UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

JESSE H. JONES, Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, Director (Appointed May 22, 1941)

WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN, Director (Retired January 31, 1941)

PHILIP M. HAUSER, Assistant Director

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES : 1940

AGRICULTURE

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Reports on Agriculture in the Territories of Alaska and Hawaii; and the following Possessions: Guam, American Samoa, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States

Prepared under the supervision of

ZELLMER R. PETTET

Chief Statistician for Agriculture

UNITED STATES

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1943

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, *Director (Appointed May 22, 1941)*

WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN, *Director (Retired January 31, 1941)*

PHILIP M. HAUSER, *Assistant Director*

Agriculture—ZELLMER R. PETTET, *Chief Statistician.*
SHERMAN S. SLICK, *Assistant Chief Statistician.*
Technical Staff—Warder B. Jenkins, *Chief.*
Farm Information—Hilton E. Robison, *Principal Statistician.*
Field Crops—Hubert L. Collins, *Principal Statistician.*
Fruits, Vegetables—Henry M. Taylor, *Senior Statistician.*
Cotton—Henry L. Rasor, *Statistician.*
Livestock—Edward C. Paxton, *Principal Statistician.*
Poultry—Carl R. Nyman, *Statistician.*
Values and Farm Income—Irvin Holmes, *Senior Statistician.*
Editing and Personnel—Glenn D. Simpson, *Statistician.*
Drainage—Roger D. Marsden, *Principal Engineer.*
Irrigation—Milo B. Williams, *Principal Engineer.*
Paul A. Ewing, *Consultant.*

Administrative Service—F. R. PITMAN, *Acting Chief.*
Basic Materials—RAY HURLEY, *Chief Statistician.*
Business—JOHN ALBRIGHT, *Chief Statistician.*
Geography—CLARENCE E. BATSCHELET, *Geographer.*
Information and Publications—A. W. VON STRUVE, *Acting Chief.*
Machine Tabulation—RALPH E. GALLOWAY, *Chief.*
Manufactures—THOMAS J. FITZGERALD, *Chief Statistician.*
Population—LEON E. TRUESDELL, *Chief Statistician.*
State and Local Government—EDWARD R. GRAY, *Chief Statistician.*
Statistical Research—MORRIS H. HANSEN, *Acting Chief Statistician.*
Vital Statistics—HALBERT L. DUNN, *Chief Statistician.*

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Washington, D. C., January 12, 1943.

SIR:

I transmit herewith the Sixteenth Census volume on Agriculture for the Territories and Possessions of the United States. Separate reports were prepared for the Territories of Alaska and Hawaii; and for the following Possessions: Guam, American Samoa, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. These separate reports are bound together to make up this volume.

Provision for the 1940 Census of Agriculture in the Territories and Possessions was made in the Act providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census which was approved on June 18, 1929. In compliance with Section 1 of the Act, census of Guam, American Samoa, and the Virgin Islands of the United States were taken by the Governors of the respective areas in accordance with plans prescribed by the Director of the Census. The census of each of the Territories of Alaska and Hawaii was taken by a local supervisor appointed upon the recommendation of the Governor. An official of the Bureau of the Census was designated by the Director of the Census to supervise the census of Puerto Rico.

The census of agriculture for the Territories and Possessions, except Alaska, related to April 1, 1940, with production of livestock and crops reported for 1939. October 1, 1939 was fixed as the enumeration date in Alaska, with production reports related to a 12-month period ending on that date.

The compilation of the statistics and the preparation of this volume were under the supervision of Z. R. Pettet, Chief Statistician for Agriculture, with the assistance of Sherman S. Slick, Assistant Chief Statistician, Warder B. Jenkins, Chief of Technical Staff, and Ray Hurley, Principal Statistician in Charge of Analysis.

Respectfully,

J. C. CAPT,

Director of the Census

Hon. JESSE H. JONES

Secretary of Commerce

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

Reports on Agriculture, Irrigation, and Drainage

Volume I.—Statistics by Counties for Farms and Farm Property, with Related Information for Farms and Farm Operators; Livestock and Livestock Products; and Crops (six parts).

Part 1.—New England, Middle Atlantic, and East North Central States
Part 2.—West North Central States
Part 3.—South Atlantic States
Part 4.—East South Central States
Part 5.—West South Central States
Part 6.—Mountain and Pacific States

Volume II.—Statistics by Counties for Value of Farm Products, Farms Classified by Major Source of Income, and Farms Classified by Total Value of Products (three parts).

Part 1.—Northern States
Part 2.—Southern States
Part 3.—Western States

Volume III.—General Report—Statistics by Subjects for the United States, Geographic Divisions, and States (one volume).

Chapter I.—Farms and Farm Property
Chapter II.—Size of Farms
Chapter III.—Color, Tenure, and Race of Farm Operators
Chapter IV.—Farm Mortgages and Farm Taxes
Chapter V.—Work off Farm, Age, and Years on Farm
Chapter VI.—Cooperation, Labor, Expenditures, Machinery, Facilities, and Residence
Chapter VII.—Livestock and Livestock Products
Chapter VIII.—Field Crops and Vegetables
Chapter IX.—Fruits and Nuts, and Horticultural Specialties
Chapter X.—Value of Farm Products

United States Summary Bulletins.—Statistics for the United States, Geographic Divisions, and States in condensed form as follows:

First Series Summary—Number of Farms, Uses of Land, Values, Principal Classes of Livestock and Livestock Products; and Specified Crops Harvested.

Second Series Summary—Farm Mortgages, Taxes, Labor, Expenditures, and Miscellaneous Farm Information; Goats and Mohair; and Fruits, Vegetables, and Minor Crops.

Third Series Summary—Value of Farm Products, Farms Classified by Major Source of Income, and Farms Classified by Total Value of Products.

Special Poultry Report.—Statistics by Geographic Divisions and States for Poultry of All Kinds on Hand and Raised; by Counties for Chickens and Chicken Egg Production by Number of Chickens on Hand; and by Counties for Farms Reporting Chickens and Turkeys Raised by Numbers Raised (one volume).

Cows Milked and Dairy Products.—Number of Cows Milked, Milk Produced, Disposition of Dairy Products, and Number of Cows Kept Mainly for Milk Production, Classified by Number of Cows Milked, by Counties; with Related Data for Other Classes of Livestock and Livestock Products for the States and also for the United States (one volume).

Territories and Possessions.—Farms and Farm Property, Livestock and Livestock Products, and Crops (one volume). (Separate agricultural bulletins are available for Hawaii and Puerto Rico.)

Territories: Alaska, Hawaii
Possessions: American Samoa, Guam, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States

Irrigation of Agricultural Lands.—Statistics by Drainage Basins and by Counties for 20 Irrigation States and a Summary for the United States (one volume).

Twenty Separate State Maps Showing Irrigation by Drainage Basins.
A Separate Composite Map Showing Irrigation by Drainage Basins.

Drainage of Agricultural Lands.—Statistics for 38 Drainage States with County Data for 36 States and a Summary for the United States (one volume).

A Separate Map of the United States Showing Location of Land in Drainage Enterprises for 38 States.

CONTENTS

GENERAL DISCUSSION

	Page
Introduction	2
Alaska	2
Hawaii	2
Guam	2
Panama Canal Zone	2
Philippine Islands	2
Puerto Rico (In Spanish and English)	3
American Samoa	3
Virgin Islands of the United States	3
Other Possessions	3

TERRITORIES

Alaska	7
Hawaii	51

POSSESSIONS

Guam	111
American Samoa	139
Puerto Rico	163
Virgin Islands of the United States	285

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

INTRODUCTION

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

INTRODUCTION

This volume presents statistics on agriculture for the United States Territories of Alaska and Hawaii and for its island possessions of Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. The most recent data[1] for these areas were collected under the same authority which provided for the Sixteenth Decennial Census of the continental United States which was taken in 1940.[2] The separate reports which were prepared for each of the areas are bound together to comprise this volume. The statistics on agriculture for the continental United States and its political subdivisions are published in other volumes described on page IV.

Because of the varying units of land measurements and the extremely dissimilar types of agriculture—i. e., in regard to vegetation and animals—no consolidation of the numerical information has been attempted, among these scattered areas, except in the brief summary table contained in this introduction. Comparative data, when available from earlier censuses of agriculture, are presented for each area in its respective section of this volume. These censuses of agriculture were taken in conjunction with the censuses of population which are the sources given herein for the number of inhabitants.

A census of agriculture has not been taken in the Panama Canal Zone since the United States acquired sovereignty over the area under the terms of the treaty with the Republic of Panama signed November 18, 1903. In the Annual Report of the Governor of the Panama Canal for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1940, the following statement appears for revenues for the fiscal year 1939 from rentals of agricultural lands:

> Rentals of agriculture land in the Canal Zone totaled $10,460, as compared with $10,668 for the preceding year. At the close of the fiscal year 1,000 licenses were in effect, covering 1,990 hectares of agricultural land within the Canal Zone. This is a reduction of 78 in the number of licenses under the previous fiscal year and a reduction in the area held under licenses of 141½ hectares. This reduction is largely the result of the policy adopted in May 1935, providing that as a health measure no more licenses for agricultural land would be issued and that holdings under licenses previously granted cannot be sold or transferred.

In the same report, it is indicated that 59.64 square miles of the Canal Zone area was used for cattle pastures and 0.57 of a square mile was under lease for commercial farms.

Two other excerpts from that report read, as follows:

> The operation of the Mindi Dairy continued as in previous years. Milk production for the year totaled 445,656 gallons, as compared to 417,947 gallons in the preceding year, an increase of 27,709 gallons. Fresh milk was supplied the Army and Navy units stationed on the Isthmus in addition to employees and units of the Canal and Railroad organizations. Buildings and pastures were maintained in good condition by the dairy operating force.
>
> The Canal Zone plant introduction gardens and experimental station were established in June 1923. The gardens which include greenhouses, nurseries, and experimental plantings, embrace approximately 125 acres of land, and are devoted to the propagation and cultivation of a wide variety of useful and ornamental plants from all parts of the world, primarily for the purpose of determining their adaptability and value under local soil and climatic conditions for the general propagation on the Isthmus.
>
> Originally the experiment gardens were supported by rents from the agricultural land leases. However, due to a policy of gradually eliminating such leases in the interest of health and sanitation, the income from that source has materially decreased ****.

In 1920, 1930, and 1940 the population of the Canal Zone was enumerated in conjunction with the regular decennial censuses of the United States, the field work being done under the supervision of the Governor in accordance with plans prescribed by the Director of the Census.[3]

The Act providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census did not authorize an enumeration to be made in the Philippine Islands. The Commonwealth of the Philippines, however, took an agricultural census as of January 1, 1939, along with a count of the population. The agricultural reports for that year were published in Philippine Census volumes II, Report by Provinces and III, General Reports, Census of Population and Agriculture, the first of these two volumes being a presentation of the data by provinces and the second being a summary by subjects. This census was taken and the results compiled for publication in accordance with plans developed by and under the supervision of an expert of the United States Bureau of the Census who had been employed for that purpose by the Philippine Government.

Several of the component reports comprising this volume present some information in regard to the acquisition of the areas, the governments, and the people. To bring each territory or island possession into perspective, a short résumé follows:

Alaska.—This Territory was acquired through purchase by the United States from Russia on March 30, 1867, but not organized until 1884 when it became a "District" governed by the laws of the State of Oregon. By Act of Congress approved August 24, 1912, Alaska became a Territory. The Territory is represented in the Congress by one Delegate, elected biennially, who sits in the House of Representatives, but has no vote. The Governor is appointed for four years by the President of the United States.

Hawai'i.—The Hawaiian Islands celebrated in August 1928, the 150th anniversary of their discovery by Captain James Cook, the English navigator. In 1894, a Republic was proclaimed and, in accordance with the request of the people of Hawaii expressed through the Legislature of the Republic and a resolution of the United States Congress on July 6, 1898 (signed July 7 by President McKinley), the Islands were on August 12, 1898, formally annexed to the United States. On June 14, 1900, they were constituted as the Territory of Hawaii. The Territory is represented in Congress by a Delegate elected biennially to the House of Representatives but he has no vote. The Governor is appointed for four years by the President of the United States.

Guam.—The Island of Guam is ruled by a Governor-Commandant, a naval officer appointed by the President of the United States. In him are combined the functions of the executive, legislative, and judicial powers of the government.

Panama Canal Zone.—By the Treaty of November 18, 1903, Panama granted to the United States in perpetuity the use, occupation, and control of a zone (Canal Zone) five miles wide on each side of the canal route and, within this zone, the exclusive right to exercise sovereign power and authority. For the needs of the Panama Canal other territory was granted, including certain islands in Panama Bay. The Canal Zone is under the authority of a Governor, appointed by the President of the United States. This area has no legislative body.

Philippine Islands.—These Islands, ceded by Spain to the United States by the treaty of peace concluded on April 11, 1899, form the largest island group of the Malay Archipelago. The Commonwealth of the Philippines is governed by a dual instrument drafted under the Tydings-McDuffie Act signed by the President of the United States on March 24, 1934, and accepted

[1] The status for the areas given herein, except Alaska, is that of April 1, 1940, the date of the Sixteenth Decennial Census in the United States. The Census of Alaska was taken as of October 1, 1939.

[2] The Act providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census of the United States, approved June 18, 1929, read in part, as follows: "That a census of population, agriculture, irrigation, drainage, distribution, unemployment, and mines shall be taken by the Director of the Census in the year 1930 and every ten years thereafter. The census herein provided for shall include each State, the District of Columbia, Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico. A census of Guam, Samoa, and the Virgin Islands shall be taken in the same year by the respective governors of said islands and a census of the Panama Canal Zone by the Governor of the Canal Zone, all in accordance with plans prescribed or approved by the Director of the Census."

[3] A census of population was taken as of February 1, 1912, by the Department of Civil Administration of the Isthmian Canal Commission with the aid of two experts from the Bureau of the Census. The report of the Isthmian Canal Commission for that year indicates that a previous census of population had been taken as of June 23, 1908.

by the Philippine Legislature on May 1, 1934. That dual instrument consists of, firstly, a permanent Constitution drafted by a Filipino Constitutional Convention, and secondly an Ordinance governing the relations between the United States and the Commonwealth for a period of 10 years from November 15, 1935. When the Ordinance lapses (on July 4, 1946), the Commonwealth automatically takes over full sovereignty and becomes "The Republic of the Philippines." The Ordinance reserves to the United States some control over measures relating to national debt, foreign loans, currency, coinage, imports, exports, foreign relations, immigration, proposed amendments to the Constitution, as well as national defense. The Commonwealth is represented, without vote however, in the House of Representatives of the United States by a Resident Commissioner appointed by the President of the Commonwealth.

Puerto Rico.—Puerto Rico was ceded by Spain to the United States by the treaty of December 10, 1898 (ratified April 11, 1899). The name was changed from Porto Rico to Puerto Rico by an Act of Congress approved May 17, 1932. The executive power resides in a Governor appointed by the President of the United States. Puerto Rico is represented in The Congress of the United States by a Resident Commissioner elected by the people for a term of four years. This Commissioner, however, has no vote. While Puerto Rico has not the status of a territory, its form of government is similar to that of Alaska and Hawaii.

American Samoa.—These Islands are administered by a Governor-Commandant much the same as Guam. Native customs (not inconsistent with United States laws) are not changed without the consent of the people.

Virgin Islands of the United States.—On June 22, 1936, the President of the United States approved an Act of Congress to provide a Civil Government for the Virgin Islands of the United States, which is a new Organic Act of the Islands. This Act provides that the executive power of the Virgin Islands of the United States and the municipalities thereof shall be fixed in the Governor and exercised under the supervision of the Secretary of the Interior. The local legislative powers are vested in a municipal council of St. Thomas and St. John, and in a municipal council of St. Croix. These Islands are not represented by a delegate or commissioner in the United States House of Representatives.

Other possessions.—The five Equatorial Islands of Jarvis, Baker, Howland, Canton, and Enderbury are under the supervision of the Secretary of the Interior. In order to maintain sovereignty of the United States and also to obtain certain meteorological data for possible future use in connection with the development of air routes to the Antipodes, a small colony of men has been established on each of the islands. These islands have scarcely any vegetation and all are devoid of drinking water and afford no means of subsistence. There are still other scattered island possessions of the United States which have little or no agricultural production.

Each of the separate reports which make up this volume carries explanatory material necessary to understand the method of enumeration and comparability of the data for the several censuses of the respective area. The Division of Territorial, Insular, and Foreign Statistics of the Bureau of the Census was responsible for the preparation of the Schedules, Instructions to enumerators, and for some preliminary publications. These early agricultural releases were issued under this arrangement for Alaska, Guam, American Samoa, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. As a result of a reorganization, the responsibility for publication of agricultural data for the remaining territories and island possessions and for the final publication of agricultural data for all these areas was transferred to the Division of Agriculture of the Bureau of the Census.

POPULATION, FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED FARM PROPERTY, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES, OUTLYING TERRITORIES, AND SPECIFIED ISLAND POSSESSIONS: CENSUS OF 1940

ITEM	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	OUTLYING TERRITORIES AND SPECIFIED ISLAND POSSESSIONS					
		Territory of—		Island possessions of—			
		Alaska	Hawaii	Guam	Puerto Rico	American Samoa	Virgin Islands of the United States
Total population—number	131,669,275	72,524	425,330	22,290	1,869,255	12,908	24,889
Approximate land area—acres	1,905,361,920	365,481,600	4,099,840	[1] 203	[2] 2,255,684	[1] 76	84,480
Proportion in farms—percent	55.7	0.5	60.6	50.0	83.6	([3])	65.4
Farms—number	6,096,799	623	4,995	[4] 2,529	55,519	1,038	828
All land in farms—acres	1,060,852,374	1,775,752	2,485,648	64,899	[2] 1,885,874	([3])	55,219
Average size of farms—acres	174.0	2,850.3	497.6	25.7	[2] 34.0	([3])	66.7
Value of farms (land and buildings)—dollars	33,641,738,726	3,841,045	112,788,201	([3])	173,863,275	([3])	2,398,546
Buildings—dollars	10,405,435,796	2,140,007	17,829,166	([3])	16,555,645	([3])	771,021
Value of implements and machinery—dollars	3,060,187,389	376,924	13,804,842	([3])	8,444,906	([3])	112,754

[1] Square miles.
[2] Cuerdas. (A cuerda is equivalent to 0.9712 acre.)
[3] Not available.
[4] Establishments reporting agricultural activities.

THE TERRITORIES

ALASKA

CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Map	9	Age of operator	11
Introduction	10	Year of occupancy	11
Legal basis for the 1939 Census	10	Type of farm	11
Brief history, geography, and climate	10	Farms reporting	11
Census dates and periods covered	10	Land in farms	11
Scope of the Census of Agriculture	11	Farm values	12
Definition of a farm	11	Farm mortgage debt	12
Farm operator	11	Farm expenditures	12
Tenure	11	Livestock and livestock products	12
Principal occupation	11	Crops	12

TERRITORIAL TABLES

	Page
Population, farms, farm acreage, and value of specified farm property, for the Territory: 1900 to 1939	13
Number of farms, acreage, and value, by size of farm, for the Territory: 1900 to 1939	14
Number of farms, acreage, and specified farm values, by tenure of operator, for the Territory: 1900 to 1939	16
Number, acreage, and value of farms, by year of occupancy and tenure of operator, for the Territory: 1939	19
Specified farm expenditures for the Territory: ~~1900~~ 1899 to 1939	21
Nonwhite operators—Number of farms, acreage, and specified farm values and expenditures, 1900 to 1939; by tenure and race of operator, 1939; for the Territory	21
Specified classes of livestock on farms and ranches, with specified products, and livestock not on farms or ranches, for the Territory: 1900 to 1939	23
Summary for specified crops for the Territory: 1899 to 1939	26

JUDICIAL DIVISION TABLES

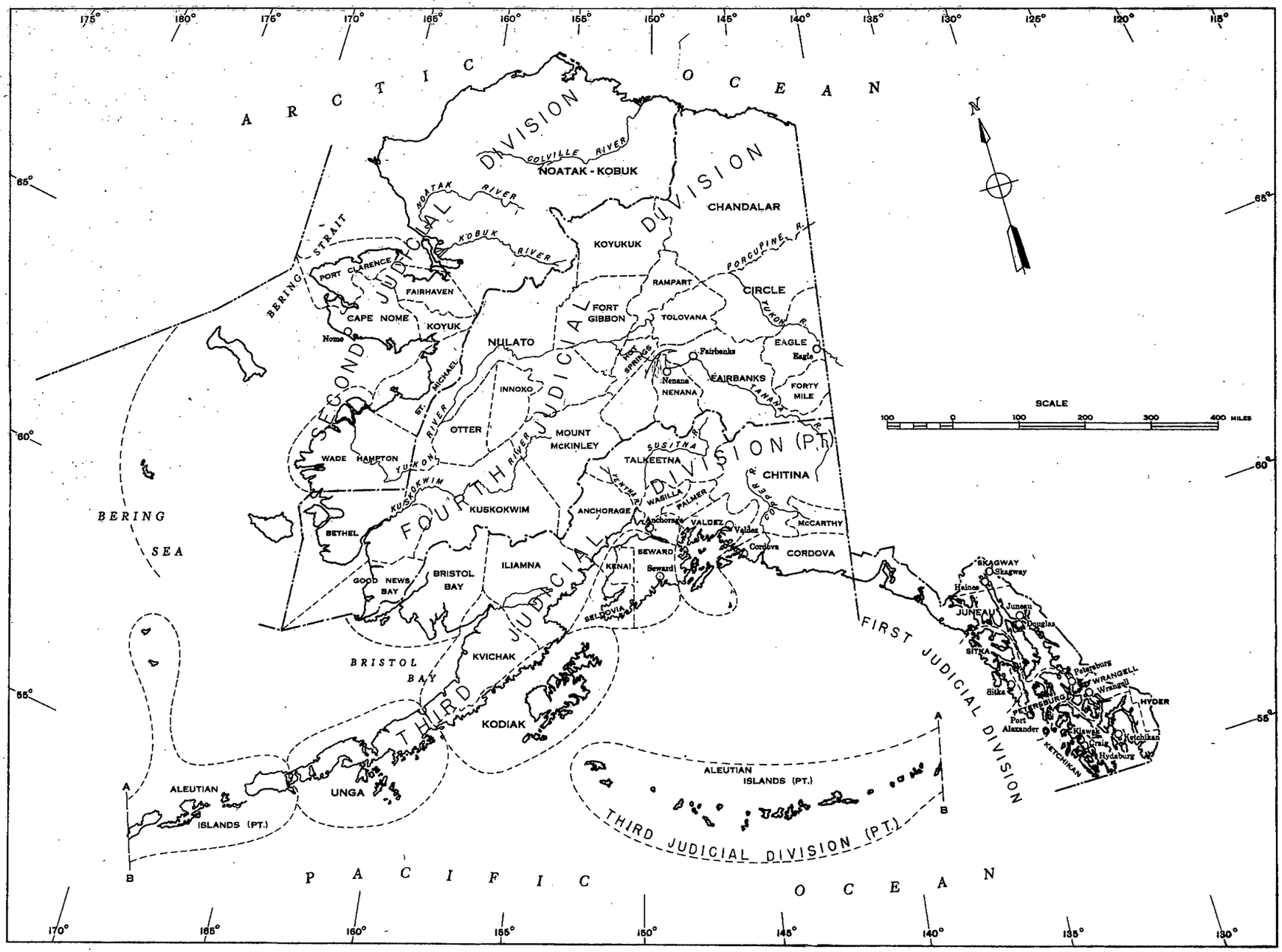
	Page
Population, farms, farm acreage, and value of specified farm property, by Judicial Divisions: 1939 and 1929	13
Number of farms, acreage, and value, by size of farm, by Judicial Divisions: 1939 and 1929	15
Number of farms, acreage, and specified farm values, by tenure of operator, by Judicial Divisions: 1939 and 1929	17
Number of farm operators, by principal occupation, by Judicial Divisions: 1939 and 1929	17
Number, acreage, and value of farms, by age and tenure of operator, by Judicial Divisions: 1939	18
Number of farm operators by year of occupancy and tenure of operator, by Judicial Divisions: 1939 and 1929	19
Farm mortgage debt for full owners and part owners, by type of farm, by Judicial Divisions, and by age and year of occupancy of the operator, for the Territory: 1939	20
Farm expenditures for labor and feed by tenure of operator, by Judicial Divisions: 1939 and 1929	21
Number of farms, acreage, and specified farm values and expenditures, by type of farm and tenure of operator, by Judicial Divisions: 1939	22
Specified classes of livestock on farms and ranches, with specified products, by Judicial Divisions: 1939 and 1929	24
Specified classes of livestock not on farms, by Judicial Divisions: 1939 and 1929	24
Fur animals on farms, 1939 and 1929; and number and value of animals and of pelts sold, 1939; by Judicial Divisions	25
Fur animals not on farms, by Judicial Divisions: 1939 and 1929	25
Field crops—Farms reporting, acreage, and production, with sales of hay, by Judicial Divisions: 1939 and 1929	27
Vegetables harvested for sale, farm gardens, and horticultural specialties, by Judicial Divisions: 1939 and 1929	28
Value of fruits sold; farms reporting, acreage, and production of small fruits; and farms reporting, number of bearing and nonbearing trees, and production of orchard fruits; by Judicial Divisions: 1939 and 1929	28
Sales of specified livestock and livestock products and crops, by tenure of operator, by Judicial Divisions: 1939	29

APPENDIX

	Page
Instructions to enumerators	32
General schedule for farms and ranches	34
Livestock not on farms or ranches (schedule)	36
Schedule of earlier censuses	37

ALASKA

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS AND RECORDING DISTRICTS



CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

GENERAL DISCUSSION

Introduction.—This report presents, for Alaska, statistics on agriculture which were collected in 1939 as a part of the Sixteenth Decennial Census of the United States. Presentation is also made of comparative data on agriculture as collected by the Fifteenth, Fourteenth, Thirteenth, and Twelfth Decennial Censuses. The first attempt by the Federal Government of the United States to survey agricultural resources and agricultural production in Alaska was made as of June 1, 1900 (Twelfth Decennial Census), although the first enumeration of its population by the United States was made in 1880 and a second in 1890.

Information is usually given for the judicial divisions, when available, as well as for the Territory as a whole. To limit repetition of data, sometimes the division type of table carries more information than does a table presenting data for the Territory only. In a few cases, the reverse situation is true. For that reason, both types of tables should be consulted to secure all the available information. To insure this, the text often mentions all the tables in which figures are presented for a given subject.

Legal basis for the 1939 Census.—Provision for the 1939 Census of Alaska was made in the Act providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census of the United States which was approved on June 18, 1929. In part, this Act provided:

> That a census of population, agriculture, irrigation, drainage, distribution, unemployment, and mines shall be taken by the Director of the Census in the year 1930 and every ten years thereafter. The census herein provided for shall include each State, the District of Columbia, Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico. A census of Guam, Samoa, and the Virgin Islands shall be taken in the same year by the respective governors of said islands and a census of the Panama Canal Zone by the Governor of the Canal Zone, all in accordance with plans prescribed or approved by the Director of the Census.

Authority for the change for commencing the enumeration in Alaska at a date prior to April 1, of a decennial year, as followed in the Continental United States, is contained in Section 6 of this Act of Congress, which states:

> That the census of the population and of agriculture required by . . . this Act shall be taken as of the 1st day of April, . . . unless the Director of the Census in his discretion shall change the date of commencement of the enumeration . . . by reason of climatic or other conditions which would materially interfere with the proper conduct of the work; . . .

Brief history, geography, and climate.—Alaska was purchased from Russia in March 1867, and on October 18 of that year the United States took formal possession at Sitka. Alaska was made a Territory by the Act of August 24, 1912.

The gross area of land and water for Alaska is 586,400 square miles, or nearly one-fifth that of Continental United States. The land surface is 571,065 square miles, or 365,481,600 acres. These area figures were established in 1923 by a committee appointed by the Board of Surveys and Maps to consider and report on the question of having some uniformity in Government publications of areas of various political units of the country. This committee consisted of representatives from the Geological Survey, Coast and Geodetic Survey, the General Land Office, and the Bureau of the Census.

The main topographic features of Alaska are similar to those of the Western United States. The highlands of Alaska, like those of the United States and Canada, are in general parallel to the coast line, and the four topographic provinces of the United States are fairly well defined throughout western Canada and continue into Alaska.

The Territory has a highly diversified climate, as to both temperature and precipitation. This results partly from its strong relief and partly because of its wide range in latitude. The heavy precipitation in the southern coastal area, which is warmed by the Japan Current, is accompanied by a relatively mild and equable climate, while farther north and in the inland regions, the precipitation is much less, and the temperature in winter is much lower. Agriculture, in addition to being dependent on temperature and precipitation, is dependent upon the length of the growing season which ranges from about 160 days in the southeast to 80 or 90 days in the central river basins. The shortness of the growing season is offset, to some extent, by the prolonged periods of daylight during the summer season.

> The average rainfall in the Matanuska Valley over a period of 16 years has been 16 inches per year. The summers are usually cool with the heaviest rainfall coming during the months of July, August, and September. The days are long in June, July, and August with from 18 to 20 possible hours of sunshine. Generally speaking, snowfalls are not heavy and the weather is not severe in the winter time. Cereal crops, such as spring wheat, oats, and barley, grow and mature well in this valley. Potatoes thrive as do all kinds of root crops. Peas yield well, although there is some difficulty in harvesting them because of high humidity.
>
> In the Tanana Valley, which lies about 240 miles directly north of Matanuska, the frost free period extends ordinarily from about the middle of May to the 10th of September. The winters are cold. The total precipitation varies from 8.5 to 16 inches. The most important farm crops in the Tanana Valley are grain and potatoes, the latter being the chief cash crop. The town of Fairbanks is in the heart of the agricultural region.[1]

Census dates and periods covered.—For Alaska, the Census of 1900 was taken as of June 1 and the Censuses of 1910 and 1920 were taken as of January 1. After careful consideration of the unusual climatic conditions, the wide dispersion of the small population over large areas, and the inaccessibility of certain regions, the date of the two most recent censuses was shifted to October 1 in the year preceding the decennial year as followed in the United States. Authority for this change in the date of enumeration has already been referred to. Thus, the Census of Alaska which was made in conjunction with the Fifteenth Decennial Census of the United States was taken as of October 1, 1929; and the Census of Alaska made in conjunction with the Sixteenth Decennial Census of the United States was taken as of October 1, 1939.

For the different censuses of agriculture in Alaska, all questions other than those regarding production, sales, and expenditures related to the census date. In the 1939 census, production and sales of livestock and crops and expenditures were to be reported for the 12-month period ended September 30, 1939, unless the canvass of any farm was deferred until after the close of the year 1939 in which case the data were to relate to the calendar year 1939. For the sake of brevity, the term "census year" was used in many of the questions to designate the period intended to be covered, the definition of "census year" being given in the explanatory part of the schedule and in the enumerator's handbook. In the schedule for 1929, when the census was taken, also, as of October 1, the schedule inquiries on production and expenditures specified that the reports should cover the last 12-month period preceding the census date. The slight change between the two years should have relatively little effect on the comparability of census data for those years. For 1920 and 1910, other than the greater difficulty of making a personal canvass in the winter, very little effect should be had upon the comparability between the data for those two years and the data for the two succeeding censuses. In 1900, the amount of agricultural inventory and production recorded was so small that the date of the census would have had little effect on the absolute amounts.

[1] General information regarding the Territory of Alaska from the Report by The Alaska Planning Council, 1941.

Scope of the Census of Agriculture.—The following instruction appeared in the handbook for the census of 1939 entitled, "Instructions to Enumerators:"

> In the course of your canvass of population all agricultural operations must be reported, including the keeping of fur animals and other livestock in captivity. Two schedules are used:
>
> The first, the 'General Schedule for Farms and Ranches,' is employed for all operations coming within the scope of the definition 'farm.' This definition, of course, covers town and village dairies, poultry operations, greenhouses, and other specialized agricultural activities.
>
> The second schedule, 'Livestock not on Farms or Ranches,' must be used for all other properties (i.e., properties which fall below the limits set by the definition of 'farm') on which livestock of any kind is kept.

A separate General Schedule for Farms and Ranches was required for every farm. A line schedule form, on each of which the operations of as many as 50 establishments could be listed, was used for recording livestock not on farms or ranches. The information was obtained by census enumerators in a personal canvass of the individual farms and establishments with one exception, viz, the number of reindeer on ranges was supplied by the Reindeer Service, U. S. Department of the Interior.

Definition of a farm.—For the guidance of the enumerators and the respondents, this definition of a farm was carried on the general schedule and in the enumerator's handbook:

> A farm, for census purposes, is all the land which is directly farmed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or of hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. A farm may consist of a single tract of land or of a number of separate tracts, and these several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is treated as a farm. Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its products during the census year were valued at $250 or more.

The term "farm," as hereinafter used, is sufficiently elastic to include strictly ranching operations.

Farm operator.—Some of the data are presented for the farm operator rather than for the farm itself. A "farm operator," according to the Census definition, is a person who operates a farm, either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. Thus, for all practical purposes, the number of farm operators is identical with the number of farms.

Farm operators are classified as "white" and "nonwhite." The "nonwhite" group includes Indians, Eskimos, Aleuts, Japanese, and any other nonwhite races. Only 25 nonwhite farm operators were reported in the Territory in the most recent enumeration, and data for these are shown in table 14 under subclassifications of native stock and Japanese.

Tenure.—Farm operators are also classified according to the tenure under which they operate their farms:

> Full owners own all the land they operate.
> Part owners own a part and rent from others the rest of the land they operate.
> Managers operate farms for others and receive wages or salaries for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired as laborers are not classified as managers.
> Tenants operate hired or rented land only. The schedule for Alaska made no provision for ascertaining the nature of the tenant-landlord relationships; that is, whether a tenant was paying cash, a share of the products, or was operating under some other form of rental payment.

Tenure data are presented in tables 5, 6, 8 to 11, 13 to 15, and 25.

Principal occupation.—From the replies to the question, on the General Schedule for Farms and Ranches, as to principal occupation of the farm operator, the farm operators were classified into those engaged in agriculture other than fur farming, those engaged in fur farming, and those engaged in all other occupations. These groups are contrasted with a two-way classification for 1929 in table 7.

Age of operator.—Farm operators have been classified separately by age for 1939 only. This age distribution, as well as the average age, is presented in table 8. Additional age data for full owners and part owners, by mortgage status, are given in table 11.

Year of occupancy.—The question on the 1939 General Schedule for Farms and Ranches, "Year when operator began to operate this farm..... (Year)," reflects, in part, the stability or instability of operators on a particular farm. No account was taken as to whether the operator was a recent arrival from another area or whether he had ever had previous farm experience. Exact comparison with 1929, the only other year for which term of occupancy data are available, cannot be made, as the question in the former census obtained the years and months the operator had been operating his farm. Figures for the two censuses are given in table 9 and additional data for 1939 are given in table 10. In making the comparisons, recognition must be taken of the influx of new operators made several years ago under government sponsorship. Table 11, relating to mortgage frequency and indebtedness, gives some additional information for term of occupancy for full owners and for part owners.

Type of farm.—On the basis of information given on each individual schedule, farms were classified as "fur farms" and "other than fur farms."

Separate figures are given for "fur farms" in tables 11, 14, and 15, and for "other than fur farms" in table 15 only. However, data for the latter group can be obtained by subtracting the figures for "fur farms" from those for all farms in tables 11 and 14. The allocation of census returns to the fur-farm group does not conform to the official listing of licensed fur farmers, for the reason that those enterprises which were engaged primarily in agriculture were assigned to the "other than fur-farms" group, even though they reported some fur animals on hand or some pelts sold.

The number of fur farms given in table 15 exceeds the number of operators with fur farming as their major occupation. This is due to some farms being correctly listed as fur farms even though their operators spent most of their time at other occupations.

Fur animals were reported on each of the two schedules, "General Schedule for Farms and Ranches" and "Livestock not on Farms and Ranches." It appears from the numbers of such animals reported on the second of these schedules, which did not call for data on fur animals sold or on pelts sold, that some of the enterprises were, in fact, fur farms; that is, farms operated primarily for the raising of fur animals.

Farms reporting.—The term "farms reporting" as used in the tables indicates the number of farms for which the specified items shown in the particular table were reported. Thus, of the 623 farms recorded in the Territory in 1939, cattle were reported on 256 of these. Hence, the number of farms reporting cattle is given as 256.

Land in farms.—The acreage designated as "All land in farms" includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation and some land not even used for pasture or grazing, but all such land must have been under the control of the operator and considered a part of his farm. Caution was given that public land used by a rancher without rental was not a part of the rancher's farm. In 1939, the acreages reported for some fur farms were the total areas of islands leased from the Federal Government and, although these areas were sometimes far in excess of the acreages necessary for the maintenance of the numbers of fur animals reported, it was impossible to make any distribution of the figures as between land actually used and land not used. The inclusion of such acreages tended to increase the total land in farms over the acreage reported for earlier years. A farm thus comprised not only the land from which crops were actually harvested, land which was pastured or grazed, cropland from which a crop was not harvested because of failure, and cropland lying idle, but also considerable areas of woodland or wasteland lying within the boundaries of the farm which had been put to little or no agricultural use in the census year.

In 1939, data were secured for 4 classes of land based upon the use made of the land in the census year, as follows:

Cropland harvested.—The land from which cultivated crops were harvested; land from which tame or wild hay was cut; and land in small fruits, orchards, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. If any of the land produced more than one crop during the year such acreage was included only once under this question. Planted land on which the crops were intended and used only for grazing was classed as pasture land, but land on which crops originally intended for harvest were hogged or grazed off was treated as cropland harvested.

Cropland not harvested.—Cropland from which no crop was harvested in the census year. It may have been lying idle or in fallow or a crop may have been planted which was intended for harvest but was not harvested in any manner because of failure. The term "failure" covers destruction by wind, hail, freeze, drought, floods, insects, disease, or from any other cause, or failure to harvest because of low prices or lack of labor. The acreage designated as crop failure does not represent the entire acreage of crops which failed, but only that acreage of land in crops that failed and which was not successfully replanted to a crop that was harvested in the census year.

Pasture land.—Land used only for pasture or grazing in the census year which could have been used for crops, and any other land not suitable for crops used for pasture or grazing, including woodland. (Land from which a crop was harvested in the census year but which was later used for pasture was included under cropland harvested rather than under pasture land.)

All other land.—This classification includes all land in farms which was not used for crops, pastured or grazed, or which was not classed as idle or fallow cropland.

The land-use classification for previous censuses differed somewhat from that used in the most recent census. In the presentation of the figures, caution is given, in the form of footnotes, when the data are not strictly comparable.

Farm values.—The enumerators were instructed to obtain from each farm operator the total value of the farm (land and buildings) regardless of whether the land was operated by full owner, part owner, manager, or tenant. This total value was to be reported in accordance with the market value; that is, it was to represent the amount which a willing seller would receive from a willing buyer. Considerable trouble was experienced in reporting satisfactorily for values of land under lease from the Federal Government. For institutional farms the values reported were to be those of the farm land and farm buildings only.

The operator was also asked to give the value of all farm buildings on the farm. These values were necessarily the nearest approximation the farm operator could give and, except for the data for government-owned land, the figures obtained are probably somewhat less satisfactory than the figures for the total real-estate value. In any case, the value of buildings should not be subtracted from the total value of the real estate and the difference assumed to represent accurately the market value of the land alone.

Finally, the operator was asked to give the present market value for the farm implements and machinery used in operating the farm. He was to include the value of all farm implements, tools, wagons, carriages, harnesses, dairy equipment, threshers, haying machines, engines, motors, tractors, automobiles, motor-trucks, and all other farm machinery.

All other values reported for 1939 related to fur animals sold alive and to selected livestock products and crops sold; that is, no values are available for inventories of livestock or for total livestock and crop production.

Farm mortgage debt.—The farm mortgage inquiries on the 1939 farm schedule were to be answered by operating owners only. Tenants and managers, in many cases, would not know whether the farms which they were operating were mortgaged and if so would be even less likely to know the amount of the debt outstanding. In the case of part owners, the mortgage indebtedness reported represents the encumbrance only on the owned portion of the farm. The acreage owned for such part-owner farms is given separately, but the total value of the farm was not apportioned between the owned and rented parts. All mortgage information is given in table 11.

Mortgage inquiries were also carried on the schedule in 1920. The data for that year are given in the text herewith and are quoted directly from the report for 1920:

"Of the 345 farms operated by their owners in Alaska on January 1,1920, 11 were reported as mortgaged and 251 as free from mortgage, while for 83 no report as to mortgage status was received. The amount of the mortgage debt was reported for only 7 of the 11 mortgaged farms. The value of these farms was $63,300, and the amount of the debt $7,500, or 11.8 per cent of the value. The average rate of interest paid was 9.3 per cent."

Farm expenditures.—Only two major items of farm expenditures were secured for Alaska in the most recent census, viz, amount expended in cash for labor (exclusive of housework) and the amount expended for feed for animals and poultry. Totals, for the census year, for both of these groups were required. The question covering feed included purchases for work dogs and fur animals, as well as feed for other livestock and for poultry. The term "expenditure" included not only cash paid out but any obligations incurred and still unpaid on the census date.

Livestock and livestock products.—For convenience, the term "livestock" in the Census Reports is made to include not only domestic animals—such as horses, cattle, hogs, sheep, goats, reindeer, and dogs used as work animals—but also fur-bearing animals kept in captivity and poultry. It follows, then, that the term "Livestock products" should include production from the above classes. It has been mentioned that provision was made for recording on one of the two types of schedules all livestock, whether kept on farms and ranches or in stables, barns, corrals, or other establishments not covered by the definition of a farm. Figures for both of these groups of livestock are presented in tables 16 through 20. Livestock of all ages was to be reported on the schedule for the farm or other establishment where the animals were kept on the date of the census. This applied whether the animals belonged to the operator, to members of his family, to hired help, or to others. In addition, any livestock belonging to a farm but grazing in a national forest or on open range was to be reported on the schedule for the headquarters place.

Horses, mules, asses, and burros were grouped together into one inquiry on the 1939 schedule, following the experience of 1929 when only 8 mules were reported as compared with 311 horses.

The 1939 schedule did not secure, by direct question, the number of cows milked during the census year. The inquiry, "Milk cows (cows kept primarily for milk).....number_____," with its accompanying instruction that milk cows referred to cows that were milked at some time within the census year and were intended to be milked in the future, gives approximately the same total.

The number of reindeer on ranges, as contrasted with the number on farms, when the latter term is used in its narrow sense, was supplied by the Reindeer Service, U. S. Department of the Interior and is presented in table 17.

In reporting fur animals in captivity and pelts from such animals, the enumerator was instructed to include fur animals kept either in pens or on open runs or ranges, such as islands; but not to include wild animals—those that ran free and were not owned by anyone—nor pelts obtained by hunting or by trapping.

Inquiries were carried on the 1939 general schedule for recording sales during the census year of whole milk, cream, all eggs, poultry, live fur-bearing animals, and pelts.

Historical figures for livestock on farms and livestock products, along with figures for livestock not on farms, are presented for the Territory in table 16. This table includes figures for fur animals both on farms and not on farms. Tables 17 and 19 (the latter for fur animals) present, by judicial divisions, more complete current information for livestock on farms, with their production and available sales, while numbers of livestock not on farms for similar areas are given in tables 18 and 20.

Crops.—The General Schedule for Farms and Ranches was prepared in such manner that all crops grown on tracts of land listed as farms should have been enumerated. Several "catch-all" questions were used to record crops for which separate inquiries were not carried. The enumerator was instructed to specify the names of the crops for which he listed information under these "catch-all" questions. In presenting the data for crops, a separation has been made, in most cases, of such crops as though a separate question had been provided. Separate inquiries were carried for the quantity and value of sales of hay and potatoes, for the value of vegetables grown for home use, the value of vegetables sold, the value of orchard fruits and small fruits sold, and the value of nursery and greenhouse products sold.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION, FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED FARM PROPERTY, FOR THE TERRITORY: 1900 TO 1939

ITEM	1939 (Oct. 1)	1929 (Oct. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Jan. 1)	1900 (June 1)
Total population.....number...	72,524	59,278	55,036	64,356	63,592
Approximate land area of Territory[1].....acres....	365,481,600	365,481,600	365,481,600	365,481,600	365,481,600
Farms.....number...	623	500	364	222	12
All land in farms.....acres....	1,775,752	525,942	90,652	42,544	159
Average size of farms.....acres....	2,850.3	1,051.9	249.0	191.6	13.3
Cropland harvested.....acres....	7,305	[2] 3,875	[2] 4,473	(3)	[2] 104
Cropland not harvested (idle, fallow, and failure).....acres....	4,027	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Pasture land.....acres....	616,396	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
All other land.....acres....	1,148,024	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Cropland[4].....acres....	11,332	8,825	5,736	2,660	159
Woodland.....acres....	(3)	104,245	44,699	19,556	.....
Other unimproved land.....acres....	(3)	412,872	40,217	20,328	.....
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	3,841,045	2,857,185	1,211,685	867,638	(5)
Buildings.....dollars..	2,140,007	1,205,643	485,620	402,806	12,800
Value of implements and machinery.....dollars..	376,924	453,375	160,253	58,568	690

[1] Figures for each year are as revised in 1923.
[2] Acres of all crops.
[3] Not available.
[4] For 1939, a total of "Cropland harvested" and "Cropland not harvested"; for all other years, acreage reported as "Improved land."
[5] No titles to land in 1900.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION, FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED FARM PROPERTY, BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS: 1939 AND 1929

ITEM AND YEAR	THE TERRITORY	First Judicial Division	Second Judicial Division	Third Judicial Division	Fourth Judicial Division
Total population.....number...1939..	72,524	25,241	11,877	19,312	16,094
1929..	59,278	19,304	10,127	16,309	13,538
Approximate land area of Territory.....acres....1939..	365,481,600	22,010,240	94,166,400	90,899,840	158,405,120
Farms.....number...1939..	623	166	8	401	48
1929..	500	202	1	187	110
All land in farms.....acres....1939..	1,775,752	34,774	2,395	1,727,964	10,619
1929..	525,942	58,793	320	441,136	25,693
Cropland harvested.....acres....1939..	7,305	585	2	5,395	1,323
1929..	[1] 3,875	921	16	1,654	1,284
Cropland not harvested (idle, fallow, and failure).....acres....1939..	4,027	605	15	2,417	990
Pasture land.....acres....1939..	616,396	2,368	301	612,912	815
All other land.....acres....1939..	1,148,024	31,216	2,077	1,107,240	7,491
Cropland[2].....acres....1939..	11,332	1,190	17	7,812	2,313
1929..	8,825	2,555	20	3,288	2,962
Woodland.....acres....1929..	104,245	30,658	.....	67,720	5,867
Other unimproved land.....acres....1929..	412,872	25,580	300	370,128	16,864
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..1939..	3,841,045	858,130	55,682	2,348,043	579,190
1929..	2,857,185	1,137,919	19,000	1,191,104	509,162
Buildings.....dollars..1939..	2,140,007	543,855	18,037	1,253,390	324,725
1929..	1,205,643	485,998	12,000	498,045	209,600
Value of implements and machinery.....dollars..1939..	376,924	105,344	6,270	207,340	57,970
1929..	453,375	185,800	1,000	191,740	74,835

[1] Acres of all crops.
[2] For 1939, a total of "Cropland harvested" and "Cropland not harvested"; for 1929, acreage reported as "Improved land."

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY SIZE OF FARM, FOR THE TERRITORY: 1900 TO 1939

ITEM AND SIZE OF FARM (Classification for each item based on total acres in farm)	1939 (Oct. 1)	1929 (Oct. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Jan. 1)	1900 (June 1)
Farms, total.....number...	623	500	364	222	12
Under 3 acres.....number...	16	50		(1)	5
3 to 9 acres.....number...	59	38	47	(1)	3
10 to 19 acres.....number...	24	23		(1)	.....
20 to 49 acres.....number...	86	36	15	(1)	4
50 to 99 acres.....number...	117	37	15	(1)	.....
100 to 174 acres.....number...	190	156	128	(1)	.....
175 to 259 acres.....number...	26	17	148	(1)	.....
260 to 499 acres.....number...	45	71		(1)	.....
500 to 999 acres.....number...	17	27	7	(1)	.....
1,000 acres and over.....number...	43	45	4	(1)	.....
All land in farms, total.....acres....	1,775,752	525,942	90,652	42,544	159
Under 3 acres.....acres....	18	62		(1)	5
3 to 9 acres.....acres....	289	171	207	(1)	13
10 to 19 acres.....acres....	306	315		(1)	.....
20 to 49 acres.....acres....	3,288	1,284	525	(1)	141
50 to 99 acres.....acres....	8,403	2,631	1,011	(1)	.....
100 to 174 acres.....acres....	28,295	23,630	19,880	(1)	.....
175 to 259 acres.....acres....	5,459	3,602	45,425	(1)	.....
260 to 499 acres.....acres....	15,041	24,130		(1)	.....
500 to 999 acres.....acres....	11,073	16,371	4,730	(1)	.....
1,000 acres and over.....acres....	1,703,580	453,746	18,874	(1)	.....
Cropland harvested, total.....acres....	7,305	[2] 3,875	[2] 4,473	(1)	[2] 104
Under 3 acres.....acres....	5	10	(1)	(1)	(1)
3 to 9 acres.....acres....	46	34	(1)	(1)	(1)
10 to 19 acres.....acres....	53	70	(1)	(1)	.....
20 to 49 acres.....acres....	820	95	(1)	(1)	(1)
50 to 99 acres.....acres....	1,870	228	(1)	(1)	.....
100 to 174 acres.....acres....	2,149	1,566	(1)	(1)	.....
175 to 259 acres.....acres....	630	100	(1)	(1)	.....
260 to 499 acres.....acres....	950	1,205	(1)	(1)	.....
500 to 999 acres.....acres....	157	267	(1)	(1)	.....
1,000 acres and over.....acres....	625	300	(1)	(1)	.....
Cropland,[3] total.....acres....	11,332	8,825	5,736	2,660	159
Under 3 acres.....acres....	5	(1)		(1)	5
3 to 9 acres.....acres....	89	(1)	137	(1)	13
10 to 19 acres.....acres....	83	(1)		(1)	.....
20 to 49 acres.....acres....	1,138	(1)	133	(1)	141
50 to 99 acres.....acres....	2,520	(1)	201	(1)	.....
100 to 174 acres.....acres....	3,881	(1)	2,051	(1)	.....
175 to 259 acres.....acres....	993	(1)	2,826	(1)	.....
260 to 499 acres.....acres....	1,753	(1)		(1)	.....
500 to 999 acres.....acres....	245	(1)	263	(1)	.....
1,000 acres and over.....acres....	625	(1)	125	(1)	.....
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars..	3,841,045	2,857,185	1,211,685	867,638	[4] 12,800
Under 3 acres.....dollars..	66,400	(1)		(1)	[4] 400
3 to 9 acres.....dollars..	229,220	(1)	94,950	(1)	[4] 5,200
10 to 19 acres.....dollars..	52,540	(1)		(1)	.....
20 to 49 acres.....dollars..	381,900	(1)	28,500	(1)	[4] 7,200
50 to 99 acres.....dollars..	620,845	(1)	36,695	(1)	.....
100 to 174 acres.....dollars..	1,106,018	(1)	350,700	(1)	.....
175 to 259 acres.....dollars..	192,433	(1)	540,540	(1)	.....
260 to 499 acres.....dollars..	614,777	(1)		(1)	.....
500 to 999 acres.....dollars..	95,502	(1)	96,500	(1)	.....
1,000 acres and over.....dollars..	481,410	(1)	63,800	(1)	.....

[1] Not available.
[2] Acres of all crops.
[3] For 1939, a total of "Cropland harvested" and "Cropland not harvested"; for all other years, acreage reported as "Improved land."
[4] Value of buildings only; no titles to land in 1900.

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS: 1939 AND 1929

ITEM AND SIZE OF FARM (Classification for each item based on total acres in farm)		THE TERRITORY	First Judicial Division	Second Judicial Division	Third Judicial Division	Fourth Judicial Division
Number of farms:						
Under 3 acres	1939	16	8	3	3	2
	1929	50	28	.....	9	13
3 to 9 acres	1939	59	30	.....	23	6
	1929	38	18	.....	10	10
10 to 19 acres	1939	24	12	.....	11	1
	1929	23	12	.....	5	6
20 to 49 acres	1939	86	20	1	62	3
	1929	36	27	.....	5	4
50 to 99 acres	1939	117	22	1	93	1
	1929	37	21	.....	9	7
100 to 174 acres	1939	190	41	.....	128	21
	1929	156	46	.....	76	34
175 to 259 acres	1939	26	9	.....	17	.....
	1929	17	12	.....	4	1
260 to 499 acres	1939	45	10	1	22	12
	1929	71	12	1	28	30
500 to 999 acres	1939	17	4	.....	13	.....
	1929	27	12	.....	12	3
1,000 acres and over	1939	43	10	2	29	2
	1929	45	14	.....	29	2
All land in farms, acres:						
Under 3 acres	1939	18	10	[1]4	4	([1])
	1929	62	36	.....	10	16
3 to 9 acres	1939	289	160	.....	104	25
	1929	171	88	.....	40	43
10 to 19 acres	1939	306	[2]162	.....	144	([2])
	1929	315	169	.....	75	71
20 to 49 acres	1939	3,298	710	([3])	2,476	[3]102
	1929	1,284	969	.....	185	130
50 to 99 acres	1939	8,403	[4]1,661	([4])	6,742	([4])
	1929	2,631	1,511	.....	650	470
100 to 174 acres	1939	28,295	5,945	.....	19,091	3,259
	1929	23,630	6,599	.....	11,737	5,294
175 to 259 acres	1939	5,459	1,864	.....	3,595	.....
	1929	3,602	2,576	.....	811	215
260 to 499 acres	1939	15,041	3,233	([3])	7,384	[3]4,424
	1929	24,130	3,915	320	19,281	9,614
500 to 999 acres	1939	11,073	2,656	.....	8,417	.....
	1929	16,371	7,887	.....	6,604	1,880
1,000 acres and over	1939	1,703,590	18,515	([5])	1,680,007	[5]5,058
	1929	453,746	35,043	.....	410,743	7,960
Cropland harvested, acres:						
Under 3 acres	1939	5	2	.....	3	.....
	1929	10	6	.....	.....	4
3 to 9 acres	1939	46	13	.....	16	17
	1929	34	8	.....	8	18
10 to 19 acres	1939	53	[2]26	.....	27	([2])
	1929	70	15	.....	2	53
20 to 49 acres	1939	820	26	.....	765	29
	1929	95	43	.....	34	18
50 to 99 acres	1939	1,870	[2]87	.....	1,783	([2])
	1929	228	117	.....	74	37
100 to 174 acres	1939	2,149	295	.....	1,554	300
	1929	1,566	563	.....	704	299
175 to 259 acres	1939	630	48	.....	582	.....
	1929	100	34	.....	64	2
260 to 499 acres	1939	950	95	([3])	411	[3]444
	1929	1,205	120	16	369	700
500 to 999 acres	1939	157	3	.....	154	.....
	1929	267	12	.....	154	101
1,000 acres and over	1939	625	[6]525	.....	100	([6])
	1929	300	3	.....	245	52
Cropland not harvested (idle, fallow, and failure), acres, 1939:						
Under 3 acres		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 to 9 acres		43	11	.....	28	4
10 to 19 acres		30	4	.....	26	.....
20 to 49 acres		318	75	.....	242	1
50 to 99 acres		650	187	.....	463	.....
100 to 174 acres		1,732	240	.....	1,049	443
175 to 259 acres		363	.....	.....	363	.....
260 to 499 acres		803	88	([3])	158	[3]557
500 to 999 acres		88	.....	.....	88	.....
1,000 acres and over		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cropland, acres, 1939:						
Under 3 acres		5	2	.....	3	.....
3 to 9 acres		89	24	.....	44	21
10 to 19 acres		83	[2]30	.....	53	([2])
20 to 49 acres		1,138	101	.....	1,007	30
50 to 99 acres		2,520	[2]274	.....	2,246	([2])
100 to 174 acres		3,891	535	.....	2,603	743
175 to 259 acres		993	48	.....	945	.....
260 to 499 acres		1,753	183	([3])	569	[3]1,001
500 to 999 acres		245	3	.....	242	.....
1,000 acres and over		625	[6]525	.....	100	([6])
Value of farms (land and buildings) dollars, 1939:						
Under 3 acres		66,400	40,700	[1]4,700	21,000	([1])
3 to 9 acres		229,220	136,555	.....	82,965	9,700
10 to 19 acres		52,540	[2]26,125	.....	26,415	([2])
20 to 49 acres		381,900	88,550	([3])	280,750	[3]12,600
50 to 99 acres		620,845	[4]97,830	([4])	523,015	([4])
100 to 174 acres		1,106,018	288,760	.....	547,668	269,590
175 to 259 acres		192,433	50,278	.....	142,155	.....
260 to 499 acres		614,777	77,900	([3])	335,377	[3]201,500
500 to 999 acres		95,502	4,522	.....	90,980	.....
1,000 acres and over		481,410	55,110	([5])	297,718	[5]128,582

[1] Data for 2 farms located in Fourth Judicial Division included with data for Second Judicial Division. [2] Data for 1 farm located in Fourth Judicial Division included with data for First Judicial Division. [3] Data for 1 farm located in Second Judicial Division included with data for Fourth Judicial Division. [4] Data for 1 farm located in Second Judicial Division and 1 farm located in Fourth Judicial Division included with data for First Judicial Division. [5] Data for 2 farms located in Second Judicial Division included with data for Fourth Judicial Division. [6] Data for 2 farms located in Fourth Judicial Division included with data for First Judicial Division.

TABLE 5.—NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE TERRITORY: 1900 TO 1939

ITEM AND TENURE OF OPERATOR	1939 (Oct. 1)	1929 (Oct. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Jan. 1)	1900 (June 1)
Farms, total.....number	623	500	364	222	12
Owners.....number	471	330	345	(1)	12
Full owners.....number	397	(1)	(1)	(1)	12
Part owners.....number	74	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Managers.....number	27	39	8	(1)	.....
Tenants.....number	125	131	11	(1)	.....
Proportion of tenancy.....percent	20.1	26.2	3.0	(1)	.....
All land in farms, total.....acres	1,775,752	525,942	90,652	42,544	159
Owners.....acres	51,566	63,626	77,288	(1)	159
Full owners.....acres	43,522	(1)	(1)	(1)	159
Part owners.....acres	8,044	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Managers.....acres	526,619	176,474	11,393	(1)	.....
Tenants.....acres	1,197,567	285,842	1,971	(1)	.....
Cropland harvested, total.....acres	7,305	[2] 3,875	[2] 4,473	(1)	[2] 104
Owners.....acres	6,279	3,211	(1)	(1)	104
Full owners.....acres	4,130	(1)	(1)	(1)	104
Part owners.....acres	2,149	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Managers.....acres	739	364	(1)	(1)	.....
Tenants.....acres	287	300	(1)	(1)	.....
Cropland not harvested (idle, fallow, and failure), total.....acres	4,027	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Owners.....acres	3,717	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Full owners.....acres	3,261	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Part owners.....acres	456	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Managers.....acres	115	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Tenants.....acres	195	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Cropland,[3] total.....acres	11,332	8,825	5,736	2,660	159
Owners.....acres	9,996	7,163	5,233	(1)	159
Full owners.....acres	7,391	(1)	(1)	(1)	159
Part owners.....acres	2,605	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Managers.....acres	854	802	238	(1)	.....
Tenants.....acres	482	860	265	(1)	.....
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars	3,841,045	2,857,185	1,211,685	867,638	(4)
Owners.....dollars	2,793,519	1,763,075	1,094,735	(1)	(4)
Full owners.....dollars	2,228,758	(1)	(1)	(1)	(4)
Part owners.....dollars	564,761	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Managers.....dollars	486,133	404,396	88,300	(1)	.....
Tenants.....dollars	561,393	689,714	28,650	(1)	.....
Value of buildings, total.....dollars	2,140,007	1,205,643	485,620	402,806	12,800
Owners.....dollars	1,531,865	(1)	(1)	(1)	12,800
Full owners.....dollars	1,257,440	(1)	(1)	(1)	12,800
Part owners.....dollars	274,425	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Managers.....dollars	309,690	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Tenants.....dollars	298,452	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Value of implements and machinery, total.....dollars	376,924	453,375	160,253	58,568	690
Owners.....dollars	252,796	271,960	(1)	(1)	690
Full owners.....dollars	201,087	(1)	(1)	(1)	690
Part owners.....dollars	51,709	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Managers.....dollars	29,468	53,540	(1)	(1)	.....
Tenants.....dollars	94,660	127,875	(1)	(1)	.....

[1] Not available.
[2] Acres of all crops.
[3] For 1939, a total of "Cropland harvested" and "Cropland not harvested"; for all other years, acreage reported as "Improved land."
[4] No title to land in 1900.

TABLE 6.—NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS: 1939 AND 1929

ITEM AND TENURE OF OPERATOR		THE TERRITORY	First Judicial Division	Second Judicial Division	Third Judicial Division	Fourth Judicial Division
Number of farms:						
Owners	1939	471	92	5	335	39
	1929	330	119	.....	118	93
Full owners	1939	397	87	5	268	37
Part owners	1939	74	5	.....	67	2
Managers	1939	27	9	.....	17	1
	1929	39	14	1	21	3
Tenants	1939	125	65	3	49	8
	1929	131	69	.....	48	14
All land in farms, acres:						
Owners	1939	51,566	[1]14,456	75	37,035	(1)
	1929	63,626	13,850	.....	34,802	14,974
Full owners	1939	43,522	6,035	75	30,110	7,302
Part owners	1939	8,044	[1]1,119	.....	6,925	(1)
Portion owned	1939	5,595	[1]512	.....	5,083	(1)
Managers	1939	526,619	[1]2,647	.....	523,972	(1)
	1929	176,474	4,857	320	169,096	2,201
Tenants	1939	1,197,567	27,383	2,320	1,166,957	907
	1929	285,842	40,086	.....	237,238	8,518
Cropland harvested, acres:						
Owners	1939	6,279	[1]1,415	.....	4,864	(1)
	1929	3,211	887	.....	1,377	947
Full owners	1939	4,130	463	.....	2,854	813
Part owners	1939	2,149	[1]139	.....	2,010	(1)
Managers	1939	739	[1]346	.....	393	(1)
	1929	364	3	16	225	120
Tenants	1939	287	32	2	138	115
	1929	300	31	.....	52	217
Cropland not harvested (idle, fallow, and failure) acres, 1939:						
Owners		3,717	[1]1,375	.....	2,342	(1)
Full owners		3,261	507	.....	1,946	808
Part owners		456	[1]60	.....	396	(1)
Managers		115	40	.....	75	.....
Tenants		195	.....	15	.....	180
Cropland,[2] acres:						
Owners	1939	9,996	[1]2,790	.....	7,206	(1)
	1929	7,163	2,317	.....	2,678	2,168
Full owners	1939	7,391	970	.....	4,800	1,621
Part owners	1939	2,605	[1]199	.....	2,406	(1)
Managers	1939	854	[1]386	.....	468	(1)
	1929	802	41	20	307	434
Tenants	1939	482	32	17	138	295
	1929	860	197	.....	303	360
Value of farms (land and buildings), dollars:						
Owners	1939	2,793,519	[1]1,094,845	9,100	1,689,574	(1)
	1929	1,763,075	754,130	.....	596,330	412,615
Full owners	1939	2,228,758	549,505	9,100	1,180,263	489,890
Part owners	1939	564,761	[1]55,450	.....	509,311	(1)
Managers	1939	486,133	[1]114,230	.....	371,903	(1)
	1929	404,396	116,590	19,000	223,729	45,077
Tenants	1939	561,393	199,545	46,582	286,566	28,700
	1929	689,714	267,199	.....	371,045	51,470
Value of buildings, dollars, 1939:						
Owners		1,531,865	[1]650,190	7,425	874,250	(1)
Full owners		1,257,440	327,665	7,425	632,725	289,625
Part owners		274,425	[1]32,900	.....	241,525	(1)
Managers		309,690	[1]54,450	.....	255,240	(1)
Tenants		298,452	153,840	10,612	123,900	10,100
Value of implements and machinery, dollars:						
Owners	1939	252,796	[1]101,234	260	151,302	(1)
	1929	271,960	112,400	.....	99,565	59,995
Full owners	1939	201,087	45,947	260	106,190	48,690
Part owners	1939	51,709	[1]6,597	.....	45,112	(1)
Managers	1939	29,468	[1]6,525	.....	22,943	(1)
	1929	53,540	6,400	1,000	41,925	4,215
Tenants	1939	94,660	53,275	6,010	33,095	2,280
	1929	127,875	67,000	.....	50,250	10,625

[1] Data for Fourth Judicial Division included with First Judicial Division.
[2] For 1939, a total of "Cropland harvested" and "Cropland not harvested"; for 1929, acreage reported as "Improved land."

TABLE 7.—NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS, BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION, BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS: 1939 AND 1929

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION	THE TERRITORY		First Judicial Division		Second Judicial Division		Third Judicial Division		Fourth Judicial Division	
	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Farm operators, total	623	500	166	202	8	1	401	187	48	110
Engaged chiefly in—										
Agriculture (except fur farming)	377	361	52	164	.....	.....	291	142	34	75
Fur farming	150		90		5		50		5	
Other occupations	96	119	24	38	3	1	60	45	9	35

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY AGE AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS: 1939

TENURE AND AGE OF FARM OPERATOR	NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS					ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)					VALUE OF FARMS—LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)				
	The Territory	First Judicial Division	Second Judicial Division	Third Judicial Division	Fourth Judicial Division	The Territory	First Judicial Division	Second Judicial Division	Third Judicial Division	Fourth Judicial Division	The Territory	First Judicial Division	Second Judicial Division	Third Judicial Division	Fourth Judicial Division
ALL FARM OPERATORS															
Operators reporting age.....	608	162	8	391	47	959,121	34,410	2,395	913,755	8,561	3,571,475	800,430	55,682	2,186,173	529,190
Under 25 years.....	5	2	.....	1	2	564	182	.....	60	322	17,090	9,590	.....	500	7,000
25 to 34 years.....	87	24	.....	58	5	10,738	4,335	.....	5,499	904	439,417	90,792	.....	322,625	26,000
35 to 44 years.....	164	28	1	133	2	676,873	8,678	2	668,152	41	979,423	124,770	500	850,553	3,600
45 to 54 years.....	143	47	2	86	8	58,492	9,313	321	46,510	2,348	835,446	271,330	18,500	443,916	101,700
55 to 64 years.....	123	39	2	70	12	195,937	7,408	1,052	186,128	1,349	912,089	193,275	20,500	435,064	263,250
65 years and over.....	86	22	3	43	18	16,517	4,494	1,020	7,406	3,597	388,010	110,673	16,182	133,515	127,640
Average age of all operators.....years..	48.7	50.0	58.2	47.0	56.9	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx
Operators not reporting age...	15	4	.....	10	1	816,631	364	.....	814,209	2,058	269,570	57,700	.....	161,870	50,000
FULL OWNERS															
Operators reporting age.....	392	84	5	266	37	43,052	5,709	75	29,966	7,302	2,162,558	493,305	9,100	1,170,263	489,890
Under 25 years.....	4	1	.....	1	2	383	1	.....	60	322	16,000	8,500	.....	500	7,000
25 to 34 years.....	51	9	.....	38	4	5,020	509	.....	3,707	804	251,335	44,600	.....	190,735	16,000
35 to 44 years.....	93	15	1	76	1	8,571	1,022	2	7,512	35	403,650	71,240	500	328,910	3,000
45 to 54 years.....	93	24	1	62	6	9,967	1,397	1	6,845	1,724	578,233	178,640	500	304,893	94,200
55 to 64 years.....	83	19	1	54	9	9,645	1,560	52	6,858	1,175	605,645	114,840	5,500	232,055	253,250
65 years and over.....	68	16	2	35	15	9,466	1,220	20	4,984	3,242	307,695	75,485	2,600	113,170	116,440
Average age of full owners.....years..	50.1	52.2	57.2	48.3	57.1	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx
Operators not reporting age...	5	3	.....	2	.....	470	326	.....	144	.....	66,200	56,200	.....	10,000	.....
PART OWNERS															
Operators reporting age.....	74	5	.....	67	2	8,044	767	.....	6,925	(1)	564,761	44,850	.....	509,311	(1)
Under 25 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	16	.....	.....	16	.....	1,502	.....	.....	1,502	.....	99,390	.....	.....	99,390	.....
35 to 44 years.....	41	1	.....	40	.....	4,368	407	.....	3,961	.....	296,740	20,250	.....	276,490	.....
45 to 54 years.....	12	2	.....	10	.....	1,433	251	.....	1,182	.....	89,031	10,600	.....	78,431	.....
55 to 64 years.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	389	109	.....	280	.....	69,000	14,000	.....	55,000	.....
65 years and over.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)
Average age of part owners.....years..	40.9	52.8	.....	39.2	69.0	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx
Operators not reporting age...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MANAGERS															
Operators reporting age.....	25	9	.....	16	.....	523,626	589	.....	523,037	.....	389,763	64,230	.....	325,533	.....
Under 25 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	6	4	.....	2	.....	485	275	.....	210	.....	44,000	20,300	.....	23,700	.....
35 to 44 years.....	4	1	.....	3	.....	430,743	140	.....	430,603	.....	206,600	5,000	.....	201,600	.....
45 to 54 years.....	4	1	.....	3	.....	1,046	20	.....	1,026	.....	38,808	25,000	.....	13,808	.....
55 to 64 years.....	6	2	.....	4	.....	90,622	144	.....	90,478	.....	71,530	3,930	.....	67,600	.....
65 years and over.....	5	1	.....	4	.....	730	10	.....	720	.....	28,825	10,000	.....	18,825	.....
Average age of managers.....years..	49.9	44.9	.....	52.8	.....	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx
Operators not reporting age...	2	.....	.....	1	1	2,993	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	96,370	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
TENANTS															
Operators reporting age.....	117	64	3	42	8	384,399	27,345	2,320	353,827	907	454,393	198,045	46,582	181,066	28,700
Under 25 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	181	181	.....	.....	.....	1,090	1,090	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	14	11	.....	2	1	3,731	3,551	.....	80	100	44,692	25,892	.....	8,800	10,000
35 to 44 years.....	26	11	.....	14	1	233,191	7,109	.....	226,076	6	72,433	28,280	.....	43,553	600
45 to 54 years.....	34	20	1	11	2	46,046	7,645	320	37,457	624	129,374	57,090	18,000	46,784	7,500
55 to 64 years.....	31	16	1	11	3	95,281	5,595	1,000	88,512	174	165,914	60,505	15,000	80,409	10,000
65 years and over.....	11	5	1	4	1	5,969	3,264	1,000	1,702	3	40,890	25,188	13,582	1,520	600
Average age of tenants.....years..	49.0	47.8	60.0	49.2	53.4	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx
Operators not reporting age...	8	1	.....	7	.....	813,168	38	.....	813,130	.....	107,000	1,500	.....	105,500	.....

[1] Data are included in the division and Territory totals.

TABLE 9.—NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS: 1939 AND 1929

ITEM	THE TERRITORY				FIRST JUDICIAL DIVISION				SECOND JUDICIAL DIVISION			THIRD JUDICIAL DIVISION				FOURTH JUDICIAL DIVISION			
	Total	Owners	Managers	Tenants	Total	Owners	Managers	Tenants	Total	Owners	Tenants	Total	Owners	Managers	Tenants	Total	Owners	Managers	Tenants
YEAR OF OCCUPANCY REPORTED OCT. 1, 1939																			
All operators reporting year of occupancy....number..	600	455	27	118	158	85	9	64	7	5	2	388	327	17	44	47	38	1	8
Reporting..1939 (under 9 mo.).....number..	37	20	5	12	11	2	3	6	.....	...	...	24	18	2	4	2	...	.....	2
1938.....number..	48	33	2	13	11	3	1	7	.....	...	...	31	27	1	3	6	3	.....	3
1937.....number..	68	48	6	14	22	14	2	6	3	2	1	41	31	3	7	2	1	1	....
1936.....number..	37	33	2	2	6	5	.....	1	.....	...	...	28	25	2	1	3	3	.....	....
1935.....number..	114	106	3	5	9	5	.....	4	.....	...	...	105	101	3	1	.....	...	.....	....
1934.....number..	15	11	.....	4	6	3	.....	3	.....	...	...	7	6	.....	1	2	2	.....	....
1933.....number..	15	8	1	6	8	3	.....	5	.....	...	...	7	5	1	1	.....	...	.....	....
1932.....number..	20	15	.....	5	8	3	.....	5	.....	...	...	11	11	.....	...	1	1	.....	....
1931.....number..	24	18	1	5	4	1	.....	3	.....	...	...	20	17	1	2	.....	...	.....	....
1930.....number..	19	14	.....	5	6	3	.....	3	1	1	...	10	8	.....	2	2	2	.....	....
1929.....number..	13	10	.....	3	5	4	.....	1	1	1	...	5	3	.....	2	2	2	.....	....
1924-1928.....number..	68	46	6	16	27	15	3	9	.....	...	...	32	24	3	5	9	7	.....	2
1919-1923.....number..	67	47	.....	20	22	11	.....	11	2	1	1	37	29	.....	8	6	6	.....	....
1918 or earlier.....number..	55	46	1	8	13	13	.....	...	.....	...	...	30	22	1	7	12	11	.....	1
Not reporting year of occupancy.....number..	23	16	.....	7	8	7	.....	1	1	...	1	13	8	.....	5	1	1	.....	....
YEARS ON FARM, OCT. 1, 1929																			
All operators reporting.....number..	473	316	37	120	189	113	13	63	[1]1	...	...	177	113	20	44	106	90	3	13
Reporting..Under 1 year.....number..	25	8	10	7	13	4	5	4	.....	...	...	7	1	5	1	5	3	.....	2
1 to 2 years.....number..	68	33	7	28	35	14	3	18	.....	...	...	19	8	4	7	14	11	.....	3
3 to 5 years.....number..	121	80	13	28	53	32	5	16	.....	...	...	49	35	7	7	19	13	1	5
6 to 10 years.....number..	124	73	3	48	47	23	.....	24	[1]1	...	...	63	37	2	24	13	13	.....	....
11 to 20 years.....number..	135	122	4	9	41	40	.....	1	.....	...	...	39	32	2	5	55	50	2	3
Not reporting years on farm.....number..	27	14	2	11	13	6	1	6	.....	...	...	10	5	1	4	4	3	.....	1

[1] Manager.

TABLE 10.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE TERRITORY: 1939

YEAR OF OCCUPANCY REPORTED OCT. 1, 1939	NUMBER OF FARMS					ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)					VALUE OF FARMS—LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)				
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants
All operators reporting year of occupancy.....	600	382	73	27	118	1,070,446	42,869	8,001	526,619	492,957	3,698,160	2,187,473	559,161	486,133	465,393
Reporting..1939 (under 9 mo.)...	37	17	3	5	12	12,226	1,689	271	525	9,741	160,347	63,710	18,340	42,700	35,597
1938.....	48	25	8	2	13	8,380	2,725	518	98	5,039	186,920	89,340	47,160	7,800	42,620
1937.....	68	42	6	6	14	30,029	3,125	1,558	2,893	22,453	490,725	158,370	67,485	233,100	31,770
1936.....	37	29	4	2	2	155,738	2,647	514	533	152,044	176,775	118,880	26,210	21,085	10,600
1935.....	114	60	46	3	5	20,099	4,209	3,992	746	11,152	643,619	318,960	300,116	15,808	8,735
1934.....	15	11	.....	.....	4	41,198	1,425	.....	.....	39,773	37,685	29,885	.....	.....	7,800
1933.....	15	8	.....	1	6	6,413	882	.....	160	5,371	65,675	35,050	.....	2,000	28,625
1932.....	20	14	1	.....	5	6,147	2,035	407	.....	3,705	96,560	53,045	20,250	.....	23,265
1931.....	24	17	1	1	5	31,733	2,429	280	935	28,089	188,400	67,370	55,000	46,370	19,660
1930.....	19	14	.....	.....	5	31,558	1,737	.....	.....	29,821	109,548	85,948	.....	.....	23,600
1929.....	13	9	1	.....	3	71,638	755	8	.....	70,875	73,115	47,965	8,000	.....	17,150
1924-1928.....	68	46	.....	6	16	571,903	5,176	.....	520,329	46,398	524,993	323,180	.....	111,270	90,543
1919-1923.....	67	47	.....	.....	20	48,580	5,628	.....	.....	42,952	418,019	312,395	.....	.....	105,624
1918 or earlier.....	55	43	3	1	8	34,804	8,407	453	400	25,544	525,779	483,375	16,600	6,000	19,804
Not reporting year of occupancy....	23	15	1	.....	7	705,306	653	43	.....	704,610	142,885	41,285	5,600	.....	96,000

TABLE 11. FARM MORTGAGE DEBT FOR FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, AND BY AGE AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY OF THE OPERATOR, FOR THE TERRITORY: 1939[1]

ITEM	THE TERRITORY			FIRST JUDICIAL DIVISION			SECOND JUDICIAL DIVISION			THIRD JUDICIAL DIVISION			FOURTH JUDICIAL DIVISION		
	All owners	Full owners	Part owners	All owners	Full owners	Part owners	All owners	Full owners	Part owners	All owners	Full owners	Part owners	All owners	Full owners	Part owners
Total.....number...	471	397	74	92	87	5	5	5	.....	335	268	67	39	37	2
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	249	245	4	74	72	2	4	4	.....	141	140	1	30	(2)	(2)
All land in farms.....acres....	29,629	28,926	703	5,775	5,267	508	23	23	.....	17,943	17,775	168	5,888	(2)	(2)
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	1,139,608	1,106,208	33,400	461,955	435,705	26,250	3,600	3,600	.....	445,063	443,513	1,550	228,990	(2)	(2)
Average value per farm.....dollars..	4,577	4,515	8,350	6,243	6,051	13,125	900	900	.....	3,156	3,168	1,550	7,633	(2)	(2)
Reported mortgaged with amount of debt reported[3].....number...	197	128	69	15	12	3	.....	.....	.....	175	110	65	7	(2)	(2)
All land in farms.....acres....	19,179	11,939	7,240	958	699	259	.....	.....	.....	16,579	9,923	6,656	1,642	(2)	(2)
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	1,501,856	976,795	525,061	118,900	100,300	18,600	.....	.....	.....	1,114,956	613,495	501,461	268,000	(2)	(2)
Average value per farm.....dollars..	7,646	7,665	7,610	8,181	8,638	6,200	.....	.....	.....	6,371	5,577	7,715	38,285	(2)	(2)
Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	753,056	434,821	318,235	42,229	38,529	3,700	.....	.....	.....	650,227	336,592	313,635	60,600	(2)	(2)
Average debt per farm.....dollars..	3,823	3,397	4,612	2,815	3,211	1,233	.....	.....	.....	3,716	3,060	4,825	8,657	(2)	(2)
Ratio of debt to value.....percent..	50.1	44.5	60.6	35.5	38.4	19.9	.....	.....	.....	58.3	54.9	62.5	22.6	(2)	(2)
No mortgage report.....number...	24	23	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	19	18	1	2	2	.....
Fur farms, total.....number...	59	58	1	30	29	1	3	3	.....	19	19	.....	7	7	.....
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	33	33	.....	23	23	.....	2	2	.....	3	3	.....	5	5	.....
Reported mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	14	(2)	(2)	6	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	2	2	.....
All land in farms.....acres....	625	(2)	(2)	336	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	109	109	.....	180	180	.....
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	74,300	(2)	(2)	25,800	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	29,500	29,500	.....	19,000	19,000	.....
Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	31,550	(2)	(2)	10,500	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	9,850	9,850	.....	11,200	11,200	.....
No mortgage report.....number...	12	12	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....

ITEM	CLASSIFICATION BY AGE AND TENURE OF OPERATOR FOR THE TERRITORY													
	Full owners							Part owners						
	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	Not reporting age	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	Not reporting age
Total.....number...	4	51	93	93	83	68	5	.....	16	41	12	3	2	.....
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	4	17	41	56	66	58	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Reported mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	.....	31	48	[4]30	11	6	2	.....	15	39	12	2	1	.....
All land in farms.....acres....	.....	2,345	3,377	3,592	1,559	900	166	.....	1,334	3,860	1,433	288	325	.....
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	.....	155,785	246,250	244,885	231,615	40,760	57,500	.....	97,840	270,190	89,031	63,000	5,000	.....
Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	.....	109,589	151,333	99,820	42,450	13,260	18,369	.....	73,820	182,143	51,372	10,000	900	.....
No mortgage report.....number...	.....	3	4	6	6	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

ITEM	FULL OWNERS, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY FOR THE TERRITORY														
	1939 (under 9 mo.)	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1924 to 1928	1919 to 1923	1918 or earlier	Year not reported
Total.....number...	17	25	42	29	60	11	8	14	17	14	9	46	47	43	15
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	5	15	23	19	8	10	7	10	12	9	6	33	37	37	14
Reported mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	9	7	18	9	51	1	.....	4	4	2	3	[5]10	5	5	.....
All land in farms.....acres....	819	744	800	598	3,514	160	.....	512	1,016	550	322	1,365	537	1,002	.....
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	45,310	27,280	86,350	49,145	286,090	3,235	.....	15,660	23,875	20,000	10,150	120,015	55,400	234,285	.....
Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	20,700	15,025	41,320	37,000	205,397	250	.....	3,500	4,800	1,100	2,300	40,960	11,100	51,369	.....
No mortgage report.....number...	3	3	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	2	5	1	1

ITEM	PART OWNERS, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY FOR THE TERRITORY														
	1939 (under 9 mo.)	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1924 to 1928	1919 to 1923	1918 or earlier	Year not reported
Total.....number...	3	8	6	4	46	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Reported mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	2	8	6	4	45	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
All land in farms.....acres....	170	518	1,558	513	3,824	.....	.....	.....	280	.....	8	.....	.....	325	44
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	12,040	47,160	67,485	26,210	298,566	.....	.....	.....	55,000	.....	8,000	.....	.....	5,000	5,600
Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	9,000	33,600	28,500	14,800	217,735	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	900	3,700
No mortgage report.....number...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] See text for farm mortgage data for 1920, the only other year for which such data are available.
[2] Data are included only in the totals for all owners.
[3] Amount of debt not reported for one mortgaged farm of 40 acres and $12,000 value in First Judicial Division.
[4] Debt not reported for one farm whose operator was in this age group.
[5] Debt not reported for one farm in this year of occupancy group.

TABLE 12—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, FOR THE TERRITORY: 1899 TO 1939

EXPENDITURE	1939	1929	1919	1909	1899
Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework)....dollars..	125,577	192,926	[1] 101,198	[2] 76,078	[2] 825
Expenditures for feed....dollars..	254,977	210,753	71,551	46,162	([3])

[1] Cash expended and/or value of rent and board furnished.
[2] Includes the value of board furnished.
[3] Not available.

TABLE 13.—FARM EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FEED, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS: 1939 AND 1929

ITEM AND TENURE OF OPERATOR		THE TERRITORY	First Judicial Division	Second Judicial Division	Third Judicial Division	Fourth Judicial Division
Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework), total	1939..	125,577	40,339	900	51,159	33,179
	1929..	192,926	79,678	.....	67,213	46,035
Owners	1939..	78,766	25,819	900	32,821	19,226
	1929..	102,484	51,684	.....	24,685	26,115
Full owners	1939..	61,445	24,006	900	18,313	18,226
Part owners	1939..	17,321	1,813	.....	14,508	1,000
Managers	1939..	24,088	5,000	.....	10,588	8,500
	1929..	38,908	3,760	.....	26,648	8,500
Tenants	1939..	22,723	9,520	.....	7,750	5,453
	1929..	51,534	24,234	.....	15,880	11,420
Expenditures for feed, total	1939..	254,977	128,250	3,255	104,894	18,578
	1929..	210,753	112,606	200	66,152	31,795
Owners	1939..	177,417	86,945	2,230	71,516	16,726
	1929..	142,506	74,051	.....	44,400	24,055
Full owners	1939..	145,506	79,925	2,230	46,625	16,726
Part owners	1939..	31,911	7,020	.....	24,891	.....
Managers	1939..	17,708	8,000	.....	9,108	600
	1929..	21,826	11,010	200	10,166	450
Tenants	1939..	59,852	33,305	1,025	24,270	1,252
	1929..	46,421	27,545	.....	11,586	7,290

TABLE 14.—NONWHITE OPERATORS—NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED FARM VALUES AND EXPENDITURES, 1900 TO 1939; BY TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR, 1939; FOR THE TERRITORY

ITEM	1939 (OCT. 1)					1929 (Oct. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Jan. 1)	1900 (June 1)
	Total	Full owners			Tenants, native stock				
		All full owners	Native stock	Japanese					
All nonwhite operators:									
Number of farms	25	9	[1] 6	[2] 3	[3] 16	[4] 8	[5] 3	([6])	.....
All land in farms....acres....	66,526	643	482	161	65,883	23,776	163	([6])	.....
Cropland[7]....acres....	16	16	16	.....	.....	58	8	([6])	.....
Value of farms (land and buildings)....dollars..	86,343	44,680	26,180	18,500	41,663	28,509	3,050	([6])	.....
Value of buildings....dollars..	39,914	30,364	15,364	15,500	9,050	7,650	([6])	([6])	.....
Value of implements and machinery....dollars..	12,970	3,920	2,855	1,065	9,050	7,650	([6])	([6])	.....
Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework)....dollars..	1,050	300	.....	300	750	3,130	([6])	([6])	.....
Expenditures for feed....dollars..	10,685	6,150	3,450	2,800	4,535	1,070	([6])	([6])	.....
Par farms operated by nonwhite operators:									
Number	22	6	3	3	16	6	([6])	([6])	.....
All land in farms....acres....	66,056	173	12	161	65,883	23,496	([6])	([6])	.....
Cropland[7]....acres....	9	9	9	.....	.....	6	([6])	([6])	.....
Value of farms (land and buildings)....dollars..	76,843	35,180	16,680	18,500	41,663	26,509	([6])	([6])	.....
Value of buildings....dollars..	36,050	27,000	11,500	15,500	9,050	6,450	([6])	([6])	.....
Value of implements and machinery....dollars..	12,790	3,740	2,675	1,065	9,050	7,350	([6])	([6])	.....
Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework)....dollars..	1,050	300	.....	300	750	3,100	([6])	([6])	.....
Expenditures for feed....dollars..	10,685	6,150	3,450	2,800	4,535	870	([6])	([6])	.....

[1] All in First Judicial Division.
[2] One in First Judicial Division; 2 in Fourth Judicial Division.
[3] One in First Judicial Division; 15 in Third Judicial Division.
[4] One Indian and 1 Japanese in First Judicial Division; 6 Indians in Third Judicial Division.
[5] Two Indians and 1 Negro.
[6] Not available.
[7] For 1939, a total of "Cropland harvested" and "Cropland not harvested"; for all other years, acreage reported as "Improved land."

TABLE 15.—NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED FARM VALUES AND EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF FARM AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS: 1939

TYPE OF FARM AND TENURE OF OPERATOR	THE TERRITORY	First Judicial Division	Second Judicial Division	Third Judicial Division	Fourth Judicial Division
Number of farms:					
Fur farms, total	164	95	5	57	7
Full owners	58	29	3	19	7
Part owners	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Managers	8	6	.....	2	.....
Tenants	97	59	2	36	.....
Other than fur farms, total	459	71	3	344	41
Full owners	339	58	2	249	30
Part owners	73	4	.....	67	2
Managers	19	3	.....	15	1
Tenants	28	6	1	13	8
All land in farms, acres:					
Fur farms, total	1,042,253	28,593	2,074	1,011,241	345
Full owners	[1] 3,495	[1] 1,157	(2)	(2)	345
Part owners	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Managers	590	270	.....	(2)	.....
Tenants	1,038,168	27,166	(2)	1,009,002	.....
Other than fur farms, total	733,499	6,181	321	716,723	10,274
Full owners	40,034	4,885	(2)	28,191	6,957
Part owners	8,037	760	.....	6,925	(2)
Managers	526,029	319	.....	523,652	(2)
Tenants	159,399	217	(2)	157,955	907
Cropland, acres: [3]					
Fur farms, total	198	98	.....	93	7
Full owners	137	67	.....	(2)	7
Part owners	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Managers	25	1	.....	(2)	.....
Tenants	36	30	.....	6	.....
Other than fur farms, total	11,134	1,092	(4)	7,719	2,306
Full owners	7,254	903	.....	4,737	1,614
Part owners	2,605	123	.....	2,406	(2)
Managers	829	64	.....	444	(2)
Tenants	446	2	(4)	132	295
Value of farms (land and buildings), dollars:					
Fur farms, total	829,838	381,535	36,582	380,021	31,700
Full owners	[1] 309,180	[1] 154,620	(2)	(2)	31,700
Part owners	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Managers	60,300	40,300	.....	(2)	.....
Tenants	460,358	186,615	(2)	245,161	.....
Other than fur farms, total	3,011,207	476,595	19,100	1,968,022	547,490
Full owners	1,922,676	397,985	(2)	1,065,403	458,190
Part owners	561,661	41,750	.....	509,311	(2)
Managers	425,833	23,930	.....	351,903	(2)
Tenants	101,035	12,930	(2)	41,405	28,700
Value of buildings, dollars:					
Fur farms, total	502,002	283,690	12,512	180,800	25,000
Full owners	[1] 206,450	[1] 106,750	(2)	(2)	25,000
Part owners	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Managers	43,300	31,500	.....	(2)	.....
Tenants	252,252	145,440	(2)	101,200	.....
Other than fur farms, total	1,638,005	260,165	5,525	1,072,590	299,725
Full owners	1,053,390	223,315	(2)	564,925	264,625
Part owners	272,025	22,500	.....	241,525	(2)
Managers	266,390	5,950	.....	243,440	(2)
Tenants	46,200	8,400	(2)	22,700	10,100
Value of implements and machinery, dollars:					
Fur farms, total	112,130	66,715	3,260	39,925	2,230
Full owners	[1] 28,435	[1] 13,655	(2)	(2)	2,230
Part owners	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Managers	4,500	1,500	.....	(2)	.....
Tenants	79,195	51,560	(2)	24,625	.....
Other than fur farms, total	264,794	38,629	3,010	167,415	55,740
Full owners	172,802	32,442	(2)	93,890	46,460
Part owners	51,559	4,447	.....	45,112	(2)
Managers	24,968	25	.....	19,943	(2)
Tenants	15,465	1,715	(2)	8,470	2,280
Expenditures for feed and labor, [5] dollars:					
Fur farms, total	124,602	82,705	3,355	33,157	5,385
Full owners	[1] 50,353	[1] 30,396	(2)	(2)	5,385
Part owners	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Managers	15,250	12,750	.....	(2)	.....
Tenants	58,999	39,559	(2)	18,415	.....
Other than fur farms, total	258,002	85,884	(4)	122,896	48,422
Full owners	156,948	73,885	(4)	52,696	29,567
Part owners	48,862	8,483	.....	39,399	(2)
Managers	26,546	250	.....	17,196	(2)
Tenants	25,626	3,266	.....	13,605	8,755

[1] Data are included in the totals for full owners.
[2] Data are included only in the divisions and Territory totals.
[3] Total of "Cropland harvested" and "Cropland not harvested."
[4] Data are included only in the Territory totals.
[5] Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework).

TABLE 16.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, WITH SPECIFIED PRODUCTS, AND LIVESTOCK NOT ON FARMS OR RANCHES, FOR THE TERRITORY: 1900 TO 1939

[Inventory items taken as of census date, production and sales are for census year. See text discussion]

ITEM			1939	1929	1920	1910	1900
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES							
Horses, mules, asses, burros, and colts	all ages	farms reporting	216	157	[1]	[1]	3
		number	496	319	395	218	5
Cattle and calves	all ages	farms reporting	256	121	67	52	4
		number	3,749	1,869	640	811	18
Cows kept primarily for milk[2]		farms reporting	244	103	59	49	3
		number	1,217	653	304	231	13
Hogs and pigs	all ages	farms reporting	134	32	56	17	1
		number	959	310	273	165	10
Sheep and lambs	all ages	farms reporting	39	17	5	1	.....
		number	17,076	6,858	132	184	.....
Goats and kids	all ages	farms reporting	50	38	6	2	.....
		number	289	325	67	36	.....
Dogs used as work animals		farms reporting	45	67	74	32	[1]
		number	145	229	363	162	[1]
Reindeer[3]		number	312,854	712,500	92,933	22,107	[1]
Chickens[4]		farms reporting	243	153	114	[1]	5
		number	18,374	10,979	4,563	5,436	[4]176
Turkeys		farms reporting	18	[1]	[1]	[1]	.....
		number	638	[1]	[1]	[1]	.....
Ducks		farms reporting	15	13	12	6	.....
		number	82	181	82	28	.....
Geese		farms reporting	49	10	6	2	.....
		number	367	112	22	19	.....
Foxes, total	all ages	farms reporting	134	179	22	(1)	[1]
		number	16,795	12,787	1,790	167	[1]
Blue foxes	all ages	farms reporting	121	126	8	[1]	[1]
		number	15,961	11,180	1,451	[1]	[1]
Silver foxes	all ages	farms reporting	17	57	17	[1]	[1]
		number	615	1,082	192	[1]	[1]
All other foxes	all ages	farms reporting	7	23	12	[1]	[1]
		number	219	525	147	[1]	[1]
Minks	all ages	farms reporting	72	75	[1]	[1]	[1]
		number	17,543	3,823	[1]	[1]	[1]
Other fur animals	all ages	farms reporting	6	28	[1]	[1]	[1]
		number	95	4,435	[1]	21	[1]
LIVESTOCK NOT ON FARMS OR RANCHES							
Horses and mules	all ages	enclosures reporting	76	180	[1]	[1]	[1]
		number	161	489	1,131	2,311	[1]
Cattle	all ages	enclosures reporting	40	76	108	109	[1]
		number	140	334	445	356	[1]
Hogs and pigs	all ages	enclosures reporting	15	21	61	28	[1]
		number	63	133	349	214	[1]
Sheep and lambs	all ages	enclosures reporting	2	11	3	1	[1]
		number	78	[5]5,090	34	15	[1]
Goats and kids	all ages	enclosures reporting	25	26	16	.....	[1]
		number	145	96	133	.....	[1]
Dogs used as work animals		enclosures reporting	3,833	3,870	3,437	4,151	[1]
		number	24,291	37,287	17,262	19,795	[1]
Chickens		enclosures reporting	157	294	[1]	[1]	[1]
		number	5,674	8,077	[1]	[1]	[1]
Other poultry[6]		enclosures reporting	15	15	[1]	[1]	[1]
		number	130	137	(1)	[1]	[1]
Foxes, total	all ages	enclosures reporting	26	[7]71	73	1	[1]
		number	1,327	4,352	1,190	180	[1]
Blue foxes	all ages	enclosures reporting	21	28	[1]	[1]	[1]
		number	1,043	2,870	[1]	[1]	[1]
Silver foxes	all ages	enclosures reporting	8	38	[1]	[1]	[1]
		number	207	968	[1]	[1]	[1]
Other foxes	all ages	enclosures reporting	6	27	[1]	[1]	[1]
		number	77	514	[1]	[1]	[1]
Minks	all ages	enclosures reporting	30	56	[1]	[1]	[1]
		number	2,821	1,136	[1]	[1]	[1]
Other fur animals	all ages	enclosures reporting	11	25	[1]	[1]	[1]
		number	81	146	[1]	[1]	[1]
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS FOR FARMS AND RANCHES							
Milk produced		farms reporting	240	91	40	[1]	[1]
		gallons	689,942	[8]461,898	104,002	66,386	4,250
Whole milk sold		farms reporting	83	50	22	[1]	[1]
		gallons	483,235	[8]306,627	49,345	42,109	684
		value	$286,826	[1]	$40,387	$32,691	$274
Cream sold		farms reporting	110	32	9	[1]	.....
		gallons	13,199	8,545	1,303	173	.....
		value	$20,161	[1]	$4,638	$1,372	.....
Sheep and lambs shorn		farms reporting	26	10	3	2	.....
		number shorn	12,029	580	102	[9]135	.....
Wool shorn (unwashed)		pounds	139,476	4,306	851	1,050	.....
Eggs produced[10]		farms reporting	233	121	90	[1]	[1]
		dozens	129,044	[8]56,226	17,621	17,100	1,043
Eggs sold[10]		farms reporting	137	81	60	[1]	[1]
		dozens	97,540	[8]40,917	13,096	[1]	[1]
		value	$40,523	[1]	$12,720	[1]	[1]
Poultry sold[11]		farms reporting	89	62	45	[1]	[1]
		number	8,978	8,720	2,479	[1]	[1]
		value	$7,197	[1]	$5,646	[1]	[1]

[1] Not available.
[2] For 1939 and 1929, schedule inquiries did not specify age but for 1939, the enumerator's handbook specified "Cows that were milked at some time within the census year"; for 1920, all cows and heifers 2 years old and over; for 1910, cows kept for milk born in 1907 or before; and for 1900, cows kept for milk, 2 years old and over.
[3] Total of reindeer on ranges and elsewhere. Figures for 1939 and 1929 for reindeer on ranges supplied by Reindeer Service, U. S. Department of Interior.
[4] Chickens, including guinea fowls.
[5] Includes number of sheep on free range on Umnak Island.
[6] Only one inquiry carried for 1939; for 1929 two inquiries were carried, one for ducks and one for geese. For that year 95 ducks were reported by 8 enclosures and 42 geese by 7 enclosures.
[7] Revised.
[8] Includes estimates for incomplete reports.
[9] Schedule inquiry specified number of fleeces.
[10] For 1939 and 1929, data are for eggs of all kinds; for 1920, chicken eggs only; and for 1910 and 1900, chicken, duck, and goose eggs.
[11] For 1939 and 1929, all poultry sold, and for 1920, chickens sold.

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, WITH SPECIFIED PRODUCTS, BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS: 1939 AND 1929

[Inventory items taken as of census date, production and sales are for census year. See text discussion]

ITEM		THE TERRITORY		FIRST JUDICIAL DIVISION		SECOND JUDICIAL DIVISION		THIRD JUDICIAL DIVISION		FOURTH JUDICIAL DIVISION	
		1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Livestock inventories on farms and ranches											
Horses, mules, asses, burros, and colts...all ages...	farms reporting..	216	157	14	39	1	1	184	68	17	49
	number.....	496	319	33	73	(1)	3	423	146	[1]40	97
Horses.....all ages...	farms reporting..	(2)	154	(2)	39	(2)	1	(2)	67	(2)	47
	number.....	(2)	311	(2)	73	(2)	1	(2)	142	(2)	95
Mules.....all ages...	farms reporting..	(2)	4	(2)	.....	(2)	1	(2)	2	(2)	1
	number.....	(2)	8	(2)	.....	(2)	2	(2)	4	(2)	2
Cattle and calves.....all ages...	farms reporting..	256	121	38	50	1	.....	211	55	6	16
	number.....	3,749	1,869	651	838	(1)	.....	2,943	883	[1]155	148
Cows kept primarily for milk.....farms reporting..		244	103	34	43	1	.....	203	46	6	14
	number.....	1,217	653	445	409	(1)	.....	657	162	[1]115	82
Hogs and pigs.....all ages...	farms reporting..	134	32	3	8	1	.....	122	18	8	6
	number.....	959	310	45	117	(1)	.....	784	165	[1]130	28
Sheep and lambs.....all ages...	farms reporting..	39	17	2	2	.....	.....	36	14	1	1
	number.....	17,076	6,858	[3]33	35	.....	.....	17,043	6,817	(3)	6
Goats and kids.....all ages...	farms reporting..	50	38	23	24	.....	.....	23	11	4	3
	number.....	289	325	144	194	.....	.....	118	124	27	7
Dogs used as work animals.....farms reporting..		45	67	4	2	2	1	33	32	6	32
	number.....	145	229	16	2	(1)	6	100	85	[1]29	136
Reindeer.....all ages...	number.....	312,854	712,500	.....	.....	269,516	572,500	17,238	33,750	26,100	106,250
On ranges[4].....number.....		288,032	(2)	.....	.....	245,232	(2)	16,700	(2)	26,100	(2)
Not on ranges.....number.....		24,822	(2)	.....	.....	24,284	(2)	538	(2)	.....	(2)
Chickens.....farms reporting..		243	153	45	64	.....	.....	190	63	8	26
	number.....	18,374	10,979	4,274	5,317	.....	.....	13,696	4,316	404	1,346
Turkeys.....farms reporting..		18	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	18	(2)	.....	(2)
	number.....	638	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	638	(2)	.....	(2)
Ducks.....farms reporting..		15	13	6	5	.....	.....	9	5	.....	3
	number.....	82	181	24	90	.....	.....	58	55	.....	36
Geese.....farms reporting..		49	10	9	4	.....	.....	40	2	.....	4
	number.....	367	112	37	80	.....	.....	330	11	.....	21
Livestock products											
Cows milked.....farms reporting..		(2)	92	(2)	40	(2)	.....	(2)	41	(2)	11
	number.....	(2)	607	(2)	387	(2)	.....	(2)	150	(2)	70
Milk produced[5].....farms reporting..		240	91	34	40	1	.....	199	40	6	11
	gallons.....	689,942	461,896	348,636	292,825	(1)	.....	264,866	113,618	[1]76,440	55,455
Average per cow[6].....gallons.....		567	707	783	716	(1)	.....	403	701	[1]665	676
Whole milk sold[5].....farms reporting..		83	50	21	30	.....	.....	58	12	4	8
	gallons.....	483,235	306,627	316,247	218,223	.....	.....	110,063	42,424	56,925	45,960
	value.....	$286,826	(2)	$155,120	(2)	.....	.....	$80,406	(2)	$51,300	(2)
Cream sold.....farms reporting..		110	32	7	16	.....	.....	101	12	2	4
	gallons.....	13,199	8,545	[3]1,355	3,991	.....	.....	11,844	3,992	(3)	562
	value.....	$20,161	(2)	[3]$6,709	(2)	.....	.....	$13,452	(2)	(3)	(2)
Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting..		28	10	1	1	.....	.....	27	8	.....	1
	number shorn.....	12,029	580	(7)	41	.....	.....	[7]12,029	532	.....	7
Wool shorn (unwashed).....pounds.....		139,476	4,306	280	400	.....	.....	139,196	3,859	.....	47
Eggs (all) produced[5].....farms reporting..		233	121	44	52	.....	.....	181	51	8	18
	dozens.....	129,044	56,226	32,676	26,603	.....	.....	92,052	24,751	4,316	4,872
Eggs (all) sold[5].....farms reporting..		137	81	17	35	.....	.....	114	33	6	13
	dozens.....	97,540	40,917	25,229	19,660	.....	.....	68,861	18,176	3,450	3,081
	value.....	$40,523	(2)	$8,312	(2)	.....	.....	$29,614	(2)	$2,597	(2)
Poultry sold.....farms reporting..		89	62	76	23	.....	.....	13	28	.....	11
	number.....	8,978	8,720	3,273	6,389	.....	.....	5,705	1,930	.....	401
	value.....	$7,197	(2)	$2,271	(2)	.....	.....	$4,926	(2)	.....	(2)

[1]Data for Second Judicial Division included with Fourth Judicial Division. [2]Not available. [3]Data for Fourth Judicial Division included with First Judicial Division. [4]Figures for reindeer on ranges supplied by Reindeer Service, U. S. Department of the Interior. [5]For 1929, includes estimates for incomplete reports. [6]Averages based on cows kept primarily for milk. [7]Data for First Judicial Division included with Third Judicial Division.

TABLE 18.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK NOT ON FARMS, BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS: 1939 AND 1929

ITEM		THE TERRITORY		FIRST JUDICIAL DIVISION		SECOND JUDICIAL DIVISION		THIRD JUDICIAL DIVISION		FOURTH JUDICIAL DIVISION	
		1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Any livestock not on farms.....	enclosures reporting..	4,100	4,435	107	122	1,288	1,233	690	676	2,015	2,204
Horses and mules..all ages...	enclosures reporting..	76	180	9	10	7	8	36	79	24	83
	number.....	161	489	27	57	11	50	70	184	53	198
Cattle.....all ages...	enclosures reporting..	40	76	10	8	2	1	24	66	4	1
	number.....	140	334	23	41	(1)	1	97	289	[1]20	3
Hogs and pigs.....all ages...	enclosures reporting..	15	21	1	4	.....	2	11	11	3	4
	number.....	63	133	(2)	60	.....	6	28	61	[2]35	6
Sheep and lambs...all ages...	enclosures reporting..	2	11	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	3
	number.....	78	[3]5,090	(4)	.....	.....	.....	(4)	[3]5,069	.....	21
Goats and kids....all ages...	enclosures reporting..	25	26	16	8	.....	2	9	9	.....	7
	number.....	145	96	99	20	.....	11	46	42	.....	23
Dogs used as work animals.....	enclosures reporting..	3,833	3,870	3	5	1,272	1,184	568	612	1,990	2,069
	number.....	24,291	37,287	37	20	10,061	10,450	2,762	3,362	11,431	23,455
Reindeer.....all ages...	number.....	24,822	(5)	.....	.....	24,284	(5)	538	(5)	.....	(5)
Chickens.....	enclosures reporting..	157	294	75	88	3	7	77	181	2	18
	number.....	5,674	8,077	2,534	3,003	[6]102	111	3,038	4,064	(6)	899
Other poultry[7].....	enclosures reporting..	15	15	7	8	1	.....	7	6	.....	1
	number.....	130	137	57	89	14	.....	59	47	.....	1

[1]Data for Second Judicial Division included with Fourth Judicial Division. [2]Data for First Judicial Division included with Fourth Judicial Division. [3]Includes number of sheep on free range on Umnak Island. [4]Data are included only in the Territory totals. [5]Not available. [6]Data for Fourth Judicial Division included with Second Judicial Division. [7]Inquiries for 1929 called for ducks and geese only.

TABLE 19.—FUR ANIMALS ON FARMS, 1939 AND 1929; AND NUMBER AND VALUE OF ANIMALS AND OF PELTS SOLD, 1939; BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

[Inventory items taken as of census date; sales are for census year]

ITEM	THE TERRITORY		FIRST JUDICIAL DIVISION		SECOND JUDICIAL DIVISION		THIRD JUDICIAL DIVISION		FOURTH JUDICIAL DIVISION	
	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Blue foxes:										
On hand, and/or sold alive, and/or pelts sold—farms reporting	121	(1)	65	(1)	4	(1)	50	(1)	2	(1)
On hand...all ages—farms reporting	121	126	65	76	4	.....	50	47	2	3
number	15,961	11,180	9,084	7,511	[2] 846	.....	6,031	3,587	(2)	82
Live animals sold—farms reporting	5	(1)	2	(1)	.....	(1)	3	(1)	.....	(1)
number	100	(1)	(3)	(1)	.....	(1)	[3] 100	(1)	.....	(1)
value	$4,650	(1)	(3)	(1)	.....	(1)	[3] $4,650	(1)	.....	(1)
Pelts sold—farms reporting	90	(1)	53	(1)	3	(1)	32	(1)	2	(1)
number	8,019	(1)	4,625	(1)	[2] 611	(1)	2,783	(1)	(2)	(1)
value	$157,778	(1)	$92,629	(1)	[2] $11,500	(1)	$53,649	(1)	(2)	(1)
Silver foxes:										
On hand and/or sold alive, and/or pelts sold—farms reporting	18	(1)	3	(1)	2	(1)	12	(1)	1	(1)
On hand...all ages—farms reporting	17	57	3	12	2	.....	11	28	1	17
number	615	1,082	61	273	[2] 208	.....	346	623	(2)	186
Live animals sold—farms reporting	3	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)	2	(1)	.....	(1)
number	20	(1)	(3)	(1)	.....	(1)	[3] 20	(1)	.....	(1)
value	$1,610	(1)	(3)	(1)	.....	(1)	[3] $1,610	(1)	.....	(1)
Pelts sold—farms reporting	16	(1)	3	(1)	2	(1)	10	(1)	1	(1)
number	422	(1)	34	(1)	[2] 172	(1)	216	(1)	(2)	(1)
value	$14,205	(1)	$1,985	(1)	[2] $5,300	(1)	$6,920	(1)	(2)	(1)
All other foxes:										
On hand and/or sold alive, and/or pelts sold—farms reporting	9	(1)	1	(1)	4	(1)	4	(1)	.....	(1)
On hand...all ages—farms reporting	7	23	1	2	4	.....	2	11	.....	10
number	219	525	30	4	38	.....	151	389	.....	132
Live animals sold—farms reporting	1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)
number	47	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	47	(1)	.....	(1)
value	$280	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	$280	(1)	.....	(1)
Pelts sold—farms reporting	3	(1)	.....	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)
number	41	(1)	.....	(1)	12	(1)	29	(1)	.....	(1)
value	$530	(1)	.....	(1)	$230	(1)	$300	(1)	.....	(1)
Minks:										
On hand and/or sold alive, and/or pelts sold—farms reporting	74	(1)	49	(1)	3	(1)	18	(1)	4	(1)
On hand...all ages—farms reporting	72	75	48	34	2	.....	18	28	4	13
number	17,543	3,823	14,439	2,521	(4)	.....	1,989	983	[4] 1,115	319
Live animals sold—farms reporting	12	(1)	7	(1)	2	(1)	3	(1)	.....	(1)
number	392	(1)	313	(1)	(5)	(1)	[5] 79	(1)	.....	(1)
value	$7,013	(1)	$5,905	(1)	(5)	(1)	[5] $1,108	(1)	.....	(1)
Pelts sold—farms reporting	54	(1)	39	(1)	3	(1)	8	(1)	4	(1)
number	8,580	(1)	7,083	(1)	485	(1)	740	(1)	272	(1)
value	$102,171	(1)	$89,552	(1)	$2,715	(1)	$7,242	(1)	$2,662	(1)
Other fur animals:[6]										
On hand and/or sold alive, and/or pelts sold—farms reporting	7	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	5	(1)	.....	(1)
On hand...all ages—farms reporting	6	28	1	7	1	.....	4	12	.....	9
number	95	4,435	20	36	4	.....	71	1,246	.....	3,153
Live animals sold—farms reporting	2	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	2	(1)	.....	(1)
number	32	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	32	(1)	.....	(1)
value	$44	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	$44	(1)	.....	(1)
Pelts sold—farms reporting	1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)
number	20	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	20	(1)	.....	(1)
value	$20	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	$20	(1)	.....	(1)

[1] Not available.
[2] Data for Fourth Judicial Division included with Second Judicial Division.
[3] Data for First Judicial Division included with Third Judicial Division.
[4] Data for Second Judicial Division included with Fourth Judicial Division.
[5] Data for Second Judicial Division included with Third Judicial Division.
[6] For 1939, includes beaver, fitch, marten, and rabbits.

TABLE 20.—FUR ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS, BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS: 1939 AND 1929

ITEM	THE TERRITORY		FIRST JUDICIAL DIVISION		SECOND JUDICIAL DIVISION		THIRD JUDICIAL DIVISION		FOURTH JUDICIAL DIVISION	
	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Blue foxes—all ages—enclosures reporting	21	28	2	4	5	4	13	16	1	4
number	1,043	2,870	[1] 111	168	639	337	293	2,332	(1)	33
Silver foxes—all ages—enclosures reporting	8	38	.....	1	.....	3	8	29	.....	5
number	207	968	.....	1	.....	21	207	905	.....	41
Other foxes—all ages—enclosures reporting	6	27	.....	.....	5	16	.....	3	1	8
number	77	514	.....	.....	66	398	.....	55	11	61
Minks—all ages—enclosures reporting	30	56	15	12	3	5	8	29	4	10
number	2,821	1,136	1,257	460	690	31	822	571	52	74
Other fur animals—all ages—enclosures reporting	11	25	7	5	.....	3	2	10	2	7
number	81	146	66	52	.....	27	12	29	3	38

[1] Data for Fourth Judicial Division included with First Judicial Division.

TABLE 21.—SUMMARY FOR SPECIFIED CROPS FOR THE TERRITORY: 1899 TO 1939

ITEM		1939	1929	1919	1909	1899
CEREALS AND LEGUMES HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR FOR SEED						
Any cereals or legumes harvested for grain or for seed	farms reporting	150	36	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wheat	farms reporting	104	20	47	1	(1)
	acres	527	54	148	(1)	(1)
	bushels	9,479	1,054	2,833	(1)	(1)
Oats	farms reporting	87	18	30	2	(1)
	acres	527	153	69	(1)	(1)
	bushels	13,661	6,913	3,132	(1)	(1)
Barley	farms reporting	112	16	29	5	(1)
	acres	654	39	41	(1)	(1)
	bushels	13,219	970	918	(1)	(1)
Mixed grains	farms reporting	9	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	88	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
	bushels	2,107	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Peas	farms reporting	34	12	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	73	13	(1)	(1)	(1)
	bushels	990	215	(1)	(1)	(1)
Vetch	farms reporting	.....	3	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	.....	4	(1)	(1)	(1)
	bushels	.....	120	(1)	(1)	(1)
HAY AND FORAGE CROPS						
Any hay or forage crop	farms reporting	294	202	277	118	5
Hay sold	farms reporting	7	35	(1)	(1)	(1)
	tons	73	387	(1)	259	(1)
	value	$1,625	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Small grains cut for hay[2]	farms reporting	225	138	229	60	(1)
	acres	2,982	1,537	1,904	(1)	(1)
	tons	5,400	2,582	2,437	(1)	(1)
Other tame or cultivated hay[3]	farms reporting	66	78	(1)	(1)	2
	acres	677	661	299	(1)	15
	tons	681	724	303	(1)	19
Marsh, prairie, and other wild grasses cut for hay	farms reporting	51	60	111	69	4
	acres	609	761	1,272	(1)	63
	tons	651	997	1,311	(1)	94
Root crops for forage	farms reporting	19	34	62	16	(1)
	acres	33	29	56	(1)	(1)
	tons	113	86	203	(1)	(1)
Mature crops grazed or hogged off	farms reporting	60	5	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	325	22	(1)	(1)	(1)
VEGETABLES						
Vegetables harvested for sale[4] (excluding potatoes and vegetables grown under glass)	farms reporting	98	146	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	129	161	62	(1)	(1)
	value	$22,930	$40,552	$17,344	$45,666	(1)
Cabbage[5]	farms reporting	64	96	41	100	9
	acres	23	33	17	(1)	3
Carrots	farms reporting	70	94	38	(1)	2
	acres	40	31	13	(1)	6
Cauliflower	farms reporting	22	(5)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	6	(6)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Onions	farms reporting	16	26	(1)	(1)	1
	acres	11	5	(1)	(1)	(6)
Rutabagas	farms reporting	52	76	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	23	29	(1)	(1)	(1)
Turnips	farms reporting	33	73	43	(1)	7
	acres	12	26	28	(1)	6
Other vegetables	farms reporting	36	74	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	14	37	(1)	(1)	21
Value of vegetables (excluding potatoes) grown for home use[4]	farms reporting	392	257	(1)	(1)	(1)
	value	$20,136	$30,377	$35,867	$43,653	(1)
POTATOES						
Potatoes harvested	farms reporting	370	257	198	181	11
	acres	388	271	431	(1)	8
	bushels	41,887	40,893	37,389	(1)	798
Potatoes sold	farms reporting	199	138	(1)	(1)	(1)
	bushels	23,978	21,856	(1)	10,903	(1)
	value	$43,203	$45,305	$97,556	[7] $96,815	[7] $1,371
HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES						
Land under glass	farms reporting	21	27	(1)	(1)	(1)
	square feet	28,673	43,873	(1)	(1)	(1)
	sales	$13,095	$30,409	(1)	(1)	(1)
Outdoor nursery stock	farms reporting	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	sales	$1,320	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
FRUITS						
All small fruits and orchard fruits sold within census year	farms reporting	33	43	(1)	(1)	(1)
	value	$4,612	$6,899	[8] $2,578	$1,320	(1)
Small fruits harvested:						
Any small fruits	farms reporting	117	100	19	22	(1)
	acres	45	62	10	(1)	(1)
Currants and gooseberries	farms reporting	6	28	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	1	3	(1)	(1)	(1)
	quarts	613	2,638	(1)	(1)	(1)
Raspberries	farms reporting	45	58	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	11	27	(1)	(1)	(1)
	quarts	5,322	7,970	(1)	(1)	(1)
Strawberries	farms reporting	102	88	15	4	(1)
	acres	32	28	7	(1)	(1)
	quarts	22,424	16,733	4,965	(1)	(1)
All other small fruits	farms reporting	4	11	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	1	4	3	(1)	(1)
	quarts	144	1,463	1,944	(1)	(1)
Orchard fruits harvested:						
Any orchard fruits[9]	farms reporting	14	15	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Not available.
[2] Schedule inquiry for 1939 specified small grains cut for hay; for 1929, small grains cut for hay and forage, including silage; for 1919, small grains cut green for hay; and for 1909, grains cut green for hay.
[3] For 1929, combination of "All other tame or cultivated grasses cut for hay" and "All other hay and forage crops."
[4] For 1919 and 1909, vegetables harvested for sale other than cabbage, carrots, celery, and turnips included with vegetables grown for home use.
[5] Schedule inquiry for 1929 specified cabbages and cauliflower.
[6] Less than 1 acre reported.
[7] For 1909 and 1899, value of potatoes harvested.
[8] For 1919, value of all small fruits harvested.
[9] In 1939, apples were reported by 13 farms and cherries and plums by 4 farms. In 1929, kind not specified.

TABLE 22.--FIELD CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND PRODUCTION, WITH SALES OF HAY, BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS: 1939 AND 1929

ITEM		THE TERRITORY		FIRST JUDICIAL DIVISION		SECOND JUDICIAL DIVISION		THIRD JUDICIAL DIVISION		FOURTH JUDICIAL DIVISION	
		1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
CEREALS AND LEGUMES HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR FOR SEED											
Any cereals or legumes harvested for grain or seed	farms reporting	150	36	2	3	.....	.....	141	23	7	10
Wheat	farms reporting	104	20	.....	1	.....	.....	100	14	4	5
	acres	527	54	.....	1	.....	.....	448	29	79	24
	bushels	9,479	1,054	.....	35	.....	.....	8,259	549	1,220	470
Oats	farms reporting	87	18	2	1	.....	.....	79	11	6	6
	acres	527	153	(1)	2	.....	.....	430	109	[1]97	42
	bushels	13,661	6,913	(1)	100	.....	.....	10,699	4,893	[1]2,962	1,920
Barley	farms reporting	112	16	.....	1	.....	.....	110	12	2	3
	acres	654	39	.....	1	.....	.....	[2]654	32	(2)	6
	bushels	13,219	970	.....	30	.....	.....	[2]13,219	723	(2)	217
Mixed grains	farms reporting	[3]9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....
	acres	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2]88	.....	(2)	.....
	bushels	2,107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2]2,107	.....	(2)	.....
Peas	farms reporting	34	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	10	.....	2
	acres	73	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	12	.....	1
	bushels	990	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	990	160	.....	55
Vetch	farms reporting	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1
	acres	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1
	bushels	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	50
All other small grains and seeds[4]	farms reporting	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
HAY AND FORAGE CROPS											
Any hay or forage crops	farms reporting	294	202	25	44	.....	1	243	93	26	64
Hay sold	farms reporting	7	35	1	3	.....	1	5	18	1	13
	tons	73	387	(5)	31	.....	15	[5]73	238	(5)	103
	value	$1,625	(6)	(5)	(6)	.....	(6)	[5]$1,625	(6)	(5)	(6)
Peas cut for hay	farms reporting	9	(6)	.....	(6)	.....	(6)	9	(6)	.....	(6)
	acres	30	(6)	.....	(6)	.....	(6)	30	(6)	.....	(6)
	tons	58	(6)	.....	(6)	.....	(6)	58	(6)	.....	(6)
Vetch cut for hay	farms reporting	3	7	.....	1	.....	.....	3	5	.....	1
	acres	22	25	.....	18	.....	.....	22	6	.....	1
	tons	40	33	.....	20	.....	.....	40	12	.....	1
Oats cut for hay[7]	farms reporting	61	112	4	7	.....	1	39	58	18	46
	acres	660	1,030	48	13	.....	5	259	456	353	556
	tons	909	1,563	63	28	.....	10	400	739	346	786
Oats and peas cut for hay[8]	farms reporting	117	15	2	2	.....	.....	112	10	3	3
	acres	1,249	105	(1)	8	.....	.....	1,088	85	[1]161	12
	tons	2,370	360	(1)	15	.....	.....	1,932	315	[1]438	30
Oats and vetch cut for hay[9]	farms reporting	20	26	1	3	.....	.....	19	16	.....	7
	acres	238	377	([10])	24	.....	.....	[10]238	214	.....	139
	tons	400	626	([10])	53	.....	.....	[10]400	371	.....	202
Oats, peas, and vetch cut for hay	farms reporting	25	([11])	.....	([11])	.....	([11])	25	([11])	.....	([11])
	acres	406	([11])	.....	([11])	.....	([11])	406	([11])	.....	([11])
	tons	840	([11])	.....	([11])	.....	([11])	840	([11])	.....	([11])
Other small grain mixtures cut for hay	farms reporting	[12]18	([11])	2	([11])	.....	([11])	16	([11])	.....	([11])
	acres	377	([11])	208	([11])	.....	([11])	169	([11])	.....	([11])
	tons	883	([11])	616	([11])	.....	([11])	267	([11])	.....	([11])
Other tame or cultivated hay[13]	farms reporting	66	78	12	14	.....	.....	46	31	8	33
	acres	677	661	175	236	.....	.....	391	149	111	276
	tons	681	724	175	239	.....	.....	432	216	74	269
Marsh, prairie, and other wild grasses cut for hay	farms reporting	51	60	11	25	.....	1	35	28	5	6
	acres	609	761	130	402	.....	5	370	337	109	17
	tons	651	997	190	626	.....	5	396	340	65	26
Root crops for forage	farms reporting	[14]19	[15]34	9	10	.....	.....	6	15	4	9
	acres	33	29	20	8	.....	.....	6	14	7	7
	tons	113	86	47	26	.....	.....	18	38	48	22
Mature crops grazed or hogged off	farms reporting	[16]60	[15]5	1	.....	.....	.....	58	3	1	2
	acres	325	22	(5)	.....	.....	.....	[5]325	11	(5)	11

[1] Data for First Judicial Division included with Fourth Judicial Division.
[2] Data for Fourth Judicial Division included with Third Judicial Division.
[3] Three farms reported oats and barley; 3 farms reported oats and peas; 1 farm reported oats, peas, and vetch; 1 farm reported oats, peas, and barley; and 1 farm reported oats, wheat, and barley.
[4] In 1939, 10 pounds alfalfa seed harvested from 3/10 acre; in 1929, 6 bushels of an unspecified crop harvested from 1/4 acre.
[5] Data for First and Fourth Judicial Divisions included with Third Judicial Division.
[6] Not available.
[7] Schedule inquiry for 1929 specified "Oats cut for forage (include hay and silage)."
[8] Schedule inquiry for 1929 specified "Oats and peas cut for forage."
[9] Schedule inquiry for 1929 specified "Oats and vetch cut for forage."
[10] Data for First Judicial Division included with Third Judicial Division.
[11] Not reported separately.
[12] One farm reported oats, timothy, and clover; 1 farm reported oats, peas, barley, and vetch; 1 farm reported oats, wheat, and barley; 3 farms reported oats, peas, and barley; 3 farms reported barley, oats, peas, and wheat; 6 farms reported oats and barley; 1 farm reported oats and tame grass; 1 farm reported wheat and peas; and 1 farm reported oats, peas, vetch, and wheat.
[13] For 1929, combination of "All other tame or cultivated grasses cut for hay" and "All other hay and forage crops."
[14] Two farms reported carrots; 1 farm reported carrots and rutabagas; 1 farm reported carrots, rutabagas, and turnips; 4 farms reported turnips; 3 farms reported turnips and rutabagas; 2 farms reported rutabagas; and 6 farms reported unspecified root crops.
[15] Inquiry did not call for specification in 1929.
[16] Six farms reported oats; 27 farms reported oats and peas; 5 farms reported oats, peas, and vetch; 1 farm reported oats and barley; 5 farms reported oats and vetch; 1 farm reported oats, peas, and barley; 1 farm reported oats, brome grass, and vetch; 5 farms reported peas; 1 farm reported peas and vetch; 2 farms reported barley; 1 farm reported barley and mixed grains; 1 farm reported vetch; 2 farms reported vetch and rape; 1 farm reported rape and rutabagas; and 1 farm reported an unspecified crop grazed or hogged off.

TABLE 23.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, FARM GARDENS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS: 1939 AND 1929

ITEM		THE TERRITORY		FIRST JUDICIAL DIVISION		SECOND JUDICIAL DIVISION		THIRD JUDICIAL DIVISION		FOURTH JUDICIAL DIVISION	
		1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding potatoes and vegetables grown under glass)	farms reporting..	98	146	12	49	.....	1	59	56	27	40
	acres.....	129	161	30	69	.....	3	52	51	47	38
	value.....	$22,930	$40,552	$2,444	$9,472	.....	$1,540	$3,016	$13,686	$17,470	$15,854
Cabbage[1]	farms reporting..	64	96	7	28	.....	1	36	36	21	31
	acres.....	23	33	3	10	.....	1	14	11	6	11
Carrots	farms reporting..	70	94	10	28	.....	1	39	39	21	26
	acres.....	40	31	10	14	.....	(2)	14	9	16	8
Cauliflower	farms reporting..	22	(1)	3	(1)	.....	(1)	11	(1)	8	(1)
	acres.....	6	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(1)	3	(1)	2	(1)
Onions	farms reporting..	16	26	3	7	.....	.....	7	13	6	6
	acres.....	11	5	1	1	.....	.....	2	3	8	1
Rutabagas	farms reporting..	52	76	9	24	.....	1	25	29	18	22
	acres.....	23	29	10	15	.....	1	6	9	7	4
Turnips	farms reporting..	33	73	2	22	.....	1	19	27	12	23
	acres.....	12	26	(3)	12	.....	1	7	8	[3] 5	5
Other vegetables	farms reporting..	36	74	6	23	.....	.....	19	27	11	24
	acres.....	14	37	4	17	.....	.....	6	11	4	9
Value of vegetables (excluding potatoes) grown for home use	farms reporting..	392	257	84	102	3	.....	274	97	31	58
	value.....	$20,136	$30,377	$4,315	$10,870	$1,100	.....	$12,461	$12,415	$2,260	$7,092
Potatoes harvested	farms reporting..	370	257	55	88	1	1	281	98	33	70
	acres.....	388	271	29	50	(4)	3	244	90	[4] 115	128
	bushels.....	41,887	40,893	3,357	7,712	(4)	600	26,353	14,452	[4] 12,177	18,129
Potatoes sold[5]	farms reporting..	199	138	11	36	1	1	162	58	25	43
	bushels.....	23,976	21,856	1,798	4,033	(4)	600	15,239	7,287	[4] 6,941	9,936
	value.....	$43,203	$45,305	$1,958	$5,445	(4)	$1,440	$22,857	$14,574	$18,388	$23,846
Any horticultural specialties	farms reporting..	24	(6)	5	(6)	1	(6)	14	(6)	4	(6)
Land under glass	farms reporting..	21	27	4	3	1	1	12	5	4	18
	square feet.....	28,673	43,873	11,200	10,300	(4)	240	7,853	2,240	[4] 9,620	31,093
	sales.....	$13,095	$30,409	$10,000	$13,000	.....	.....	$1,045	$800	$2,050	$16,609
Outdoor nursery stock	farms reporting..	7	(6)	4	(6)	.....	(6)	2	(6)	1	(6)
	acres.....	4	(6)	[7] 4	(6)	.....	(6)	(7)	(6)	(7)	(6)
	sales.....	$1,320	(6)	[7] $1,320	(6)	.....	(6)	(7)	(6)	(7)	(6)

[1] Schedule inquiry for 1929 specified cabbages and cauliflower. [2] Less than 1 acre reported. [3] Data for First Judicial Division included with Fourth Judicial Division. [4] Data for Second Judicial Division included with Fourth Judicial Division. [5] For 1929, calculated value of potatoes sold. [6] Not available. [7] Data for Third and Fourth Judicial Divisions included with First Judicial Division.

TABLE 24.—VALUE OF FRUITS SOLD; FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND PRODUCTION OF SMALL FRUITS; AND FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF BEARING AND NONBEARING TREES, AND PRODUCTION OF ORCHARD FRUITS; BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS: 1939 AND 1929

ITEM		THE TERRITORY		FIRST JUDICIAL DIVISION		SECOND JUDICIAL DIVISION		THIRD JUDICIAL DIVISION		FOURTH JUDICIAL DIVISION	
		1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
All small fruits and orchard fruits sold within census year	farms reporting..	33	43	13	18	.....	.....	17	22	3	3
	value.....	$4,612	$6,899	$1,569	$3,139	.....	.....	$1,928	$2,760	$1,115	$1,000
Small fruits harvested:											
Any small fruits	farms reporting..	117	100	26	46	.....	.....	83	49	8	5
	acres.....	45	62	11	21	.....	.....	28	31	6	10
Currants and gooseberries	farms reporting..	6	28	1	13	.....	.....	5	15	.....	.....
	acres.....	1	3	(1)	1	.....	.....	[1] 1	2	.....	.....
	quarts.....	613	2,638	(1)	1,147	.....	.....	[1] 613	1,491	.....	.....
Raspberries	farms reporting..	45	58	6	29	.....	.....	34	27	5	2
	acres.....	11	27	3	6	.....	.....	6	16	2	5
	quarts.....	5,322	7,970	1,048	2,935	.....	.....	2,441	3,535	1,833	1,500
Strawberries	farms reporting..	102	88	24	41	.....	.....	74	43	4	4
	acres.....	32	28	7	13	.....	.....	21	13	4	2
	quarts.....	22,424	16,733	6,332	8,054	.....	.....	13,244	7,704	2,848	975
Other small fruits	farms reporting..	4	11	3	6	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2
	acres.....	1	4	[2] 1	1	.....	.....	(2)	(3)	.....	3
	quarts.....	144	1,463	[2] 144	213	.....	.....	(2)	150	.....	1,100
Orchard fruits harvested:											
Any orchard fruits	farms reporting..	14	15	2	13	.....	.....	12	2	.....	.....
Apples (including crabapples)	farms reporting..	13	[4] 15	2	[4] 13	.....	.....	11	[4] 2	.....	.....
Trees not of bearing age	farms reporting..	12	[4] 13	1	[4] 11	.....	.....	11	[4] 2	.....	.....
	number.....	172	[4] 100	(1)	[4] 75	.....	.....	[1] 172	[4] 25	.....	.....
Trees of bearing age	farms reporting..	2	[4] 6	1	[4] 5	.....	.....	1	[4] 1	.....	.....
	number.....	44	[4] 164	(1)	[4] 159	.....	.....	[1] 44	[4] 5	.....	.....
Production	farms reporting..	1	[4] 6	1	[4] 5	.....	.....	.....	[4] 1	.....	.....
	bushels.....	15	[4] 53	(5)	[4] 52	.....	.....	.....	[4] 1	.....	.....
Cherries and plums	farms reporting..	[6] 4	(4)	1	(4)	.....	.....	3	(4)	.....	.....
Trees not of bearing age	farms reporting..	[6] 4	(4)	1	(4)	.....	.....	3	(4)	.....	.....
	number.....	[6] 12	(4)	(1)	(4)	.....	.....	[1] 11	(4)	.....	.....
Trees of bearing age	farms reporting..	1	(4)	.....	(4)	.....	.....	1	(4)	.....	.....
	number.....	2	(4)	.....	(4)	.....	.....	(5)	(4)	.....	.....
Production	farms reporting..	.....	(4)	.....	(4)	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....
	bushels.....	.....	(4)	.....	(4)	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....

[1] Data for First Judicial Division included with Third Judicial Division. [2] Data for Third Judicial Division included with First Judicial Division. [3] Less than 1 acre reported. [4] Schedule inquiry for 1929 specified "Orchard fruits: Apples, cherries, and all other orchard fruits." [5] Data are included only in the Territory totals. [6] Includes 2 farms reporting a total of 3 plum trees not of bearing age.

TABLE 25.—SALES OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AND CROPS, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY JUDICIAL DIVISIONS: 1939

ITEM	Unit of sales	THE TERRITORY		FIRST JUDICIAL DIVISION		SECOND JUDICIAL DIVISION		THIRD JUDICIAL DIVISION		FOURTH JUDICIAL DIVISION	
		Quantity of sales	Value (dollars)	Quantity of sales	Value (dollars)	Quantity of sales	Value (dollars)	Quantity of sales	Value (dollars)	Quantity of sales	Value (dollars)
FUR ANIMALS AND PELTS SOLD											
Live animals, total	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	13,597	xxxxxxxx	6,955	xxxxxxxx	(1)	xxxxxxxx	[1] 6,642	xxxxxxxx	.....
Owners	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	11,647	xxxxxxxx	5,005	xxxxxxxx	(1)	xxxxxxxx	[1] 6,642	xxxxxxxx	.....
Managers	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	150	xxxxxxxx	450	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....
Tenants	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	1,500	xxxxxxxx	1,500	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....
Pelts, total	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	274,704	xxxxxxxx	184,166	xxxxxxxx	15,195	xxxxxxxx	68,131	xxxxxxxx	7,212
Owners	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	93,700	xxxxxxxx	62,816	xxxxxxxx	4,790	xxxxxxxx	18,882	xxxxxxxx	7,212
Managers	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	25,040	xxxxxxxx	21,120	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	3,920	xxxxxxxx	.....
Tenants	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	155,964	xxxxxxxx	100,230	xxxxxxxx	10,405	xxxxxxxx	45,329	xxxxxxxx	.....
SPECIFIED DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD											
Whole milk and cream, total	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	306,987	xxxxxxxx	158,387	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	93,858	xxxxxxxx	54,742
Owners	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	261,878	xxxxxxxx	152,177	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	[2] 78,229	xxxxxxxx	[2] 54,742
Managers	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	20,270	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	(2)	xxxxxxxx	(2)
Tenants	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	21,839	xxxxxxxx	6,210	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	15,629	xxxxxxxx	.....
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD											
Poultry and eggs, total	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	47,720	xxxxxxxx	10,583	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	34,540	xxxxxxxx	2,597
Owners	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	31,501	xxxxxxxx	9,081	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	19,823	xxxxxxxx	2,597
Managers	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	15,829	xxxxxxxx	1,350	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	14,479	xxxxxxxx	.....
Tenants	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	390	xxxxxxxx	152	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	238	xxxxxxxx	.....
SPECIFIED CROPS SOLD											
Hay, total	Tons.	73	1,625	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	[3] 73	[3] 1,625	(3)	(3)
Owners	Tons.	56	1,510	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	[4] 56	[4] 1,510	.....	.....
Managers	Tons.	15	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	25	.....	.....
Tenants	Tons.	(5)	(5)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(5)	(5)
Potatoes, total	Bu...	23,978	43,203	1,798	1,958	(6)	(6)	15,239	22,857	[6] 6,941	[6] 18,388
Owners	Bu...	19,771	35,939	1,798	1,958	.....	.....	12,717	18,897	5,256	15,084
Managers	Bu...	2,297	3,623	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,297	3,623	.....	.....
Tenants	Bu...	1,910	3,641	.....	.....	(6)	(6)	225	337	[6] 1,685	[6] 3,304
Vegetables, total	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	22,930	xxxxxxxx	2,444	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	3,016	xxxxxxxx	17,470
Owners	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	10,520	xxxxxxxx	1,304	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	2,816	xxxxxxxx	6,400
Managers	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	940	xxxxxxxx	740	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	200	xxxxxxxx	.....
Tenants	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	11,470	xxxxxxxx	400	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	11,070
Fruits, total	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	4,612	xxxxxxxx	1,569	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	1,928	xxxxxxxx	1,115
Owners	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	4,185	xxxxxxxx	1,319	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	1,841	xxxxxxxx	[2] 1,115
Managers	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	217	xxxxxxxx	40	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	87	xxxxxxxx	(2)
Tenants	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	210	xxxxxxxx	210	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....
Nursery stock, total	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	1,320	xxxxxxxx	(7)	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	(7)	xxxxxxxx	(7)
Owners	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	(7)	xxxxxxxx	(7)	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	(7)	xxxxxxxx	.....
Managers	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....
Tenants	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	(7)	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	(7)
Crops grown under glass, total	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	13,095	xxxxxxxx	10,000	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	1,045	xxxxxxxx	2,050
Owners	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	11,073	xxxxxxxx	10,000	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	1,023	xxxxxxxx	50
Managers	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	22	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	22	xxxxxxxx	.....
Tenants	xxxxx	xxxxxxxx	2,000	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	.....	xxxxxxxx	2,000

[1] Data for Second Judicial Division included with Third Judicial Division.
[2] Data for managers included with owners.
[3] Data for First and Fourth Judicial Divisions included with Third Judicial Division.
[4] Data for First Judicial Division included with Third Judicial Division.
[5] Data are included only in division and Territory totals.
[6] Data for Second Judicial Division included with Fourth Judicial Division.
[7] Data are included only in the Territory totals.

APPENDIX

INSTRUCTIONS
SCHEDULES

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

INSTRUCTIONS TO ENUMERATORS

GENERAL SCHEDULE FOR FARMS AND RANCHES

IMPORTANT.—Take care to canvass, with this schedule, all classes of property covered by the definition of "farm" (par. 156).

155. ***Scope of the Census of Agriculture.***—In the course of your canvass of population *all* agricultural operations must be reported, including the keeping of fur animals and other livestock in captivity. Two schedules are used:

The first, the General Schedule for Farms and Ranches, is employed for *all* operations coming within the scope of the definition "farm." (See par. 156.) This definition, of course, covers town and village dairies, poultry operations, greenhouses, and other specialized agricultural activities. (See par. 157.)

The second schedule, Livestock not on Farms or Ranches, must be used for all other properties (i. e., properties which fall below the limits set by the definition of "farm") on which livestock of any kind is kept. (See pars. 176–179.)

156. ***Definition of "farm."***—A farm, for census purposes, is all the land which is directly farmed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or of hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. A farm may consist of a single tract of land or of a number of separate tracts, and these several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is treated as a farm. Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its products during the census year (see par. 160) were valued at $250 or more.

157. The chief classes of property covered by the term "farm" as here used are as follows:

Farm	Fur farm	Orchard
Livestock range	Poultry farm	Nursery
Dairy	Truck farm	Greenhouse

158. ***Dairy farms.***—A Farm and Ranch schedule should be filled out for any place where cows are kept, if the value of farm and dairy products produced and/or young animals raised during the census year (see par. 160) amounted to $250 or more. Care should be taken to use the Farm and Ranch schedule for reporting dairies in towns and villages.

159. ***Domestic animals,*** including poultry, kept elsewhere than on farms are to be reported on Form A–100a. (See pars. 176–179.)

160. ***Period covered.***—Production and sales of crops and other products (sections VII, VIII, IX, and X) and expenditures (section VI) are to be reported for the period of 12 months ended September 30, 1939, unless you are obliged to defer your canvass of any farm until after the close of 1939, in which case the figures in question should relate to the calendar year 1939. For the sake of brevity, the term "census year" is used in these Instructions to designate the period of 12 months ended September 30, 1939, or the calendar year 1939, as the case may be. All questions other than those regarding production, sales, and expenditures relate to the date October 1, 1939.

161. ***General instructions.***—Take care to supply all the identification data called for at the beginning of the schedule. In the space for "Number of this farm in order of visitation" enter "*1*" for the first report you make, "*2*" for the second, and so on throughout your district. Enter the same number in the last column of the Population schedule on the line on which you have written the name of the head of the household.

162. Take up the questions in the order in which they appear on the schedule. Be sure to obtain either exact or carefully estimated figures for every question that applies to the property you are canvassing. Obtain this information from the operator himself, if possible; otherwise, consult some other person who can give reliable answers to your questions. Take care to write legibly, making figures that cannot be misunderstood and can be read at a glance.

163. If the owner is reluctant to report the value of his property, or the amount of mortgage debt, or any other item of information called for by the schedule, assure him that all information pertaining to this property is treated as strictly confidential and will not be made available to any person not a sworn employee of the Bureau of the Census.

164. ***Section I.—Operator.***—The operator of an owned or rented farm is the person who supervises or performs the work, either alone or with the aid of his household or of hired help. If the work on the farm is done under the supervision of a hired manager, he is the operator. The operator will usually be the person reported as the head of the household on the Population schedule. The principal occupation of the operator (question 2) should be stated in each case, whether he is engaged chiefly in farming or in some other activity. It is highly important that you *do not fail* to give, in the proper spaces, the population-sheet number and the line number on which you have entered the operator's name.

165. ***Section II.—Tenure.***—The operator may own the property, or may rent it, or may operate it as a hired manager, or the property may consist in part of land owned by the operator and in part of land rented from others. If, however, a hired manager of one farm operates another farm (either owned or rented by him) on his own account, separate reports must be made for the two farms. (See par. 156.) Public land pastured or grazed without rental should not be reported, but all leased or rented public lands should be reported as rented. If the operator owns or rents no land but uses public land without paying rental, write at the end of section II "*No land owned or rented.*" A homestead should be reported as owned, even though the operator may not have proved up.

166. ***Section III.—Acreage.***—Note that the acreage reported for question 10 should be the total acreage of the farm, whether owned, rented, or managed for others. In reporting fractions of acres (questions 11 to 14), accept the operator's estimates if the exact sizes are not known. As explained in paragraph 156, a farm may consist of two or more tracts of land, not necessarily adjoining. Timberland or other nonagricultural land owned or held by a farmer as a separate property, distinct from his farm, should not be reported. Do not report the acreage of public land used without the payment of rent. A fee paid on a per-head basis is *not* rent, and therefore public land used on payment of such a fee should *not* be reported. Be sure that the figures given for questions 11 to 14 account for the total given for question 10.

167. ***Section IV.—Values.***—This section calls for the total value of the property (whether owned, rented, or managed for others), including buildings and improvements but not including implements and machinery or livestock. The value should be the amount for which the property would sell under *normal* conditions, not at forced sale—not necessarily the value at which it is assessed for taxation purposes. It may be necessary in some cases to accept estimates from renters and managers. If in doubt, take into consideration values reported by other operators in the vicinity. The value given for implements and machinery

should be the estimated actual value in their present condition, not the original cost. Farm machinery owned cooperatively by a group of farmers should be reported on the schedule for the farm where it is usually kept; or if it is not regularly kept on the same farm, it should be reported on the schedule for the farm on which it happened to be on October 1, 1939. A tenant should report the value of farm implements and machinery used and kept on the farm operated by him, even though he does not own them.

168. ***Section V.—Mortgage debt.***—This section applies to debt secured by real-estate mortgage on property *owned* by the operator, not to debt on property rented from others or managed for others. If the amount of such debt exceeds the total value of the property as reported for question 15, be sure to state the reason on the margin of the schedule.

169. ***Section VI.—Expenditures.***—This section covers the specified expenditures within the census year (see par. 160), *whether paid or still owed.* Note that question 20 covers feed for work dogs and fur animals as well as feed for other livestock (including poultry).

170. ***Section VII.—Crops harvested.***—Where production and sales figures are required, they should relate to the census year. (See par. 160.) Two or more grains grown together, on the same ground, should be reported as "Mixed grains," and no attempt should be made to report them separately. Be sure to name, under questions 28 and 35, any important crops not listed on the schedule.

171. ***Section VIII.—Nurseries, greenhouses, hothouses, and products sold.***—This section applies to nurseries, greenhouses, and hothouses located on property on which nursery stock, vegetables, flowers, and other products (including livestock products, if any) having a total value of $250 or more were produced within the census year. Livestock, including poultry, kept on such property should be reported also.

172. ***Section IX.—Livestock and livestock products.***—This section is to be filled out in all cases in which livestock *of any kind*, except fur animals, is kept on any of the classes of agricultural property covered by the definition of "farm" (par. 156). For example: If a family has a cow and/or chickens, and perhaps a garden, and their combined production during the census year (par. 160), whether consumed by the family or sold, was valued at $250 or more, answer such of the inquiries in sections I to IX, inclusive, as are applicable to the property. If a horse or other work animal or animals are also kept, report them, together with the productive livestock, in section IX. But if the combined value of products (including those consumed by the family) from the poultry and from other agricultural sources, if any, is *less* than $250, make no report on the Farm and Ranch schedule, but report the domestic animals on Form A–101a. (See pars. 176 to 179.)

173. Bear in mind that question 56, "Milk cows," refers to cows kept *primarily* for milk—in other words, cows that were milked at some time within the census year and are intended to be milked in the future, even though some of them may not have been producing milk on October 1, 1939.

174. ***Section X.—Fur animals in captivity; animals and pelts sold.***—This section relates to fur animals kept either in pens or on open runs or ranges, such as islands, but does NOT cover wild animals—those that run free and are not owned by anyone—nor pelts obtained by hunting or trapping such wild animals.

175. ***Supplemental information.***—After obtaining answers to all the questions on the schedule that apply to the property you are canvassing, refer to the section headed "Supplemental Information," following inquiry 76. You are not expected to make entries here for every property canvassed, but you should enter any information as to *unusual conditions* that will help toward a proper understanding of the answers given in the schedule.

LIVESTOCK NOT ON FARMS OR RANCHES

176. ***Livestock not on property reported on Farm and Ranch schedule.***—The schedule for Livestock Not on Farms or Ranches (Form A–101a) is to be used for reporting all classes of livestock kept *elsewhere* than on farms. (For definition of "farm," see par. 156.)

177. Do *not*, in any case, use this schedule for reporting livestock whose products during the census year were valued at $250 or more, and do *not* report the same animals on both schedules, but take care to report on Form A–101a all livestock in your district that is not reported on the Farm and Ranch schedule.

178. If in doubt as to which schedule should be used, refer to paragraphs 155 to 157, inclusive, and read carefully the Explanations and Instructions on the back of the Farm and Ranch schedule.

179. Bear in mind that only those reindeer that are used or intended for use as work animals (i. e., animals trained for driving) are to be reported on the schedule for Livestock Not on Farms or Ranches. Do *not* report dogs *not* used or intended for use as work animals.

Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Census Reports Cannot be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

Form No. A-101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

File No. _____

Sixteenth Census of the United States: 1940

GENERAL SCHEDULE FOR FARMS AND RANCHES—ALASKA

Judicial Division _____ Enumeration District No. _____

Recording District _____ Number of this farm in order of visitation _____

Enumerated by me this _____ day of _____ 19____ _____ (Signature of enumerator)

(FOR EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS, SEE BACK OF SCHEDULE)

I.—OPERATOR

1. Name of operator _____ Age _____
2. Principal occupation _____
3. Sheet and line of population schedule where operator's name appears — Sheet _____ Line _____
4. Town or village _____

   Is this farm inside boundaries of town if incorporated? _____ (Yes or no)
5. Year when operator began to operate this farm _____ (Year)

II.—TENURE

6. If you rent any farm land from others, or manage any farm land for others, or use any Government land under permit, give name and address of owner.

   Name _____

   Address _____ (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State or Territory)
7. Do you operate the farm reported on this schedule for others as hired manager? _____ (Yes or no)
8. How many acres of this farm do you own? (Acres or fraction of acre) _____
9. How many acres do you rent from others? (Acres or fraction of acre) _____

(The sum of the entries for questions 8 and 9 must equal the entry for question 10, unless the farm is operated by a hired manager)

III.—ACREAGE

	Acres or Fraction of Acre
10. Total acreage of farm reported on this schedule (Report all outlying or separate fields, meadows, pastures, woodland, and waste land *operated* by the person whose name is given under question 1, *whether owned, rented from others, or managed for others.* Omit any land now rented *to* others. Do not include public land for which no rent is paid. Report fractions in 1/8, 1/4, 3/8, 1/2, 5/8, 3/4, 7/8)	
11. Land from which crops were harvested in census year (Report all cropland, all tame and wild hay land, and gardens, orchards, and vineyards)	
12. Cropland from which no crop was harvested in census year (idle, fallow, or failure; specify which)	
13. Land used solely for pasture or grazing, and woodland pastured or grazed	
14. All other land, including woodland not pastured or grazed	

(The sum of the entries for questions 11 to 14, inclusive, must equal the entry for question 10)

IV.—VALUES

15. Total value of farm reported on this schedule $_____
    (Value of all land operated by you as owner, tenant, or manager, and of all buildings and improvements, but *not* of implements and machinery or of livestock)
16. Value of all buildings on this farm, *included above* $_____
17. Value of implements and machinery belonging on this farm $_____
    (Value of all farm implements, tools, wagons, carriages, harnesses, dairy equipment, threshers, and haying machines; and of all engines, motors, tractors, automobiles, motortrucks, and other farm machinery)

V.—MORTGAGE DEBT

The questions relating to mortgage debt *must* be answered if the operator, whose name appears under question 1, *owns all or any part* of the farm reported on this schedule, but should *not* be answered if he owns no part of it.

18. Was there on October 1, 1939, any mortgage debt on land and/or buildings of the farm reported on this schedule, that were owned by you? _____ (Yes or no)
19. Total amount of such mortgage debt $_____

VI.—EXPENDITURES

20. Amount expended within census year for hay, grain, mill feed, and other commodities purchased for use as feed for animals and poultry $_____
21. Amount expended *in cash* within census year for agricultural labor (exclusive of housework) $_____

VII.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM WITHIN CENSUS YEAR

Cereals and Legumes Harvested for Grain or for Seed	Acres Harvested	Bushels Harvested
22. Wheat		
23. Oats		
24. Barley		
25. Mixed grains (specify)		
26. Peas		
27. Vetch		
28. All other cereals and legumes harvested for grain or for seed (specify)		
Hay and Other Forage, Including Silage		**Tons Harvested**
Small grains cut for hay:		
29. Unmixed with any other crop (specify)		
30. Mixed with other crops (specify):		
31. All other tame or cultivated hay		
32. Marsh, prairie, and other wild grasses		
33. Root crops for forage (specify):		
34. Mature crops grazed or hogged off (specify)		XXXXXXXXX
35. All other hay and forage crops (specify)		

36. All hay sold within census year.... Tons _____ Value, $_____

Potatoes	Acres	Bushels	Value
37. Harvested			XXXXXXXXX
38. Sold	XXXXXXXXX		$_____

Vegetables Grown for Home Use Only

39. Value of all vegetables (except potatoes) grown within census year for home use on this farm $_____
    (Omit any vegetables fed to animals)

Vegetables Harvested for Sale, Not for Home Use (Report fractions in 1/8, 1/4, 3/8, 1/2, 5/8, 3/4, 7/8)	Acres or Fraction of Acre Harvested
40. Cabbages	
41. Carrots	
42. Cauliflower	
43. Onions	
44. Rutabagas	
45. Turnips	
46. All other vegetables except potatoes (specify)	

(Reduced facsimile)

Vegetables Sold

47. Value of all vegetables (except potatoes, and any vegetables grown under glass) sold within census year..... $.....

Orchard Fruits	Number of Trees		Bushels Harvested
	Not of Bearing Age	Of Bearing Age	
48. Apples, cherries, and other tree fruits (specify)			

Small Fruits	Acres or Fraction of Acre Harvested	Quarts Harvested
49. Strawberries.....		
50. All other small fruits—raspberries, currants, gooseberries, etc. (specify)		

51. Value of all orchard fruits and small fruits sold within census year..... $.....

VIII.—NURSERIES, GREENHOUSES, AND HOTHOUSES, AND PRODUCTS SOLD

	Acres or Fraction	Value of Products Sold
52. Outdoor nursery stock (trees, plants, vines, bulbs, and flowers).....		$.....
	Square Feet	
53. Land under glass (area covered by greenhouses, hothouses, sash, and frames).....		

IX.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

(In reporting dollar items, omit cents)

(Report all livestock on this farm on October 1, 1939, whether this livestock belongs to operator or to others; also any livestock belonging here but grazing in National Forest or on open range)

	Quantity	Value
54. Horses, mules, asses, burros, and colts (all ages)..... number		x x x x x x
55. Total cattle and calves (all ages) ..... number		x x x x x x
56. Milk cows (cows kept primarily for milk) ..... number		x x x x x x
57. Total amount of milk produced within census year..... gallons		x x x x x x
58. Whole milk sold within census year..... gallons		$.....
59. Cream sold within census year..... gallons		
60. Sheep and lambs (all ages)..... number		x x x x x x
61. Sheep and lambs shorn within census year ..... number		x x x x x x
62. Total weight (unwashed) of wool shorn within census year..... pounds		x x x x x x
63. Goats and kids (all ages)..... number		x x x x x x
64. Hogs and pigs (all ages)..... number		x x x x x x
65. Reindeer (all ages)..... number		x x x x x x
66. Dogs used as work animals..... number		x x x x x x
67. Chickens..... number		x x x x x x
68. Other poultry—ducks, geese, etc. (specify) ..... number		x x x x x x
69. All eggs produced within census year ..... dozens		x x x x x x
70. All eggs sold within census year..... dozens		
71. Poultry sold within census year..... number		

X.—FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY; ANIMALS AND PELTS SOLD

(Report all animals kept in enclosed areas or kept on islands on October 1, 1939)

	Number of Animals on Hand (All Ages)	Live Animals Sold Within Census Year		Pelts Sold Within Census Year	
		Number	Value	Number	Value
72. Blue foxes.....			$.....		$.....
73. Silver foxes.....					
74. All other foxes.....					
75. Minks.....					
76. All other fur animals (specify)					

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Describe any important changes in the size or character of this farm or in ownership, tenancy, etc. Also please comment on unusual conditions regarding acreage, production, yields, crop failure, location of livestock, etc.

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

1. Definition of "farm."—A farm, for census purposes, is all the land which is directly farmed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or of hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. A farm may consist of a single tract of land or of a number of separate tracts, and these several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is treated as a farm. Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its products during the census year were valued at $250 or more.

2. The census year.—For farms canvassed before the close of 1939, the census year is the period from October 1, 1938, to September 30, 1939; for farms canvassed in 1940, it is the calendar year 1939. (See par. 160, Instructions to Enumerators.)

3. Schedules to be used.—In order to obtain a complete inventory of agriculture, two schedules are used: (1) This schedule, General Schedule for Farms and Ranches, and (2) the schedule for Livestock Not on Farms or Ranches. After completing your enumeration of each family on the Population schedule, inquire whether any member of the family operates a farm or maintains a stable, a poultry farm, or other enclosure containing livestock, and if so, *and if the farm or enclosure is in your enumeration district*, fill out the proper schedule. *Do not, in any case, use both schedules for the same property.*

4. The General Schedule for Farms and Ranches will be used for enumerating all farms, ranches, and special agricultural operations conforming to the definition of "farm." Special care should be taken to record, on this schedule, all operations which fall within the scope of that definition or which approach it closely enough so that there is any doubt.

This applies to market gardens, truck and fruit gardens, nurseries, greenhouses, poultry establishments, town or village dairies, fur farms, and all other special agricultural operations if 3 acres or more of land is used or if the products in the census year were valued at $250 or more. Livestock of any kind kept on properties that fall outside the scope of the census definition of "farm" must be reported on the schedule for *Livestock Not on Farms or Ranches.*

5. Ranchers using public lands.—Public land used by a rancher without rental is not a part of the rancher's farm. If he grazes animals entirely on public land without paying, write at the end of section II, "No land owned or rented."

Homestead land.—Land on which the farmer has settled under the homestead law, but has not proved up, should be reported as owned land.

6. General method of filling out schedules.—Take care to write legibly, and in particular to make figures so that they can be read at a glance. Be sure that you know the proper entry and where it should be made before making it, so as to avoid erasures.

7. Source of information.—Obtain information with regard to a farm from the farm operator in every case where this is possible. If it is necessary to accept the statements of a member of his family, or of some other person, be sure that this person is able to give you reliable information.

8. Enumerator's record.—Fill out carefully the blank spaces in the heading of the schedule. Enter the number of the judicial division and write in full the name of the recording district in which the farm is located. Abbreviations will not be permitted. The number of the enumeration district must appear in its proper place, and the farms must be numbered as you visit them, beginning with No. 1 and continuing in order through the enumeration district. The date on which the farm was enumerated and your signature complete the entries in the heading of the schedule. All figures must be legible and reasonably large.

9. All questions to be answered in order.—Give the information asked for on the schedule in the order of the inquiries. Inability to obtain exact data does not justify failure to answer a question. The most accurate returns that the circumstances permit must be obtained. If farm records or accounts are kept, take the figures from these. If such records are not available, careful estimates should in all cases be obtained or made. Where there are no crops or animals corresponding to the names listed in the schedule, leave the spaces opposite such names blank. Take care to give correctly, in section I, the name of the farm operator and the place where he resides, in detail, as given in the Population schedule. Make no entries in spaces marked thus: "x x x."

ANY LIVESTOCK KEPT ON PROPERTY NOT COVERED BY THE CENSUS DEFINITION OF "FARM" MUST BE REPORTED ON THE SCHEDULE FOR LIVESTOCK NOT ON FARMS OR RANCHES

For more detailed instructions, see section entitled "Agriculture" in Instruction Book.

(Reduced facsimile)

Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Census Reports Cannot be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

Form No. A-101a

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

Judicial Division .....

Recording District .....

File No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

LIVESTOCK NOT ON FARMS OR RANCHES—ALASKA

M-21

(SEE OTHER SIDE OF SCHEDULE FOR EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS)

..... , Enumerator

Line No.	STABLE, BARN, FEED LOT, CORRAL, OR OTHER ENCLOSURE			POULTRY		FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY					Dogs (all dogs used as work animals, all ages)	Reindeer (all ages)	Horses and mules (all ages)	Cattle (all ages)	Sheep and lambs (all ages)	Goats and kids (all ages)	Hogs and pigs (all ages)
	Name of proprietor	Post-office address of proprietor	Location of enclosure	Chickens (Number)	Other poultry (Number)	Blue foxes (all ages) (Number)	Silver foxes (all ages) (Number)	All other foxes (all ages) (Number)	Minks (all ages) (Number)	All other fur animals in captivity (all ages) (Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

When to use this schedule.—Report on this schedule all livestock of the classes specified, kept in stables, barns, corrals, feed lots, or house yards, or on nearby lots in or near towns and villages, which are not covered by the definition of "farm" as given under the head "When to use a Farm and Ranch schedule instead of this schedule."

How to fill this schedule.—In filling this schedule, one line must be used for each yard, lot, building, or other enclosure, occupied in whole or in part by livestock, no matter how great the number of animals kept or by how many different persons they are owned.

When to use a Farm and Ranch schedule instead of this schedule.—Do not report on this schedule the livestock on any "farm," however small. All livestock on farms should be reported on the Farm and Ranch schedule. A "farm," for census purposes, is a tract of 3 acres or more directly farmed by one person alone (or by partners), on which products to the value of $250 or more were produced during the census year. All market, truck, and fruit gardens, greenhouses, poultry yards, and dairies in or near villages and towns are treated as farms, regardless of their size, if their products within the census year amounted to $250 or more in value.

Line No.	STABLE, BARN, FEED LOT, CORRAL, OR OTHER ENCLOSURE			POULTRY		FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY					Dogs (all dogs used as work animals, all ages)	Reindeer (all ages)	Horses and mules (all ages)	Cattle (all ages)	Sheep and lambs (all ages)	Goats and kids (all ages)	Hogs and pigs (all ages)
	Name of proprietor	Post-office address of proprietor	Location of enclosure	Chickens (Number)	Other poultry (Number)	Blue foxes (all ages) (Number)	Silver foxes (all ages) (Number)	All other foxes (all ages) (Number)	Minks (all ages) (Number)	All other fur animals in captivity (all ages) (Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	
41																	
42																	
43																	
44																	
45																	
46																	
47																	
48																	
49																	
50																	

(Reduced facsimile)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

Form 15-7

GENERAL SCHEDULE FOR FARMS AND RANGES—ALASKA

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1929

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD

Number of farm in order of visitation .....

Sheet and line on population schedule on which name of farm operator is written: Sheet No. ..... Line No. .....

Enumerated by me this ..... day of ....., 1929.

Enumerator.

Judicial District .....

Recorder's District .....

Town or Village .....

Supervisor's District No. ..... Enumeration District No. .....

If farm is inside the limits of any incorporated city or village, give name:

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

Legal requirements.—A report is required of each operator of a farm in Alaska by the Decennial Census Act of the Congress of the United States. The information given in this report is strictly ***confidential*** and will not be used as a basis of taxation, nor communicated to any tax officer.

Definition of a "Farm."—A farm for census purposes is ***all the land*** directly farmed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household, or hired employees.

The farm may be operated by the owner, managed for the owner, or rented from an owner, and may produce field crops, vegetables, and fruits, as well as livestock and livestock products. No report is required of a farm of less than three acres unless there were produced on the tract during the previous twelve months products to the value of $250 or more.

When the area of the crop harvested is less than ***one acre,*** give the fraction of the acre.

I.—FARM OPERATOR

1. Name .....
2. Post-office address .....
3. Country of birth .....
   Write "Alaska," "U. S.," "England," "Scotland," "Ireland," "Wales," "Canada," "France," "Poland," or name of other country in which farm operator was born.
4. How long have you operated this farm? ..... Years ..... Months .....
5. Is farming your main occupation? ..... (Yes or No)

II.—FARM ACREAGE

NOTE.—The sum of Items 7 to 9, inclusive, should equal the total acreage of the farm, as reported under Question 6.

6. Total number of acres in this farm ..... *Acres* .....
   Include all outlying or separate fields, meadows, pastures, woodland, or waste lands owned, rented, or managed and operated as a part of the farm, but do not include land rented to any person other than the one whose name is given under Question 1.
7. Number of acres of improved land in this farm ..... *Acres* .....
   Include all land regularly tilled or mowed; land in pastures that has been cleared or tilled; land lying fallow; land in gardens and orchards, and land occupied by buildings, yards, and barnyards.
8. Number of acres of woodland in this farm ..... *Acres* .....
   Include all farm woodlots, natural or planted, and cut-over land with young growth.
9. All other unimproved land in this farm ..... *Acres* .....

III.—FARM TENURE

10. Do you own all or part of this farm? ..... (Yes or No)
11. Do you rent all of this farm from others? ..... (Yes or No)
12. Do you manage this farm for others? ..... (Yes or No)

IV.—FARM VALUES

13. Total value of this farm ..... $.....
    Include the land operated by you as owner, tenant, or manager, and all buildings and improvements, but not implements and machinery or livestock. (Omit cents)
14. Value of all buildings on this farm included above ..... $..... (Omit cents)
15. Value of implements and machinery belonging to this farm ..... $.....
    Include all farm implements, tools, wagons, carriages, harnesses, dairy equipment, threshers, and haying machines; all engines, motors, tractors, automobiles, motor trucks, and all other farm machinery. (Omit cents)

V.—FARM EXPENSES

16. Amount expended during last 12 months for hay, grain, mill feed, and other products (not raised on this farm) for use as feed for domestic animals and poultry ..... $..... (Omit cents)
17. Amount expended ***in cash*** during last 12 months for farm labor (exclusive of housework) ..... $..... (Omit cents)

VI.—LIVESTOCK ON THIS FARM

	Number		Number
18. Horses and colts (all ages)		28. Chickens	
19. Mules and mule colts (all ages)		29. Ducks	
20. Calves under 1 year old		30. Geese	
21. Cows kept mainly for milk		**FUR-BEARING ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY**	
22. All other cattle (all ages)		31. Blue foxes (all ages)	
23. Sheep and lambs (all ages)		32. Silver foxes (all ages)	
24. Goats and kids (all ages)		33. All other foxes (all ages)	
25. Hogs and pigs (all ages)		34. Minks (all ages)	
26. Reindeer (all ages)		35. All other fur-bearing animals (all ages)	
27. Dogs used as work animals			

(Reduced facsimile)

VII.—LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

36. Total number of cows milked on this farm during last 12 months	*Number*	
37. Total amount of milk produced on this farm during last 12 months	*Gals*	
38. Whole milk sold from this farm during last 12 months	*Gals*	
39. Cream sold from this farm during last 12 months	*Gals*	
40. Butter made on this farm during last 12 months	*Lbs*	
41. Butter sold from this farm during last 12 months	*Lbs*	
42. Sheep and lambs shorn on this farm during last 12 months	*Number*	
43. Wool shorn on this farm during last 12 months (unwashed)	*Lbs*	
44. All eggs produced on this farm during last 12 months	*Doz*	
45. All eggs sold from this farm during last 12 months	*Doz*	
46. All poultry sold from this farm during last 12 months	*Number*	

VIII.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM DURING LAST 12 MONTHS

NOTE.—Where wheat and barley were grown together, give a part of the acreage to one crop and a part to the other, according to the best judgment of the farm operator.

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested
Cereals cut for grain:		
47. Wheat		*Bu*
48. Oats		*Bu*
49. Barley		*Bu*
50. All other small grains		*Bu*
Other grains and seeds:		
51. Peas		*Bu*
52. Vetch		*Bu*
Hay and forage, including silage:		
53. Oats cut for forage (include hay and silage)		*Tons*
54. Oats and peas cut for forage		*Tons*
55. Vetch cut for hay		*Tons*
56. Oats and vetch cut for forage		*Tons*
57. All other tame or cultivated grasses cut for hay		*Tons*
58. Wild, salt, or prairie grasses cut on this farm		*Tons*
59. Root crops for forage		*Tons*
60. Mature crops grazed or hogged off		X X X X
61. All other hay and forage crops		*Tons*
		Quantity
62. All hay sold during last 12 months		*Tons*

VIII.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM DURING LAST 12 MONTHS—Continued

	Acres harvested	Quantity
Potatoes:		
63. Potatoes harvested		*Bu*
64. Potatoes sold during last 12 months	X X X	*Bu*
Farm garden for home use only:		
65. Value of all vegetables (excluding potatoes) grown during last 12 months ***for home use only***		$ (Omit cents)
Vegetables harvested during last 12 months for sale, not for home use:	Acres or fraction of an acre harvested	
66. Cabbages and cauliflower		
67. Carrots		
68. Celery		
69. Onions		
70. Turnips		
71. Rutabagas		
72. All other vegetables (except potatoes)		
73. Value of all vegetables sold (except potatoes)		$

	Number of Trees		Quantity harvested during last 12 months
	Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	
Orchard fruits:			
74. Apples, cherries, and all other orchard fruits			*Bu*
	Acres or fraction of an acre harvested		Quantity harvested during last 12 months
Small fruits:			
75. Strawberries			*Qts*
76. Raspberries			*Qts*
77. Currants and gooseberries			*Qts*
78. All other berries			*Qts*
79. Value of all orchard fruits and berries sold from this farm during last 12 months			$ (Omit cents)
Greenhouse and hothouse products during last 12 months:			
80. Total square feet under glass (include area covered by greenhouses, sashes, and frames)			
81. Receipts from sales of vegetables, plants, and flowers during last 12 months			$ (Omit cents)

(Reduced facsimile)

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

LIVESTOCK NOT ON FARMS OR RANGES—ALASKA

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

AGRICULTURE

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD

Supervisor's District No. _____
Enumeration District No. _____
_____ Enumerator.
Judicial District _____
Recorder's District _____
Town or Village _____

(See other side of schedule for explanations and instructions)

	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OF STABLE, BARN, ENCLOSURE, FEED LOT, CORRAL, ETC.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS (Location of corral, stable, barn, feed lot, inclosure, etc.)	POULTRY			FUR-BEARING ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY					Dogs (all dogs used as work animals, all ages)	Reindeer (all ages)	Horses (all ages)	Mules (all ages)	Cattle (all ages)	Sheep and Lambs (all ages)	Goats and Kids (all ages)	Hogs and Pigs (all ages)
			Chickens	Ducks	Geese	Blue foxes (all ages)	Silver foxes (all ages)	All other foxes (all ages)	Minks (all ages)	All other fur-bearing animals in captivity (all ages)								
			Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		

(Reduced facsimile)

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

Legal requirements.—This report is required for all livestock not on farms and ranges in Alaska by the Decennial Census Act of the Congress of the United States. The information given in this report is strictly *confidential* and will not be used as a basis of taxation, nor communicated to any tax officer.

When to use this schedule.—On this schedule *is* to be reported all livestock, including horses, mules, cattle, sheep, goats, swine, poultry, reindeer, dogs, minks, and domesticated foxes, *not kept on farms or on public ranges.* Thus the livestock to be reported here is that kept in stables, barns, corrals, feed lots, house yards, or on near-by lots in or near cities and villages.

How to fill this schedule.—In filling this schedule, one line must be used for each barn, inclosure, yard, lot, or building occupied in whole or part by livestock, no matter how great the number of animals kept or by how many different persons they are owned.

When to use a farm schedule instead of this schedule.—Do not report on this schedule the livestock on any "farm," however small. All livestock on farms should be reported on the general farm schedule. A farm for census purposes is *all the land* directly farmed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees.

NOTE.—In determining when to use a *general farm schedule*, note that all market, truck, and fruit gardens, greenhouses, poultry yards, and all dairies in or near cities, villages, or incorporated towns are, for census purposes, *farms*, provided they produced within the last twelve months farm and livestock products to the value of $250.

	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OF STABLE, BARN, ENCLOSURE, FEED LOT, CORRAL, ETC.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS (Location of corral, stable, barn, feed lot, inclosure, etc.)	POULTRY			FUR-BEARING ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY					Dogs (all dogs used as work animals, all ages)	Reindeer (all ages)	Horses (all ages)	Mules (all ages)	Cattle (all ages)	Sheep and Lambs (all ages)	Goats and Kids (all ages)	Hogs and Pigs (all ages)
			Chickens	Ducks	Geese	Blue foxes (all ages)	Silver foxes (all ages)	All other foxes (all ages)	Minks (all ages)	All other fur-bearing animals in captivity (all ages)								
			Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		

Crops.—The crops reported by each farmer should be only those raised in 1919 on the farm which he is operating on January 1, 1920. Frequently farmers will be found who are renting additional land January 1, 1920, which they did not rent in 1919. The crops grown on such land are not to be reported by the farmer who raised those crops in 1919, but by the farmer who is operating the land in 1920. This distinction must be carefully noted, or a duplication of crops will result.

Crops Harvested in 1919.—Give acreage, quantity produced, and value of each crop harvested in 1919 on any land reported under Inquiry 11, whether the present farm operator operated such land in 1919 or not.

Acres.—When area of crop is one acre or over, give the nearest whole number of acres; when less than one acre, give fraction of an acre.

Unit of Measure.—Obtain a report of quantities in the measure called for on the schedule, reducing to the unit called for all crops not so reported by the farm operator.

CROPS GROWN ON THIS FARM IN 1919.

CROPS.	Number of acres harvested.	Quantity produced.	Value.
41. Hay and forage:			
01. Timothy alone		Tons	$
02. Timothy and clover mixed		Tons	
03. Clover alone		Tons	
04. Alfalfa		Tons	
05. Small grains cut green for hay		Tons	
06. Other tame or cultivated grasses		Tons	
07. Wild, salt, or prairie grasses cut on this farm		Tons	
08. Crops harvested by stock after maturity (hogged off): ..... (Give name.)		X X X	X X X
09. Root crops for forage: ..... (Give name.) (Include turnips, rutabagas, mangels, carrots, etc., grown for forage.)		Tons	
42 Grains and seeds:			
10. Oats		Bu	$
11. Wheat		Bu	
12. Barley		Bu	
13. Rye		Bu	
14. Other grains or seeds: ..... (Give name.)		Bu	

43. Sales of specified products in 1919:

PRODUCTS.	Quantity sold.	Amount received.
15. Hay	Tons	$
16. Oats	Bu	
17. Wheat	Bu	
18. Barley	Bu	

44. Farm garden:

19. Acres (or fraction of an acre) devoted in 1919 to potatoes and vegetables grown for home use only ..... (Acres.)

20. Estimated value of potatoes and vegetables grown in 1919 for home use ..... $

45. Potatoes and vegetables produced in 1919 for sale, not for home use:

CROPS.	Number of acres or fraction of an acre harvested.	Quantity harvested.	Unit of measure.	Value.
21. Potatoes (Irish or white)			Bu	$
22. Cabbages				
23. Carrots				
24. Onions				
25. Turnips				
26. Other: ..... (Give name.)				

46. Orchard fruits:

KIND.	Number of trees January 1, 1920.		Products of 1919.	
	Of bearing age.	Not of bearing age.	Quantity harvested.	Value
30. Apples			Bu	$
31. Other: ..... (Give name.)				

47. Small fruits:

KIND.	Number of acres or fraction of an acre harvested.	Quantity harvested.	Value.
41. Strawberries		Qts.	$
42. Blackberries		Qts.	
43. Raspberries		Qts.	
44. Other berries: ..... (Give name.)		Qts.	

FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS.

48. Merchantable timber, January 1, 1920:

45. Number of acres of merchantable timber in this farm (trees mostly of saw-log size) ..... (Acres.)

49. Forest products in 1919:

(Firewood, pulpwood, saw logs, crossties, poles, staves, naval stores, fence posts, and other forest products cut on this farm in 1919.)

46. Value of all forest products of this farm in 1919 which have been or will be used on this farm ..... $

47. Value of all forest products of this farm in 1919 which have been sold or are for sale ..... $

50. Nursery products, 1919:

51. Number of acres used for growing trees, vines, etc. ..... (Acres.)

52. Amount received from sales of nursery products in 1919 $

51. Greenhouse and hothouse establishments, 1919:

53. Total square feet under glass ..... (Include area covered by greenhouses, sashes, and frames.)

54. Amount received from sale of products ..... $

(Reduced facsimile)

DO NOT FOLD

THIS SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Schedule Number

COLOR OR RACE.
1 ☐ White
2 ☐ Negro
3 ☐ Indian
4 ☐ Japanese
5 ☐ Chinese
6 ☐ N. R.

TENURE.
1 ☐ O. Free
2 ☐ O. Mort.
3 ☐ O. Unk.
4 ☐ Part O.
5 ☐ P. O. Mort.
6 ☐ P. O. Unk.
7 ☐ Cash
8 ☐ S. R.
9 ☐ Share
10 ☐ S-Cash
11 ☐ Un. Ten.
12 ☐ Manager

SIZE.
1 ☐ 2 and un.
2 ☐ 3– 9
3 ☐ 10– 19
4 ☐ 20– 49
5 ☐ 50– 99
6 ☐ 100– 174
7 ☐ 175– 259
8 ☐ 260– 499
9 ☐ 500– 999
10 ☐ 1000–4999
11 ☐ 5000+

AGE.
1 ☐ 24 and un.
2 ☐ 25–34
3 ☐ 35–44
4 ☐ 45–54
5 ☐ 55–64
6 ☐ 65+
7 ☐ N. R.

SEX.
1 ☐ Male
2 ☐ Female

OCCUPANCY.
1 ☐ Less than 1
2 ☐ 1 year
3 ☐ 2–4
4 ☐ 5–9
5 ☐ 10+
6 ☐ N. R.

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

9-85 [B9-572]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

AGRICULTURE—ALASKA

WILLIAM L. AUSTIN
CHIEF STATISTICIAN FOR AGRICULTURE

GENERAL FARM INFORMATION, JANUARY 1, 1920
FARM PRODUCTION CROP YEAR, 1919

SPECIAL AGENT'S RECORD.
(Write in all information called for by this inquiry.)

Judicial District ..... Recorder's District .....
Supervisor's District No. ..... Special Agent's No. .....
City, town, or mining district .....
Number of farm in order of visitation .....
Sheet and line on population schedule on which name of farm operator is written: Sheet No. ..... Line No. .....
Enumerated by me this ..... day of ....., 1920.

....., *Special Agent.*

EXTRACTS FROM THE ACT PROVIDING FOR THE FOURTEENTH CENSUS.

SEC. 1. That a census of the population, **agriculture**, manufactures, forestry and forest products, and mines and quarries of the United States shall be taken by the Director of the Census in the year nineteen hundred and twenty and every ten years thereafter. The census herein provided for shall include each State, the District of Columbia, ALASKA, Hawaii, and Porto Rico. * * *

SEC. 8. * * * The schedules relating to **agriculture** shall include name, color, sex, and country of birth of occupant of each farm, tenure, acreage of farm, acreage of woodland, value of farm and improvements, and the encumbrance thereon, value of farm implements, number of live stock on farms, ranges, and elsewhere, and the acreage of crops and the quantities of crops and other farm products for the year ending December thirty-first next preceding the enumeration. * * *

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

Confidential.—The information reported on this schedule will be treated as *strictly confidential* under all circumstances.

Not Connected with Taxation.—The information reported on this schedule will not be used as a basis of taxation, nor communicated to any assessor.

All Questions to be Answered in Order.—Give data asked for by schedule for every crop produced and every kind of animal on farm. Inability to obtain exact data does not justify failure to answer a question. The most accurate returns that the circumstances permit must be obtained. If farm records or accounts are kept, take data from them. If such records are not available, careful estimates should in all cases be obtained or made. Where there are no crops or animals corresponding to names listed in schedule, leave the space opposite such names blank.

Farm Operator.—All answers on this schedule should relate to the farm occupied January 1, 1920, by the person named in answer to Inquiry 1, who is here called "farm operator." The term "farm operator" is employed by the Census Bureau to designate a person who directly works a farm, managing and conducting agricultural operations either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees. Note especially that farms should be returned in the name of such farm operator—that is, the person actually conducting the agricultural operations, even though supervision of such operations may be exercised by another person. All answers regarding crops or other products of 1919, or regarding animals slaughtered in 1919, must cover the land occupied by the farm operator on January 1, 1920, whether such land was farmed by him during 1919 or not, and should not cover any other land which the farm operator may have farmed in 1919.

Farm Tenure.—Farm land operated by a person who owns it, by a man whose wife owns it, by the heir or heirs thereto, by the trustee or guardian for such heirs, by a settler on Government land who has not "proved up," by a person who has bought land on a contract for a deed, or by a person who purchased a farm sold for debt and holds it subject to redemption by the original owner, should be put down as land owned in answering Inquiry 8.

If farm land is operated for its owner or for a public institution by a farmer who receives wages or a salary for his service as manager, superintendent, or overseer, it should be put down as managed for others in answering Inquiry 10.

Definition of "Farm."—A farm for census purposes is all the land which is directly farmed by one person managing and conducting agricultural operations, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees. The term "agricultural operations" is used as a general term referring to the work of growing crops, producing other agricultural products, and raising animals, fowls, or bees.

A "farm" as thus defined may consist of a single tract of land, or of a number of separate and distinct tracts, and these several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is hired by him.

The special agent must not report as a "farm" under the foregoing definition any tract of land of less than three acres, unless there were produced on such tract products to the value of $250 or more, or unless it required the continuous services of at least one person.

All market, truck, and fruit gardens, nurseries, greenhouses, poultry yards, places for keeping bees, and all dairies in and near cities, villages, and incorporated towns, even though little land is employed, are, for census purposes, farms, provided they produced in 1919 agricultural products to the value of at least $250 or required the continuous services of at least one person.

Exceptional Farm Conditions.—If a farmer raised animals under exceptional conditions, or suffered severely in 1919 from drought, flood, cyclones, or other calamities, write a brief statement of the facts on top margin of the schedule.

Ranchers Using Public Lands.—Public land used by a rancher without rental is not a part of the operator's farm; and where a rancher owns or leases no land, but grazes animals entirely on public domain, write opposite Inquiry 8 "No land owned or leased."

Animals, Fowls, and Crops Not Mentioned by Name.—Always ask if any animal or fowl is kept on the farm, or if any crop was raised in 1919, of which no mention has been made. If answer is "Yes" write the name of such other animal, fowl, or crop, in the blank spaces provided or cross out any printed names for which there are no reports, write in the names of the ones kept or produced, and report as for other animals, crops, etc.

Crosses on Schedule.—Make no entries in spaces marked thus (X X X).

(Reduced facsimile)

INFORMATION CONCERNING FARM OPERATOR.

1. Name .....

2. Post-office address .....

3. Color or race ..... 4. Age ..... 5. Sex .....

6. Country of birth .....
(If foreign born, give state or province.)

7. How long have you operated this farm? Years ..... Months .....

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Inquiry 1. Information concerning farm operator.—This information should relate to the operator of the farm at the time of the visit by the special agent.

Inquiry 3. Color or race.—Write "W" for white; "B" for black; "Mu" for mulatto; "In" for Indian; "Mix" for mixed or half-breed; "Ch" for Chinese; "Jp" for Japanese, as the case may be.

Inquiry 6. Country of birth.—Write "Alaska," "U. S.," "England," "Scotland," "Ireland," "Wales," "Canada," "France," "Poland," "Alsace," "Lorraine," or name of other country or province in which farm operator was born.

FARM TENURE, JANUARY 1, 1920.

8. Do you own any part of this farm? ..... (Answer Yes or No.)

(If the operator owns all or part of this farm, if his wife owns all or part of it, if the farm is operated by the heir or heirs thereto, or by the trustee or guardian for such heirs, answer "Yes." Also answer "Yes" if the operator is a settler on Government land and has not yet "proved up," or has bought the land on a contract for a deed, or has purchased the farm for debt and is holding it subject to redemption by the owner.)

If so, do you rent any additional land in this farm? ..... (Answer Yes or No.)

9. Do you rent all of this farm? ..... (Answer Yes or No.)

If so, answer the following questions:
(a) Do you pay cash as rent? ..... (Answer Yes or No.)

(b) Do you pay a fixed amount of products or labor as rent? ..... (Answer Yes or No.)

(c) Do you pay a share of the products (as ⅓, ½, etc.) as rent? ..... (Answer Yes or No.)

10. Do you manage this farm for others? ..... (Answer Yes or No.)

FARM ACREAGE, JANUARY 1, 1920.

Acres.

11. Total number of acres in this farm, January 1, 1920 .....

12. Number of acres of improved land in this farm .....

13. Number of acres of woodland in this farm .....
(Include all land covered with natural or planted forest trees, whose principal value is in firewood, timber, or other forest products, which it will now or later yield. Do not include woody shrubs.)

14. All other unimproved land in this farm .....

NOTE.—The sum of the acres reported in answer to Inquiries 12, 13, and 14 should be the same as the answer reported to Inquiry 11.

FARM VALUES, JANUARY 1, 1920.

15. Total value of this farm, January 1, 1920 ..... $.....
(Give the amount for which this farm would sell. Include all land, buildings, and improvements, but *not* implements and machinery.)

16. Value of all buildings on this farm included above ..... $.....

17. Value of all implements and machinery belonging to this farm ..... $.....
(Include all implements, machinery, tools, wagons, carriages, sleighs, harnesses, etc., all apparatus for making butter and cheese, for threshing grains, and for similar purposes, together with engines, motors, and other machinery.)

FARM ENCUMBRANCE, JANUARY 1, 1920.

18. If you own all or part of this farm, was there any mortgage or other farm encumbrance on the land so owned January 1, 1920 ..... (Answer Yes or No.)

Total amount of encumbrance on land in this farm owned by you, January 1, 1920 ..... $.....

Rate of interest paid ..... (Per cent.)

Principal purposes for which debt was originally contracted:
(Answer "Yes" after the purpose that applies to your debt.)

1. Purchase of farm .....
2. Construction of buildings or permanent improvements .....
3. Working capital .....
4. Other .....

FARM EXPENSES, 1919.

19. Amount expended in 1919 for hay, grain, and other products (not raised on this farm) for use as feed for domestic animals and poultry ..... $.....

20. Amount expended in 1919 for manure and fertilizer ..... $.....

21. Amount expended in cash in 1919 for farm labor (exclusive of housework) ..... $.....

22. Estimated value of house rent and board furnished farm laborers in 1919, in addition to cash wages reported under Inquiry 21 ..... $.....

(Reduced facsimile)

DO NOT FOLD

THIS SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Schedule Number

COLOR OR RACE.
1 ☐ White
2 ☐ Negro
3 ☐ Indian
4 ☐ Japanese
5 ☐ Chinese
6 ☐ N. R.

TENURE.
1 ☐ O. Free
2 ☐ O. Mort.
3 ☐ O. Unk.
4 ☐ Part O.
5 ☐ P. O. Mort.
6 ☐ P. O. Unk.
7 ☐ Cash
8 ☐ S. R.
9 ☐ Share
10 ☐ S-Cash
11 ☐ Un. Ten.
12 ☐ Manager

SIZE.
1 ☐ 2 and un.
2 ☐ 3– 9
3 ☐ 10– 19
4 ☐ 20– 49
5 ☐ 50– 99
6 ☐ 100– 174
7 ☐ 175– 259
8 ☐ 260– 499
9 ☐ 500– 999
10 ☐ 1000–4999
11 ☐ 5000+

AGE.
1 ☐ 24 and un.
2 ☐ 25–34
3 ☐ 35–44
4 ☐ 45–54
5 ☐ 55–64
6 ☐ 65+
7 ☐ N. R.

SEX.
1 ☐ Male
2 ☐ Female

OCCUPANCY.
1 ☐ Less than 1
2 ☐ 1 year
3 ☐ 2–4
4 ☐ 5–9
5 ☐ 10+
6 ☐ N. R.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES ON THIS FARM, JANUARY 1, 1920.

(Report all animals on this farm, whether belonging to the farm operator or not.)

Kind and sex.	Number.	Total value.
23. Horses:		
01. Colts under 2 years of age		$
02. Mares 2 years old and over		
03. Geldings and stallions 2 years old and over		
24. Mules:		
04. Mule colts under 2 years of age		$
05. Mules 2 years old and over		
25. Asses and burros (all ages)		$
26. Cattle:		
06. Calves under 1 year of age		$
07. Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years of age		
08. Cows and heifers 2 years old and over		
09. Steers and bulls 1 year old and over		
27. Sheep and lambs:		
10. Lambs under 1 year of age		$
11. Ewes 1 year old and over		
12. Rams and wethers 1 year old and over		
28. Goats and kids:		
13. Kids under 1 year of age raised for fleeces		$
14. Goats 1 year old and over raised for fleeces		
15. All other goats and kids		
29. Swine:		
16. All pigs under 6 months old		$
17. Sows and gilts for breeding purposes, 6 months old and over		
18. Boars for breeding purposes, 6 months old and over		
19. All other hogs 6 months old and over		
30. Reindeer (all ages)		$
31. Dogs used as work animals		$
32. Domesticated foxes:		
20. Blue foxes (all ages)		$
21. Silver foxes (all ages)		
22. All other foxes (all ages)		
33. Poultry:		
23. Chickens		$
24. Ducks		
26. Geese		
27. Pigeons		
34. Bees: Hives of bees		$

35. Purchases, sales, and slaughtered of domestic animals in 1919:

Animals.	Number purchased.	Number sold alive.	Number slaughtered on this farm for food.
41. Calves			
42. All other cattle			
43. Hogs and pigs			
44. Sheep and lambs			
45. Reindeer			
46. Horses, mules, and colts			X X X

ANIMAL PRODUCTS IN 1919.

Products.	Quantity.	Value.
36. Milk produced in 1919:		
51. Total amount of milk produced, including that fed to animals, consumed on farm, sold, or otherwise disposed of (100 pounds equal 11.6 gallons)	Gals.	X X X
37. Disposition of milk:		
52. Milk sold in 1919	Gals.	$
53. Cream sold in 1919	Gals.	$
54. Butter fat sold in 1919	Lbs.	$
55. Butter made on farm in 1919	Lbs.	X X X
56. Butter sold in 1919	Lbs.	$
57. Cheese made on farm in 1919	Lbs.	X X X
38. Wool and mohair (goat hair) shorn in 1919:		
58. Number of sheep shorn in 1919	No.	X X X
59. Total weight and value of fleeces	Lbs.	$
60. Number of goats shorn in 1919	No.	X X X
61. Total weight and value of fleeces	Lbs.	$
39. Eggs and chickens:		
62. Eggs *produced* in 1919 (include all hen eggs produced, whether sold, used on the farm, incubated, or otherwise disposed of)	Doz.	X X X
63. Eggs *sold* in 1919 produced on this farm	Doz.	$
64. Chickens raised in 1919 (include all chickens raised, whether sold, consumed, or on hand)	No.	X X X
65. Chickens *sold* in 1919 (include those raised on this farm *sold* alive or dressed)	No.	$
40. Honey and beeswax:		
66. Honey produced in 1919 (include all honey whether used on the farm, sold, or otherwise disposed of)	Lbs.	$
67. Wax produced in 1919	Lbs.	$

(Reduced facsimile)

9–34

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF LIVE STOCK NOT ON FARMS OR RANGES—ALASKA

(B8—571)

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD

Judicial District ..... Recorder's District .....

Town or Village .....

(SEE OTHER SIDE FOR EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE, 1920

WILLIAM L. AUSTIN, CHIEF STATISTICIAN FOR AGRICULTURE

LIVE STOCK NOT ON FARMS OR RANGES—ALASKA

JANUARY 1, 1920

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD

Supervisor's District No. .....

Special Agent's No. .....

Enumerated by me this .....day of ....., 1920

.....
Special Agent

	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OF STABLE, BARN, INCLOSURE, ETC.	LOCATION OF STABLE, BARN, INCLOSURE, ETC. (GIVE STREET AND NUMBER.)	Class of inclosure. (See note below.)	POULTRY. 01 Chickens. Number.	02 Ducks. Number.	03 Geese. Number.	04 Pigeons. Number.	BEES. 05 Hives of bees. Number.	HORSES. 06 Colts under 2 years of age. Number.	07 Mares 2 years old and over. Number.	08 Geldings and stallions 2 years old and over. Number.	MULES. 09 Mule colts under 2 years of age. Number.	10 Mules 2 years old and over. Number.	ASSES AND BURROS. 11 All ages. Number.	CATTLE. 12 Calves under 1 year of age. Number.	13 Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years of age. Number.	14 Cows and heifers 2 years old and over. Number.	15 Steers and bulls 1 year old and over. Number.	SHEEP AND LAMBS. 16 Lambs under 1 year of age. Number.	17 Ewes 1 year old and over. Number.	18 Rams and wethers 1 year old and over. Number.	GOATS AND KIDS. 19 Kids under 1 year of age raised for fleece. Number.	20 Goats 1 year old and over raised for fleece. Number.	21 All other goats and kids. Number.	SWINE. 22 All pigs under 6 months old. Number.	23 Sows and gilts for breeding purposes, 6 months old and over. Number.	24 Boars for breeding purposes, 6 months old and over. Number.	25 All other hogs, 6 months old and over. Number.	REINDEER. 26 All ages. Number.	DOGS. 27 All dogs used as work animals. Number.	DOMESTICATED FOXES. 28 Blue (all ages). Number.	29 Silver (all ages). Number.	30 Other (all ages). Number.	
1																																				1
2																																				2
25																																				25

DO NOT WRITE ON THIS LINE.

NOTE.—Use the following symbols to indicate class of inclosure: B. for barn; L. S. for livery stable; S. Y. for stock yard; F. L. for feed lot; V. L. for vacant lot; H. Y. for house yard.

(Reduced facsimile)

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

CONFIDENTIAL.—The information reported on this schedule will be treated as strictly confidential under all circumstances.

NOT CONSIDERED WHEN TAXATION.—The information reported on this schedule will not be used as a basis of taxation, nor communicated to any assessor.

WHEN TO USE THIS SCHEDULE.—On this schedule is to be reported all live stock, including cattle, horses, mules, asses, sheep, goats, swine, poultry, bees, reindeer, dogs, and domesticated foxes, *not kept on farms or on public ranges*. Thus the live stock to be reported here is that kept in stables, barns, stock yards, feed lots, house yards, and on near-by lots in or near cities and villages. To secure a complete enumeration the question "Is any live stock named in this schedule kept on the premises?" must be asked at each dwelling house enumerated on the population schedule, and at all other places, such as factories, stores, stables, etc., in your district where there is any possibility of live stock being kept. All domestic animals, poultry, and bees are to be enumerated in the name of the person in whose care they are on January 1, 1920, regardless of ownership. Enumerate all bees kept on roofs and porches of buildings and residences.

HOW TO FILL THIS SCHEDULE.—In filling this schedule, one line must be used for each barn, inclosure, yard, lot, or building occupied in whole or part by live stock on January 1, 1920. The return for a boarding, livery, or sale stable, no matter how great the number of animals kept or by how many different persons they are owned, must be made on a *single* line. No schedule is to be prepared for barns, inclosures, etc., in which no live stock was kept on January 1, 1920.

WHEN TO USE A FARM SCHEDULE INSTEAD OF THIS SCHEDULE.—Do not report on this schedule live stock on any "farm," as defined by the census, however small. They should be reported on the general agricultural schedule. A farm for census purposes is all the land which is directly farmed by one person managing and conducting agricultural operations, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees. The term "agricultural operations" is used as a general term referring to the work of growing crops, producing other agricultural products, and raising animals, poultry, or bees.

In determining when to use a general agricultural schedule, note that all market, truck, and fruit gardens, nurseries, greenhouses, poultry yards, places for keeping bees, and all dairies in or near cities, villages, and incorporated towns are, for census purposes, farms, provided they produced in 1919 agricultural products to the value of $250 or required the continuous services of one person. Agricultural products, as the term is here used, include all plants, flowers, and vegetables grown in 1919; all live stock raised during the year; and live-stock products produced during 1919. If a general agricultural schedule is required, all questions on that schedule must be answered.

	NAME OF PROPRIETOR OF STABLE, BARN, INCLOSURE, ETC.	LOCATION OF STABLE, BARN, INCLOSURE, ETC. (GIVE STREET AND NUMBER.)	Class of inclosure. (See note below.)	POULTRY. 01 Chickens. Number.	02 Ducks. Number.	03 Geese. Number.	04 Pigeons. Number.	BEES. 05 Hives of bees. Number.	HORSES. 06 Colts under 2 years of age. Number.	07 Mares 2 years old and over. Number.	08 Geldings and stallions 2 years old and over. Number.	MULES. 09 Mule colts under 2 years of age. Number.	10 Mules 2 years old and over. Number.	ASSES AND BURROS. 11 All ages. Number.	CATTLE. 12 Calves under 1 year of age. Number.	13 Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years of age. Number.	14 Cows and heifers 2 years old and over. Number.	15 Steers and bulls 1 year old and over. Number.	SHEEP AND LAMBS. 16 Lambs under 1 year of age. Number.	17 Ewes 1 year old and over. Number.	18 Rams and wethers 1 year old and over. Number.	GOATS AND KIDS. 19 Kids under 1 year of age raised for fleece. Number.	20 Goats 1 year old and over raised for fleece. Number.	21 All other goats and kids. Number.	SWINE. 22 All pigs under 6 months old. Number.	23 Sows and gilts for breeding purposes, 6 months old and over. Number.	24 Boars for breeding purposes, 6 months old and over. Number.	25 All other hogs, 6 months old and over. Number.	REINDEER. 26 All ages. Number.	DOGS. 27 All dogs used as work animals. Number.	DOMESTICATED FOXES. 28 Blue (all ages). Number.	29 Silver (all ages). Number.	30 Other (all ages). Number.	
26																																				26
27																																				27
50																																				50

DO NOT WRITE ON THIS LINE.

NOTE.—Use the following symbols to indicate class of inclosure: B. for barn; L. S. for livery stable; S. Y. for stock yard; F. L. for feed lot; V. L. for vacant lot; H. Y. for house yard.

[GGI-251]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

AGRICULTURE—ALASKA

District .....

Special Agent No. .....

City, town, or mining district .....
(Insert name of city, town, mining district, or other division, as the case may be.)

Number of farm in order of visitation .....

Enumerated by me this ..... day of ....., 19

....., Enumerator.

EXPLANATIONS AND GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Not Connected with Taxation.—The information reported on this schedule will not be used as a basis of taxation, nor communicated to any assessor. It will, under all circumstances, be treated as strictly confidential.

Answers.—A definite answer must be made to every question on this schedule that applies to the farming industry as conducted on the farm of which it is a report.

Estimates.—In the absence of book accounts of the quantities and values of the farm products of 1909, careful estimates for each *must be given*.

What Constitutes a Farm.—A farm, for census purposes, is the land under *one* management, though consisting of different tracts, upon which agricultural products, including animals and fowls, are raised or produced. In reporting the acreage, value, and crops of each farm, care should be taken to include the acreage, value, and crops of all wood lots, pastures, meadows, plow lands, and other lands, occupied or used in connection therewith. This is to be done, although not all of such lands are situated in the same enumeration district, or are owned by the same individual, corporation, or institution. Each farm proprietor or manager should report all the land under his immediate management or supervision, but should report *no land* under the management of another.

Separate Tracts of Land.—Where the land owned by one person, firm, or corporation is divided among two or more tenants, or is under the management of two or more persons, the part occupied or cultivated by each must be fully reported as a separate farm in the name of its tenant or manager. In reporting a farm cultivated by its owner, do *not* include any land cultivated by a tenant.

Market Gardens, etc.—All considerable market, truck, and fruit gardens, nurseries, greenhouses, etc., should be reported as farms, but family gardens on city and village lots, the products of which are used exclusively for home consumption, are not to be considered farms.

Change of Owners or Tenants.—Never fail to report a farm because of a change in owner, tenant, or manager between the close of the crop year 1909 and the date of enumeration, but report it fully in the name of the person occupying farm, giving the statistics of live stock, implements, machinery, and farm values, as for any other farm. If the previous occupant is unknown or can not be reached, the enumerator *must secure* estimates of the crops, etc., of 1909 from the most reliable sources.

Acres.—Wherever the number of acres is required to be given, the nearest whole number should be given for tracts of three acres and over. For smaller tracts the area should be given in acres and fractional parts of an acre.

Values.—The values reported on this schedule should be, in all cases, those of local markets. The values reported for the farm and its implements and the live stock on hand should be the amounts which could be secured for them if they were sold on December 31, 1909, under fairly average conditions. The values to be reported for the crops and products of 1909 are the amounts for which the same were sold, or for which they could have been sold, on the farm or at the usual market town, when they were harvested or made ready for use or sale. Values should always be given in *dollars only*.

(Reduced facsimile)

Read and apply directions for answering inquiries 1 to 20 as the same are given below.

1. NAMES OF PERSONS CONDUCTING FARM.	2. POST OFFICE ADDRESS.	3. COLOR OR RACE.	4. COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	5. TENURE.

6. Number of sheet and line of population schedule on which the names of persons conducting the farm are reported:

Sheet number ..... ; line numbers .....

7. If the farm is conducted by a tenant, or by a salaried superintendent or overseer, report in the blank spaces which follow the name and post office address of the person, firm, corporation, or institution owning the farm:

Name of owner ..... **Post office address** .....

8. Total number of acres, Dec. 31, 1909, in farm (including all outlying or separate meadows, pastures, wood lots, marshes, etc.) .....

9. Number of acres, Dec. 31, 1909, of improved land on farm (land that has previously been plowed and cropped or regularly mowed, and is not now in woodland) .....

10. Number of acres, Dec. 31, 1909, of woodland on farm (or land covered with natural or planted forest trees which will now or later yield firewood, post, saw, or other forest products) .....

11. Number of acres, Dec. 31, 1909, of miscellaneous unimproved land on farm (or land on farm other than that to be reported after inquiries **9** and **10**) .....

12. Number of acres in this farm, Dec. 31, 1909, owned by the occupant or person conducting farm operations thereupon .....

13. Number of acres in this farm, Dec. 31, 1909, rented, leased, or hired by the occupant from others .....

14. Value, Dec. 31, 1909, of entire farm (including all owned, rented, or leased land contained therein, and all outlying wood lots, meadows, pastures, etc., together with the value of the buildings and other permanent improvements thereupon) ..... $.....

15. Value, Dec. 31, 1909, of all buildings on the farm ..... $.....

16. Value, Dec. 31, 1909, of land in the farm and the improvements other than buildings thereupon ..... $.....

17. Value, Dec. 31, 1909, of all implements and machinery belonging to the farm (including all ordinary implements, all wagons, carriages, sleighs, harnesses, etc., and all apparatus for making butter and cheese, for making cider, wine, for drying fruit, and for threshing grain, or for similar purposes, together with the engines and other motors for propelling the same) ..... $.....

18. Amount expended in 1909 for fertilizers ..... $.....

19. Amount expended in 1909 for farm labor (exclusive of housework), including value of board furnished ..... $.....

20. Amount expended in 1909 for hay, grain, and other articles (not raised on the farm) for feed for domestic animals and poultry ..... $.....

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Names.—For those farms conducted by one individual, either as owner, tenant, or manager, only one name is to be written in the blank. Two names, however, should be written in all cases where an owner and a tenant on shares are residing upon and jointly working the farm.

3. Color or Race.—Write "W" for white; "B" for black; "Mu" for mulatto; "In" for Indian; "Mxd" for mixed or half-breed; "Ch" for Chinese; "Jp" for Japanese, as the case may be.

4. Country of birth.—This inquiry is to be answered as follows: If a farm is cultivated by a person born in the United States write "U. S."; if cultivated by one born in England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Canada, Germany, Austria, Hungary, or other country, write the name of the country of birth.

5. Tenure.—This inquiry is to be answered as follows:

OWNER.—If a farm is cultivated by a person who owns all or a part of it; by a man whose wife owns all or a part of it; by a widow or widower, by the heir or heirs thereto, or by the trustee or guardian for such heirs, write "owner." For census purposes a settler on Government land who has not "proved up," a person who has bought land on a contract for a deed, or a person who holds over for redemption, is an owner and must be so marked.

OWNER AND TENANT.—If a farm is cultivated jointly by its owner and by one or more other persons working for a share of the farm products write "owner" after the name of the owner, and "share" after the tenant on shares.

MANAGER.—If the farm is cultivated for its owner, or public institution by a salaried manager, superintendent, or overseer, write "manager."

CASH TENANT.—If the farm is cultivated by a tenant who pays a fixed rental in money, or a stated amount of labor or farm commodities (not a proportionate share of all), write "cash."

TENANT ON SHARES.—If the farm is cultivated by a tenant who pays for its use a share (as one-third, or one-half, or other proportion) of the crops or products raised, write "share."

Inquiries 8 to 13.—(1) For farms occupied and conducted solely by their owners, by managers for their owners, or by the joint labor of owner and tenant, where no land is leased, rented, or hired from others in addition to that of the owner, the answer to inquiry **8** should be identical with that of inquiry **12**. (2) For farms occupied solely by a tenant or renter, the answer to inquiry **8** should be identical with that of inquiry **13**. (3) Where a farm occupied and conducted as in (1) includes land of the owner, and in addition land leased or hired from others, there should be answers to inquiries **12** and **13**, and the sum of the acreage reported after such inquiries should be the same as that of inquiry **8**, which should always be identical with that of the sum of the answers to inquiries **9**, **10**, and **11**.

Inquiries 14 to 16.—The sum of the amounts reported after inquiries **15** and **16** should equal the amount reported after inquiry **14**.

Crops of 1909.—In the three columns under the title "Crops of 1909" report the acreage of the specified crops that were harvested *on the farm* in 1909, the quantity of each crop harvested and its value at the nearest local market. Do not include with the acreage reported after any inquiry any area sown or planted for the crop of 1909 and not harvested by reason of crop failure. *Do not report any crop harvested in 1909 on any land not belonging to the farm for which the schedule is prepared.*

Grains to be Reported.—The grains to be reported after inquiry **21** are those harvested *after ripening*. The quantities called for are those of threshed or "shelled" grains. Where unthreshed but ripened small grain has been fed to stock, include its acreage with that of the threshed grains of the same kind, and include careful estimates of the quantity raised and its value in the columns provided for quantities and values. Crops mentioned after inquiry **21**, which are cut green for hay or harvested exclusively for ensilage or forage, are to be reported after inquiry **22**.

Corn.—Always report the quantity of corn harvested in bushels of *shelled corn*, or its equivalent. A bushel of shelled corn weighs 56 pounds, and its equivalent of dry corn on the cob is 70 pounds.

Hay and Forage.—When fields of clover, alfalfa, millet, and other grasses were mown two or more times in 1909, report the acreage of such fields only once, but give under "Quantities produced" and "Values" the total number of tons of hay and forage cut in the year and the total value of the same.

Grains cut green and used for hay or forage for cattle should not be reported under "Grains and seeds," but under their appropriate designations with the other hay and forage crops.

Unnamed Cultivated Grasses.—When crops are cultivated and harvested for hay or forage and the names of such forage crops are not given on the schedule, cross out the name of some forage crop not grown and insert the name of the specified crop and report its acreage and production as in other cases.

Vegetables for Feeding Live Stock.—When turnips, beets, carrots, and kindred vegetables are grown in the field for feeding live stock, report the total acreage and product after inquiry **22**, and not after inquiry **24**.

Crops not Mentioned by Name.—In the blank spaces at the end of "Miscellaneous crops" write the name and report the acreage, product, and value of any crop raised on the farm which is not mentioned by name or otherwise specifically referred to on the schedule.

(Reduced facsimile)

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS—CONTINUED

Fruits and Nuts.—For farms raising orchard fruits, grapes, or nuts, report the number of trees or vines of bearing ages on the farm, and the quantities of fruits and nuts grown, and their values. When orchard fruits or nuts are grown, not mentioned by name on the schedule, write the names of such fruits or nuts on the appropriate line, and report quantities and values as for other crops.

Vegetables and Small Fruits.—When small fruits and vegetables are grown exclusively for home consumption, mark a cross (X) after the name of the vegetables or fruits so grown, in inquiries **24** and **27**, and report the total acreage and value of the same after inquiries **28**, **29**, and **30**. If vegetables other than those mentioned after inquiry **22** or **23**, or small fruits are grown for sale, report the quantities of all such vegetables and fruits sold, and the value; and if the quantity of such crop is considerable, also report the acreage in the column provided therefor, and report the value of the vegetables and fruits consumed on the farm, as stated in the preceding sentence. When any vegetable or small fruit is grown on the farm either for home consumption or for sale, and its name is not mentioned on the schedule, write that name on a blank line of inquiry **24** or **27**, and report otherwise as directed.

	GENERAL FARM PRODUCTS.	CROPS OF 1909. Number of acres harvested in 1909.	Quantity produced or harvested.		Value of products.
21.—GRAINS.	Corn		Bu.		$
	Barley		Bu.		
	Buckwheat		Bu.		
	Rye		Bu.		
22.—HAY AND FORAGE CROPS.	Timothy or Herd's grass (without clover)		Tons.		
	Timothy and clover sown together		Tons.		
	Clover alone (red, alsike, mammoth, and crimson)		Tons.		
	Other tame cultivated grasses		Tons.		
	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses		Tons.		
	Grains cut green for hay		Tons.		
	Ensilage		Tons.		
	Corn raised for stalk alone		Tons.		
	Vegetables for feeding live stock		Bu. / Tons.		
23.—MISCELLANEOUS CROPS.	Potatoes		Bu.		

		Acres harvested.	Quantity sold.		Amount received from sales.
24.—VEGETABLES.	Cabbages		Hds. / Tns.	$	
	Tomatoes		Bu.		
	Sweet corn		Bu.		
	Pop corn		Bu.		
	Onions		Bu.		
	Cucumbers		Bu.		
	Watermelons		Bu.		
	Musk and other melons		No.		

	FRUITS AND NUTS.	Number of trees and vines.	Quantity of fruits and nuts produced in 1909.		Value of fruits and nuts produced
25.—ORCHARD FRUITS.	Apples		Bu.		$
	Peaches and nectarines		Bu.		
	Pears		Bu.		
	Plums and prunes		Bu.		
	Cherries		Bu.		
	Apricots		Bu.		
			Bu.		
26.—Grapes			Lbs.		$

		Acres harvested.	Quantity sold.		Amount received from sales.
27.—SMALL FRUITS.	Strawberries		Hds.		$
	Raspberries and Logan berries		Qts.		
	Blackberries and dewberries		Qts.		
	Currants		Qts.		
	Gooseberries		Qts.		

28. Acres devoted to vegetables and small fruits wholly or principally for home consumption

29. Market value of vegetables, other than potatoes and sweet potatoes, raised and consumed on farm $

30. Market value of small fruits raised and consumed on farm $

31. Value of all firewood, fencing material, and other forest products cut or produced in 1909 for farm consumption or use, whether consumed or used, or on hand December 31, 1909 $

32. Value of all firewood, logs, railroad ties, telegraph and telephone poles, material for fencing and barrels, bark, naval stores, or other forest products cut or produced in 1909, for sale, whether sold or on hand December 31, 1909, together with all amounts received in 1909 from the sale of standing timber on the farm $

33. Character of timber on land reported after inquiry **10**.

34. Square feet of land under glass in propagating houses, greenhouses, hothouses, and cold frames, for propagating, developing, and forcing the growth of vegetables, fruits, and flowers

35. Quantities of specified crops sold:

Bushels of barley — Bushels of oats —

Tons of hay — Tons of coarse forage crops —

Bushels of potatoes — Tons of straw —

(Reduced facsimile)

36. Farm Animals.—Number and value December 31, 1909, of all the animals on the farm, whether belonging to the occupant of the farm or not. If grazing animals not included in the following list are kept, report their number and value by crossing out the name of some animal not kept and inserting that of the specified animal. Report as "Cows kept for milk" all cows and heifers 2 years old and over which were regularly milked for at least 3 months during 1909. Cows and heifers 2 years old and over not thus regularly milked or to be milked are to be reported on line "Cows not kept for milk."

ANIMALS.	YEAR OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.	VALUE.
Bulls	1908 and before		$
Cows kept for milk	1907 and before		
Cows not kept for milk	1907 and before		
Heifers	1908		
Calves	1909		
Steers	1908		
Steers	1907 and before		
Horse colts	1908 and 1909		
Stallions and geldings	1907 and before		
Mares	1907 and before		
Mule colts	1908 and 1909		
Mules	1907 and before		
Asses and burros	1909 and before		
Pigs (under 3 months)	1909		
Hogs and pigs (3 months and over)	1909 and before		
Lambs	1909		
Sheep (ewes)	1908 and before		
Sheep (rams and wethers)	1908 and before		
Goats and kids	1909 and before		
Fawns	1909		
Reindeers	1908 and before		
Dogs (used as work animals)	1909 and before		

37. Young Animals brought forth on the farm during 1909:

Calves dropped ____ Lambs dropped ____

Horse colts foaled ____ Goats dropped ____

Mule colts foaled ____ Pigs littered ____

Ass colts foaled ____ Fawns dropped ____

Puppies littered ____

38. Received in 1909 from the sale of live farm animals $ ____

39. Paid during the year 1909 for live farm animals purchased $ ____

40. Market value of the meat and other animal products of all the animals that during the year 1909 were slaughtered on the farm, whether for farm use or for sale, together with the receipts from the sale of the hides and carcasses of animals dying from disease or accident in 1909 $ ____

41. Dairy Products of 1909:

Report as sold all milk delivered to cooperative and other creameries and factories, *but report no butter made in factories or creameries.* Where milk or cream is sold by the pound, the enumerator must erase "Gals." and write in its place "Lbs." before filling in the schedule.

PRODUCTS.	QUANTITY PRODUCED ON THE FARM IN 1909.		QUANTITY SOLD.		RECEIVED FROM SALES.
Milk	Gals.	X	Gals.		$
Cream			Gals.		
Butter	Lbs.		Lbs.		
Cheese	Lbs.		Lbs.		

42. Total value of all milk, cream, butter, and cheese produced on the farm in 1909 and consumed on the farm as human food $ ____

43. Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair:

Fleeces shorn in the spring and fall of 1909, and the value of the same.

WOOL, ETC.	NUMBER OF FLEECES.	TOTAL WEIGHT OF ALL FLEECES (Unwashed).		TOTAL VALUE.
Wool		Lbs.		$
Mohair (goat hair)		Lbs.		

44. Poultry and Eggs:

Number of fowls over 3 months old on the farm 1909.

CHICKENS.	GUINEA FOWLS.	TURKEYS.	GEESE.	DUCKS.

Value of the poultry of all kinds and of all ages on hand 1909 $ ____

Value of the poultry of all kinds and all ages raised in 1909, whether sold, consumed, or on hand 1909 $ ____

Dozens of eggs produced in 1909 ____

Total value of all eggs produced in 1909 $ ____

(Reduced facsimile)

[GG 10—263]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

AGRICULTURE—ALASKA

LIVE STOCK NOT ON FARMS OR RANGES

State ..... Supervisor's District No. .....

County ..... Enumeration District No. .....

Township or other division of county .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division .....

..... Enumerator.

11—3117

	NAMES OF PROPRIETORS OF BARNS AND INCLOSURES.	STREET ADDRESS OF BARNS AND INCLOSURES.	NEAT CATTLE.												SWINE.			
			CALVES UNDER 1 YEAR.		STEERS.				BULLS OVER 1 YEAR.		HEIFERS 1 AND UNDER 2 YEARS.		COWS OVER 2 YEARS.				PIGS 1 UNDER 3 MONTHS.		HOGS AND PIGS 3 MONTHS AND OVER.	
					1 AND UNDER 2 YEARS.		2 AND UNDER 3 YEARS.		OVER 3 YEARS.				KEPT FOR MILK.		NOT KEPT FOR MILK.					
			Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1				$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$
2																				
40																				
	DO NOT WRITE ON THIS LINE.																			

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

On this schedule are to be reported all domestic animals, including neat cattle, horses, mules, asses, and burros, sheep, swine, goats, reindeer, and dogs, not kept on farms or on public ranges. The animals to be thus reported are in large part those kept in barns and stock yards in or near cities and villages, including those that in the summer season are allowed to graze on vacant lots in or near such cities and villages. The animals here described are to be reported in connection with the name of the proprietor of the barn or other inclosure in which they were kept December 31, 1909. Proprietors of boarding, livery, or sale stables, of stock yards, or other barns and inclosures for keeping domestic animals should report the number and value of all animals in their care on that date, including those owned by themselves and those owned by others but in their care on that date.

In reporting domestic animals observe the following special instructions: When the proprietor of any barn or inclosure, other than a live stock dealer, or other person engaged in buying and selling animals, has in his possession three or more cows kept for their milk, and regularly milked, and the milk of such cows is used for making butter or is consumed at home, such cows and other animals kept with them should be reported on the regular farm schedule (Form 1496), and on that schedule should be reported the quantity and value of the dairy products, and other data, as called for by the schedule mentioned.

In filling this schedule, one line should be devoted to reporting each occupied barn or inclosure, and that line should be filled out on both sides of the schedule, so far as the animals kept call for report on both sides. No schedule is to be prepared for barns and inclosures in which no live stock was kept on December 31, 1909. Do not report upon this schedule animals that belong to any farm, however small. They should be reported on the general farm schedule.

11—3117

	HORSES.						MULES.						ASSES AND BURROS.		SHEEP.						GOATS.		REINDEER.						DOGS (used as work animals).	
	COLTS UNDER 1 YEAR.		1 AND UNDER 2 YEARS.		OVER 2 YEARS.		UNDER 1 YEAR.		1 AND UNDER 2 YEARS.		OVER 2 YEARS.		ALL AGES.		LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR.		OVER 1 YEAR.				ALL AGES.		UNDER 1 YEAR.		1 AND UNDER 2 YEARS.		2 YEARS AND OVER		ALL AGES.	
																	EWES.		RAMS AND WETHERS.											
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$
2																														
79																														
80																														

(Reduced facsimile)

HAWAII

CONTENTS

	Page
Map	55
Introduction	54
History of Census of Agriculture	54
Legal basis for the 1940 Census	54
Method of canvass and tabulation	54
Presentation of statistics	54
Comparability of data	54
Definitions and explanations	54
A farm	54
Farm operator	54
Race of operator	54
Tenure of operator	55
Farms reporting	55
Land area	55
Land in farms	55
Farms and farm acreage classified by size of farm	55
Incorporated farms	55
Farm values	55
Farm mortgage debt	56
Work off farms	56
Age of operator	56
Year of occupancy	56
Farm labor	56
Farm expenditures	56
Farm machinery and facilities	56
Livestock and livestock products	57
Age, sex, and other groups enumerated for various classes of livestock, 1940, with approximately comparable groups, 1900 to 1930	57
Goats and kids	58
Hogs and pigs	58
Poultry	58
Miscellaneous poultry	58
Farm slaughter and purchases and sales of livestock	58
Bees and honey	58
Crops	58
Vegetables	58
Horticultural specialties	58
Fruits, coffee, and nuts	58
Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households	58
Unclassified farms	58
Farms reporting total value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households	58
Field crops	58
Vegetables for sale	58
Fruit, coffee, and nut crops	58
Horticultural specialties	59
Dairy products	59
Livestock	59
Poultry and poultry products	59
Other livestock products	59
Farm products used by farm households	59
Farms classified by major source of income	59
Farms classified by total value of products	59
Interpretation of the value of product statistics	59
Unclassified farms	59
Net income	59
Nonagricultural income	59

TERRITORIAL TABLES:

	Page
1.—Farms and farm acreage, by race and by tenure of operator, and by size of farm: 1900 to 1940	60
2.—Value of farms, by race and by tenure of operator, and value of buildings and implements and machinery, by tenure: 1900 to 1940	61
3.—Mortgaged farms operated by full owners and part owners, classified by race of farm operator and interest rate, 1940	61
4.—Work off farm for pay or income, by race and by tenure of operator, 1939	63
5.—Age of farm operators by race and by tenure of operator, 1940	63
6.—Year of occupancy, by race and by tenure of farm operator, 1940	63
7.—Specified farm machinery and facilities, 1940; farm labor for a specified week of 1939 and 1940; farm expenditures, 1939; and by race and by tenure of farm operator	64
8.—Specified classes of livestock on farms, 1900 to 1940; and livestock products, 1899 to 1939	65
9.—Specified crops—Farms reporting, acreage, and production: 1899 to 1939	65
10.—Farms reporting and value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, classified by major source of income, 1939	66
11.—Farms reporting and value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, classified by size of total value of farm products, 1939	68

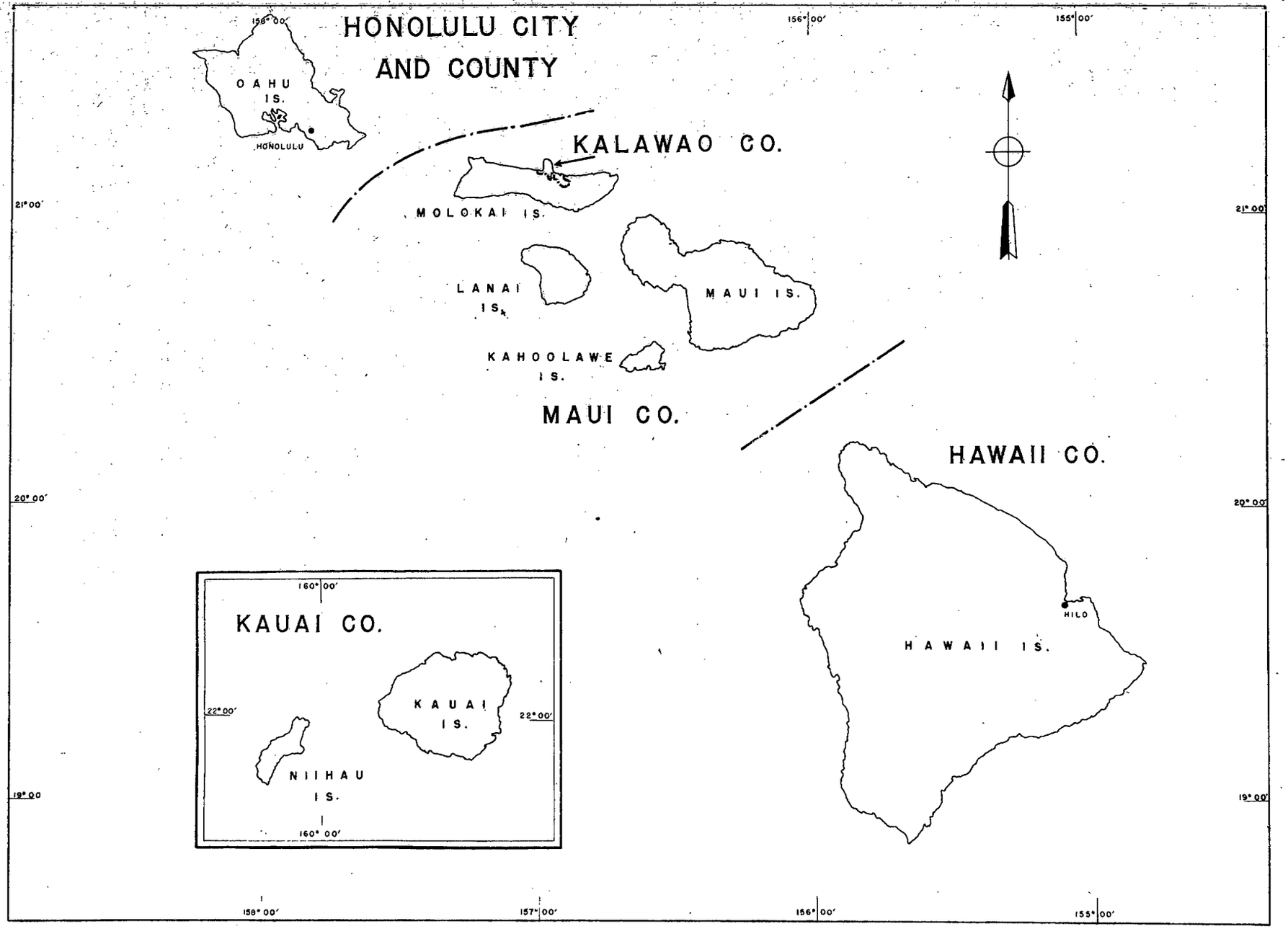
COUNTY TABLES:

	Page
I.—Farms, farm acreage, and value, 1940, 1930, and 1920; farm land according to use, 1939 and 1929; and value of buildings and implements and machinery, 1940 and 1930	70
II.—Farms, 1940 and 1930; farm acreage, and value of land and buildings, 1940 and 1930; value of buildings and implements and machinery, 1940; and cropland harvested, 1939; by tenure and race of operator	71
III.—Number of farms, 1940 and 1930; farm acreage and specified values, 1940; and cropland harvested, 1939; by size of farm	77
IV.—Farm mortgage debt of full owners and part owners, Apr. 1, 1940	78
V.—Work off farm, 1939; and age and year of occupancy, Apr. 1, 1940	78
VI.—Farm labor for a specified week of 1939 and of 1940; farm expenditures, 1939; and farm machinery and facilities, Apr. 1, 1940	79
VII.—Farms, farm acreage, value of land and buildings and number of dwellings, automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors, 1940; and cropland harvested and irrigated land, 1939; for incorporated farms	79
VIII.—Specified classes of livestock on farms and ranches, Apr. 1, 1940 and 1930; and specified livestock products, 1939 and 1929	80
IX.—Specified poultry on hand, Apr. 1, 1940 and 1930; chicken eggs produced and specified poultry raised, 1939 and 1929; chickens sold, 1939; bees on hand, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939; and farm slaughter, and purchases and sales of livestock, 1939	81
X.—Acreage and quantity of crops harvested in 1939 and 1929	82
XI.—Vegetables harvested for sale, 1939 and 1929; and horticultural specialties, 1939	83
XII.—Land in tree fruits, pineapples, coffee, nuts, and grapes, 1940; citrus, other fruit, and nut trees and grapevines, 1940 and 1930, with production, 1939	84
XIII.—Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households with percentage of farms reporting and percent distribution of value of products, by source of income, 1939	86
XIV.—Farms reporting and value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, classified by major source of income, 1939	87
XV.—Farms reporting and value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, classified by total value of products, 1939	91

APPENDIX

	Page
Schedules, 1940 and earlier censuses	93

HAWAII


HONOLULU CITY
AND COUNTY
OAHU
IS.
HONOLULU
KALAWAO CO.
MOLOKAI IS.
LANAI
IS.
MAUI IS.
KAHOOLAWE
IS.
MAUI CO.
HAWAII CO.
HILO
HAWAII IS.
KAUAI CO.
KAUAI
IS.
NIIHAU
IS.
158° 00′
157° 00′
156° 00′
155° 00′
160° 00′
21° 00′
20° 00′
19° 00′
22° 00′

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

INTRODUCTION

The compilation of these statistics and the preparation of this report were made under the supervision of Zellmer R. Pettet, Chief Statistician for Agriculture, assisted by Ray Hurley, Principal Statistician in Charge of Analysis.

History of Census of Agriculture.—The first Census of Agriculture in Hawaii was taken by the United States in 1900 in connection with the Twelfth Decennial Census of Population. Since that time, a census of agriculture has always been taken in conjunction with the census of population in each decennial enumeration.

Legal basis for the 1940 Census.—Provision for the 1940 Census was made in the Act providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census which was approved on June 18, 1929. In part this Act provided, "That a census of population, agriculture, irrigation, drainage, distribution, unemployment, and mines shall be taken by the Director of the Census in the year 1930 and every ten years thereafter. The census herein provided for shall include each State, the District of Columbia, Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico".

Method of canvass and tabulation.—In the 1940 Census of Agriculture, as for each agricultural census taken by the United States in Hawaii, a separate schedule was required for every farm, ranch, and plantation. The data, therefore, are the results obtained from a tabulation of the information given by farm operators to census enumerators in a personal canvass of the individual farms, ranches, and plantations.

After the schedules were received in Washington and examined for accuracy and completeness, the figures were transferred to punch cards. By means of mechanical equipment the totals for geographic and political areas were obtained.

Presentation of statistics.— This bulletin contains the available results of the 1940 enumeration of agriculture. The statistics herein, in the main, relate to the number, acreage, and value of farms; the value of buildings and of implements and machinery on farms; farm land classified according to its utilization; age of farm operator; work off the farm for pay or income; years on farm; mortgage debt on owner-operated farms; farm labor; selected farm expenditures; age and inventory of automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors on farms; farms reporting and numbers of specified classes of livestock and poultry with some of their products; farms reporting with the acreage and production of specified crops harvested; acreage and value of vegetables harvested for sale; number of trees and production of fruits and nuts; the value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households; and farms classified by major source of income.

In this bulletin, summary tables containing totals for the Territory only are presented and these are followed by tables in which county figures, as well as totals for the Territory are shown. For those items appearing in the Territorial tables, all available comparative data are presented for each census beginning with 1900. In the county tables, in addition to the data for 1940, comparative figures are presented for most of the items from the Census of 1930. The information obtained from inquiries in former census years which were not a part of the agriculture schedule for 1940 is usually omitted from both Territorial and county tables.

In using the statistics in this bulletin attention is called to the fact that information for some of the items appears only in the county tables and is not shown in the Territorial tables. Likewise, data for some items are given only in the Territorial tables without corresponding figures being shown by counties.

Comparability of data.—The Agriculture Census of 1940, in accordance with the law providing for the census, was taken as of April 1, 1940; consequently all inventory items relate to that date. Crop and livestock productions, unless specifically stated otherwise, are for the calendar year 1939. Likewise, for other years the inventory items relate to the date of the census and the production items to the preceding calendar year. Since the date of the census has varied, affecting the comparability of the data for some items more than for others, the date of the enumeration or the year of production is usually indicated in the table and the user of the statistics should consider the difference in enumeration dates when comparing the figures for one year with those for another.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

A facsimile of the schedule used in 1940 is shown at the end of this bulletin. Only those items which need clarification or for which explanations are deemed necessary as to their comparability are discussed.

A farm.—The schedule form for 1940 was entitled General Schedule for Farms, Ranches, and Plantations. The following definition appeared on the reverse side of the schedule:

DEFINITION OF "FARM."—A farm, for Census purposes, consists of one or more tracts of land (not necessarily adjoining) on which some agricultural operations are performed or supervised by one person, either alone or with the assistance of members of his household or of hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise treated as a farm. If a farm consists of two or more tracts of land, these may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is treated as a farm. Thus on a plantation the land operated by each cropper, renter, or tenant should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or the manager by means of wage hands should likewise be reported as a separate farm. Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its agricultural products in 1939 were valued at $150 or more.

In the enumerators' handbook the following instruction was given:

The definition of "farm" appearing on the back of the schedule must be carefully studied by the enumerator. Note that for tracts of land of 3 acres or more the $150 limitation in Hawaii for value of agricultural products does not apply, but that reports are to be made for such tracts only when some agricultural operations have been performed thereon since the beginning of 1939 or are in prospect before the close of 1940. A schedule should be filled out for each farm, ranch, plantation, or other enterprise that meets, or that might possibly meet, the minimum requirements of the definition. When in doubt, always fill out a schedule.

Farming or agricultural operations consist of the production of crops or of the care and maintenance of livestock for animal products, animal increase, or value enhancement. "Livestock," as the term is here used, covers poultry of all kinds, rabbits, and bees, in addition to horses, mules, asses, burros, cattle, carabaos, sheep, goats, and hogs. Some activities that are covered by the census are not generally recognized as farming. This is especially true where no crops are grown, or where the enterprises are not commonly considered as farms.

A partial list of types of specialized agriculture and of operations not generally recognized as farming but for which Farm, Ranch, and Plantation Schedules were required was provided for census enumerators. This list included such operations as nurseries, greenhouses, bee farms, hatcheries, etc.

Farm operator.—A "farm operator," according to the Census definition, is a person who operates a farm, either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. For all practical purposes, the number of farm operators is identical with the number of farms.

Race of operator.—Farm operators are classified by race. The races shown for the classification by race are not based strictly on race but, in a large part, on country of origin of the operator and are usually considered racial groups in the organization of statistical material for the Territory of Hawaii.

Separate data are given for the following racial groups:

1. Caucasian—In this group are included all the farm operators of pure (white) Caucasian blood and includes those whose country of origin was the United States, Germany, Russia, Scotland, Portugal, and other European countries.
2. Chinese
3. Filipino
4. Hawaiian
5. Part-Hawaiian
6. Japanese
7. Puerto Rican
8. Korean
9. Other, including Negro

Tenure of operator.— Farm operators are also classified according to the tenure under which they operate their farms:

Full owners own all the land they operate.

Part owners own a part and rent from others the rest of the land they operate.

Managers operate farms for others and receive wages or salaries for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired as laborers are not classified as managers.

Tenants operate hired or rented land only.

Farms reporting.—The term "farms reporting," as used in the tables, indicates the number of farms for which the specified items shown in the particular table were reported. If there were 1,922 farms in a county and only 1,465 of these had chickens on hand over 4 months old, April 1, 1940, and the enumeration of that item was complete, the number of farms reporting chickens for that year would be 1,465.

Land area.— The approximate land areas reported for the Territory and for the counties, for 1940 represent redeterminations by the Bureau of the Census and therefore may be at variance with those published in earlier Census Reports even though the county boundaries may not have been changed. The area for 1940 includes only land area while the figures shown for previous censuses relate to gross area. The area for 1940 does not include Midway Island while the area given for previous censuses includes the area of this Island. The measurements involved geodetic values and planimeter readings, and the latest and most authentic maps to be secured from public and private sources were used.

Land in farms.—The acreage designated as "All land in farms" includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation and some land not even used for pasture or grazing, but all such land must have been under the control of the operator and considered a part of his farm. Land neither owned nor leased but from which crops were harvested was to be reported as part of the farm.

In 1940, data were secured for 10 classes of land based upon the use made of the land in 1939, as follows:

1. Cropland harvested.—The land from which cultivated crops were harvested; lands from which sugarcane was cut and pineapple harvested; and land in orchards, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Where two or more crops were harvested in 1939 from the same acreage, such acreage was included only once in the acreage for cropland harvested. However, the acreage and the quantity of each individual crop were reported separately as crops harvested. Thus, in some counties the total of the acreage of crops may greatly exceed the acreage designated as cropland harvested.

2. Cropland for future harvest.—Land from which no crop was harvested in 1939, but which was occupied by crops such as sugarcane, pineapples, fruit groves, nursery stock, coffee trees, etc., for harvest after 1939. Land from which a crop was harvested in 1939, but later planted to a crop for future harvest was not to be included. For example, land from which sugarcane was harvested during June, July, or August, and planted again immediately, or later, in sugarcane was not reported as land for future harvest but as cropland harvested. Also, land on which the crops, intended for harvest in 1939, failed and on which crops were planted for future harvest was to be excluded under this question and was to be reported under "Crop failure."

3. Crop failure.—The land from which no crop was harvested in 1939 because of destruction by storms, drought, floods, insects, disease, or from any cause, or failure to harvest because of low prices or lack of labor or quota restrictions. If a crop was harvested, even though the yield was very low, the land from which the crop was actually harvested was included in the acreage for cropland harvested, not crop failure. The acreage designated as crop failure does not represent the entire acreage of crops which failed, but only that acreage of land in crops that failed, and which was not successfully replanted to a crop that was harvested in 1939.

4. Cropland idle or fallow.—Cropland which was lying idle or which was in cultivated summer fallow; or land on which crops were planted exclusively for soil improvement or the prevention of erosion, and which was not pastured, or from which no crop of any kind was harvested in 1939.

5. Plowable pasture.—Land used only for pasture in 1939 which could have been used for crops without additional clearing, draining, or irrigating. Only pasture land that had been plowed within the last 10 years was to be reported as plowable pasture. (Land from which a crop was harvested in 1939 but which was later used for pasture was included under cropland harvested rather than under pasture land.)

6. Woodland and brushland used for pasture.—Land in trees and brush used for pasture in 1939. This includes considerable areas in kiawe and algaroba trees used for pasture.

7. Other land used for pasture.—This classification includes pasture land other than plowable and woodland pasture.

8. Woodland not used for pasture.—This includes woodland and brushland on farms, ranches, and plantations, not used for pasture. Considerable areas of this woodland are used for water conservation.

9. Wasteland.—Land covered by lava flows, unusable hillsides, land too arid for pasture, etc.

10. All other land.—Includes land occupied by buildings, roads, irrigation ditches and canals, etc.

This is the first census in which the above land classification was used. Consequently, comparable data for the various classes of land for prior censuses do not exist.

In addition to the 10 classes of land separate data are shown for the following classes of land, which represent part of one or more of the above 10 classes of land:

Land in preparation for planting, April 1, 1940.—Land reported in preparation for planting has been further classified as either: (1) Previously under cultivation, or as (2) not previously under cultivation. Land in preparation for planting and previously under cultivation may have been reported on the basis of use in 1939 as cropland harvested, crop failure, future harvest, cropland idle, or plowable pasture. Land in preparation for planting and not previously under cultivation may have been reported as woodland pasture, other pasture, woodland not pastured, or all other land.

Irrigated land.—Includes all land irrigated in 1939. Crops were harvested from part of the land and this area has been designated "irrigated cropland harvested." The acreage figures reported for irrigated cropland harvested are included in the acreages shown for total cropland harvested. Part of the irrigated land was occupied by crops for future harvest and some of it was used exclusively for pasture.

Farms and farm acreage classified by size of farm.— The grouping of farms and farm land by size was made upon the basis of the total acreage in the farm.

Incorporated farms.— These include farms, ranches, and plantations owned by corporations which were incorporated under the laws of some State or Territory of the United States, or of some foreign country. The incorporated farms are operated by managers.

Number of dwellings on incorporated farms.—The number of dwellings reported represents the number of dwelling units only on farms reported as incorporated. The dwellings include not only those occupied by the farm operator but also by laborers and others living on the farm, ranch, or plantation.

Farm values.—The enumerators were instructed to obtain from each farm operator the total value of the farm (land and buildings). This total value was to be the amount for which the farm would sell. However, the value of plantations comprises a large part of the value of all farms in Hawaii and as these large plantations, under the existing system of land tenure, are seldom if ever sold, the values reported represent in most cases book values or assessed values. Many of the plantations have large irrigation systems with extensive canal systems, forested water sheds, etc., and undoubtedly the value of these improvements has been included in the value of the

plantations. Also, the farm, ranch, and plantation area includes considerable areas of land leased from the Government of the Territory of Hawaii. As these territorially owned lands are not usually sold, it was necessary for the census enumerators to estimate their values. The value of sugarcane, pineapple, and other perennial crops for future harvest has been included in the total value of the farm.

The operator was also asked to give the value of all farm buildings on the farm. These values were necessarily the nearest approximation the farm operator could give, and the figures obtained are probably somewhat less satisfactory than the figures for the total real-estate value. Therefore, the value of the buildings should not be subtracted from the total value of the farm and the difference assumed to represent accurately the market value of the land alone.

The value of the operator's dwelling house represents the value of the building used by the operator of the farm as a dwelling. In case the operator's dwelling was not located upon the farm, ranch, or plantation, but elsewhere, no value was to be reported.

Finally, the operator was asked to place a value on the farm implements and machinery used in operating the farm, ranch, or plantation. This was to represent the present market value and was to include not only the farm implements but also the tools, automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, trailers, wagons, harnesses, dairy equipment, and all other farm machinery. However, plantations own a major part of all farm machinery and equipment in Hawaii. The reported value for farm machinery and equipment for plantations usually represents the book rather than the market value, and includes considerable amounts of equipment, especially on sugarcane plantations and on irrigated farms, not usually found on other types of farms.

Farm mortgage debt.— The farm mortgage inquiries on the 1940 Farm, Ranch, and Plantation Schedule were to be answered by operating owners only. Tenants and managers, in many cases, would not know whether the farms they were operating were mortgaged and would be even less likely to know the amount of the mortgage and the contract rate of interest. The inquiries read as follows:

Was there outstanding on April 1, 1940, any mortgage debt on the land and/or buildings of this farm owned by you?---------- (Yes or No)

How many acres were covered by mortgage?----------

Total amount of such mortgage, including interest past-due and unpaid----------$

What was the annual rate (contract rate) of interest on the first mortgage debt?---------- (Percent)

The mortgage information given herein for part owners (operating owners who rented some land from others) relates only to the portion of the farm owned by them, and, as for tenants, no attempt was made to secure the facts as to debt on the rented land. As noted in the questions above, the annual interest rate should represent the contract rate on the first mortgage debt. Instructions were given to the enumerator that the rate should be the one specified in the first mortgage.

In county table IV, figures are given for an item labeled "Average rate of interest." These figures represent weighted averages.

Work off farm.—Many operators of farms obtain additional income from personal services performed off their farms. In some cases the operator supplements his farm income with odd or spare time jobs on sugarcane plantations, pineapple canneries, etc.; in many other cases his farming activities are only secondary, his off-farm job being his principal source of income. The inquiry carried on the General Farm and Ranch Schedule ascertained the number of days the operator worked off his farm for pay or income and, of these days, the number spent (a) on another farm, ranch, or plantation, where he was employed by someone else and (b) at jobs, businesses, or professions not connected with any farm. Instructions were given to the enumerators that this question was intended to secure a record of all time spent off the farm in 1939 for pay, income, or profit. Work of the operator in connection with a filling station, garage, pineapple cannery, or other nonfarm business conducted at the farm was considered as work off the farm and should have been reported under section "b" of the question. An effort was made to get a positive report as to off-farm work from every operator. If there was no off-farm work, an answer of "None" was to be supplied. However, the enumerator could not always supply an answer to this question.

Age of operator.—Farm operators have been classified by age and the absolute figures for six age groups are shown, by tenure and race of operator, in Territorial table 5; some averages are also given in this table. These averages were obtained by making a summation of the ages reported by all operators for a given tenure and race group and dividing this total by the number of operators reporting their age for that group.

Year of occupancy.— The question on the 1940 schedule, "Year when operator began to operate this farm.....(Year)," reflects, in part, the stability or instability of operators on a particular farm. No account was taken as to whether the operator had ever had previous farm experience; for example, if an operator began operating his farm in 1940, it may have been the first time he was ever gainfully employed and not that he was unstable in his term of occupancy and had moved recently from another farm. In making comparison between the tenure classes as to the length of time the operators had been on their farms, it is well to consider the average age of the operators in the same tenure classes. In Territorial table 6, averages are presented for operators classified by race and tenure, and in county table V averages are presented for operators classified by tenure. These averages were obtained by making a summation of all years reported for a given class and dividing the total by the total number of operators reporting for that class. The resulting quotient was shown as a whole number; for example, when the average came to something in excess of 1928 but not as much as 1929, the average year would be shown in the table as 1928.

Farm labor.— Many and insistent demands produced the labor inquiry which comprised a part of the agricultural schedule for 1940. Several types of information were desired. Some persons wished to secure data which would show the varying supply and demand for labor at various seasons of the year. Others wished to obtain similar information by the type of labor hired, that is, whether hired or available for hire by the month, day, or on a piece work or contract basis. The amount paid for various classes of labor was also wanted.

In presenting the data, the cash expenditures for labor have been listed along with other farm expenditures. It should be noted that the expenditures for farm labor represent the amounts paid in cash and includes the amount paid for farm managers and other supervisory employees working on the farm, ranch, or plantation. For certain types of labor, cash payments are often supplemented with the furnishing of board, housing, electricity, products of the farm for the use of the laborer's family, or feed and pasturage for animals.

Farm expenditures.— As noted in the foregoing paragraph under farm labor, the inquiry for that item specified expenditures in cash. For all other expenditures, it was pointed out in the instructions to enumerators that cash paid out and other obligations incurred during 1939 for all specified goods and services used on the farm should be included. In the case of a tenant-operated farm, contributions made by the landlord, as well as those made by the tenant operator, were to be included.

The inquiry for the amount expended for feed for livestock and poultry included also expenses for salt, condiments, and mineral supplements. Expenditures for manure and fertilizer included also expenses for liming materials.

Farm machinery and facilities.—In 1940, an inventory record was made for the number of automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors on each farm. The enumerator was cautioned to include automobiles owned by employees living on the farm, ranch, or plantation. For each of these three general classes of equipment, the year of latest model on the farm was to be recorded. The number of farms reporting each model is presented by tenure of operator and by individual year of model beginning with the most recent model and extending to those approximately 10 years of age. For all older models the number of farms reporting is shown in one group. Such data are presented in Territorial table 7. In county table VI the year of latest model is given for two 5-year groups and for a third group in which all older models fall.

Livestock and livestock products.—For convenience, the term "livestock" in the Census Reports is made to include not only domestic animals such as horses, mules, carabaos, cattle, swine, sheep, and goats, but also poultry and bees. It follows, then, that the term "livestock products" should include production from the above classes of livestock.

In making comparisons between the various census years for any particular class of livestock shown in the accompanying tables, several points should be kept in mind, two of which are:

(1) It is characteristic for some classes of livestock to change in numbers between years through rather definite cycles, i. e., from a low point to a high point and back again over a period of years. These cycles often follow price changes. A census taken every 10 years might fall at different points of the cycle and thus interfere with the determination of long-time trends. Cyclical changes have an effect on the volume of production of livestock products.

(2) A variation in the months of enumeration affects the comparability of the statistics for most kinds of livestock, again making it difficult to determine the trend in numbers between census periods. As noted in the livestock tables, the 1940 and 1930 censuses were taken as of April 1; the 1920 census as of January 1; the 1910 census as of April 15; and the 1900 census as of June 1. In the period from January 1 to April 1 (or April 15 or June 1) changes are taking place in the numbers of each class of livestock because of decreases from farm slaughter, deaths, and marketings during this three-month, or longer, period and due to increases resulting from births and purchases. The net effect of these influences cannot be readily appraised.

The inquiries for 1940 were so worded that, when considering young animals and poultry, inclusions were made for colts and calves over 3 months of age, pigs and kids (goat) over 4 months of age, lambs over 6 months of age, and poultry over 4 months of age, on the date of the census. Because of the varying age groups included in the different census years, a tabulation appears as a part of this text presentation showing to what age groups the numerical data refer. The tabulation is confined to the material appearing as part of this bulletin.

AGE, SEX, AND OTHER GROUPS ENUMERATED FOR VARIOUS CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK, 1940, WITH APPROXIMATELY COMPARABLE GROUPS, 1900 TO 1930

ITEM		1940 (April 1)	1930 (April 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)	1900 (June 1)
Horses and colts	farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
	number	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3 1/2 mo. old.	All ages.
Colts	farms reporting	3 to 39 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	3 to 39 mo. old.	(1)	Under 2 yr.	(1)	Under 2 yr.
Mules, asses, and burros	farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Colts	farms reporting	3 to 39 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	3 to 39 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Carabaos	farms reporting	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	Age not specified.	(1)
	number	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	Age not specified.	(1)
Cattle and calves	farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
	number	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3 1/2 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.
Steers and bulls	farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)	1 yr. old and over.	Over 3 1/2 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over
Cows and heifers	farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	2 yr. old and over.	Over 15 1/2 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.
Kept for milk production	farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	Over 15 1/2 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.
	number	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	Over 15 1/2 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.
Kept for beef production	farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	2 yr. old and over.	Over 15 1/2 mo. old not kept for milk.	2 yr. old and over not kept for milk.
	number	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	2 yr. old and over.	Over 15 1/2 mo. old not kept for milk.	2 yr. old and over not kept for milk.
Hogs and pigs	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3 1/2 mo. old.	All ages.
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3 1/2 mo. old.	All ages.
Sows and gilts	farms reporting	Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1939 and June 1, 1940.	(1)	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	(1)	(1)
	number	Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1939 and June 1, 1940.	(1)	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	(1)	(1)
Sheep and lambs	farms reporting	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
	number	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3 1/2 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.
Ewes	farms reporting	(1)	(1)	1 yr. old and over.	Over 3 1/2 mo. old.	(1)
	number	Over 6 mo. old.	(1)	1 yr. old and over.	Over 3 1/2 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.
Yearling ewes	farms reporting	6 - 18 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	6 - 18 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other ewes	farms reporting	Over 18 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	Over 18 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Goats and kids	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Angora	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chickens	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	Age not specified.	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	Age not specified.	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old (includes guineas).
Turkeys	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.
Ducks	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.
Geese	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.
Guineas	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Included with chickens.
Bees	farms reporting	(1)	Hives.	Hives.	Hives.	Hives.
	number	Hives.	Hives.	Hives.	Hives.	Hives.
Owned by operator	farms reporting	Hives on operator's farm and on non-farm land.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	Hives on operator's farm and on non-farm land.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Owned by others	farms reporting	Hives on operator's farm.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	Hives on operator's farm.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

1 Not available.

In theory, a change in the date of the enumeration should have little effect on the volume of production of livestock products reported for the previous calendar year. However, experience indicates that, when accurate records of production are not kept, daily production of milk and of eggs at the time of the enumeration does affect the total volume reported for a year.

Goats and kids.—The inquiries for goats in 1940 first required a total for those over 4 months of age and then a separation into "Angoras" and "Other." No Angoras and no mohair were reported.

Hogs and pigs.—In 1940, the inventory of hogs and pigs on hand excluded those born after December 1, 1939. The census of 1910 enumerated all hogs and pigs over 3 1/2 months of age with a separate inquiry for those under 3 1/2 months of age. However, for comparative purposes, the data presented in Territorial table 8 for this earlier census excludes those under 3 1/2 months of age. Data for all other censuses are for hogs and pigs of all ages as enumerated.

Poultry.—To be counted in 1940, all poultry on hand on the census date had to be over 4 months of age. The censuses of 1930 and 1920, enumerated fowls of all ages and the census of 1910, taken on April 15, limited the inventory of all fowls to those over 3 months of age.

Miscellaneous poultry.—Separate inquiries were carried on the 1940 General Farm, Ranch, and Plantation Schedule for chickens, turkeys, and ducks. Another inquiry was provided for other classes of poultry. The names of other classes of poultry were to be given along with the numbers on hand over 4 months old on April 1, 1940, and the numbers raised in 1939.

Farm slaughter and purchases and sales of livestock.—Data are shown for four separate kinds of animals butchered, namely, cattle, excluding calves; calves; hogs and pigs; and sheep and lambs. Animals butchered off the farm on a custom basis, or otherwise, for use on the farm were to be reported by the operator of the farm for which the animals were butchered.

For purchases and sales, data are shown in county table IX only, for four specific classes of animals, namely, cattle, excluding calves; calves; hogs and pigs; and sheep and lambs. Data are also presented therein for the farms reporting the purchase or sale of cattle and/or calves.

Bees and honey.—Beekeeping has been considered as an agricultural operation. In 1940 two questions were carried in regard to the number of hives of bees. The first related to hives on a farm on April 1 which were owned by someone other than the farm operator, and the second related to hives owned by the farm operator whether kept on his farm or on nonfarm land such as deserts, hills, swamps, etc. Data for each of these two groups are presented in county table IX, at the beginning of which totals for the Territory are carried. If the number of farms reporting hives of bees for each of these groups are added, the total may differ somewhat from the number of farms reporting hives of bees shown in Territorial table 8 since the figures shown in Territorial table 8 for this item represent the number of farms having bees regardless of whether owned by the operator or by others but kept on farms.

Crops.—With the exception of vegetables and fruits and nuts, three separate inquiries were made for each crop—namely, acres in crop, acres harvested, and quantity harvested. Acres in crop include not only the acres harvested, but also the acreage in the crop during 1939 for future harvest as well as the acreage planted in the crop for harvest in 1939, on which the crop failed. The acres harvested and quantity harvested usually refer to the calendar year 1939, but in some cases, such as sugarcane, they refer to the acres and quantity harvested during the crop year (which does not exactly correspond to the calendar year). For forage crops, such as alfalfa, the acres harvested represents the actual acres from which the crop was harvested, as the acreage was counted only once when more than one harvest of the same crop was made from the same land during the year. Field crops and forage crops not specifically called for on the schedule were to be reported under the inquiries "Other field crops" and "Other forage crops." However, as indicated by the data, other field and forage crops are relatively unimportant.

Vegetables.—Information is given for the farms reporting, acreage, and value of the individual vegetables harvested for sale. Data for Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, taro, and cassava are given under field crops.

Horticultural specialties.—The area in trees, vines, bulbs, flowers, and field and garden plants grown for sale was included under this classification and the value of sales in 1939 was obtained.

Fruits, coffee, and nuts.—Land in fruits, coffee, and nuts comprises the area occupied by all fruits and nuts, including coffee and pineapples on April 1, 1940. Separate inquiries were made for the four most important groups of crops included in this total area, namely: Bananas, citrus fruits, coffee, and pineapples. For most individual fruits and nuts, separate inquiries were made as to the number of trees of bearing age and not of bearing age on April 1, 1940 and the quantity harvested in 1939.

VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS

The 1940 schedule included eight definite over-all questions relating to the value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. In addition, the value of each specified vegetable sold or traded was obtained. These latter items were totaled in the Washington Office, making in reality nine major value questions. These questions in the order of their appearance on the schedule were as follows:

1. Value of all crops produced in 1939 that were or are to be paid to landlord, sold, or traded.
2. Value of vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale.
3. Value of all fruits, coffee, and nuts produced in 1939, that were or are to be paid to landlord, sold, or traded.
4. Value of sales in 1939 of trees, vines, bulbs, flowers, and field and garden plants grown for sale. For brevity, this group has been designated as "Horticultural specialties" in the statistical tables.
5. Value of all dairy products (milk, cream, butter, cheese, etc.) sold or traded in 1939.
6. Value of all livestock (except poultry and bees) sold or traded in 1939.
7. Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., sold or traded in 1939.
8. Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., and honey and wax produced in 1939 that were or are to be sold or traded and bees sold in 1939.
9. Value of commodities produced on this farm in 1939 that were used by your family on or off the farm and by other households if any on this farm (meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, fuel wood, etc.).

Unclassified farms.—When the figures on crop and livestock production and values were incomplete or when no products were reported as sold, traded, or used by farm households, the farm was shown as "Unclassified."

Farms reporting total value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.—This represents all farms for which there were usable reports on value of products, but excludes reports for unclassified farms. In other words, the number of farms reporting total value of products plus the unclassified farms equals all farms enumerated as of the census date.

Field crops.—This question covers the value of the sales of field crops such as corn, cotton, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, sugarcane, rice, peanuts, taro, cassava, etc. Inasmuch as sugarcane was not sold as such it was necessary to estimate the farm value of the sugarcane produced.

Vegetables for sale.—The values reported for this item, as just noted, represent an addition for each individual farm of the values reported for individual vegetable crops harvested in 1939 for sale. Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, taro, and cassava were not included under vegetables, but under field crops.

Fruit, coffee, and nut crops.—In general the figures reported for the question covering these crops relate to the value of all fruits, coffee, and nuts produced in 1939 that had been or were to be sold at the time of the census enumeration. The value of the sale of pineapples has been included in the value of fruit, coffee, and nut crops.

Horticultural specialties.—The values reported for this item represent the sales in 1939 of trees, vines, bulbs, flowers, and field and garden plants.

Dairy products.—As previously mentioned, this question called for the value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1939. Separate inquiries were made as to the value of butter sold, whole milk sold, and cream sold. The value of dairy products purchased for resale was to be excluded, both from this value question and from the preceding items on quantities and values of butter, whole milk, and cream sold.

Livestock.— This value question immediately followed two types of livestock questions, one relating to the number of animals purchased and the other to the number of animals sold for each of the following: Cattle, calves, hogs and pigs, and sheep and lambs. The question, by wording, excluded the value of poultry and bees sold. The enumerator was instructed to explain if animals, other than the kinds listed in the preceding questions, were sold, the intention being that the value question should cover also sales of other kinds of livestock such as horses, mules, and goats. The statistics for this item represent, therefore, the totals of individual farm sales regardless of whether or not the animals were produced on the farm for which the sale was reported. The value of slaughtered animals sold was to be reported under other livestock products.

Poultry and poultry products.—As previously noted, hatcheries were included in the list of types of specialized agriculture for which schedules were required and the enumerator was instructed to explain whenever the value entry for this question appeared high as a result of sales of baby chicks, poults, hatching eggs, etc.

Other livestock products.—The term "Other livestock products" is used in this bulletin to indicate the miscellaneous livestock products question, the wording of which was as follows: "Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., and honey and wax produced in 1939 that were or are to be sold or traded, and of bees sold in 1939." The value of meat sold applies to slaughtered animals sold off farms or sold to employees living on the farm, ranch, or plantation.

Farm products used by farm households.—As mentioned previously, this question called for the value of commodities of the farm in 1939 that were used by the operator's family and by other households on the farm. The following items were listed individually under the schedule question: Meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, fuel wood, etc. The value of these products were to be estimated on the basis of the price that the farm operator would have received for the respective products if he had sold them. Farm products of institutional farms, which were used by inmates of the institution, were considered as sold, and the value was included under the eight other value of products items where applicable.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME

In making the tabulation by major source of income, the schedules for farms reporting farm products sold or traded or consumed by farm households were sorted into 17 groups on the basis of the 9 value of products groups and the kinds of crops harvested and types of livestock or livestock products sold. The basis for this classification was primarily the largest value of products entry. However, farms with the largest value of products entry of (1) field crops; (2) fruit, coffee, and nut crops; (3) livestock and livestock products; were further classified on the basis of the major crop or kind of livestock contributing to the largest value of products entry.

The 17 groups of farms separately classified on the basis of major source of income were:

A. Farms reporting the largest value of products entry for field crops:

(1) Rice farms (2) taro farms (3) sugarcane farms

(4) other field crop farms. These include farms on which the sale of cotton, Irish potatoes, peanuts, and/or field corn provides the major proportion of the value of products entry for the field crops.

B. Other crop farms:

(5) Vegetable farms. These comprise farms on which the largest value of products entry represented the value of vegetables harvested for sale.

(6) Horticultural specialties farms. Farms on which the largest value of products entry represented the sale of trees, vines, bulbs, flowers, and garden plants were classified as horticultural-specialties farms. Most of these farms were reported in Honolulu County.

C. Farms on which the value of fruits, coffee, and nuts represented the largest single value of products entry:

(7) Pineapple farms (8) papaya farms

(9) banana farms (10) coffee farms

(11) other fruit and nut farms. These comprise farms on which the value of citrus fruits, avocados, macadamia nuts, etc., represented the major part of the value of products entry for fruits, coffee, and nuts.

D. Farms with livestock and livestock products as the largest source of the value of products reported:

(12) Hog farms. These represent farms on which the total value of hogs and pork comprised the largest source of income.

(13) Beef cattle farms. These comprise farms on which the sale of beef cattle and beef represented the largest source of income.

(14) Dairy products farms. Farms on which the value of all dairy products represented the largest single value of products entry.

(15) Poultry and poultry products farms. These represent farms on which the value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., constituted the largest value of products entry.

(16) Other livestock and livestock products farms. Farms on which the sale of sheep and lambs, bees, honey, goats, and wool comprised the largest major source of income were classified in this group.

E. Farms on which the estimated value of products produced on the farm and used by the family of the farm operator or by other households on the farm were classified as:

(17) Farms with major source of income as farm products used by farm households.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS

This classification includes only farms reporting value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Unclassified farms were excluded. Each farm was classified on the basis of the total value of all farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

Interpretation of the value of product statistics.—In general the statistics on total value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households represent an approximate measure of gross-farm income. If the value of farm products used by farm households is excluded from the totals, the resulting figures on value of farm products sold or traded represent an approximation of cash farm income.

Unclassified farms.—As has been pointed out previously, the tabulations of value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, for 1940, exclude the value of products for the "unclassified" farms. The extent of this incompleteness is shown by counties, both in number of farms and in percent of all farms, in county table XIII.

Net income.--The figures on specified farm expenditures, shown in county table VI, should not be deducted from the figures on value of products sold, traded, or used by farm households in an attempt to arrive at statistics on "net" income. Census figures are not available for many important farm expenditure items such as cost of irrigation, containers, sprays, seeds, livestock purchased, etc.

Nonagricultural income.—Income from nonagricultural sources is not included in the figures on farm income for the 1940 census enumeration. Because of the growth of part-time farming in recent years, nonagricultural income is an important item when comparisons are made involving the economic position of the individual farmer rather than farming as an industry. There was no provision on the 1940 Farm, Ranch, and Plantation Schedule for reporting the amount of government benefit payments.

506322 O - 43 - 5

TERRITORIAL TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY RACE AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND BY SIZE OF FARM: 1900 TO 1940

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1930 (April 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)	1900 (June 1)
Farms.....number...	4,995	5,955	5,284	4,320	2,273
By race of operator:					
Caucasian.....number...	587	633	892	753	509
Hawaiian, total.....number...	445	510	679	463	[1] 489
Hawaiian.....number...	213	(2)	(2)	(2)	[1] 432
Part-Hawaiian.....number...	232	(2)	(2)	(2)	57
Japanese.....number...	3,541	4,191	3,098	2,138	531
Chinese.....number...	167	335	560	876	742
Other races.....number...	255	286	55	90	2
Filipino.....number...	155	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
Korean.....number...	74	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
Puerto Rican.....number...	24	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
All other.....number...	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	2
By tenure of operator:					
Full owners.....number...	856	1,078	1,201	834	684
Part owners.....number...	389	359	128	129	139
Managers.....number...	123	203	126	249	128
Tenants.....number...	3,527	4,315	3,739	3,108	1,322
Proportion of tenancy.....percent..	70.6	72.5	70.8	71.9	58.2
By size:					
Under 20 acres.....number...	3,822	4,553	3,824	3,267	1,580
Under 3 acres.....number...	1,029	1,187	808	(2)	492
3 to 9 acres.....number...	1,841	2,220	1,926	(2)	717
3 to 5 acres.....number...	1,065	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
6 to 9 acres.....number...	776	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
10 to 19 acres.....number...	952	1,146	1,090	(2)	371
10 to 14 acres.....number...	590	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 to 19 acres.....number...	362	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
20 to 49 acres.....number...	739	905	869	520	285
20 to 29 acres.....number...	370	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
30 to 49 acres.....number...	369	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
50 to 99 acres.....number...	163	196	245	190	129
100 to 174 acres.....number...	60	83	88	106	66
175 to 259 acres.....number...	40	43	41	80	35
260 to 499 acres.....number...	36	33	48		41
500 to 999 acres.....number...	21	23	33	34	21
1,000 acres and over.....number...	114	119	136	123	116
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....number...	47	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....number...	15	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
10,000 acres and over.....number...	52	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Approximate land area (see text).....acres....	4,099,840	4,100,480	4,127,360	4,127,360	4,127,360
Proportion in farms.....percent..	60.6	68.7	65.5	62.8	63.2
All land in farms.....acres....	2,485,648	2,815,026	2,702,245	2,590,600	2,609,613
Average size of farm.....acres....	497.6	472.7	511.4	599.7	1,148.1
By race of operator:					
Caucasian.....acres....	2,279,526	2,579,733	(2)	(2)	2,082,277
Hawaiian, total.....acres....	111,585	155,754	(2)	(2)	[1] 487,240
Hawaiian.....acres....	9,768	(2)	(2)	(2)	[1] 386,776
Part-Hawaiian.....acres....	101,817	(2)	(2)	(2)	100,464
Japanese.....acres....	47,922	57,212	(2)	(2)	16,476
Chinese.....acres....	44,051	18,963	(2)	(2)	23,607
Other races.....acres....	2,564	3,364	(2)	(2)	13
Filipino.....acres....	1,425	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
Korean.....acres....	798	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
Puerto Rican.....acres....	320	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
All other.....acres....	21	(2)	(2)	(2)	13
By tenure of operator:					
Full owners.....acres....	41,966	61,398	(2)	(2)	245,795
Part owners.....acres....	448,430	679,157	(2)	(2)	177,263
Portion owned.....acres....	180,531	(2)	(2)	(2)	68,174
Portion rented from others.....acres....	267,899	(2)	(2)	(2)	109,089
Managers.....acres....	1,882,113	1,463,744	(2)	(2)	2,147,835
Tenants.....acres....	113,139	610,727	(2)	(2)	38,920
By size of farm:					
Under 20 acres.....acres....	24,236	28,998	(2)	(2)	9,500
Under 3 acres.....acres....	1,370	1,810	(2)	(2)	788
3 to 9 acres.....acres....	9,974	11,817	(2)	(2)	3,714
3 to 5 acres.....acres....	4,341	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
6 to 9 acres.....acres....	5,633	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
10 to 19 acres.....acres....	12,892	15,371	(2)	(2)	4,998
10 to 14 acres.....acres....	6,830	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
15 to 19 acres.....acres....	6,062	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
20 to 49 acres.....acres....	23,030	26,842	(2)	(2)	8,375
20 to 29 acres.....acres....	8,814	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
30 to 49 acres.....acres....	14,216	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
50 to 99 acres.....acres....	11,228	13,048	(2)	(2)	8,586
100 to 174 acres.....acres....	7,579	10,385	(2)	(2)	7,753
175 to 259 acres.....acres....	8,475	9,025	(2)	(2)	7,511
260 to 499 acres.....acres....	12,955	11,518	(2)	(2)	13,766
500 to 999 acres.....acres....	13,773	15,602	(2)	(2)	14,233
1,000 acres and over.....acres....	2,384,372	2,699,608	(2)	(2)	2,539,889
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....acres....	107,016	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....acres....	107,847	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
10,000 acres and over.....acres....	2,169,509	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)

[1] Includes 1 South Sea Islander.

[2] Not available.

TERRITORIAL TABLE 2.—VALUE OF FARMS, BY RACE AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY TENURE: 1900 TO 1940

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)		1930 (April 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)	1900 (June 1)
	Farms reporting	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Value of farms (land and buildings)	4,995	112,788,201	111,780,432	129,131,324	82,931,701	60,029,956
By race of operator:						
Caucasian	587	101,895,098	95,225,467	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hawaiian, total	445	2,630,998	4,054,056	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hawaiian	213	891,956	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Part-Hawaiian	232	1,739,042	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	3,541	7,107,631	10,333,887	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese	167	812,461	1,589,808	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other races	255	342,013	577,214	(1)	(1)	(1)
Filipino	155	182,852	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Korean	74	116,960	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Puerto Rican	24	38,656	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other	2	3,545	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners	956	4,014,535	5,468,937	(1)	(1)	(1)
Part owners	389	3,558,016	13,083,640	(1)	(1)	(1)
Managers	123	97,780,287	79,864,646	(1)	(1)	(1)
Tenants	3,527	7,435,363	13,363,209	(1)	(1)	(1)
Average value per farm	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	22,580	18,771	24,438	19,197	26,410
Average value per acre	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	45.38	39.70	47.78	32.01	23.00
Value of all buildings	4,104	17,829,166	17,422,644	12,622,240	4,798,756	3,545,895
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners	869	1,032,874	3,157,309	(1)	(1)	(1)
Part owners	360	590,800		(1)	(1)	(1)
Managers	116	14,849,275	12,708,185	(1)	(1)	(1)
Tenants	2,759	1,356,217	1,557,150	(1)	(1)	(1)
Value of implements and machinery	3,688	13,804,842	14,158,324	14,744,916	9,024,328	11,484,890
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners	721	268,411	210,891	(1)	(1)	(1)
Part owners	348	174,794	1,903,222	(1)	(1)	(1)
Managers	118	12,704,598	11,374,981	(1)	(1)	(1)
Tenants	2,501	657,039	669,230	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Not available.

TERRITORIAL TABLE 3.—MORTGAGED FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE OF FARM OPERATOR AND INTEREST RATE, 1940

TENURE, RACE, AND INTEREST RATE	Number 1940	Land in farms 1940	Cropland harvested 1939	Value of land and buildings 1940	Value of buildings 1940	Owned portion 1940	Mortgaged 1940[1]	Amount of mortgage 1940[1]
		Acres	*Acres*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Dollars*
Full owners	248	10,930	1,192	1,367,641	318,888	10,930	8,116	688,869
3 percent and under	24	311	44	135,496	50,165	311	301	118,658
4 percent	7	187	6	26,548	9,150	187	187	16,378
5 percent	29	1,819	87	173,757	49,429	1,819	1,791	65,202
6 percent	116	4,982	629	634,927	137,043	4,982	3,417	320,562
7 percent	37	1,678	270	180,971	34,881	1,678	1,192	71,408
8 percent	29	1,411	140	199,413	34,520	1,411	1,153	90,628
9 percent and over	6	542	16	16,529	3,700	542	75	6,033
Caucasian	86	6,024	393	615,365	130,996	6,024	4,409	290,294
3 percent and under	2	25	1	15,200	9,500	25	25	15,200
4 percent	5	180	1	17,898	5,400	180	180	10,328
5 percent	15	1,620	55	124,310	33,100	1,620	1,597	46,525
6 percent	48	3,510	275	322,069	62,892	3,510	2,015	162,849
7 percent	8	525	41	61,538	5,954	525	428	21,870
8 percent	7	163	20	72,050	11,950	163	163	31,622
9 percent and over	1	1	.....	2,300	2,200	1	1	1,300
Hawaiian	21	630	116	97,940	13,610	630	612	66,405
3 percent and under	1	23	.....	5,600	2,600	23	23	3,400
6 percent	14	201	99	61,050	4,350	201	200	46,500
7 percent	1	354	1	12,000	650	354	354	7,000
8 percent	5	52	16	19,290	6,010	52	35	9,505
Part-Hawaiian	22	2,048	86	147,282	18,951	2,048	1,091	73,608
3 percent and under	1	5	2	2,500	350	5	2	300
5 percent	1	4	.....	4,000	3,100	4	4	1,100
6 percent	11	564	73	57,240	8,887	564	523	40,665
7 percent	3	259	3	7,353	1,589	259	43	7,010
8 percent	3	690	5	65,000	4,250	690	460	21,900
9 percent and over	3	526	3	11,199	775	526	59	2,633

[1] For farms of part owners, data are for portion owned by operator.

TERRITORIAL TABLE 3.—MORTGAGED FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE OF FARM OPERATOR AND INTEREST RATE, 1940—Continued

TENURE, RACE, AND INTEREST RATE	Number 1940	Land in farms 1940	Cropland harvested 1939	Value of land and buildings 1940	Value of buildings 1940	Owned portion 1940	Mortgaged 1940[1]	Amount of mortgage 1940[1]
Full owners—Continued		*Acres*	*Acres*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Dollars*
Japanese	104	1,936	559	392,625	113,206	1,936	1,724	221,620
3 percent and under	17	216	40	100,671	33,940	216	211	90,133
4 percent	2	7	5	8,650	3,750	7	7	5,450
5 percent	11	160	30	35,447	10,954	160	159	14,577
6 percent	35	514	163	109,449	27,614	514	492	50,301
7 percent	24	538	225	96,580	24,188	538	365	34,728
8 percent	13	486	83	38,798	12,035	486	475	24,331
9 percent and over	2	15	13	3,030	725	15	15	2,100
Chinese	11	249	34	105,269	39,575	249	241	34,735
3 percent and under	3	42	1	11,525	3,775	42	40	9,625
5 percent	1	25	.....	6,000	275	25	25	2,500
6 percent	5	160	17	79,969	32,750	160	154	18,540
7 percent	1	2	.....	3,500	2,500	2	2	800
8 percent	1	20	16	4,275	275	20	20	3,270
All other races	4	43	4	9,150	2,550	43	39	2,207
5 percent	1	10	2	4,000	2,000	10	6	500
6 percent	3	33	2	5,150	550	33	33	1,707
Part owners	79	197,530	672	1,221,282	195,569	91,441	88,937	509,684
3 percent and under	6	372	36	34,085	8,500	133	128	23,110
4 percent	2	69	8	5,950	2,250	32	32	3,810
5 percent	16	143,486	86	591,002	75,883	67,886	67,744	248,178
6 percent	25	51,517	307	450,905	87,741	22,606	20,393	188,642
7 percent	14	841	155	59,972	9,320	245	172	22,205
8 percent	10	775	39	41,888	6,700	382	328	15,812
9 percent and over	4	448	20	33,680	4,775	147	132	5,927
Interest rate not reported	2	22	21	3,800	400	10	8	2,000
Caucasian	29	195,298	174	1,015,207	156,794	90,507	88,261	430,312
3 percent and under	1	185	1	8,000	2,700	30	30	6,000
5 percent	7	143,091	8	551,537	70,403	67,654	67,579	239,900
6 percent	15	51,095	155	405,155	79,741	22,434	20,306	170,542
7 percent	1	12	6	2,000	.....	10	10	2,000
8 percent	3	514	4	20,695	2,250	258	215	8,670
9 percent and over	2	401	.....	27,820	1,700	121	121	3,200
Part-Hawaiian	4	95	4	18,140	7,860	39	13	3,642
5 percent	1	3	.....	5,000	1,160	2	2	2,125
7 percent	1	6	.....	3,050	2,800	1	1	800
8 percent	1	63	.....	5,940	900	18	7	390
9 percent and over	1	23	4	4,150	3,000	18	3	327
Japanese	40	1,484	477	141,035	28,605	622	464	64,904
3 percent and under	4	67	32	13,685	5,400	33	28	12,110
4 percent	1	9	8	2,900	2,200	2	2	1,810
5 percent	5	235	64	19,115	2,760	129	84	2,827
6 percent	10	422	152	45,750	8,000	172	87	18,100
7 percent	11	507	149	38,822	6,220	162	141	18,905
8 percent	6	198	35	15,253	3,550	106	106	6,752
9 percent and over	1	24	16	1,710	75	8	8	2,400
Interest rate not reported	2	22	21	3,800	400	10	8	2,000
Chinese	5	643	9	43,900	2,250	265	191	10,126
3 percent and under	1	120	3	12,400	400	70	70	5,000
4 percent	1	60	.....	3,050	50	30	30	2,000
5 percent	2	147	6	12,350	1,500	93	71	2,626
7 percent	1	316	.....	16,100	300	72	20	500
All other races	1	10	8	3,000	60	8	8	700
5 percent	1	10	8	3,000	60	8	8	700

[1]For farms of part owners, data are for portion owned by operator.

TERRITORIAL TABLE 4.—WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME, BY RACE AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	RACE OF OPERATOR						TENURE OF OPERATOR			
	Total	Caucasian	Hawaiian and Part-Hawaiian	Japanese	Chinese	All other	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants
All farm operators:										
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	2,103	278	225	1,446	66	88	492	180	.....	1,431
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....	42.1	17.4	50.6	40.8	39.5	34.5	51.5	46.3	.....	40.6
Days worked off farm.....total days...	476,274	73,497	50,722	319,152	15,111	17,492	121,144	39,967	.....	315,163
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	227	264	225	221	229	199	246	222	.....	220
Reporting 100 or more days of work off their farms.....number.....	1,813	259	195	1,237	56	66	441	118	.....	1,224
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....	36.3	44.1	43.8	34.9	33.5	25.9	46.1	38.0	.....	34.7
Not reporting days worked or reporting none...number.....	2,892	309	220	2,095	101	167	464	209	123	2,096
Reporting—										
Under 25 days.....number.....	62	1	8	49	3	1	17	9	.....	36
25 to 49 days.....number.....	79	9	6	49	4	11	15	9	.....	55
50 to 74 days.....number.....	74	3	10	54	2	5	10	6	.....	58
75 to 99 days.....number.....	75	6	6	57	1	5	9	8	.....	58
100 to 149 days.....number.....	158	11	15	117	7	8	26	11	.....	121
150 to 199 days.....number.....	258	20	29	194	4	11	42	26	.....	190
200 to 249 days.....number.....	228	13	24	184	2	5	40	11	.....	177
250 days and over.....number.....	1,169	215	127	742	43	42	333	100	.....	736
Kind of off-farm work reported:										
Work on other farms.....days worked..	220,539	13,328	3,792	194,610	2,503	6,306	22,611	14,528	.....	183,400
Work at nonfarm jobs.....days worked..	255,735	60,169	46,930	124,842	12,608	11,186	98,533	25,439	.....	131,763

TERRITORIAL TABLE 5.—AGE OF FARM OPERATORS BY RACE AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	NUMBER OF OPERATORS REPORTING AGE								Number of operators not reporting age
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	Average age (years)	
All farm operators	4,887	132	494	981	1,444	1,240	596	49.9	108
Race of operator:									
Caucasian	560	11	62	146	164	106	71	49.7	27
Hawaiian	196	6	13	41	58	48	30	50.8	17
Part-Hawaiian	224	11	30	66	67	37	13	45.0	8
Japanese	3,495	95	344	611	1,054	968	423	50.5	46
Chinese	161	3	17	40	38	31	32	49.9	6
Filipino	153	2	24	69	40	15	3	43.0	2
Korean	73	4	2	4	15	29	19	55.9	1
Puerto Rican	24	.....	2	4	7	6	5	53.5	.....
Other	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	54.0	1
Tenure of operator:									
Full owners	914	25	112	212	249	201	115	48.9	42
Part owners	384	13	46	82	103	87	53	49.3	5
Managers	117	2	10	38	42	19	6	46.5	6
Tenants	3,472	92	326	649	1,050	933	422	50.3	55

TERRITORIAL TABLE 6.—YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, BY RACE AND BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	NUMBER OF OPERATORS REPORTING YEAR OF OCCUPANCY										Number of operators not reporting year of occupancy
	Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1931 to 1935	1926 to 1930	1900 to 1925	1900 or earlier	
All farm operators	4,947	42	391	351	427	242	924	1,115	1,435	20	48
Race of operator:											
Caucasian	577	7	59	48	59	42	102	74	179	7	10
Hawaiian	210	3	20	10	11	11	28	55	70	2	3
Part-Hawaiian	228	2	23	17	13	18	43	53	58	1	4
Japanese	3,514	19	219	220	295	149	684	869	1,051	8	27
Chinese	166	3	17	15	11	6	34	26	52	2	1
Filipino	155	5	43	31	25	10	21	15	5	.....	.....
Korean	72	1	9	9	10	5	10	20	8	.....	2
Puerto Rican	24	2	1	1	3	1	2	3	11	.....	.....
Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Tenure of operator:											
Full owners	949	11	85	65	61	70	164	196	291	6	7
Part owners	384	.....	12	25	16	19	74	75	159	4	5
Managers	118	2	14	10	15	8	23	19	25	2	5
Tenants	3,496	29	280	251	335	145	663	825	960	8	31

TERRITORIAL TABLE 7.—SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, 1940; FARM LABOR FOR A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940; FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939; AND BY RACE AND BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	RACE OF OPERATOR						TENURE OF OPERATOR			
	Total	Caucasian	Hawaiian and Part-Hawaiian	Japanese	Chinese	All other	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants
SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES										
Automobiles on farms.....April 1, 1940.....farms reporting..	1,556	311	184	970	45	46	386	191	87	892
percent of all farms.....	31.2	53.0	41.3	27.4	26.9	18.0	40.4	49.1	70.7	25.3
number.....	8,690	7,328	203	1,058	54	47	434	308	6,963	985
Year of latest model..1940.....farms reporting..	89	62	1	24	2	.....	14	9	43	23
1939.....farms reporting..	124	50	18	50	5	1	34	23	18	49
1938.....farms reporting..	122	37	28	51	4	2	40	15	5	62
1937.....farms reporting..	162	38	20	98	3	3	40	23	7	92
1936.....farms reporting..	115	21	13	74	3	4	38	13	3	61
1935.....farms reporting..	111	21	18	64	4	4	31	13	4	63
1934.....farms reporting..	98	12	11	69	5	1	23	12	2	61
1933.....farms reporting..	79	8	9	54	4	4	22	11	.....	46
1932.....farms reporting..	101	11	9	71	5	5	22	10	1	68
1931.....farms reporting..	135	14	11	101	4	5	28	13	3	91
1930 and earlier...farms reporting..	420	37	46	314	6	17	94	49	1	276
Motortrucks on farms.....April 1, 1940.....farms reporting..	1,293	231	89	888	66	19	252	140	99	802
percent of all farms.....	25.9	39.4	20.0	25.1	39.5	7.5	26.4	36.0	80.5	22.7
number.....	3,086	1,849	113	1,022	79	23	293	198	1,648	947
Year of latest model..1940.....farms reporting..	58	34	1	23	.....	.....	3	2	31	22
1939.....farms reporting..	98	36	4	54	3	1	18	15	26	39
1938.....farms reporting..	97	26	8	58	4	1	16	14	14	53
1937.....farms reporting..	105	27	8	64	4	2	25	16	6	58
1936.....farms reporting..	67	12	12	41	1	1	14	8	3	42
1935.....farms reporting..	63	17	11	28	6	1	15	6	5	37
1934.....farms reporting..	48	7	5	34	2	.....	12	8	.....	28
1933.....farms reporting..	23	4	2	13	4	.....	6	2	2	13
1932.....farms reporting..	54	10	5	34	4	1	9	10	.....	35
1931.....farms reporting..	124	8	5	99	11	1	21	11	2	90
1930 and earlier...farms reporting..	556	50	28	440	27	11	113	48	10	385
Tractors on farms.....April 1, 1940.....farms reporting..	220	115	23	75	7	.....	42	30	86	62
percent of all farms.....	4.4	19.6	5.2	2.1	4.2	.....	4.4	7.7	69.9	1.8
number.....	938	826	26	78	8	.....	43	35	795	65
Year of latest model..1940.....farms reporting..	24	21	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	20	2
1939.....farms reporting..	39	31	1	7	.....	.....	3	4	26	6
1938.....farms reporting..	20	12	1	6	1	.....	5	3	10	2
1937.....farms reporting..	24	15	1	7	1	.....	4	3	10	7
1936.....farms reporting..	8	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	6	1
1935.....farms reporting..	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
1934.....farms reporting..	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1933.....farms reporting..	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
1932.....farms reporting..	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
1931.....farms reporting..	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1
1930 and earlier...farms reporting..	87	28	14	41	4	.....	26	18	10	33
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING THE EQUIVALENT OF 2 OR MORE DAYS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS										
Family labor and/or hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	57,451	48,992	1,295	6,278	471	415	1,683	1,446	47,618	6,704
Sept. 24-30, 1939..	62,531	50,580	1,420	9,367	440	724	2,296	1,965	48,867	9,403
Family labor.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	3,670	333	343	2,665	127	202	674	310	.....	2,686
Sept. 24-30, 1939..	3,818	324	347	2,822	122	203	688	315	.....	2,815
persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	7,331	530	834	5,405	231	331	1,271	644	.....	5,416
Sept. 24-30, 1939..	8,438	552	862	6,409	229	386	1,402	727	.....	6,309
Hired labor.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	50,120	48,462	461	873	240	84	412	802	47,618	1,288
Sept. 24-30, 1939..	54,093	50,028	558	2,958	211	338	894	1,238	48,867	3,094
Hired by month.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	331	164	30	104	20	13	64	46	90	131
Sept. 24-30, 1939..	364	168	26	137	18	15	67	49	90	158
persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	6,682	6,252	77	265	60	28	162	207	5,881	432
Sept. 24-30, 1939..	6,829	6,236	70	431	61	31	189	240	5,824	576
Hired by day or week.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	454	116	157	141	28	12	67	48	68	271
Sept. 24-30, 1939..	614	128	162	272	23	29	98	63	69	384
persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	20,589	19,494	361	547	143	44	178	564	19,108	739
Sept. 24-30, 1939..	22,407	20,435	425	1,294	108	145	435	671	20,002	1,299
Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor)...farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	113	58	8	36	6	5	21	9	39	44
Sept. 24-30, 1939..	426	74	14	281	8	49	58	43	41	284
persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	22,849	22,716	23	61	37	12	72	31	22,629	117
Sept. 24-30, 1939..	24,857	23,357	63	1,233	42	162	270	327	23,041	1,219
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939										
Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work)..dollars.....	31,262,813	30,190,968	211,913	730,996	80,553	48,383	245,857	455,499	29,696,692	864,765
Hired by month.....farms reporting....	407	175	31	161	23	17	80	53	94	180
dollars.....	7,389,031	7,145,528	80,086	125,977	31,514	5,926	78,788	142,009	6,913,011	255,223
Hired by day or week.....farms reporting....	1,028	161	179	610	34	44	148	111	75	694
dollars.....	10,652,624	10,303,611	93,872	208,603	27,740	18,798	51,583	249,443	10,088,371	263,227
Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting....	1,107	128	45	847	17	70	160	104	46	797
dollars.....	13,221,158	12,741,829	37,955	396,416	21,299	23,659	115,486	64,047	12,695,310	346,315
Feed for animals and poultry.....farms reporting....	2,460	344	159	1,753	84	120	483	246	96	1,635
dollars.....	1,779,356	960,936	86,767	687,559	33,448	10,646	266,429	102,713	608,322	801,892
Building materials.....farms reporting....	925	212	67	590	32	24	191	122	81	531
dollars.....	1,694,464	1,562,499	16,222	100,671	12,027	3,045	74,510	70,024	1,425,290	124,640
Fertilizer and manure.....farms reporting....	3,254	213	202	2,577	94	168	442	247	85	2,480
dollars.....	5,089,379	4,432,742	53,001	551,829	24,988	26,819	128,182	111,825	4,345,108	504,264

TERRITORIAL TABLE 8.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1900 TO 1940; AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1899 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM		1940 (April 1)	1930 (April 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)	1900 (June 1)
Horses and colts	farms reporting	793	1,496	2,452	2,253	1,387
	number	10,044	12,030	15,947	15,528	12,982
Colts	number	2,003	(1)	2,134	(1)	1,901
Mules, asses, and burros	farms reporting	665	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	4,491	8,853	9,512	9,715	7,944
Carabaos	farms reporting	43	65	76	75	(1)
	number	52	102	193	399	(1)
Cattle and calves	farms reporting	757	(1)	844	642	436
	number	139,078	138,316	137,091	136,447	85,391
Cows and heifers	number	69,013	(1)	52,367	73,742	36,976
Kept for milk production	farms reporting	426	585	418	479	312
	number	10,952	10,465	4,587	6,861	4,028
Kept for beef production	farms reporting	548	(1)	346	326	178
	number	58,061	(1)	47,780	66,881	32,948
Hogs and pigs	farms reporting	1,066	1,652	1,567	1,396	625
	number	31,684	30,563	24,248	10,990	8,057
Sows and gilts to farrow	farms reporting	663	(1)	884	(1)	(1)
	number	7,517	(1)	5,007	(1)	(1)
Sheep and lambs	farms reporting	18	39	26	31	25
	number	26,207	32,137	43,494	60,294	84,606
Ewes	farms reporting	(1)	(1)	22	27	(1)
	number	16,408	(1)	25,868	38,194	61,646
Goats and kids	farms reporting	40	51	51	44	19
	number	765	452	4,128	4,451	653
Chickens	farms reporting	2,056	2,809	2,008	2,273	(1)
	number	272,590	270,523	65,458	64,136	[2] 31,888
Turkeys	farms reporting	96	(1)	79	88	(1)
	number	1,690	(1)	1,808	1,742	4,672
Ducks	farms reporting	178	(1)	205	292	(1)
	number	4,714	(1)	9,151	25,711	21,508
Geese	farms reporting	9	(1)	32	30	(1)
	number	177	(1)	161	161	75
Hives of bees	farms reporting	74	115	79	66	46
	number	10,557	12,496	14,628	12,621	1,387

ITEM		1939	1929	1919	1909	1899
Cows milked	farms reporting	404	447	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	8,287	6,289	(1)	(1)	(1)
Milk produced	gallons	5,157,585	[3] 3,672,448	[3] 1,757,917	1,028,096	584,120
Butter churned on farms	farms reporting	74	42	54	82	71
	pounds	54,479	44,689	33,411	54,133	118,871
Whole milk sold	farms reporting	115	241	150	108	(1)
	gallons	4,442,013	[3] 3,064,240	1,166,531	740,184	84,451
Butter sold	farms reporting	26	(1)	29	44	(1)
	pounds	47,793	(1)	23,763	44,713	96,209
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms reporting	5	5	7	[4] 12	[4] 19
	number	20,307	25,028	46,383	[5] 72,570	[5] 93,719
Wool shorn	pounds	129,964	159,004	[3] 260,529	[3] 349,711	424,228
Chicken eggs produced	farms reporting	1,906	2,816	1,332	[6] 1,696	(1)
	dozens	2,053,650	[3] 1,329,777	[3] 216,011	[3] [6] 386,448	[3] 155,710
Chickens sold	farms reporting	662	(1)	477	[7] 757	(1)
	number	166,545	(1)	15,250	[7] 67,516	(1)
Chickens raised	farms reporting	1,359	2,765	1,037	[7] 1,664	(1)
	number	279,056	[3] 319,680	[3] 81,823	[3] [7] 144,773	(1)
Turkeys raised	farms reporting	64	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	1,381	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Honey produced	farms reporting	43	(1)	54	(1)	(1)
	pounds	880,396	(1)	953,375	999,915	96,870

[1] Not available. [2] Includes guinea fowls. [3] Includes estimates for incomplete reports. [4] Farms reporting wool produced. [5] Fleeces shorn. [6] Eggs of all kinds. [7] Poultry of all kinds.

TERRITORIAL TABLE 9.—SPECIFIED CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND PRODUCTION: 1899 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM		1939	1929	1919	1909	1899
Corn (field)	farms reporting	106	300	376	522	301
	acres harvested	1,862	1,532	6,027	3,190	3,238
	tons	816	1,004	3,224	2,346	3,245
Cotton	farms reporting	20	46	5	5	.....
	acres harvested	190	172	14	37	.....
	pounds (unginned)	86,084	145,560	11,575	5,500	.....
Irish potatoes	farms reporting	99	141	246	322	80
	acres harvested	487	214	405	353	166
	hundredweight	19,916	6,054	13,664	9,732	5,545
Peanuts	farms reporting	50	77	65	42	5
	acres harvested	51	86	75	20	4
	pounds	46,081	68,900	122,328	35,070	848
Rice	farms reporting	49	227	546	503	504
	acres harvested	509	2,045	5,801	9,425	9,130
	pounds	1,901,816	7,582,067	29,571,845	41,827,900	33,442,400
Sweetpotatoes	farms reporting	162	353	300	373	158
	acres harvested	180	336	232	270	135
	pounds	927,105	1,877,700	1,300,783	1,210,389	510,620
Sugarcane	farms reporting	1,503	1,543	1,310	1,028	184
	acres harvested	135,945	146,063	123,165	186,230	65,687
	tons	8,535,023	7,471,452	4,862,707	4,240,238	2,239,376
Taro, total	farms reporting	(1)	286	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres harvested	622	772	(1)	(1)	(1)
	tons	5,790	11,951	(1)	(1)	(1)
Taro (upland)	farms reporting	92	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres harvested	86	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	tons	279	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Taro (wetland)	farms reporting	229	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres harvested	536	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	tons	5,511	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Alfalfa	farms reporting	13	54	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres harvested	47	241	(1)	(1)	(1)
	tons (green weight)	866	8,137	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cassava	farms reporting	3	2	5	.....	(1)
	acres harvested	6	1	23	.....	(1)
	bags	768	20	1,825	.....	(1)
Cane tops for feed	farms reporting	111	41	29	.....	(1)
	tons (green weight)	23,144	45,091	31,588	.....	(1)

[1] Not available. [2] Not separately reported.

TERRITORIAL TABLE 10.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED,

	CLASSIFICATION BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME	ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS		LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD OR TRADED	
		Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value
		Number	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*
1	Total, all groups	4,581	53,256,581	2,290	6,491,077
	Farms with major source of income from—				
2	Livestock and livestock products	1,084	5,918,597	1,084	5,681,200
3	Hogs	394	989,727	394	949,971
4	Beef cattle	230	2,336,485	230	2,265,933
5	Dairy products	79	1,794,240	79	1,735,064
6	Poultry and poultry products	357	717,711	357	656,833
7	Other livestock and livestock products	24	80,434	24	73,399
8	Field crops	1,344	35,462,409	265	597,329
9	Rice	45	68,665	26	2,200
10	Taro	145	129,094	42	6,335
11	Sugarcane	1,114	35,216,892	181	585,962
12	Other field crops	40	47,758	16	2,832
13	Vegetables harvested for sale	673	663,020	229	38,229
14	Fruits, coffee, and nuts	968	10,887,653	531	156,192
15	Pineapples	206	10,051,162	92	96,655
16	Papayas	24	43,386	6	1,643
17	Bananas	44	146,762	17	36,310
18	Coffee	657	597,788	402	18,858
19	Other fruits and nuts	37	48,555	14	2,726
20	Horticultural specialties	210	249,406	12	1,368
21	Farm products used by farm households	302	75,496	169	16,759

	CLASSIFICATION BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME	CROPS SOLD OR TRADED			
		All crops		Field crops[2]	
		Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value
		Number	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*
1	Total, all groups	3,547	46,360,645	1,751	34,820,780
	Farms with major source of income from—				
2	Livestock and livestock products	196	100,215	71	52,911
3	Hogs	55	13,924	20	2,628
4	Beef cattle	50	12,936	15	3,947
5	Dairy products	19	42,051	13	37,415
6	Poultry and poultry products	68	28,944	19	6,631
7	Other livestock and livestock products	4	2,360	4	2,290
8	Field crops	1,344	34,776,032	1,344	34,730,762
9	Rice	45	57,142	45	54,100
10	Taro	145	111,771	145	106,727
11	Sugarcane	1,114	34,565,231	1,114	34,539,178
12	Other field crops	40	41,888	40	30,757
13	Vegetables harvested for sale	673	575,581	152	17,872
14	Fruits, coffee, and nuts	968	10,656,939	109	13,154
15	Pineapples	206	9,931,372	48	4,924
16	Papayas	24	40,042	3	265
17	Bananas	44	107,259	5	1,379
18	Coffee	657	534,971	46	5,700
19	Other fruits and nuts	37	43,295	7	886
20	Horticultural specialties	210	237,950	6	328
21	Farm products used by farm households	156	13,928	69	5,753

[1] Excludes poultry and bees.

[2] Value of sales of Irish and sweet potatoes included with "Field crops," not with "Vegetables."

OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939

LIVESTOCK SOLD OR TRADED[1]		LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD OR TRADED							
		Value of all livestock products	Dairy products		Poultry and poultry products		Other livestock products		
Farms reporting	Value		Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	
Number	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	
982	2,314,927	4,176,750	118	1,967,939	1,506	830,426	590	1,378,385	1
642	2,180,596	3,500,604	96	1,751,647	533	685,043	346	1,063,914	2
367	748,415	201,556	.....	.....	80	15,183	145	186,373	3
180	1,379,658	886,275	14	113,561	70	6,535	138	766,179	4
45	21,184	1,713,880	79	1,630,562	18	31,632	25	51,686	5
39	16,156	640,677	3	7,524	357	630,529	18	2,624	6
11	15,183	58,216	.....	.....	8	1,164	20	57,052	7
61	57,132	540,197	16	214,982	208	62,664	72	262,551	8
9	562	1,638	.....	.....	16	896	14	742	9
12	2,756	3,579	.....	.....	34	1,234	10	2,345	10
36	52,604	533,358	16	214,982	145	59,509	42	258,867	11
4	1,210	1,622	.....	.....	13	1,025	6	597	12
96	9,618	28,611	.....	.....	158	19,621	51	8,990	13
123	61,819	94,373	1	27	475	56,317	62	38,029	14
35	52,898	43,757	.....	.....	77	7,683	28	36,074	15
2	440	1,203	.....	.....	4	1,203	.....	.....	16
7	890	35,420	.....	.....	10	35,020	3	400	17
72	6,386	12,472	1	27	374	11,015	29	1,430	18
7	1,205	1,521	.....	.....	10	1,396	2	125	19
5	365	1,003	.....	.....	6	833	4	170	20
55	4,797	11,962	5	1,283	126	5,948	55	4,731	21

CROPS SOLD OR TRADED—Continued						FARM PRODUCTS USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS		
Vegetables harvested for sale[2]		Fruits, coffee, and nuts		Horticultural specialties sold[3]				
Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	
Number	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	
972	619,232	1,406	10,675,866	300	244,767	3,395	404,859	1
74	22,291	92	20,881	21	4,132	906	137,182	2
30	6,031	23	2,801	7	2,464	280	25,832	3
6	814	32	7,985	3	190	185	57,616	4
4	3,245	9	1,125	1	266	74	17,125	5
33	12,191	28	8,970	9	1,152	345	31,934	6
1	10	.....	.....	1	60	22	4,675	7
77	23,528	119	21,042	11	700	501	89,048	8
16	3,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	9,323	9
12	1,581	26	3,233	3	230	133	10,988	10
41	17,993	81	7,615	7	445	285	65,699	11
8	912	12	10,194	1	25	38	3,038	12
673	533,915	116	16,494	44	7,300	653	49,210	13
88	31,069	968	10,612,221	4	495	902	74,522	14
26	17,665	206	9,908,383	1	400	165	23,135	15
11	3,392	24	36,385	.....	.....	24	1,701	16
9	1,108	44	104,742	1	30	37	3,193	17
33	4,523	657	524,698	1	50	641	43,959	18
9	4,381	37	38,013	1	15	35	2,534	19
21	5,066	11	972	210	231,584	131	10,088	20
39	3,363	100	4,256	10	556	302	44,809	21

[3] The number of farms reporting "Horticultural specialties" shown in this table includes only those reporting sales in 1939.

TERRITORIAL TABLE 11.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED

	CLASSIFICATION	ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS		LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD OR TRADED	
		Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value
		Number	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*
1	Total, all classified farms	4,581	53,256,581	2,290	6,491,077
	Farms with total value of farm products of—				
2	Under $100	189	10,455	62	2,161
3	$100 to $149	116	14,352	54	3,419
4	$150 to $249	323	65,213	131	12,797
5	$250 to $399	513	165,052	211	31,912
6	$400 to $599	595	293,820	291	59,568
7	$600 to $749	326	216,851	154	40,529
8	$750 to $999	461	400,714	215	73,302
9	$1,000 to $1,499	609	744,809	304	141,336
10	$1,500 to $1,999	377	645,815	226	181,501
11	$2,000 to $2,499	259	582,941	143	158,026
12	$2,500 to $3,999	405	1,257,972	210	309,749
13	$4,000 to $5,999	156	747,541	97	301,352
14	$6,000 to $9,999	93	693,561	69	410,753
15	$10,000 to $19,999	59	828,337	45	529,549
16	$20,000 to $29,999	23	572,901	19	390,061
17	$30,000 to $39,999	4	145,635	2	70,556
18	$40,000 to $49,999	5	220,084	5	218,706
19	$50,000 to $74,999	7	424,428	7	420,078
20	$75,000 to $99,999	3	267,394	3	199,166
21	$100,000 and over	58	44,958,706	42	2,936,556

	CLASSIFICATION	CROPS SOLD OR TRADED			
		All crops		Field crops[2]	
		Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value
		Number	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*
1	Total, all classified farms	3,547	46,360,645	1,751	34,820,780
	Farms with total value of farm products of—				
2	Under $100	79	2,803	23	1,002
3	$100 to $149	70	5,938	33	2,726
4	$150 to $249	250	37,941	106	14,655
5	$250 to $399	420	104,181	194	38,475
6	$400 to $599	497	194,768	195	66,809
7	$600 to $749	268	153,312	122	57,139
8	$750 to $999	390	299,375	177	125,222
9	$1,000 to $1,499	520	561,407	262	253,527
10	$1,500 to $1,999	285	432,763	139	195,655
11	$2,000 to $2,499	205	404,614	117	211,635
12	$2,500 to $3,999	318	908,992	197	467,336
13	$4,000 to $5,999	109	430,665	81	310,734
14	$6,000 to $9,999	42	268,972	31	178,908
15	$10,000 to $19,999	29	290,332	22	199,212
16	$20,000 to $29,999	11	178,627	10	165,450
17	$30,000 to $39,999	2	73,419	1	38,419
18	$40,000 to $49,999	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	$50,000 to $74,999	1	550	1	550
20	$75,000 to $99,999	1	62,599	.....	.....
21	$100,000 and over	50	41,949,387	40	32,493,324

[1] Excludes poultry and bees.

[2] Value of sales of Irish and sweet potatoes included with "Field crops," not with "Vegetables."

BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY SIZE OF TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS, 1939

LIVESTOCK SOLD OR TRADED[1]		LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD OR TRADED								
		Value of all livestock products	Dairy products		Poultry and poultry products		Other livestock products			
Farms reporting	Value		Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value		
Number	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*		
982	2,314,327	4,176,750	118	1,967,939	1,506	830,426	590	1,378,385		1
19	787	1,374	.....	.....	45	894	13	480		2
21	1,613	1,806	.....	.....	35	1,173	13	633		3
58	6,646	6,151	2	206	79	4,120	29	1,825		4
93	13,925	17,987	1	308	130	12,091	52	5,588		5
117	23,119	36,449	2	621	200	26,356	72	9,472		6
59	16,243	24,286	1	100	112	17,608	31	6,578		7
82	27,189	46,113	2	960	151	32,074	47	13,079		8
121	63,654	77,682	9	4,905	218	59,914	59	12,863		9
99	93,470	88,031	6	3,841	153	67,488	44	16,702		10
75	90,152	67,874	5	7,214	94	41,512	31	19,148		11
82	125,819	183,930	6	13,974	152	111,755	63	58,201		12
45	94,469	206,883	11	39,807	62	95,659	43	71,417		13
37	127,417	283,336	12	76,126	39	100,256	29	106,954		14
26	143,880	385,669	24	247,321	15	61,756	17	76,592		15
13	57,825	332,236	9	195,400	7	65,046	6	71,790		16
2	51,957	18,599	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18,599		17
2	693	218,013	3	131,079	1	44,934	1	42,000		18
5	68,427	351,651	3	177,280	.....	.....	5	174,371		19
2	36,381	162,785	.....	.....	1	34,539	2	128,246		20
24	1,270,661	1,665,895	22	1,068,797	12	53,251	31	543,847		21

CROPS SOLD OR TRADED—Continued						FARM PRODUCTS USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS		
Vegetables harvested for sale[2]		Fruits, coffee, and nuts		Horticultural specialties sold[3]				
Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	
Number	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	
972	619,232	1,406	10,675,866	300	244,767	3,395	404,859	1
16	526	47	1,275	.....	.....	166	5,491	2
14	1,043	35	2,049	3	120	94	4,995	3
99	12,890	89	8,345	17	2,051	245	14,475	4
156	30,541	153	26,800	40	8,365	415	28,959	5
172	51,316	202	60,815	52	15,828	463	39,484	6
90	36,678	112	48,490	27	11,005	253	23,010	7
97	52,198	153	96,812	39	25,143	331	28,037	8
130	95,815	205	170,538	51	41,527	428	42,066	9
65	61,389	113	137,065	30	38,654	263	31,551	10
33	40,884	86	138,019	11	14,076	164	20,301	11
56	90,255	132	299,845	20	51,554	289	39,231	12
16	35,871	37	56,260	7	27,800	107	15,524	13
9	50,387	12	31,063	2	8,614	73	13,836	14
9	35,679	10	55,441	.....	.....	40	8,456	15
3	3,727	4	9,420	1	30	19	4,213	16
.....	.....	1	35,000	.....	.....	2	1,660	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1,378	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3,800	19
.....	.....	1	62,599	.....	.....	3	5,629	20
7	20,033	14	9,436,030	.....	.....	28	72,763	21

[3]The number of farms reporting "Horticultural specialties" shown in this table includes only those reporting sales in 1939.

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, 1940, 1930, AND 1920; FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939 AND 1929; AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940 AND 1930

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)			THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
	FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA							
1	Number of farms		Apr. 1, 1940	4,995	2,572	1,286	375	762
2			Apr. 1, 1930	5,955	3,405	1,206	481	863
3			Jan. 1, 1920	5,284	3,086	1,000	662	536
4	Approximate land area (see text)	acres	1940	4,099,840	2,573,440	376,960	398,720	750,720
5	Proportion in farms	percent	1940	60.6	59.0	50.1	64.0	69.7
6	All land in farms	acres	1940	2,485,648	1,518,690	188,879	255,000	523,079
7			1930	2,815,026	1,823,539	216,964	260,130	514,393
8			1920	2,702,245	1,600,465	263,713	248,451	589,616
9	Average size of farm	acres	1940	497.6	590.5	146.9	680.0	686.5
10			1930	472.7	535.5	179.9	540.8	596.0
11			1920	511.4	518.6	263.7	375.3	1,100.0
	Farm land according to use, 1939:							
12	Cropland harvested	farms reporting		3,497	1,996	740	211	550
13		acres		184,553	62,667	41,896	33,376	46,614
14	Cropland for future harvest	farms reporting		1,418	1,018	173	90	137
15		acres		123,154	51,859	24,400	18,719	28,176
16	Crop failure (see text)	farms reporting		294	24	62	27	181
17		acres		1,603	217	189	239	958
18	Cropland, idle or fallow (see text)	farms reporting		670	117	170	96	287
19		acres		33,837	4,415	4,428	4,662	20,332
20	Plowable pasture	farms reporting		404	108	38	126	132
21		acres		70,029	14,174	5,875	3,459	46,521
22	Woodland and brushland used for pasture (see text)	farms reporting		401	205	39	55	102
23		acres		386,915	293,989	30,892	31,983	30,051
24	All other land used for pasture	farms reporting		311	84	63	71	93
25		acres		752,838	462,775	22,527	76,457	191,079
26	Woodland not used for pasture	farms reporting		399	262	33	25	79
27		acres		193,592	138,376	12,377	21,507	21,332
28	Wasteland	farms reporting		617	219	115	81	202
29		acres		712,436	484,131	39,985	58,666	129,654
30	All other land (see text)	farms reporting		2,651	1,109	721	230	591
31		acres		26,691	6,087	6,310	5,932	8,362
32	Land used for crops (harvested, future harvest, and failure)	acres		309,310	114,743	66,485	52,334	75,748
33	Land available for crops (harvested, future harvest, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture)	acres		413,176	133,332	76,788	60,455	142,601
34	Irrigated land	farms reporting		719	28	411	128	152
35		acres		132,661	7,325	45,938	41,373	38,025
36	Irrigated cropland harvested	farms reporting		657	24	372	117	144
37		acres		79,710	4,347	27,658	25,800	21,905
38	Irrigated pasture	farms reporting		11	1	6	1	3
39		acres		436	(1)	140	(1)	44
40	Land in preparation for planting, April 1, 1940 (see text)	acres		126,432	48,159	28,119	25,608	24,546
41	Previously under cultivation	farms reporting		520	167	116	93	144
42		acres		125,114	47,654	27,979	25,308	24,173
43	Not previously under cultivation	farms reporting		122	38	28	18	38
44		acres		1,318	505	140	300	373
	Farm land according to use, 1929:							
45	Improved land	acres		440,579	149,250	87,376	68,060	135,893
46	Woodland	acres		747,636	615,153	20,720	45,429	66,334
47	Unimproved land	acres		1,626,811	1,059,136	108,868	146,641	312,166
	VALUES							
48	Value of farms (land and buildings)	dollars	1940	112,788,201	29,385,751	34,260,982	16,939,443	32,202,025
49			1930	111,780,432	33,151,562	31,712,459	15,805,577	31,110,834
50			1920	129,131,324	39,979,967	35,092,649	17,327,940	36,730,768
51	Value of buildings	farms reporting	1940	4,104	1,810	1,261	335	698
52		dollars	1940	17,829,166	5,096,373	5,186,443	2,370,812	5,175,538
53			1930	17,422,644	5,062,452	5,364,275	1,602,179	5,393,738
54	Value of operator's dwelling	farms reporting	1940	3,837	1,674	1,211	294	658
55		dollars	1940	2,665,154	863,342	773,393	391,028	637,391
	Average values:							
56	Land and buildings per farm	dollars	1940	22,580	11,425	26,642	45,172	42,260
57			1930	18,771	9,736	26,296	32,860	36,050
58			1920	24,438	12,955	35,093	26,175	68,527
59	Farms of 30 acres and over	dollars	1940	130,538	72,697	424,875	193,590	109,827
60	Land and buildings per acre	dollars	1940	45.38	19.35	181.39	66.43	61.56
61			1930	39.70	18.17	146.16	60.76	60.48
62			1920	47.78	24.98	133.07	69.74	62.30
63	Value of implements and machinery	farms reporting	1940	3,688	1,553	1,193	289	653
64		dollars	1940	13,804,842	3,512,083	4,032,675	2,670,393	3,589,691
65			1930	14,158,324	2,465,432	4,802,684	2,138,182	4,752,026

[1] In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures.

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940 AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1930; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)			THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
	Number of farms operated by—							
1	Caucasians	number	1940	587	223	104	120	140
2			1930	633	312	100	153	68
3	Hawaiians[1]	number	1940	213	57	13	9	134
4			1930	510	246	27	13	224
5	Part-Hawaiians[1]	number	1940	232	65	21	11	135
6	Japanese	number	1940	3,541	2,027	1,024	188	302
7			1930	4,191	2,539	886	266	500
8	Chinese	number	1940	167	41	80	21	25
9			1930	335	65	169	45	56
10	Other races	number	1940	255	159	44	26	26
11			1930	286	243	24	4	15
12	Filipinos	number	1940	155	101	23	11	20
13	Koreans	number	1940	74	45	20	3	6
14	Puerto Ricans	number	1940	24	13	.....	11	.....
15	All other	number	1940	2	.....	1	1	.....
16	All owners	number	1940	1,345	703	165	193	284
17			1930	1,437	776	176	178	307
18	Caucasian	number	1940	392	161	32	97	102
19			1930	400	224	30	110	36
20	Hawaiian[1]	number	1940	94	41	10	4	39
21			1930	305	202	14	10	79
22	Part-Hawaiian[1]	number	1940	98	41	6	7	44
23	Japanese	number	1940	672	430	103	65	74
24			1930	619	308	105	47	159
25	Chinese	number	1940	57	20	10	8	19
26			1930	91	29	25	9	28
27	Other races	number	1940	32	10	4	12	6
28			1930	22	13	2	2	5
29	Filipino	number	1940	12	4	3	1	4
30	Korean	number	1940	7	3	1	1	2
31	Puerto Rican	number	1940	13	3	.....	10	.....
32	All other	number	1940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Full owners	number	1940	956	461	145	161	189
34	Caucasian	number	1940	305	124	29	84	68
35	Hawaiian	number	1940	82	40	10	3	29
36	Part-Hawaiian	number	1940	71	31	5	5	30
37	Japanese	number	1940	436	249	89	53	45
38	Chinese	number	1940	41	11	9	6	15
39	Other races	number	1940	21	6	3	10	2
40	Filipino	number	1940	7	2	3	1	1
41	Korean	number	1940	3	1	.....	1	1
42	Puerto Rican	number	1940	11	3	.....	8	.....
43	All other	number	1940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Part owners	number	1940	389	242	20	32	95
45	Caucasian	number	1940	87	37	3	13	34
46	Hawaiian	number	1940	12	1	.....	1	10
47	Part-Hawaiian	number	1940	27	10	1	2	14
48	Japanese	number	1940	236	181	14	12	29
49	Chinese	number	1940	16	9	1	2	4
50	Other races	number	1940	11	4	1	2	4
51	Filipino	number	1940	5	2	.....	.....	3
52	Korean	number	1940	4	2	1	.....	1
53	Puerto Rican	number	1940	2	.....	.....	2	.....
54	All other	number	1940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Managers	number	1940	123	41	43	16	23
56			1930	203	79	57	38	29
57	Caucasian	number	1940	89	24	30	15	20
58			1930	123	36	31	36	20
59	Hawaiian[1]	number	1940	1	1	.....	.....	.....
60			1930	20	7	6	1	6
61	Part-Hawaiian[1]	number	1940	10	4	4	.....	2
62	Japanese	number	1940	18	10	7	.....	1
63			1930	33	25	5	1	2
64	Chinese	number	1940	4	1	2	1	.....
65			1930	19	5	13	.....	1
66	Other races	number	1940	1	1	.....	.....	.....
67			1930	8	6	2	.....	.....
68	Tenants	number	1940	3,527	1,828	1,078	166	455
69			1930	4,315	2,550	973	265	527
70	Caucasian	number	1940	106	38	42	8	18
71			1930	110	52	39	7	12
72	Hawaiian[1]	number	1940	118	15	3	5	95
73			1930	185	37	7	2	139
74	Part-Hawaiian[1]	number	1940	124	20	11	4	89
75	Japanese	number	1940	2,851	1,587	914	123	227
76			1930	3,539	2,206	776	218	339
77	Chinese	number	1940	106	20	68	12	6
78			1930	225	31	131	36	27
79	Other races	number	1940	222	148	40	14	20
80			1930	256	224	20	2	10
81	Filipino	number	1940	142	96	20	10	16
82	Korean	number	1940	67	42	19	2	4
83	Puerto Rican	number	1940	11	10	.....	1	.....
84	All other	number	1940	2	.....	1	1	.....
	All land in farms operated by—							
85	Caucasians	acres	1940	2,279,526	1,357,028	175,005	251,147	496,346
86			1930	2,579,733	1,657,229	181,181	253,470	487,853
87	Hawaiians[1]	acres	1940	9,768	2,938	84	101	6,645
88			1930	155,754	111,659	26,002	276	17,817
89	Part-Hawaiians[1]	acres	1940	101,817	83,548	3,705	315	14,249
90	Japanese	acres	1940	47,922	31,464	9,022	2,556	4,860
91			1930	57,212	37,455	6,931	5,272	7,554
92	Chinese	acres	1940	44,051	41,807	803	614	827
93			1930	18,963	14,232	2,668	986	1,077
94	Other races	acres	1940	2,564	1,885	260	267	152
95			1930	3,364	2,964	182	126	92
96	Filipinos	acres	1940	1,425	1,095	159	88	83
97	Koreans	acres	1940	798	586	98	45	69
98	Puerto Ricans	acres	1940	320	204	.....	116	.....
99	All other	acres	1940	21	.....	3	18	.....

[1] Data for Part-Hawaiian included with Hawaiian for 1930.

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940 AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1930; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
	All land in farms operated by—Continued						
1	All owners	acres 1940	490,396	353,108	9,208	72,816	55,264
2		1930	740,555	602,509	19,024	41,278	77,744
3	Caucasian	acres 1940	445,237	317,620	7,957	70,747	48,913
4		1930	670,068	549,265	17,618	39,587	63,598
5	Hawaiian[1]	acres 1940	2,808	2,163	54	63	528
6		1930	55,792	43,576	961	226	11,029
7	Part-Hawaiian[1]	acres 1940	9,634	4,885	782	255	3,712
8	Japanese	acres 1940	14,040	11,175	355	1,294	1,216
9		1930	11,991	8,269	296	979	2,447
10	Chinese	acres 1940	18,155	16,973	42	336	804
11		1930	2,449	1,249	145	408	647
12	Other races	acres 1940	522	292	(2)	121	(2)
13		1930	255	150	4	78	23
14	Filipino	acres 1940	84	34	(2)	(2)	39
15	Korean	acres 1940	229	158	(2)	(2)	(2)
16	Puerto Rican	acres 1940	209	100	.....	109	.....
17	All other	acres 1940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Full owners	acres 1940	41,966	22,331	8,916	3,719	7,000
19	Caucasian	acres 1940	26,319	11,927	7,933	2,212	4,247
20	Hawaiian	acres 1940	2,129	(2)	54	(2)	410
21	Part-Hawaiian	acres 1940	5,570	3,118	(2)	(2)	1,614
22	Japanese	acres 1940	6,708	4,916	271	1,072	449
23	Chinese	acres 1940	987	606	(2)	(2)	250
24	Other races	acres 1940	(2)	108	(2)	(2)	(2)
25	Filipino	acres 1940	18	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
26	Korean	acres 1940	41	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)
27	Puerto Rican	acres 1940	(2)	100	.....	(2)	.....
28	All other	acres 1940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Part owners	acres 1940	448,430	330,777	292	69,097	48,264
30	Portion owned	acres 1940	180,531	108,529	139	47,525	24,338
31	Portion rented from others	acres 1940	267,899	222,248	153	21,572	23,926
32	Caucasian	acres 1940	418,918	305,693	24	68,535	44,666
33	Hawaiian	acres 1940	679	(2)	.....	(2)	118
34	Part-Hawaiian	acres 1940	4,064	1,767	(2)	(2)	2,098
35	Japanese	acres 1940	7,332	6,259	84	222	767
36	Chinese	acres 1940	17,168	16,367	(2)	(2)	554
37	Other races	acres 1940	(2)	184	(2)	(2)	61
38	Filipino	acres 1940	66	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
39	Korean	acres 1940	188	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
40	Puerto Rican	acres 1940	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....
41	All other	acres 1940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Managers	acres 1940	1,882,113	1,105,195	150,601	180,207	446,110
43		1930	1,463,744	673,546	183,688	213,745	392,765
44	Caucasian	acres 1940	1,806,087	1,037,808	145,156	(2)	442,983
45		1930	1,351,454	591,137	155,631	213,693	390,993
46	Hawaiian[1]	acres 1940	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....
47		1930	94,497	67,746	25,017	32	1,702
48	Part-Hawaiian[1]	acres 1940	47,338	45,560	(2)	.....	(2)
49	Japanese	acres 1940	7,486	(2)	4,811	.....	(2)
50		1930	4,855	2,222	2,555	20	58
51	Chinese	acres 1940	20,245	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
52		1930	12,601	12,211	378	.....	12
53	Other races	acres 1940	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....
54		1930	337	230	107	.....	.....
55	Tenants	acres 1940	113,139	60,387	29,070	1,977	21,705
56		1930	610,727	547,484	14,252	5,107	43,884
57	Caucasian	acres 1940	28,202	1,600	21,892	260	4,450
58		1930	558,211	516,827	7,932	190	33,262
59	Hawaiian[1]	acres 1940	6,264	79	30	38	6,117
60		1930	5,465	337	24	18	5,086
61	Part-Hawaiian[1]	acres 1940	44,845	33,103	2,370	60	9,312
62	Japanese	acres 1940	26,396	19,536	3,856	1,262	1,742
63		1930	40,366	26,964	4,080	4,273	5,049
64	Chinese	acres 1940	5,651	4,737	680	211	23
65		1930	3,913	772	2,145	578	418
66	Other races	acres 1940	1,781	(2)	242	146	(2)
67		1930	2,772	2,584	71	48	69
68	Filipino	acres 1940	1,080	800	150	86	44
69	Korean	acres 1940	569	428	89	(2)	(2)
70	Puerto Rican	acres 1940	111	(2)	.....	(2)	.....
71	All other	acres 1940	21	.....	3	18	.....
	Cropland harvested, 1939, for farms operated by—						
72	Caucasians	acres	162,660	46,606	39,409	32,464	44,181
73	Hawaiians	acres	1,120	427	30	14	649
74	Part-Hawaiians	acres	1,031	247	115	61	608
75	Japanese	acres	17,808	14,215	1,857	656	1,080
76	Chinese	acres	707	168	396	85	58
77	Other races	acres	(2)	1,004	(2)	(2)	38
78	Filipinos	acres	767	638	23	71	35
79	Koreans	acres	395	324	66	2	3
80	Puerto Ricans	acres	48	42	.....	6	.....
81	All other	acres	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....
82	All owners	acres	7,593	4,984	204	1,677	728
83	Caucasian	acres	2,884	1,232	54	1,476	122
84	Hawaiian	acres	315	221	26	5	63
85	Part-Hawaiian	acres	240	145	5	23	67
86	Japanese	acres	3,839	3,169	103	163	404
87	Chinese	acres	169	111	6	2	50
88	Other races	acres	146	106	(2)	8	(2)
89	Filipino	acres	41	20	(2)	(2)	20
90	Korean	acres	83	70	(2)	(2)	(2)
91	Puerto Rican	acres	22	16	.....	6	.....
92	All other	acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Data for Part-Hawaiian included with Hawaiian for 1930.

[2] In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures.

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940 AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1930; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
	Cropland harvested, 1939, for farms operated by—Continued						
	All owners—Continued						
1	Full owners	acres	3,340	2,622	134	245	339
2	Caucasian	acres	1,112	890	40	116	66
3	Hawaiian	acres	292	(1)	26	(1)	41
4	Part-Hawaiian	acres	186	111	(1)	(1)	47
5	Japanese	acres	1,619	1,330	58	92	139
6	Chinese	acres	103	54	(1)	(1)	44
7	Other races	acres	(1)	17	(1)	(1)	(1)
8	Filipino	acres	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
9	Korean	acres	3	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
10	Puerto Rican	acres	(1)	16	.....	(1)	.....
11	All other	acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Part owners	acres	4,253	2,362	70	1,432	389
13	Caucasian	acres	1,772	342	14	1,360	56
14	Hawaiian	acres	23	(1)	.....	(1)	22
15	Part-Hawaiian	acres	54	34	(1)	(1)	20
16	Japanese	acres	2,220	1,839	45	71	265
17	Chinese	acres	66	57	(1)	(1)	6
18	Other races	acres	(1)	89	(1)	(1)	20
19	Filipino	acres	38	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
20	Korean	acres	80	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
21	Puerto Rican	acres	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....
22	All other	acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Managers	acres	160,113	45,866	39,260	30,943	44,044
24	Caucasian	acres	159,223	45,236	39,008	(1)	44,036
25	Hawaiian	acres	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....
26	Part-Hawaiian	acres	132	20	(1)	.....	(1)
27	Japanese	acres	447	(1)	120	.....	(1)
28	Chinese	acres	28	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
29	Other races	acres	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....
30	Tenants	acres	16,847	11,817	2,432	756	1,842
31	Caucasian	acres	553	138	347	45	23
32	Hawaiian	acres	649	50	4	9	586
33	Part-Hawaiian	acres	659	82	6	38	533
34	Japanese	acres	13,522	10,719	1,634	493	676
35	Chinese	acres	510	57	362	83	8
36	Other races	acres	954	(1)	79	88	(1)
37	Filipino	acres	599	491	22	71	15
38	Korean	acres	312	254	57	(1)	(1)
39	Puerto Rican	acres	26	(1)	.....	(1)	.....
40	All other	acres	17	.....	.....	17	.....
	Value of farms (land and buildings) for farms operated by—						
41	Caucasians	dollars..1940..	101,895,098	24,758,533	30,833,704	16,306,005	29,996,856
42		1930..	95,225,467	24,970,797	27,461,263	15,030,152	27,763,255
43	Hawaiians[2]	dollars..1940..	891,956	239,063	31,150	22,625	599,118
44		1930..	4,054,056	1,432,256	1,020,890	34,700	1,566,210
45	Part-Hawaiians[2]	dollars..1940..	1,739,042	530,101	335,867	38,508	834,566
46	Japanese	dollars..1940..	7,107,631	3,357,695	2,655,497	470,846	623,593
47		1930..	10,333,887	6,079,090	2,087,448	596,805	1,570,544
48	Chinese	dollars..1940..	812,461	313,035	309,669	58,110	131,647
49		1930..	1,589,808	240,455	1,045,338	124,890	179,125
50	Other races	dollars..1940..	(1)	187,324	(1)	(1)	16,245
51		1930..	577,214	428,964	97,520	19,030	31,700
52	Filipinos	dollars..1940..	182,852	114,947	43,160	13,215	11,530
53	Koreans	dollars..1940..	116,960	54,085	50,210	7,950	4,715
54	Puerto Ricans	dollars..1940..	38,656	18,292	.....	20,364	.....
55	All other	dollars..1940..	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
56	All owners	dollars..1940..	7,572,551	3,606,010	973,100	1,457,206	1,536,235
57		1930..	18,552,577	5,991,697	2,598,308	3,403,970	6,558,602
58	Caucasian	dollars..1940..	4,330,767	1,916,802	430,661	1,135,739	847,565
59		1930..	14,514,368	3,927,757	1,885,051	3,175,460	5,526,100
60	Hawaiian[2]	dollars..1940..	255,661	154,553	26,400	20,000	54,708
61		1930..	1,280,396	712,259	223,789	26,150	318,198
62	Part-Hawaiian[2]	dollars..1940..	545,896	188,975	70,250	33,048	253,623
63	Japanese	dollars..1940..	1,993,897	1,159,680	376,514	211,635	246,068
64		1930..	2,241,827	1,192,390	335,818	139,795	573,824
65	Chinese	dollars..1940..	358,536	159,335	38,990	32,320	127,891
66		1930..	438,000	127,385	143,150	45,035	122,430
67	Other races	dollars..1940..	87,794	26,665	(1)	24,464	(1)
68		1930..	77,986	31,906	10,500	17,530	18,050
69	Filipino	dollars..1940..	34,795	6,365	(1)	(1)	3,745
70	Korean	dollars..1940..	27,135	13,800	(1)	(1)	(1)
71	Puerto Rican	dollars..1940..	25,864	6,500	.....	19,364	.....
72	All other	dollars..1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	Full owners	dollars..1940..	4,014,535	1,671,369	879,300	638,048	825,818
74	Caucasian	dollars..1940..	1,910,651	662,356	406,561	387,955	443,779
75	Hawaiian	dollars..1940..	198,558	(1)	26,400	(1)	34,305
76	Part-Hawaiian	dollars..1940..	337,827	133,995	(1)	(1)	128,634
77	Japanese	dollars..1940..	1,290,858	661,240	327,514	172,635	129,469
78	Chinese	dollars..1940..	218,506	74,075	(1)	(1)	87,381
79	Other races	dollars..1940..	(1)	10,150	(1)	(1)	(1)
80	Filipino	dollars..1940..	27,085	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
81	Korean	dollars..1940..	7,500	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
82	Puerto Rican	dollars..1940..	(1)	6,500	.....	(1)	.....
83	All other	dollars..1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	Part owners	dollars..1940..	3,558,016	1,934,641	93,800	819,158	710,417
85	Caucasian	dollars..1940..	2,420,116	1,254,446	24,100	737,784	403,786
86	Hawaiian	dollars..1940..	57,103	(1)	.....	(1)	20,403
87	Part-Hawaiian	dollars..1940..	208,069	54,980	(1)	(1)	124,989
88	Japanese	dollars..1940..	703,039	498,440	49,000	39,000	116,599
89	Chinese	dollars..1940..	140,030	85,260	(1)	(1)	40,510
90	Other races	dollars..1940..	(1)	16,515	(1)	(1)	4,130
91	Filipino	dollars..1940..	7,710	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
92	Korean	dollars..1940..	19,635	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
93	Puerto Rican	dollars..1940..	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....
94	All other	dollars..1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures.

[2] Data for Part-Hawaiian included with Hawaiian for 1930.

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940 AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1930; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
	Value of farms (land and buildings) for farms operated by—Continued						
1	Managers	dollars....1940..	97,780,287	23,325,462	30,147,441	15,154,516	29,152,868
2		1930..	79,864,646	19,856,576	25,965,853	11,839,512	22,202,705
3	Caucasian	dollars....1940..	96,943,216	22,773,135	29,930,739	[1]	29,090,826
4		1930..	77,716,128	18,904,988	24,954,523	11,832,262	22,024,355
5	Hawaiian[2]	dollars....1940..	[1]	[1]	.....	.....	.....
6		1930..	1,580,213	660,257	760,856	4,750	160,350
7	Part-Hawaiian[2]	dollars....1940..	346,894	273,500	[1]	.....	[1]
8	Japanese	dollars....1940..	261,430	[1]	140,350	.....	[1]
9		1930..	303,856	208,431	87,925	2,500	11,000
10	Chinese	dollars....1940..	136,827	[1]	[1]	[1]	.....
11		1930..	222,679	70,000	145,679	.....	7,000
12	Other races	dollars....1940..	[1]	[1]	.....	.....	.....
13		1930..	35,770	12,900	22,870	.....	.....
14	Tenants	dollars....1940..	7,435,363	2,454,279	3,140,441	327,721	1,512,922
15		1930..	13,363,209	7,303,289	3,148,298	562,095	2,349,527
16	Caucasian	dollars....1940..	621,115	68,596	472,304	21,750	58,465
17		1930..	2,994,971	2,138,052	621,689	22,430	212,800
18	Hawaiian[2]	dollars....1940..	566,695	14,910	4,750	2,625	544,410
19		1930..	1,187,447	59,740	36,245	3,800	1,087,662
20	Part-Hawaiian[2]	dollars....1940..	846,252	67,626	209,265	5,460	563,901
21	Japanese	dollars....1940..	4,852,304	2,121,935	2,138,633	259,211	332,525
22		1930..	7,788,204	4,678,269	1,669,705	454,510	985,720
23	Chinese	dollars....1940..	317,098	42,873	250,679	19,790	3,756
24		1930..	929,129	43,070	756,509	79,855	49,695
25	Other races	dollars....1940..	231,899	[1]	64,810	18,885	[1]
26		1930..	463,458	384,158	64,150	1,500	13,650
27	Filipino	dollars....1940..	125,737	86,262	19,575	12,115	7,785
28	Korean	dollars....1940..	89,825	40,285	43,510	[1]	[1]
29	Puerto Rican	dollars....1940..	12,792	[1]	.....	[1]	.....
30	All other	dollars....1940..	3,545	.....	1,725	1,820	.....
	Value of buildings, 1940, for farms operated by—						
31	Caucasians	farms reporting..	510	175	103	102	130
32		dollars.....	15,714,674	4,359,931	4,367,154	2,252,440	4,735,149
33	Hawaiians	farms reporting..	181	47	11	7	116
34		dollars.....	142,130	21,730	12,800	7,020	100,580
35	Part-Hawaiians	farms reporting..	200	50	21	9	120
36		dollars.....	276,318	67,121	55,000	3,670	150,527
37	Japanese	farms reporting..	2,827	1,362	1,007	172	286
38		dollars.....	1,505,604	584,476	674,879	89,757	156,492
39	Chinese	farms reporting..	153	34	77	20	22
40		dollars.....	120,801	30,705	51,006	8,450	30,640
41	Other races	farms reporting..	233	142	42	25	24
42		dollars.....	[1]	32,410	[1]	[1]	2,150
43	Filipinos	farms reporting..	145	93	22	11	19
44		dollars.....	43,675	21,275	18,335	2,955	1,110
45	Koreans	farms reporting..	67	40	19	3	5
46		dollars.....	19,649	9,315	6,444	2,850	1,040
47	Puerto Ricans	farms reporting..	19	9	.....	10	.....
48		dollars.....	5,470	1,820	.....	3,650	.....
49	All other	farms reporting..	2	.....	1	1	.....
50		dollars.....	[1]	.....	[1]	[1]	.....
51	All owners	farms reporting..	1,229	627	161	173	268
52		dollars.....	1,623,674	640,457	316,661	273,600	392,956
53	Caucasian	farms reporting..	348	136	32	85	95
54		dollars.....	830,712	282,141	118,900	203,899	225,772
55	Hawaiian	farms reporting..	80	34	8	3	35
56		dollars.....	47,569	12,155	11,320	6,725	17,369
57	Part-Hawaiian	farms reporting..	89	36	6	6	41
58		dollars.....	90,919	29,821	17,500	2,710	40,888
59	Japanese	farms reporting..	628	393	101	60	74
60		dollars.....	550,554	288,765	134,976	48,881	77,932
61	Chinese	farms reporting..	54	19	10	8	17
62		dollars.....	77,380	24,725	17,465	5,435	29,755
63	Other races	farms reporting..	30	9	4	11	6
64		dollars.....	26,540	2,850	[1]	5,950	[1]
65	Filipino	farms reporting..	12	4	3	1	4
66		dollars.....	17,540	[1]	16,350	[1]	355
67	Korean	farms reporting..	6	2	1	1	2
68		dollars.....	4,835	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
69	Puerto Rican	farms reporting..	12	3	.....	9	.....
70		dollars.....	4,165	715	.....	3,450	.....
71	All other	farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72		dollars.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	Full owners	farms reporting..	869	408	142	144	175
74		dollars.....	1,032,874	357,771	285,171	139,881	250,051
75	Caucasian	farms reporting..	266	101	29	73	63
76		dollars.....	453,159	127,229	105,600	86,320	134,010
77	Hawaiian	farms reporting..	69	34	8	2	25
78		dollars.....	40,039	12,155	[1]	[1]	11,439
79	Part-Hawaiian	farms reporting..	62	26	5	4	27
80		dollars.....	58,274	18,971	[1]	[1]	24,263
81	Japanese	farms reporting..	414	232	88	49	45
82		dollars.....	396,282	187,176	121,336	36,711	51,059
83	Chinese	farms reporting..	38	10	9	6	13
84		dollars.....	61,505	11,325	[1]	[1]	28,380
85	Other races	farms reporting..	20	5	3	10	2
86		dollars.....	23,615	[1]	16,350	[1]	[1]
87	Filipino	farms reporting..	7	2	3	1	1
88		dollars.....	17,100	[1]	16,350	[1]	[1]
89	Korean	farms reporting..	2	.....	.....	1	1
90		dollars.....	[1]	.....	.....	[1]	[1]
91	Puerto Rican	farms reporting..	11	3	.....	8	.....
92		dollars.....	[1]	715	.....	[1]	.....
93	All other	farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
94		dollars.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures.

[2] Data for Part-Hawaiian included with Hawaiian for 1930.

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940 AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1930; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
	Value of buildings, 1940, for farms operated by—Continued						
	All owners—Continued						
1	Part owners	farms reporting	360	219	19	29	93
2		dollars	590,800	282,686	31,490	133,719	142,905
3	Caucasian	farms reporting	82	35	3	12	32
4		dollars	377,553	154,912	13,300	117,579	91,762
5	Hawaiian	farms reporting	11	.....	.....	1	10
6		dollars	7,530	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
7	Part-Hawaiian	farms reporting	27	10	1	2	14
8		dollars	32,645	10,850	(1)	(1)	16,625
9	Japanese	farms reporting	214	161	13	11	29
10		dollars	154,272	101,589	13,640	12,170	26,873
11	Chinese	farms reporting	16	9	1	2	4
12		dollars	15,875	13,400	(1)	(1)	1,375
13	Other races	farms reporting	10	4	1	1	4
14		dollars	2,925	(1)	(1)	(1)	340
15	Filipino	farms reporting	5	2	.....	.....	3
16		dollars	440	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
17	Korean	farms reporting	4	2	1	.....	1
18		dollars	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
19	Puerto Rican	farms reporting	1	.....	.....	1	.....
20		dollars	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....
21	All other	farms reporting	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22		dollars	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Managers	farms reporting	116	36	43	15	22
24		dollars	14,849,275	4,113,505	4,173,042	2,048,566	4,514,162
25	Caucasian	farms reporting	88	24	30	14	20
26		dollars	14,722,020	4,063,815	4,116,777	(1)	4,493,162
27	Hawaiian	farms reporting	1	1	.....	.....	.....
28		dollars	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....
29	Part-Hawaiian	farms reporting	8	3	4	.....	1
30		dollars	38,275	27,500	(1)	.....	(1)
31	Japanese	farms reporting	14	6	7	.....	1
32		dollars	74,700	(1)	43,750	.....	(1)
33	Chinese	farms reporting	4	1	2	1	.....
34		dollars	5,180	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
35	Other races	farms reporting	1	1	.....	.....	.....
36		dollars	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....
37	Tenants	farms reporting	2,759	1,147	1,057	147	408
38		dollars	1,356,217	342,411	696,740	48,646	268,420
39	Caucasian	farms reporting	74	15	41	3	15
40		dollars	161,942	13,975	131,477	275	16,215
41	Hawaiian	farms reporting	100	12	3	4	81
42		dollars	86,761	1,775	1,480	295	83,211
43	Part-Hawaiian	farms reporting	103	11	11	3	78
44		dollars	147,124	9,800	29,225	960	107,139
45	Japanese	farms reporting	2,185	963	899	112	211
46		dollars	880,350	283,261	496,153	40,876	60,060
47	Chinese	farms reporting	95	14	65	11	5
48		dollars	38,241	5,340	29,301	2,715	885
49	Other races	farms reporting	202	132	38	14	18
50		dollars	41,799	(1)	9,104	3,525	(1)
51	Filipino	farms reporting	132	88	19	10	15
52		dollars	24,835	19,640	1,985	2,455	755
53	Korean	farms reporting	61	38	18	2	3
54		dollars	14,814	7,515	6,294	(1)	(1)
55	Puerto Rican	farms reporting	7	6	.....	1	.....
56		dollars	1,305	(1)	.....	(1)	.....
57	All other	farms reporting	2	.....	1	1	.....
58		dollars	845	.....	825	20	.....
	Value of implements and machinery, 1940, for farms operated by—						
59	Caucasians	farms reporting	450	153	101	81	115
60		dollars	12,946,608	3,300,762	3,648,215	2,607,694	3,389,937
61	Hawaiians	farms reporting	142	24	11	6	101
62		dollars	50,926	4,316	1,008	1,656	43,946
63	Part-Hawaiians	farms reporting	178	40	19	8	111
64		dollars	108,428	21,038	23,509	5,035	58,845
65	Japanese	farms reporting	2,571	1,177	959	156	279
66		dollars	644,776	170,385	335,273	50,964	88,154
67	Chinese	farms reporting	136	27	69	17	23
68		dollars	38,696	9,457	18,488	2,581	8,170
69	Other races	farms reporting	211	132	34	21	24
70		dollars	(1)	6,124	(1)	(1)	639
71	Filipinos	farms reporting	137	87	23	9	18
72		dollars	7,224	4,402	2,067	281	474
73	Koreans	farms reporting	56	37	10	3	6
74		dollars	6,224	1,562	3,115	1,382	165
75	Puerto Ricans	farms reporting	16	8	.....	8	.....
76		dollars	930	160	.....	770	.....
77	All other	farms reporting	2	.....	1	1	.....
78		dollars	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
79	All owners	farms reporting	1,069	522	155	143	249
80		dollars	443,205	156,795	84,524	83,533	118,353
81	Caucasian	farms reporting	299	118	32	65	84
82		dollars	204,061	60,785	40,567	50,648	52,061
83	Hawaiian	farms reporting	60	14	9	3	34
84		dollars	14,356	2,612	658	1,471	9,615
85	Part-Hawaiian	farms reporting	74	27	5	4	38
86		dollars	28,452	7,927	1,655	4,895	13,975
87	Japanese	farms reporting	566	342	99	55	70
88		dollars	176,429	79,121	38,179	24,144	34,985
89	Chinese	farms reporting	46	15	7	7	17
90		dollars	16,615	6,140	2,115	1,005	7,355

(1) In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures.

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940 AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1930; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
	Value of implements and machinery, 1940, for farms operated by—Continued					
	All owners—Continued					
1	Other races.....farms reporting..	24	6	3	9	6
2	dollars.....	3,292	(1)	1,350	1,370	(1)
3	Filipino.....farms reporting..	11	3	3	1	4
4	dollars.....	1,777	(1)	1,350	(1)	227
5	Korean.....farms reporting..	5	2	.....	1	2
6	dollars.....	745	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
7	Puerto Rican.....farms reporting..	8	1	.....	7	.....
8	dollars.....	770	(1)	.....	(1)	.....
9	All other.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	dollars.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Full owners.....farms reporting..	721	310	137	115	159
12	dollars.....	268,411	82,007	75,234	53,837	57,333
13	Caucasian.....farms reporting..	216	82	29	54	51
14	dollars.....	108,677	23,824	37,267	25,252	22,334
15	Hawaiian.....farms reporting..	49	13	9	2	25
16	dollars.....	9,261	(1)	658	(1)	5,550
17	Part-Hawaiian.....farms reporting..	51	19	4	2	26
18	dollars.....	15,914	4,327	(1)	(1)	6,802
19	Japanese.....farms reporting..	361	188	86	45	42
20	dollars.....	121,189	48,224	33,689	21,969	17,307
21	Chinese.....farms reporting..	30	6	6	5	13
22	dollars.....	10,515	2,950	(1)	(1)	5,245
23	Other races.....farms reporting..	14	2	3	7	2
24	dollars.....	2,855	(1)	1,350	(1)	(1)
25	Filipino.....farms reporting..	6	1	3	1	1
26	dollars.....	1,535	(1)	1,350	(1)	(1)
27	Korean.....farms reporting..	2	.....	.....	1	1
28	dollars.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
29	Puerto Rican.....farms reporting..	6	1	.....	5	.....
30	dollars.....	(1)	(1)	.....	685	.....
31	All other.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	dollars.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Part owners.....farms reporting..	348	212	18	28	90
34	dollars.....	174,794	74,788	9,290	29,696	61,020
35	Caucasian.....farms reporting..	83	36	3	11	33
36	dollars.....	95,384	36,961	3,300	25,396	29,727
37	Hawaiian.....farms reporting..	11	1	.....	1	9
38	dollars.....	5,095	(1)	.....	(1)	4,065
39	Part-Hawaiian.....farms reporting..	23	8	1	2	12
40	dollars.....	12,538	3,600	(1)	(1)	7,173
41	Japanese.....farms reporting..	205	154	13	10	28
42	dollars.....	55,240	30,897	4,490	2,175	17,678
43	Chinese.....farms reporting..	16	9	1	2	4
44	dollars.....	6,100	3,190	(1)	(1)	2,110
45	Other races.....farms reporting..	10	4	.....	2	4
46	dollars.....	437	(1)	.....	(1)	267
47	Filipino.....farms reporting..	5	2	.....	.....	3
48	dollars.....	242	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
49	Korean.....farms reporting..	3	2	.....	.....	1
50	dollars.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
51	Puerto Rican.....farms reporting..	2	.....	.....	2	.....
52	dollars.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....
53	All other.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	dollars.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Managers.....farms reporting..	118	40	43	14	21
56	dollars.....	12,704,598	3,261,336	3,552,775	2,554,391	3,336,096
57	Caucasian.....farms reporting..	87	24	30	14	19
58	dollars.....	12,648,267	3,235,387	3,526,393	2,554,391	3,332,096
59	Hawaiian.....farms reporting..	1	1	.....	.....	.....
60	dollars.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....
61	Part-Hawaiian.....farms reporting..	9	4	4	.....	1
62	dollars.....	21,709	11,662	(1)	.....	(1)
63	Japanese.....farms reporting..	17	9	7	.....	1
64	dollars.....	28,782	(1)	14,085	.....	(1)
65	Chinese.....farms reporting..	3	1	2	.....	.....
66	dollars.....	4,250	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
67	Other races.....farms reporting..	1	1	.....	.....	.....
68	dollars.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....
69	Tenants.....farms reporting..	2,501	991	995	132	383
70	dollars.....	657,039	93,952	395,376	32,469	135,242
71	Caucasian.....farms reporting..	64	11	39	2	12
72	dollars.....	94,280	(1)	81,255	(1)	5,780
73	Hawaiian.....farms reporting..	81	9	2	3	67
74	dollars.....	35,270	404	(1)	(1)	34,331
75	Part-Hawaiian.....farms reporting..	95	9	10	4	72
76	dollars.....	58,267	1,450	12,807	140	43,870
77	Japanese.....farms reporting..	1,988	826	853	101	208
78	dollars.....	439,565	79,567	283,009	26,820	50,169
79	Chinese.....farms reporting..	87	11	60	10	6
80	dollars.....	17,831	2,317	13,123	1,576	815
81	Other races.....farms reporting..	186	125	31	12	18
82	dollars.....	11,826	(1)	4,832	1,093	(1)
83	Filipino.....farms reporting..	125	83	20	8	14
84	dollars.....	5,157	4,062	717	131	247
85	Korean.....farms reporting..	51	35	10	2	4
86	dollars.....	5,479	1,452	3,115	(1)	(1)
87	Puerto Rican.....farms reporting..	8	7	.....	1	.....
88	dollars.....	160	(1)	.....	(1)	.....
89	All other.....farms reporting..	2	.....	1	1	.....
90	dollars.....	1,030	.....	1,000	30	.....

[1] In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures.

COUNTY TABLE III—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE AND SPECIFIED VALUES, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY SIZE OF FARM

	ITEM (For definitions, see text)			THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
	Number of farms, by size:							
1	Under 3 acres	number	1940	1,029	167	700	46	116
2		number	1930	1,187	360	650	58	119
3	3 to 9 acres	number	1940	1,841	1,124	378	113	226
4		number	1930	2,220	1,486	347	150	237
5	3 to 5 acres	number	1940	1,065	600	266	60	139
6	6 to 9 acres	number	1940	776	524	112	53	87
7	10 to 19 acres	number	1940	952	668	109	85	90
8		number	1930	1,146	798	93	80	175
9	10 to 14 acres	number	1940	590	391	87	54	58
10	15 to 19 acres	number	1940	362	277	22	31	32
11	20 to 49 acres	number	1940	739	390	44	84	221
12		number	1930	905	485	48	120	252
13	20 to 29 acres	number	1940	370	252	26	47	45
14	30 to 49 acres	number	1940	369	138	18	37	176
15	50 to 99 acres	number	1940	163	93	15	17	38
16		number	1930	196	113	16	44	23
17	100 to 174 acres	number	1940	60	26	7	10	17
18		number	1930	83	54	11	5	13
19	175 to 259 acres	number	1940	40	22	5	3	10
20		number	1930	43	25	7	2	9
21	260 to 499 acres	number	1940	36	23	2	1	10
22		number	1930	33	20	7	1	5
23	500 to 999 acres	number	1940	21	12	3	2	4
24		number	1930	23	12	3	4	4
25	1,000 acres and over	number	1940	114	47	23	14	30
26		number	1930	119	52	24	17	26
	All land in farms, 1940, by size of farm:							
27	Under 3 acres	acres		1,370	256	871	68	175
28	3 to 5 acres	acres		4,341	2,540	1,032	241	528
29	6 to 9 acres	acres		5,633	3,828	784	387	634
30	10 to 14 acres	acres		6,830	4,537	979	643	671
31	15 to 19 acres	acres		6,082	4,641	368	521	532
32	20 to 29 acres	acres		8,814	6,017	596	1,119	1,082
33	30 to 49 acres	acres		14,216	5,138	654	1,416	7,008
34	50 to 99 acres	acres		11,228	6,415	1,098	1,101	2,614
35	100 to 174 acres	acres		7,579	3,161	941	1,293	2,184
36	175 to 259 acres	acres		8,475	4,506	1,105	593	2,271
37	260 to 499 acres	acres		12,955	8,071	765	470	3,649
38	500 to 999 acres	acres		13,773	7,735	1,878	1,115	3,045
39	1,000 acres and over	acres		2,384,372	1,461,845	177,608	246,033	498,686
	Cropland harvested, 1939, by size of farm:							
40	Under 3 acres	acres		605	127	353	27	98
41	3 to 5 acres	acres		2,379	1,589	500	91	199
42	6 to 9 acres	acres		3,170	2,493	367	136	174
43	10 to 14 acres	acres		3,302	2,466	402	197	237
44	15 to 19 acres	acres		2,946	2,416	161	198	171
45	20 to 29 acres	acres		3,537	2,949	196	213	179
46	30 to 49 acres	acres		3,689	2,091	317	170	1,121
47	50 to 99 acres	acres		1,970	1,555	174	16	225
48	100 to 174 acres	acres		1,009	635	315	32	27
49	175 to 259 acres	acres		634	362	190	70	12
50	260 to 499 acres	acres		665	465	9	84	107
51	500 to 999 acres	acres		228	191	21	.....	16
52	1,000 acres and over	acres		160,409	45,328	38,891	32,142	44,048
	Value of land and buildings, 1940, by size of farm:							
53	Under 3 acres	dollars		1,670,993	183,872	1,327,612	48,610	110,899
54	3 to 5 acres	dollars		1,373,631	458,303	644,137	91,223	179,968
55	6 to 9 acres	dollars		1,242,875	552,873	390,250	131,434	168,318
56	10 to 14 acres	dollars		1,328,618	647,048	405,218	139,401	136,951
57	15 to 19 acres	dollars		987,949	590,297	197,780	83,650	116,222
58	20 to 29 acres	dollars		1,362,389	709,815	280,123	183,524	188,927
59	30 to 49 acres	dollars		2,193,408	545,147	324,309	202,563	1,121,389
60	50 to 99 acres	dollars		1,100,606	460,098	296,580	114,500	229,428
61	100 to 174 acres	dollars		830,141	200,043	264,452	225,353	140,293
62	175 to 259 acres	dollars		477,169	178,729	167,300	30,000	101,140
63	260 to 499 acres	dollars		608,087	304,241	40,000	25,000	238,846
64	500 to 999 acres	dollars		711,107	199,262	410,495	30,500	70,850
65	1,000 acres and over	dollars		98,901,228	24,356,023	29,512,726	15,633,685	29,398,794
	Value of implements and machinery, 1940, by size of farm:							
66	Under 3 acres	dollars		208,062	15,135	172,082	6,309	14,536
67	3 to 5 acres	dollars		135,561	27,985	75,676	11,109	20,791
68	6 to 9 acres	dollars		76,453	20,633	29,450	12,394	13,976
69	10 to 14 acres	dollars		110,161	26,224	53,030	12,703	18,204
70	15 to 19 acres	dollars		64,373	30,190	13,385	7,125	13,673
71	20 to 29 acres	dollars		93,924	31,055	32,393	12,136	18,340
72	30 to 49 acres	dollars		165,305	20,639	43,871	17,280	83,515
73	50 to 99 acres	dollars		136,017	27,840	70,385	7,520	30,272
74	100 to 174 acres	dollars		142,650	10,426	120,549	3,965	7,710
75	175 to 259 acres	dollars		31,285	8,750	10,900	7,550	4,085
76	260 to 499 acres	dollars		25,968	8,352	4,200	5,000	8,416
77	500 to 999 acres	dollars		39,938	12,555	7,870	150	19,363
78	1,000 acres and over	dollars		12,575,145	3,272,299	3,398,684	2,567,152	3,337,010

COUNTY TABLE IV.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT OF FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS, APR. 1, 1940

	ITEM (For definitions, see text)	THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
	FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940					
1	All farms operated by owners.....number...	1,345	703	165	193	284
2	Reported free from mortgage.....number...	969	497	110	147	215
3	Reported mortgaged.....number...	327	181	48	40	58
4	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	24.3	25.7	29.1	20.7	20.4
5	No mortgage report.....number...	49	25	7	6	11
6	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	956	461	145	161	189
7	Reported free from mortgage.....number...	674	311	95	125	143
8	All land in farms.....acres....	28,937	13,739	8,452	2,464	4,282
9	Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	2,526,490	981,176	535,403	455,511	554,400
10	Average value per farm.....dollars..	3,749	3,155	5,636	3,644	3,877
11	Reported mortgaged[1].....number...	248	134	44	34	36
12	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	25.9	29.1	30.3	21.1	19.0
13	All land in farms.....acres....	10,930	6,699	412	1,209	2,610
14	Acres mortgaged.....acres....	8,116	4,211	412	1,093	2,400
15	Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	1,367,641	621,160	326,222	176,387	243,872
16	Average value per farm.....dollars..	5,515	4,636	7,414	5,188	6,774
17	Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	688,869	344,858	172,170	67,692	104,149
18	Average equity per farm.....dollars..	2,737	2,062	3,501	3,197	3,881
19	Average debt per farm.....dollars..	2,778	2,574	3,913	1,991	2,893
20	Average debt per acre mortgaged.....dollars..	84.88	81.89	417.89	61.93	43.40
21	Ratio of debt to value of entire farm.....percent..	50.4	55.5	52.8	38.4	42.7
22	No mortgage report.....number...	34	16	6	2	10
23	All land in farms.....acres....	2,099	1,893	52	46	108
24	Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	120,404	69,033	17,675	6,150	27,546
25	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	389	242	20	32	95
26	Reported free from mortgage.....number...	295	186	15	22	72
27	All land in farms.....acres....	250,214	176,736	272	68,105	5,101
28	Portion owned by operator.....acres....	88,748	38,075	131	47,091	3,451
29	Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars..	2,292,557	1,114,212	72,550	763,394	340,401
30	Average value per farm.....dollars..	7,771	5,990	4,837	34,791	4,728
31	Reported mortgaged[1].....number...	79	47	4	6	22
32	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	20.3	19.4	20.0	18.8	23.2
33	All land in farms.....acres....	197,530	153,901	18	453	43,158
34	Portion owned by operator.....acres....	91,441	70,391	7	159	20,884
35	Acres mortgaged.....acres....	88,937	69,844	7	127	18,959
36	Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars..	1,221,282	802,516	18,800	31,450	368,516
37	Average value per farm.....dollars..	15,459	17,075	4,700	5,242	16,751
38	Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	509,684	297,415	7,300	12,002	192,967
39	Average debt per farm.....dollars..	6,452	6,328	1,825	2,000	8,771
40	Average debt per acre mortgaged.....dollars..	5.73	4.26	1,042.86	94.50	10.18
41	Average rate of interest (see text).....percent..	5.6	5.6	5.2	5.7	5.9

[1] All mortgaged farms had the amount of debt reported.

COUNTY TABLE V.—WORK OFF FARM, 1939; AND AGE AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, APR. 1, 1940

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farm operator," etc., see text)	THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
	Work off farm for pay or income, 1939:					
1	Operators reporting work off their farms.....number.....	2,103	1,450	206	185	262
2	Proportion of all farm operators.....percent.....	42.1	56.4	16.0	49.3	34.4
3	By tenure.....Full owners.....number.....	492	273	42	95	83
4	Part owners.....number.....	180	121	1	17	41
5	Tenants.....number.....	1,431	1,057	163	73	138
6	Days worked off farm.....total days...	476,274	322,209	46,104	47,667	60,294
7	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..days.....	227	222	225	258	230
8	Full owners.....days.....	246	240	220	278	243
9	Part owners.....days.....	222	206	(1)	246	258
10	Tenants.....days.....	220	219	224	234	214
11	Operators reporting.....Under 25 days.....number.....	62	52	4	3	3
12	25 to 49 days.....number.....	79	62	8	3	6
13	50 to 74 days.....number.....	74	49	8	5	12
14	75 to 99 days.....number.....	75	57	6	6	6
15	100 to 149 days.....number.....	158	110	14	10	24
16	150 to 199 days.....number.....	258	176	31	16	35
17	200 to 249 days.....number.....	228	158	25	10	35
18	250 days and over.....number.....	1,169	786	110	132	141
19	Operators reporting work on other farms (see text).....days worked..	220,539	197,093	6,851	12,307	4,288
20	Operators reporting nonfarm work (see text).....days worked..	255,735	125,116	39,253	35,360	56,006
21	Not reporting days worked or reporting "None".....number.....	2,892	1,122	1,080	190	500
	Age of farm operators reporting, Apr. 1, 1940:					
22	Average age of.....All farm operators reporting..years.....	49.9	50.0	50.3	49.5	49.0
23	By race.....Caucasian.....years.....	49.7	49.3	44.9	52.2	47.9
24	Hawaiian.....years.....	50.8	52.3	57.3	45.9	49.9
25	Part-Hawaiian.....years.....	45.0	43.2	44.9	45.1	45.9
26	Japanese.....years.....	50.5	50.4	50.9	48.9	50.4
27	Chinese.....years.....	49.9	48.5	52.2	45.7	48.1
28	Korean.....years.....	55.9	57.5	49.9	60.0	62.7
29	Filipino.....years.....	43.0	43.0	43.1	37.5	45.6
30	Puerto Rican.....years.....	53.5	52.1	.....	55.2	.....
31	Other.....years.....	54.0	.....	54.0	.....	.....
32	By tenure.....Full owners.....years.....	48.9	48.7	48.6	49.7	48.5
33	Part owners.....years.....	49.3	50.9	51.7	47.6	45.5
34	Managers.....years.....	46.5	47.4	44.2	46.9	49.5
35	Tenants.....years.....	50.3	50.2	50.8	49.9	49.9
	Year of occupancy reported, Apr. 1, 1940:					
36	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..year.....	1929	1928	1930	1927	1931
37	By race.....Caucasian.....year.....	1928	1927	1933	1926	1929
38	Hawaiian.....year.....	1928	1925	1927	1928	1930
39	Part-Hawaiian.....year.....	1930	1929	1934	1935	1929
40	Japanese.....year.....	1928	1927	1930	1927	1932
41	Chinese.....year.....	1929	1928	1929	1926	1930
42	Korean.....year.....	1932	1932	1934	1929	1935
43	Filipino.....year.....	1936	1935	1936	1938	1936
44	Puerto Rican.....year.....	1927	1932	.....	1922	.....
45	Other.....year.....	1920	.....	1920	.....	.....
46	By tenure.....Full owners.....year.....	1928	1928	1931	1926	1930
47	Part owners.....year.....	1926	1924	1931	1923	1929
48	Managers.....year.....	1930	1931	1932	1928	1926
49	Tenants.....year.....	1929	1928	1930	1929	1931

[1] In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures.

COUNTY TABLE VI.—FARM LABOR FOR A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940; FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939; AND FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APR. 1, 1940

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)			THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
	PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING THE EQUIVALENT OF 2 OR MORE DAYS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS							
1	Family labor and/or hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work)	persons	Mar. 24-30, 1940	57,451	18,925	13,685	10,740	14,101
2			Sept. 24-30, 1939	62,531	22,337	14,485	10,798	14,911
3	Family labor	farms reporting	Mar. 24-30, 1940	3,670	1,543	1,154	287	686
4			Sept. 24-30, 1939	3,818	1,761	1,094	289	674
5		persons	Mar. 24-30, 1940	7,331	2,918	2,345	515	1,553
6			Sept. 24-30, 1939	8,438	4,061	2,246	559	1,552
7	Hired labor	persons	Mar. 24-30, 1940	50,120	16,007	11,340	10,225	12,548
8			Sept. 24-30, 1939	54,093	18,256	12,239	10,239	13,359
9	Hired by month	farms reporting	Mar. 24-30, 1940	331	81	147	41	62
10			Sept. 24-30, 1939	364	128	139	38	59
11		persons	Mar. 24-30, 1940	6,682	2,421	1,593	1,068	1,600
12			Sept. 24-30, 1939	6,829	2,575	1,534	1,059	1,661
13	Hired by day or week	farms reporting	Mar. 24-30, 1940	454	121	79	65	189
14			Sept. 24-30, 1939	614	276	74	70	194
15		persons	Mar. 24-30, 1940	20,589	6,248	6,146	3,046	5,149
16			Sept. 24-30, 1939	22,407	6,921	6,779	3,154	5,553
17	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor)	farms reporting	Mar. 24-30, 1940	113	50	20	24	19
18			Sept. 24-30, 1939	426	338	26	30	32
19		persons	Mar. 24-30, 1940	22,849	7,338	3,601	6,111	5,799
20			Sept. 24-30, 1939	24,857	8,760	3,926	6,026	6,145
	SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939							
21	Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work)	dollars		31,262,813	8,404,281	7,787,026	6,717,793	8,353,713
22	Hired by month	farms reporting		407	140	159	40	68
23		dollars		7,389,031	2,049,571	1,895,984	1,545,221	1,898,255
24	Hired by day or week	farms reporting		1,028	621	101	96	210
25		dollars		10,652,624	2,767,340	3,665,031	1,527,348	2,692,905
26	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor)	farms reporting		1,107	979	32	52	44
27		dollars		13,221,158	3,587,370	2,226,011	3,645,224	3,762,553
28	Feed for animals and poultry	farms reporting		2,460	1,062	757	233	408
29		dollars		1,779,356	362,204	1,034,570	135,056	247,526
30	Building materials	farms reporting		925	344	290	101	190
31		dollars		1,694,464	480,123	523,206	367,542	323,593
32	Fertilizer and manure	farms reporting		3,254	2,013	659	188	394
33		dollars		5,089,379	1,891,779	1,196,360	969,939	1,031,301
	SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES APRIL 1, 1940							
34	Automobiles on farms	farms reporting		1,556	506	590	175	285
35		number		8,690	1,934	2,334	2,134	2,288
36	Year of latest model..1936-1940	farms reporting		612	181	218	95	118
37	1931-1935	farms reporting		524	178	212	50	84
38	1930 and earlier	farms reporting		420	147	160	30	83
39	Motortrucks on farms	farms reporting		1,293	248	596	148	301
40		number		3,086	585	1,133	531	837
41	Year of latest model..1936-1940	farms reporting		425	95	174	51	105
42	1931-1935	farms reporting		312	63	140	37	72
43	1930 and earlier	farms reporting		556	90	282	60	124
44	Tractors on farms	farms reporting		220	56	73	45	46
45		number		938	254	246	242	196
46	Year of latest model..1936-1940	farms reporting		115	31	45	22	17
47	1931-1935	farms reporting		18	5	6	.....	7
48	1930 and earlier	farms reporting		87	20	22	23	22

COUNTY TABLE VII.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS AND NUMBER OF DWELLINGS, AUTOMOBILES, MOTORTRUCKS, AND TRACTORS, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED AND IRRIGATED LAND, 1939; FOR INCORPORATED FARMS

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)			THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
	INCORPORATED FARMS ONLY							
1	Number of farms		Apr. 1, 1940	77	24	26	12	15
2	All land in farms	acres	1940	1,289,804	597,180	166,150	133,940	392,534
3	Cropland harvested	acres	1939	157,212	43,876	39,069	30,943	43,324
4	Irrigated land	farms reporting	1939	32	4	14	8	6
5		acres	1939	126,834	7,174	44,100	37,844	37,716
6	Irrigated land from which crops were harvested	farms reporting	1939	30	3	13	8	6
7		acres	1939	75,909	4,268	26,247	23,725	21,669
8	Value of farms (land and buildings)	dollars	1940	94,520,269	21,456,274	29,538,276	14,936,579	28,589,140
9	Value of buildings	dollars	1940	14,251,216	4,027,050	3,883,476	1,932,254	4,408,436
10	Dwellings on farms	farms reporting	1940	72	22	24	11	15
11		number	1940	20,956	6,031	5,626	3,224	6,075
12	Automobiles on farms	farms reporting	1940	67	21	20	11	15
13		number	1940	6,934	1,398	1,685	1,878	1,973
14	Motortrucks on farms	farms reporting	1940	71	21	24	12	14
15		number	1940	1,574	294	415	357	508
16	Tractors on farms	farms reporting	1940	69	21	21	12	15
17		number	1940	764	213	187	203	161

COUNTY TABLE VIII.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930; AND SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939 AND 1929

[See text for comparability of all items]

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)			THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
1	Horses and colts	farms reporting	over 3 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940	793	281	76	164	272
2			of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930	1,496	637	195	258	406
3		number	over 3 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940	10,044	5,361	658	2,097	1,928
4			of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930	12,030	6,006	1,070	2,196	2,758
5	Colts	farms reporting	3 to 39 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940	210	71	30	65	44
6		number	3 to 39 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940	2,003	1,116	88	436	363
7	Mules, asses, and burros	farms reporting	over 3 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940	665	394	118	41	112
8		number	over 3 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940	4,491	2,437	699	721	634
9			of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930	8,853	4,536	1,478	1,014	1,825
10	Colts	farms reporting	3 to 39 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940	74	26	23	17	8
11		number	3 to 39 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940	401	251	42	91	17
12	Carabaos	farms reporting	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1940	43	.....	38	5	.....
13			of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930	65	2	40	23	.....
14		number	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1940	52	.....	47	5	.....
15			of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930	102	4	73	25	.....
16	Cattle and calves	farms reporting	over 3 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940	757	239	106	168	244
17		number	over 3 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940	139,078	82,938	12,523	13,656	29,961
18			of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930	138,316	84,762	13,057	10,746	29,751
19	Steers and bulls 1 yr. old and over on Jan. 1 of census year	farms reporting	Apr. 1, 1940	540	179	80	95	186
20		number	Apr. 1, 1940	33,084	20,803	2,715	3,668	5,898
21	All cows and heifers 2 yr. old and over on Jan. 1 of census year	farms reporting	Apr. 1, 1940	709	225	94	157	233
22		number	Apr. 1, 1940	69,013	37,361	8,430	7,517	15,705
23	Kept mainly for milk production	farms reporting	Apr. 1, 1940	426	154	75	72	125
24			Apr. 1, 1930[1]	585	271	102	73	139
25		number	Apr. 1, 1940	10,952	3,154	5,634	777	1,387
26			Apr. 1, 1930[1]	10,465	2,794	4,622	1,413	1,636
27	Kept mainly for beef production	farms reporting	Apr. 1, 1940	548	166	53	137	192
28		number	Apr. 1, 1940	58,061	34,207	2,796	6,740	14,318
	Cows milked and dairy products:							
29	Cows milked	farms reporting	1939	404	136	67	73	128
30			1929	447	220	89	44	94
31		number milked	1939	8,287	1,852	4,811	551	1,073
32			1929	6,289	1,423	3,481	502	883
33	Milk produced	gallons	1939	5,157,585	694,980	3,645,432	229,688	587,485
34			[2]1929	3,672,448	580,699	2,537,827	149,399	404,523
35	Butter made on farms	farms reporting	1939	74	29	5	5	35
36			1929	42	22	6	2	12
37		pounds	1939	54,479	21,135	3,127	1,212	29,005
38			1929	44,689	23,786	4,593	1,369	14,941
39	Whole milk sold	farms reporting	1939	115	35	53	12	15
40			1929	241	128	77	16	20
41		gallons	1939	4,442,013	393,298	3,477,874	182,153	388,688
42			[2]1929	3,064,240	295,676	2,349,661	103,661	315,242
43		value, dollars	1939	1,915,057	144,329	1,512,315	67,222	191,191
44	Cream sold	farms reporting	1939	31	6	10	5	10
45		pounds of butterfat	1939	62,816	11,727	27,835	4,073	19,181
46		value, dollars	1939	29,741	5,383	14,183	3,275	6,900
47	Butter sold	farms reporting	1939	26	12	2	.....	12
48		pounds	1939	47,793	[3]	[3]	.....	27,334
49		value, dollars	1939	18,866	[3]	[3]	.....	9,770
50	Hogs and pigs	farms reporting	over 4 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940	1,066	353	341	104	268
51			of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930	1,652	605	469	223	355
52		number	over 4 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940	31,684	4,098	22,302	1,135	4,149
53			of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930	30,563	4,622	21,674	799	3,468
54	Sows and gilts on hand farrowing or to farrow	farms reporting	Apr. 1, 1940	663	135	311	55	162
55		number	Apr. 1, 1940	7,517	1,119	5,154	221	1,023
56	Sheep and lambs	farms reporting	over 6 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940	18	6	1	1	10
57			of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930	39	25	2	2	10
58		number	over 6 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940	26,207	11,636	[3]	[3]	135
59			of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930	32,137	13,157	3	18,106	871
60	Yearling ewes	farms reporting	6 to 18 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940	9	1	1	1	6
61		number	6 to 18 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940	3,871	[3]	[3]	[3]	39
62	Ewes over 18 mo. old	farms reporting	Apr. 1, 1940	7	2	.....	1	4
63		number	Apr. 1, 1940	12,537	[3]	.....	[3]	24
64	Sheep and lambs shorn	farms reporting	1939	5	1	1	1	2
65			1929	5	2	.....	1	2
66		number shorn	1939	20,307	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]
67			1929	25,028	12,820	.....	12,050	158
68	Wool shorn	pounds (unwashed)	1939	129,964	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]
69			1929	159,004	85,792	.....	72,736	476
70	Goats and kids	farms reporting	over 4 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940	40	19	4	6	11
71			of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930	51	29	11	1	10
72		number	over 4 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940	765	675	29	36	25
73			of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930	452	255	68	3	126

[1] Two years old and over on April 1, 1930. [2] Includes estimates for incomplete reports. [3] In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures.

COUNTY TABLE IX.—SPECIFIED POULTRY ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930; CHICKEN EGGS PRODUCED AND SPECIFIED POULTRY RAISED, 1939 AND 1929; CHICKENS SOLD, 1939; BEES ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940, AND HONEY PRODUCED, 1939; AND FARM SLAUGHTER, AND PURCHASES AND SALES OF LIVESTOCK, 1939

[See text for comparability of all items]

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
	Poultry and poultry products:					
1	Chickens....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	2,056	1,070	390	198	398
2	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	2,809	1,445	578	298	488
3	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	272,590	64,973	139,287	26,144	42,186
4	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	270,523	48,966	169,956	10,257	41,344
5	Turkeys....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	96	30	24	7	35
6	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,690	739	449	144	358
7	Ducks....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	178	37	54	21	66
8	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	4,714	604	2,308	954	848
9	Geese....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	9	3	1	2	3
10	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	177	138	(1)	(1)	23
11	Guineas....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	8	.....	1	1	6
12	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	314	.....	(1)	(1)	50
13	Chicken eggs produced....farms reporting..1939..	1,906	1,008	357	186	355
14	1929..	2,816	1,456	580	299	481
15	dozens.....1939..	2,053,650	519,284	1,092,614	140,002	301,750
16	[2]1929..	1,329,777	225,285	827,089	47,996	229,407
17	Chickens raised....farms reporting..1939..	1,359	586	317	128	328
18	1929..	2,765	1,431	554	300	480
19	number.....1939..	279,056	55,326	164,063	23,782	35,885
20	[2]1929..	319,680	61,718	201,697	15,308	40,957
21	Chickens sold (alive or dressed)....farms reporting..1939..	662	228	258	63	113
22	number.....1939..	166,545	22,178	109,618	15,272	19,477
23	Turkeys raised....farms reporting..1939..	64	11	19	6	28
24	number.....1939..	1,381	185	633	185	378
25	Ducks raised....farms reporting..1939..	111	18	37	13	43
26	number.....1939..	28,007	413	21,991	4,778	825
27	Geese raised....farms reporting..1939..	4	1	1	1	1
28	number.....1939..	33	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
29	Guineas raised....farms reporting..1939..	3	.....	.....	.....	3
30	number.....1939..	51	.....	.....	.....	51
	Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:					
31	Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land)....farms reporting.....	63	27	11	6	19
32	number.....	10,014	1,621	2,884	3,444	2,065
33	Hives owned by others (kept on farms)....farms reporting.....	12	1	6	4	1
34	number.....	543	(1)	458	60	(1)
35	Honey produced....farms reporting.....	43	10	12	6	15
36	pounds.....	880,396	144,460	190,190	358,453	187,293
	Farm slaughter, 1939:					
37	Cattle butchered....farms reporting.....	209	69	18	55	67
38	number.....	14,185	6,058	953	1,529	5,645
39	Calves butchered....farms reporting.....	57	12	14	16	15
40	number.....	1,499	412	637	139	311
41	Hogs and pigs butchered....farms reporting.....	414	151	85	62	116
42	number.....	10,013	3,290	2,830	895	2,998
43	Sheep and lambs butchered....farms reporting.....	5	.....	1	1	3
44	number.....	1,382	.....	(1)	(1)	44
	Livestock purchased, 1939:					
45	Cattle bought....farms reporting.....	197	63	37	41	56
46	number.....	5,748	2,145	1,575	320	1,708
47	Calves bought....farms reporting.....	94	20	21	24	29
48	number.....	1,763	88	1,400	93	182
49	Hogs and pigs bought....farms reporting.....	536	206	150	59	121
50	number.....	17,151	1,224	13,294	463	2,170
51	Sheep and lambs bought....farms reporting.....	6	2	1	.....	3
52	number.....	70	(1)	(1)	.....	16
	Livestock sold alive, 1939:					
53	Cattle sold....farms reporting.....	287	94	44	36	111
54	number.....	18,976	14,859	1,223	513	2,381
55	Calves sold....farms reporting.....	107	24	30	27	26
56	number.....	1,860	936	607	99	218
57	Hogs and pigs sold....farms reporting.....	719	182	306	63	168
58	number.....	42,904	3,521	36,470	698	2,215
59	Sheep and lambs sold....farms reporting.....	3	1	.....	.....	2
60	number.....	772	(1)	.....	.....	(1)

[1] In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures.

[2] Including estimates for incomplete reports.

COUNTY TABLE X.—ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CROPS HARVESTED IN 1939 AND 1929

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)			THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawab
	Field crops:							
1	Corn, field	farms reporting	1939	106	30	8	2	66
2			1929	300	99	14	7	180
3		acres in crop	1939	1,923	1,588	(1)	(1)	319
4		acres harvested	1939	1,862	1,537	(1)	(1)	300
5			1929	1,532	760	30	4	738
6		tons (shelled grain)	1939	816	621	(1)	(1)	148
7			1929	1,004	428	23	2	551
8	Cotton	farms reporting	1939	20	8	8	.....	4
9			1929	46	16	3	.....	27
10		acres in crop	1939	198	106	72	.....	20
11		acres harvested	1939	190	106	64	.....	20
12			1929	172	145	20	.....	7
13		pounds of seed cotton	1939	86,084	40,800	18,159	.....	27,125
14			1929	145,560	125,200	17,000	.....	3,360
15	Irish potatoes	farms reporting	1939	99	29	10	3	57
16			1929	141	36	16	10	79
17		acres in crop	1939	491	23	303	2	163
18		acres harvested	1939	487	21	303	2	161
19			1929	214	42	38	7	127
20		hundred weight	1939	19,916	922	8,868	274	9,852
21			1929	6,054	1,148	1,249	313	3,344
22	Peanuts	farms reporting	1939	50	16	12	14	8
23			1929	77	30	28	1	18
24		acres in crop	1939	52	21	9	15	7
25		acres harvested	1939	51	20	9	15	7
26			1929	86	10	64	(2)	12
27		pounds	1939	46,081	11,098	9,528	15,662	9,493
28			1928	68,900	8,847	42,755	200	17,088
29	Rice	farms reporting	1939	49	.....	6	43	.....
30			1929	227	5	80	142	.....
31		acres in crop	1939	509	.....	82	427	.....
32		acres harvested	1939	509	.....	82	427	.....
33			1929	2,045	18	565	1,462	.....
34		pounds	1939	1,901,816	.....	172,300	1,729,516	.....
35			1929	7,582,067	57,000	1,993,500	5,531,567	.....
36	Sweetpotatoes	farms reporting	1939	162	39	52	17	54
37			1929	353	92	101	11	149
38		acres in crop	1939	195	34	88	12	61
39		acres harvested	1939	160	31	85	12	52
40			1929	336	57	144	9	126
41		pounds	1939	927,105	108,240	629,490	63,550	125,825
42			1929	1,877,709	347,700	533,500	61,900	934,600
43	Sugarcane	farms reporting	1939	1,503	1,424	33	39	7
44			1929	1,543	1,395	38	92	18
45		acres in crop	1939	239,451	107,193	44,101	47,272	40,885
46		acres harvested	1939	135,945	55,559	26,178	30,239	23,969
47			1929	146,063	56,634	35,208	29,985	24,236
48		tons	1939	8,535,023	3,121,414	2,036,854	1,875,032	1,501,723
49			1929	7,471,452	2,814,814	1,860,336	1,351,037	1,445,265
50	Taro, total	acres harvested	1939	622	127	300	53	142
51			1929	772	141	387	54	190
52		tons	1939	5,790	884	3,597	619	690
53			1929	11,951	1,658	7,063	1,094	2,136
54	Taro, upland	farms reporting	1939	92	63	8	.....	21
55		acres in crop	1939	157	128	10	.....	19
56		acres harvested	1939	86	63	4	.....	19
57		tons	1939	279	195	12	.....	72
58	Taro, wetland	farms reporting	1939	229	22	94	22	91
59		acres in crop	1939	963	133	564	108	158
60		acres harvested	1939	536	64	296	53	123
61		tons	1939	5,511	689	3,565	619	618
62	Cassava	farms reporting	1939	3	.....	.....	3	.....
63			1929	2	.....	.....	.....	2
64		acres in crop	1939	7	.....	.....	7	.....
65		acres harvested	1939	6	.....	.....	6	.....
66			1929	1	.....	.....	.....	1
67		bags	1939	768	.....	.....	768	.....
68			1929	20	.....	.....	.....	20
69	Other field crops	farms reporting	1939	13	7	4	1	1
70		acres	1939	14	7	4	2	1
	Forage crops:							
71	Alfalfa	farms reporting	1939	13	.....	5	.....	8
72			1929	54	2	26	2	24
73		acres in crop	1939	47	.....	20	.....	27
74		acres harvested	1939	47	.....	20	.....	27
75			1929	241	30	109	2	100
76		tons (green weight)	1939	866	.....	170	.....	696
77			1929	8,137	410	4,886	62	2,779
78	Cane tops for forage	farms reporting	1939	111	105	.....	3	3
79			1929	41	20	7	10	4
80		tons (green weight)	1939	23,144	18,351	.....	2,193	2,600
81			1929	45,091	17,687	9,361	12,942	5,101
82	Guinea grass	farms reporting	1939	12	1	6	1	4
83		acres in crop	1939	26	(1)	10	(1)	10
84		acres harvested	1939	19	(1)	4	(1)	10
85		tons (green weight)	1939	367	(1)	90	(1)	177
86	Kikuyu grass	farms reporting	1939	8	1	1	1	5
87		acres in crop	1939	175	(1)	(1)	(1)	60
88		acres harvested	1939	60	.....	.....	.....	60
89		tons (green weight)	1939	635	.....	.....	.....	635
90	Napier grass	farms reporting	1939	25	.....	13	.....	12
91		acres in crop	1939	471	.....	101	.....	370
92		acres harvested	1939	468	.....	98	.....	370
93		tons (green weight)	1939	16,902	.....	8,260	.....	8,642
94	Para grass	farms reporting	1939	6	.....	4	.....	1
95		acres in crop	1939	308	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
96		acres harvested	1939	308	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
97		tons (green weight)	1939	6,775	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
98	Other forage crops	farms reporting	1939	15	3	2	.....	10
99		acres in crop	1939	427	230	8	.....	189

[1] In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures.

[2] Less than 1 acre.

COUNTY TABLE XI.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1939 AND 1929; AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1939

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)			THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
1	Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, cassava and taro)	farms reporting	1939	972	227	407	88	250
2			1929	942	218	375	41	308
3		acres	1939	3,139	821	1,065	212	1,041
4			1929	2,256	356	974	110	816
5		value, dollars	1939	619,232	136,271	284,183	39,688	159,090
6			1929	492,361	83,435	245,926	22,417	140,603
7	Asparagus	farms reporting	1939	17	1	13	3	.....
8		acres	1939	72	(1)	62	(1)	.....
9		value, dollars	1939	17,539	(1)	16,548	(1)	.....
10	Beans, green (string, lima, yard-long, wax, and soy)	farms reporting	1939	401	87	181	31	102
11			1929	395	80	204	21	90
12		acres	1939	301	36	168	19	78
13			1929	139	17	97	4	21
14		value, dollars	1939	47,311	4,648	29,577	3,444	9,642
15	Beets (table)	farms reporting	1939	124	22	66	7	29
16		acres	1939	48	20	19	2	7
17		value, dollars	1939	7,805	1,907	4,226	443	1,029
18	Broccoli	farms reporting	1939	72	24	25	4	19
19		acres	1939	74	39	13	3	19
20		value, dollars	1939	9,710	3,555	2,272	270	3,613
21	Burdock (gobo)	farms reporting	1939	62	27	5	6	24
22		acres	1939	34	25	1	2	6
23		value, dollars	1939	10,225	7,261	195	1,085	1,684
24	Cabbage, Chinese	farms reporting	1939	284	68	112	32	72
25		acres	1939	285	82	103	16	84
26		value, dollars	1939	86,648	22,999	47,506	3,561	12,582
27	Cabbage (head)	farms reporting	1939	222	59	58	40	65
28			1929	595	153	256	30	156
29		acres	1939	553	206	29	22	296
30			1929	594	130	206	20	238
31		value, dollars	1939	76,325	28,248	6,527	3,767	37,783
32	Cantaloups and other melons, except watermelons	farms reporting	1939	30	5	20	2	3
33			1929	13	1	5	1	6
34		acres	1939	20	2	16	(1)	(1)
35			1929	11	1	1	1	8
36		value, dollars	1939	5,020	450	4,240	(1)	(1)
37	Carrots	farms reporting	1939	265	50	117	20	78
38			1929	327	80	151	24	72
39		acres	1939	149	35	55	8	51
40			1929	93	26	49	6	12
41		value, dollars	1939	25,997	4,377	12,024	1,279	8,317
42	Corn (green)	farms reporting	1939	93	15	40	6	32
43		acres	1939	129	19	64	6	40
44		value, dollars	1939	10,929	821	6,755	556	2,797
45	Cucumbers	farms reporting	1939	170	65	43	27	35
46			1929	214	55	96	20	43
47		acres	1939	158	58	48	28	24
48			1929	94	17	46	18	13
49		value, dollars	1939	31,037	11,111	9,652	7,036	3,238
50	Eggplant (long and round)	farms reporting	1939	180	41	62	25	52
51			1929	214	56	89	22	47
52		acres	1939	91	18	24	14	35
53			1929	53	12	26	7	8
54		value, dollars	1939	19,179	3,241	6,060	2,369	7,509
55	Lettuce (leaf and head)	farms reporting	1939	136	28	74	6	28
56		acres	1939	121	66	44	1	10
57		value, dollars	1939	27,808	11,148	14,448	192	2,020
58	Lotus root	farms reporting	1939	19	.....	17	2	.....
59		acres	1939	32	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
60		value, dollars	1939	20,146	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
61	Onions, bulb	farms reporting	1939	68	10	32	1	25
62			1929	278	37	117	11	113
63		acres	1939	26	(1)	13	(1)	12
64			1929	89	7	37	3	42
65		value, dollars	1939	5,990	(1)	4,322	(1)	1,380
66	Peppers, bell	farms reporting	1939	34	15	11	3	5
67			1929	111	19	64	12	16
68		acres	1939	19	5	11	2	1
69			1929	26	3	16	4	3
70		value, dollars	1939	5,618	1,186	3,652	650	130
71	Pumpkins	farms reporting	1939	50	19	6	6	19
72		acres	1939	45	16	6	1	22
73		value, dollars	1939	4,391	1,366	230	83	2,712
74	Squashes (summer, Italian, crookneck, winter)	farms reporting	1939	42	14	17	3	8
75			1929	131	14	9	2	106
76		acres	1939	26	11	9	(2)	6
77			1929	89	7	3	(2)	79
78		value, dollars	1939	4,688	1,845	1,629	95	1,119
79	Tomatoes (including egg tomatoes)	farms reporting	1939	293	74	75	42	102
80			1929	377	80	122	22	153
81		acres	1939	449	88	80	44	237
82			1929	309	50	55	15	189
83		value, dollars	1939	74,845	13,353	11,827	6,961	42,704
84	Watermelons	farms reporting	1939	92	23	37	15	17
85			1929	136	30	44	6	56
86		acres	1939	204	28	89	25	62
87			1929	520	44	292	18	166
88		value, dollars	1939	44,698	7,277	22,271	5,108	10,042
89	Other vegetables	farms reporting	1939	264	47	163	8	46
90		acres	1939	303	66	190	8	49
91		value, dollars	1939	83,523	11,167	60,266	1,581	10,509
92	Horticultural specialties, 1939: Trees, vines, bulbs, flowers, and field and garden plants grown for sale	farms reporting		305	33	225	6	41
93		acres		323	16	272	7	28
94	Sales in 1939	dollars		244,767	10,674	223,399	1,055	9,639

[1] In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures.

[2] Less than 1 acre.

COUNTY TABLE XII.—LAND IN TREE FRUITS, PINEAPPLES, COFFEE, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940; CITRUS, OTHER FRUITS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940 AND 1930, WITH PRODUCTION, 1939

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)			THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
	Tree fruits, pineapples, coffee, nuts, and grapes:							
1	Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, pineapples, coffee, vineyards, and planted nut trees (nurseries excluded)	farms reporting	Apr. 1, 1940	1,431	824	229	110	268
2		acres	Apr. 1, 1940	56,083	4,800	16,477	3,683	31,123
	Citrus fruits:							
3	Land in bearing and nonbearing citrus fruits	farms reporting	1940	135	95	7	14	19
4		acres	1940	120	87	12	11	10
5	Grapefruit	farms reporting	1940	55	33	3	11	8
6			1930	21	5	.....	3	13
7	trees not of bearing age	number	1940	556	458	35	9	54
8			1930	61	31	.....	11	19
9	trees of bearing age	number	1940	239	147	24	8	60
10			1930	47	2	.....	33	12
11	quantity harvested	farms reporting	1939	22	13	1	5	3
12		pounds	1939	10,577	10,247	50	108	172
13	Lemons	farms reporting	1940	313	215	5	35	58
14	trees not of bearing age	number	1940	898	550	29	131	188
15	trees of bearing age	number	1940	519	359	20	54	86
16	quantity harvested	farms reporting	1939	146	108	2	12	24
17		pounds	1939	12,296	9,848	550	604	1,294
18	Limes	farms reporting	1940	163	77	11	21	54
19	trees not of bearing age	number	1940	1,121	312	296	189	324
20	trees of bearing age	number	1940	770	319	102	171	178
21	quantity harvested	farms reporting	1939	78	50	9	6	13
22		pounds	1939	14,432	7,413	1,374	1,965	3,680
23	Oranges (except tangerines)	farms reporting	1940	546	439	5	34	68
24	trees not of bearing age	number	1940	3,759	3,008	117	142	492
25	trees of bearing age	number	1940	3,344	2,712	106	182	344
26	quantity harvested	farms reporting	1939	282	239	3	13	27
27		pounds	1939	195,807	170,011	1,500	3,624	20,672
28	Tangerines	farms reporting	1940	92	69	3	8	12
29	trees not of bearing age	number	1940	872	569	32	212	59
30	trees of bearing age	number	1940	332	297	4	20	11
31	quantity harvested	farms reporting	1939	59	49	1	4	5
32		pounds	1939	17,693	16,493	300	785	115
33	Other citrus fruits	farms reporting	1940	8	1	1	1	3
34	trees not of bearing age	number	1940	12	1	4	4	3
35	trees of bearing age	number	1940	5	.....	.....	4	1
	Other fruits:							
36	Avocados (summer and winter)	farms reporting	1940	759	558	16	63	122
37			1930	715	425	24	112	154
38	trees not of bearing age	number	1940	11,079	4,525	4,981	489	1,084
39			1930	6,573	1,769	840	1,047	2,917
40	trees of bearing age	number	1940	18,642	5,071	10,197	780	2,594
41			1930	4,396	1,722	195	887	1,592
42	quantity harvested	farms reporting	1939	513	439	12	31	31
43		pounds	1939	1,084,612	449,629	354,227	42,936	237,820
44	Bananas (all varieties)	farms reporting	1940	298	63	135	25	75
45			1930	1,051	543	139	115	254
46		acres	1940	705	45	608	12	40
47	quantity harvested	farms reporting	1939	210	58	99	15	38
48	quantity harvested	tons	1939	4,191	120	3,950	22	99
49	Breadfruit	farms reporting	1940	246	170	8	28	40
50			1930	236	153	3	30	50
51	trees not of bearing age	number	1940	647	116	461	34	36
52			1930	427	180	.....	27	220
53	trees of bearing age	number	1940	1,289	1,034	35	78	142
54			1930	2,233	2,000	4	93	136
55	quantity harvested	farms reporting	1939	157	129	5	12	11
56		pounds	1939	185,175	166,375	750	6,665	11,385
57	Figs	farms reporting	1940	152	56	11	30	55
58			1930	141	40	8	23	70
59	trees not of bearing age	number	1940	668	247	94	136	191
60			1930	727	231	204	114	178
61	trees of bearing age	number	1940	1,517	81	871	330	235
62			1930	597	115	320	55	107
63	quantity harvested	farms reporting	1939	65	28	6	12	19
64		pounds	1939	28,737	524	27,825	717	671
65	Grapes	farms reporting	1940	128	76	1	20	31
66			1930	104	46	5	32	21
67	vines not of bearing age	number	1940	378	180	25	19	154
68			1930	396	128	91	148	29
69	vines of bearing age	number	1940	1,733	509	45	384	795
70			1930	2,084	1,628	158	286	12
71	quantity harvested	farms reporting	1939	83	51	.....	10	22
72		pounds	1939	56,737	19,494	.....	7,765	29,478
73	Loquats	farms reporting	1940	128	93	2	6	27
74	trees not of bearing age	number	1940	574	76	2	15	481
75	trees of bearing age	number	1940	595	142	7	12	434
76	quantity harvested	farms reporting	1939	79	64	1	1	13
77		pounds	1939	9,650	2,285	25	15	7,325

COUNTY TABLE XII.—LAND IN TREE FRUITS, PINEAPPLES, COFFEE, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940; CITRUS, OTHER FRUITS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940 AND 1930, WITH PRODUCTION, 1939—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)			THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
	Tree fruits, pineapples, coffee, nuts, and grapes—Continued							
	Other fruits—Continued							
1	Mangoes	farms reporting	1940	598	409	18	60	111
2			1930	410	164	27	81	138
3		trees not of bearing age	number 1940	4,872	548	688	538	3,098
4			1930	948	410	31	107	400
5		trees of bearing age	number 1940	2,807	1,585	289	403	530
6			1930	2,819	2,062	109	274	374
7		quantity harvested	farms reporting 1939	360	307	9	22	22
8			pounds 1939	220,673	163,646	3,635	14,560	38,812
9	Papayas	farms reporting	1940	586	320	107	47	112
10			1930	671	281	116	80	194
11		plants not of bearing age	number 1940	63,818	5,758	54,276	294	3,490
12			1930	24,148	3,587	14,819	779	4,963
13		plants of bearing age	number 1940	75,734	9,841	60,857	1,191	3,845
14			1930	72,057	34,351	22,684	699	14,323
15		quantity harvested	farms reporting 1939	205	97	78	11	19
16			tons 1939	2,616	153	2,403	20	40
17	Passion fruit (all varieties)	farms reporting	1940	53	11	.....	13	29
18		trees not of bearing age	number 1940	180	11	.....	19	150
19		trees of bearing age	number 1940	567	67	.....	79	421
20		quantity harvested	farms reporting 1939	20	6	.....	6	8
21			pounds 1939	3,813	1,255	.....	993	1,565
22	Pineapples	farms reporting	1940	233	2	21	50	160
23			1930	653	46	72	130	405
24		acres	1940	48,598	1	14,926	2,950	30,721
25		quantity harvested	farms reporting 1939	221	1	20	42	158
26			tons 1939	614,484	1	230,436	39,050	344,997
27	All other fruits	farms reporting	1940	140	88	1	6	45
28		trees not of bearing age	number 1940	879	122	15	6	736
29		trees of bearing age	number 1940	2,112	216	15	8	1,873
30	Coffee	farms reporting	1940	722	709	.....	7	6
31			1930	988	979	1	.....	8
32		acres	1940	4,136	4,136	.....	(1)	(1)
33			1930	5,360	5,343	16	.....	1
34		trees not of bearing age	number 1940	38,632	38,483	.....	97	52
35		trees of bearing age	number 1940	2,328,140	2,327,980	.....	9	151
36		quantity harvested	farms reporting 1939	703	701	.....	.....	2
37			pounds (parchment) 1939	8,546,783	8,546,774	.....	.....	9
	Nuts:							
38	Cashew	farms reporting	1940	9	2	1	5	1
39		trees not of bearing age	number 1940	34	21	6	6	1
40		trees of bearing age	number 1940	197	.....	6	191	.....
41		quantity harvested	farms reporting 1939	1	.....	.....	1	.....
42			pounds 1939	45	.....	.....	45	.....
43	Coconuts	farms reporting	1940	157	28	8	48	73
44			1930	242	60	14	45	123
45		trees not of bearing age	number 1940	3,268	1,579	268	292	1,129
46			1930	4,374	954	1,160	1,288	972
47		trees of bearing age	number 1940	8,256	2,589	259	4,249	1,159
48			1930	14,035	9,809	63	2,393	1,770
49		quantity harvested	farms reporting 1939	48	16	1	16	15
50			number 1939	77,041	19,114	4,191	50,480	3,256
51	Litchis	farms reporting	1940	93	41	4	38	10
52		trees not of bearing age	number 1940	1,302	145	187	138	832
53		trees of bearing age	number 1940	124	22	38	54	10
54		quantity harvested	farms reporting 1939	20	4	2	10	4
55			pounds 1939	5,165	125	600	4,005	435
56	Macadamia nuts	farms reporting	1940	238	150	9	30	49
57			1930	67	34	4	15	14
58		trees not of bearing age	number 1940	28,127	18,538	1,362	7,635	592
59			1930	10,978	8,339	543	917	1,179
60		trees of bearing age	number 1940	15,482	8,762	5,243	1,214	263
61			1930	318	94	211	13	.....
62		quantity harvested	farms reporting 1939	102	78	3	12	9
63			pounds 1939	181,159	71,925	87,647	18,515	3,072
64	Other nuts	farms reporting	1940	26	3	.....	1	22
65		trees not of bearing age	number 1940	328	11	.....	40	277
66		trees of bearing age	number 1940	34	2	.....	.....	32

[1] Less than 1 acre.

COUNTY TABLE XIII.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARMS REPORTING AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF PRODUCTS, BY SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	THE TERRITORY	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui and Kalawao
1	All farms.....number.....1940..	4,995	2,572	1,286	375	762
2	Unclassified farms (see text).....number.....1939..	414	307	46	37	24
3	All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households..farms reporting.....1939..	4,581	2,265	1,240	338	738
4	total value, dollars..1939..	53,256,581	15,048,003	14,953,073	10,218,077	13,037,428
5	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded.....farms reporting.....1939..	2,290	962	658	238	432
6	value, dollars.....1939..	6,491,077	2,143,310	3,001,920	399,270	946,577
7	Livestock sold or traded.....farms reporting.....1939..	882	262	354	108	258
8	value, dollars.....1939..	2,314,327	1,223,891	800,032	60,909	229,495
9	Livestock products sold or traded.....value, dollars.....1939..	4,176,750	919,419	2,201,888	338,361	717,082
10	Dairy products.....farms reporting.....1939..	118	38	53	12	15
11	value, dollars.....1939..	1,967,939	157,579	1,528,020	70,497	211,843
12	Poultry and poultry products.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,506	779	337	134	256
13	value, dollars.....1939..	830,426	148,107	496,752	57,382	128,185
14	Other livestock products.....farms reporting.....1939..	590	200	108	107	175
15	value, dollars.....1939..	1,378,385	613,733	177,116	210,482	377,054
16	Crops sold or traded.....farms reporting.....1939..	3,547	2,032	748	215	552
17	value, dollars.....1939..	46,360,645	12,739,690	11,857,745	9,754,576	12,008,634
18	Field crops sold or traded.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,751	1,208	183	113	247
19	value, dollars.....1939..	34,820,780	12,046,995	7,758,744	8,951,623	6,063,418
20	Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting.....1939..	972	227	407	88	250
21	value, dollars.....1939..	619,232	136,271	284,183	39,688	159,090
22	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,406	884	198	79	245
23	value, dollars.....1939..	10,675,866	545,750	3,591,419	762,210	5,776,487
24	Horticultural specialties sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	300	32	223	5	40
25	value, dollars.....1939..	244,767	10,674	223,399	1,055	9,639
26	Farm products used by farm households.....farms reporting.....1939..	3,395	1,422	1,001	287	685
27	value, dollars.....1939..	404,859	165,003	93,408	64,231	82,217
	PERCENT OF FARMS REPORTING (BASED ON ALL FARMS)					
28	No farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.....percent..1939..	8.3	11.9	3.6	9.9	3.1
29	All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.....percent..1939..	91.7	88.1	96.4	90.1	96.9
30	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded.....percent..1939..	45.8	37.3	51.2	63.2	56.7
31	Livestock sold or traded.....percent..1939..	19.7	10.2	27.5	28.8	33.9
32	Livestock products sold or traded.....percent..1939..	40.7	36.3	37.0	59.5	52.4
33	Dairy products.....percent..1939..	2.4	1.5	4.1	3.2	2.0
34	Poultry and poultry products.....percent..1939..	30.2	30.3	26.2	35.7	33.6
35	Other livestock products.....percent..1939..	11.8	7.8	8.4	28.5	23.0
36	Crops sold or traded.....percent..1939..	71.0	79.0	58.2	57.3	72.4
37	Field crops.....percent..1939..	35.1	47.0	14.2	30.1	32.4
38	Vegetables.....percent..1939..	19.5	8.8	31.6	23.5	32.8
39	Fruits, coffee, and nuts.....percent..1939..	28.1	34.4	15.4	21.1	32.2
40	Horticultural specialties.....percent..1939..	6.0	1.2	17.3	1.3	5.2
41	Farm products used by farm households.....percent..1939..	68.0	55.3	77.8	76.5	89.9
	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS (BY SOURCE OF INCOME)					
42	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded.....percent..1939..	12.2	14.2	20.1	3.9	7.3
43	Livestock sold or traded.....percent..1939..	4.3	8.1	5.4	0.6	1.8
44	Livestock products sold or traded.....percent..1939..	7.8	6.1	14.7	3.3	5.5
45	Dairy products.....percent..1939..	3.7	1.0	10.2	0.7	1.6
46	Poultry and poultry products.....percent..1939..	1.6	1.0	3.3	0.6	1.0
47	Other livestock products.....percent..1939..	2.6	4.1	1.2	2.1	2.9
48	Crops sold or traded.....percent..1939..	87.1	84.7	79.3	95.5	92.1
49	Field crops.....percent..1939..	65.4	80.1	51.9	87.6	46.5
50	Vegetables.....percent..1939..	1.2	0.9	1.9	0.4	1.2
51	Fruits, coffee, and nuts.....percent..1939..	20.0	3.6	24.0	7.5	44.3
52	Horticultural specialties.....percent..1939..	0.5	0.1	1.5	(1)	0.1
53	Farm products used by farm households.....percent..1939..	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.8	0.6

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

COUNTY TABLE XIV.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939[1]

[For totals of all source groups see County table XIII. This table is presented in two sections, the second section beginning on p. 89]

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	THE TERRITORY			HAWAII		
		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value	
			Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total
	Farms with livestock and livestock products as major source of income:						
1	All farm products[2]	1,084	5,918,597	100.0	258	2,050,939	100.0
2	Livestock sold or traded[3]	642	2,180,596	36.8	124	1,201,162	58.6
3	Dairy products sold or traded	96	1,751,647	29.6	28	134,897	6.6
4	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	533	685,043	11.6	164	99,370	4.8
5	Other livestock products sold or traded	346	1,063,914	18.0	99	544,157	26.5
6	Field crops sold or traded	71	52,911	0.9	26	11,337	0.6
7	Vegetables harvested for sale	74	22,291	0.4	15	2,671	0.1
8	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	92	20,881	0.4	45	5,035	0.2
9	Horticultural specialties sold	21	4,132	0.1	5	706	(4)
10	Farm products used by farm households	906	137,182	2.3	237	51,604	2.5
	Farms with hogs as major source of income:						
11	All farm products[2]	394	989,727	100.0	43	93,727	100.0
12	Livestock sold or traded[3]	367	748,415	75.6	34	31,939	34.1
13	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	80	15,183	1.5	19	1,703	1.8
14	Other livestock products sold or traded	145	186,373	18.8	31	54,739	58.4
15	Field crops sold or traded	20	2,628	0.3	3	527	0.6
16	Vegetables harvested for sale	30	6,031	0.6	3	720	0.8
17	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	23	2,801	0.3	6	700	0.7
18	Horticultural specialties sold	7	2,464	0.2	.....	.....	.....
19	Farm products used by farm households	280	25,832	2.6	35	3,399	3.6
	Farms with beef cattle as major source of income:						
20	All farm products[2]	230	2,336,485	100.0	77	1,736,007	100.0
21	Livestock sold or traded[3]	180	1,379,658	59.0	61	1,156,032	66.6
22	Dairy products sold or traded	14	113,561	4.9	7	50,127	2.9
23	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	70	6,535	0.3	24	4,643	0.3
24	Other livestock products sold or traded	138	766,179	32.8	54	486,614	28.0
25	Field crops sold or traded	15	3,947	0.2	4	1,042	0.1
26	Vegetables harvested for sale	6	814	(4)	2	(5)	(5)
27	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	32	7,985	0.3	16	2,323	0.1
28	Horticultural specialties sold	3	190	(4)	1	(5)	(5)
29	Farm products used by farm households	185	57,616	2.5	69	34,802	2.0
	Farms with dairy products as major source of income:						
30	All farm products[2]	79	1,794,240	100.0	21	96,386	100.0
31	Livestock sold or traded[3]	45	21,184	1.2	12	2,511	2.6
32	Dairy products sold or traded	79	1,630,562	90.9	21	84,770	87.9
33	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	18	31,632	1.8	10	597	0.6
34	Other livestock products sold or traded	25	51,686	2.9	4	630	0.7
35	Field crops sold or traded	13	37,415	2.1	4	3,668	3.8
36	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	9	1,125	0.1	6	320	0.3
37	Farm products used by farm households	74	17,125	1.0	20	3,554	3.7
	Farms with poultry and poultry products as major source of income:						
38	All farm products[2]	357	717,711	100.0	109	110,000	100.0
39	Livestock sold or traded[3]	39	16,156	2.3	11	795	0.7
40	Dairy products sold or traded	3	7,524	1.0	.....	.....	.....
41	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	357	630,529	87.9	109	92,377	84.0
42	Other livestock products sold or traded	18	2,624	0.4	5	155	0.1
43	Field crops sold or traded	19	6,631	0.9	13	3,845	3.5
44	Vegetables harvested for sale	33	12,191	1.7	9	1,557	1.4
45	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	28	8,970	1.2	17	1,692	1.5
46	Horticultural specialties sold	9	1,152	0.2	3	340	0.3
47	Farm products used by farm households	345	31,934	4.4	106	9,239	8.4
	Farms with other livestock and livestock products as major source of income:						
48	All farm products[2]	24	80,434	100.0	8	14,819	100.0
49	Livestock sold or traded[3]	11	15,183	18.9	6	9,885	66.7
50	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	8	1,164	1.4	2	(5)	(5)
51	Other livestock products sold or traded	20	57,052	70.9	5	2,019	13.6
52	Field crops sold or traded	4	2,290	2.8	2	(5)	(5)
53	Farm products used by farm households	22	4,675	5.8	7	610	4.1
	Farms with field crops as major source of income:						
54	All farm products[2]	1,344	35,462,409	100.0	1,082	12,211,027	100.0
55	Livestock sold or traded[3]	61	57,132	0.2	28	13,429	0.1
56	Dairy products sold or traded	16	214,982	0.6	6	21,577	0.2
57	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	208	62,664	0.2	154	33,106	0.3
58	Other livestock products sold or traded	72	262,551	0.7	32	63,585	0.5
59	Field crops sold or traded	1,344	34,730,762	97.9	1,082	12,025,150	98.5
60	Vegetables harvested for sale	77	23,528	0.1	23	5,040	(4)
61	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	119	21,042	0.1	76	6,671	0.1
62	Horticultural specialties sold	11	700	(4)	7	445	(4)
63	Farm products used by farm households	501	89,048	0.3	284	42,014	0.3
	Farms with rice as major source of income:						
64	All farm products[2]	45	68,665	100.0	.....	.....	.....
65	Livestock sold or traded[3]	9	562	0.8	.....	.....	.....
66	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	16	896	1.3	.....	.....	.....
67	Other livestock products sold or traded	14	742	1.1	.....	.....	.....
68	Field crops sold or traded	45	54,100	78.8	.....	.....	.....
69	Vegetables harvested for sale	16	3,042	4.4	.....	.....	.....
70	Farm products used by farm households	45	9,323	13.6	.....	.....	.....
	Farms with taro as major source of income:						
71	All farm products[2]	145	129,094	100.0	27	30,243	100.0
72	Livestock sold or traded[3]	12	2,756	2.1	2	(5)	(5)
73	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	34	1,234	1.0	12	282	0.9
74	Other livestock products sold or traded	10	2,345	1.8	2	(5)	(5)
75	Field crops sold or traded	145	106,727	82.7	27	23,425	77.5
76	Vegetables harvested for sale	12	1,581	1.2	6	278	0.9
77	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	26	3,233	2.5	7	289	1.0
78	Horticultural specialties sold	3	230	0.2	.....	.....	.....
79	Farm products used by farm households	133	10,988	8.5	23	2,269	7.5
	Farms with sugarcane as major source of income:						
80	All farm products[2]	1,114	35,216,892	100.0	1,041	12,169,529	100.0
81	Livestock sold or traded[3]	36	52,604	0.1	25	10,329	0.1
82	Dairy products sold or traded	16	214,982	0.6	6	21,577	0.2
83	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	145	59,509	0.2	135	32,030	0.3
84	Other livestock products sold or traded	42	258,867	0.7	27	61,520	0.5

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each major source class; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." [2] All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [3] Excludes poultry and bees. [4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent. [5] In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures.

COUNTY TABLE XIV.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939[1]—Continued

[For totals of all source groups see County table XIII]

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	HONOLULU			KAUAI			MAUI AND KALAWAO		
		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value	
			Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total
	Farms with livestock and livestock products as major source of income:									
1	All farm products[2]	523	2,995,051	100.0	107	154,352	100.0	196	718,255	100.0
2	Livestock sold or traded[3]	315	795,966	26.6	56	15,683	10.2	147	167,785	23.4
3	Dairy products sold or traded	53	1,528,020	51.0	5	9,022	5.8	10	79,708	11.1
4	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	230	437,313	14.6	52	29,088	18.8	87	119,272	16.6
5	Other livestock products sold or traded	89	127,255	4.2	56	84,509	54.8	102	307,993	42.9
6	Field crops sold or traded	21	38,015	1.3	3	182	0.1	21	3,377	0.5
7	Vegetables harvested for sale	30	11,333	0.4	6	2,248	1.5	23	6,039	0.8
8	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	12	7,775	0.3	9	1,257	0.8	26	6,814	0.9
9	Horticultural specialties sold	8	1,877	0.1	.....	.....	.....	8	1,549	0.2
10	Farm products used by farm households	407	47,497	1.6	85	12,363	8.0	177	25,718	3.6
	Farms with hogs as major source of income:									
11	All farm products[2]	264	787,832	100.0	30	25,251	100.0	57	82,917	100.0
12	Livestock sold or traded[3]	259	692,406	87.9	24	5,448	21.6	50	18,622	22.5
13	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	31	11,280	1.4	11	374	1.5	19	1,826	2.2
14	Other livestock products sold or traded	60	63,416	8.0	18	16,273	64.4	36	51,945	62.6
15	Field crops sold or traded	6	1,047	0.1	2	(4)	(4)	9	892	1.1
16	Vegetables harvested for sale	15	3,485	0.4	2	(4)	(4)	10	1,603	1.9
17	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	3	440	0.1	4	472	1.9	10	1,189	1.4
18	Horticultural specialties sold	3	1,320	0.2	.....	.....	.....	4	1,144	1.4
19	Farm products used by farm households	166	14,438	1.8	24	2,299	9.1	55	5,696	6.9
	Farms with beef cattle as major source of income:									
20	All farm products[2]	16	94,139	100.0	47	33,038	100.0	90	473,301	100.0
21	Livestock sold or traded[3]	13	72,963	77.5	26	4,220	12.8	80	146,423	30.9
22	Dairy products sold or traded	2	(4)	(4)	1	(4)	(4)	4	53,583	11.3
23	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	1	(4)	(4)	14	456	1.4	31	1,429	0.3
24	Other livestock products sold or traded	4	7,379	7.8	31	24,066	72.8	49	248,120	52.4
25	Field crops sold or traded	2	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....	9	2,369	0.5
26	Vegetables harvested for sale	.....	.....	.....	1	(4)	(4)	3	290	0.1
27	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	.....	.....	.....	3	250	0.8	13	5,412	1.1
28	Horticultural specialties sold	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(4)	(4)
29	Farm products used by farm households	9	3,443	3.7	31	3,786	11.5	76	15,585	3.3
	Farms with dairy products as major source of income:									
30	All farm products[2]	49	1,660,181	100.0	4	10,276	100.0	5	27,397	100.0
31	Livestock sold or traded[3]	29	17,918	1.1	1	(4)	(4)	3	735	2.7
32	Dairy products sold or traded	49	1,517,038	91.4	4	8,962	87.2	5	19,792	72.2
33	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	6	30,881	1.9	2	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....
34	Other livestock products sold or traded	15	46,941	2.8	2	(4)	(4)	4	3,740	13.7
35	Field crops sold or traded	9	33,747	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	2	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....	1	(4)	(4)
37	Farm products used by farm households	46	12,096	0.7	4	765	7.4	4	710	2.6
	Farms with poultry and poultry products as major source of income:									
38	All farm products[2]	191	441,679	100.0	21	34,273	100.0	36	131,759	100.0
39	Livestock sold or traded[3]	13	12,559	2.8	2	(4)	(4)	13	1,977	1.5
40	Dairy products sold or traded	2	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....	1	(4)	(4)
41	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	191	394,145	89.2	21	28,000	81.7	36	116,007	88.0
42	Other livestock products sold or traded	7	719	0.2	1	(4)	(4)	5	1,700	1.3
43	Field crops sold or traded	3	2,675	0.6	1	(4)	(4)	2	(4)	(4)
44	Vegetables harvested for sale	12	7,063	1.6	3	1,825	5.3	9	1,746	1.3
45	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	7	6,550	1.5	2	(4)	(4)	2	(4)	(4)
46	Horticultural specialties sold	5	557	0.1	.....	.....	.....	1	(4)	(4)
47	Farm products used by farm households	183	16,220	3.7	21	3,018	8.8	35	3,457	2.6
	Farms with other livestock and livestock products as major source of income:									
48	All farm products[2]	3	11,220	100.0	5	51,514	100.0	8	2,881	100.0
49	Livestock sold or traded[3]	1	(4)	(4)	3	5,170	10.0	1	(4)	(4)
50	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	1	(4)	(4)	4	104	0.2	1	(4)	(4)
51	Other livestock products sold or traded	3	8,800	78.4	4	43,745	84.9	8	2,488	86.4
52	Field crops sold or traded	1	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....	1	(4)	(4)
53	Farm products used by farm households	3	1,300	11.6	5	2,495	4.8	7	270	9.4
	Farms with field crops as major source of income:									
54	All farm products[2]	97	7,761,837	100.0	87	9,242,398	100.0	78	6,247,147	100.0
55	Livestock sold or traded[3]	7	425	(5)	17	41,437	0.4	9	1,841	(5)
56	Dairy products sold or traded	.....	.....	.....	7	61,475	0.7	3	131,930	2.1
57	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	19	5,433	0.1	22	23,619	0.3	13	506	(5)
58	Other livestock products sold or traded	4	21,652	0.3	26	122,631	1.3	10	54,673	0.9
59	Field crops sold or traded	97	7,711,087	99.3	87	8,948,115	96.8	78	6,046,410	96.8
60	Vegetables harvested for sale	25	6,154	0.1	22	10,131	0.1	7	2,203	(5)
61	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	25	10,918	0.1	6	433	(5)	12	3,020	(5)
62	Horticultural specialties sold	.....	.....	.....	1	(4)	(4)	3	230	(5)
63	Farm products used by farm households	73	6,168	0.1	68	34,532	0.4	76	6,334	0.1
	Farms with rice as major source of income:									
64	All farm products[2]	4	7,180	100.0	41	61,485	100.0	.....	.....	.....
65	Livestock sold or traded[3]	.....	.....	.....	9	562	0.9	.....	.....	.....
66	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	3	55	0.8	13	841	1.4	.....	.....	.....
67	Other livestock products sold or traded	.....	.....	.....	14	742	1.2	.....	.....	.....
68	Field crops sold or traded	4	6,450	89.8	41	47,650	77.5	.....	.....	.....
69	Vegetables harvested for sale	.....	.....	.....	16	3,042	4.9	.....	.....	.....
70	Farm products used by farm households	4	675	9.4	41	8,648	14.1	.....	.....	.....
	Farms with taro as major source of income:									
71	All farm products[2]	52	61,768	100.0	10	16,650	100.0	56	20,433	100.0
72	Livestock sold or traded[3]	7	425	0.7	.....	.....	.....	3	231	1.1
73	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	11	539	0.9	2	(4)	(4)	9	345	1.7
74	Other livestock products sold or traded	3	170	0.3	1	(4)	(4)	4	550	2.7
75	Field crops sold or traded	52	53,761	87.0	10	15,737	94.5	56	13,804	67.6
76	Vegetables harvested for sale	5	1,055	1.7	.....	.....	.....	1	(4)	(4)
77	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	12	2,690	4.4	.....	.....	.....	7	254	1.2
78	Horticultural specialties sold	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	230	1.1
79	Farm products used by farm households	45	3,128	5.1	9	820	4.9	56	4,771	23.3
	Farms with sugarcane as major source of income:									
80	All farm products[2]	32	7,674,183	100.0	30	9,162,553	100.0	11	6,210,627	100.0
81	Livestock sold or traded[3]	.....	.....	.....	8	40,875	0.4	3	1,400	(5)
82	Dairy products sold or traded	.....	.....	.....	7	61,475	0.7	3	131,930	2.1
83	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	4	4,794	0.1	5	22,650	0.2	1	(4)	(4)
84	Other livestock products sold or traded	1	(4)	(4)	10	121,824	1.3	4	54,041	0.9

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each major-source class; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." [2] All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [3] Excludes poultry and bees. [4] In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures. [5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

COUNTY TABLE XIV.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939[1]—Continued

[For totals of all source groups see County table XIII. This table is presented in two sections, the first section beginning on p. 87]

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	THE TERRITORY			HAWAII		
		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value	
			Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total
	Farms with sugarcane as major source of income—Continued						
1	Field crops sold or traded	1,114	34,539,178	98.1	1,041	11,994,368	98.6
2	Vegetables harvested for sale	41	17,993	0.1	15	4,452	(2)
3	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	81	7,615	(2)	68	6,282	0.1
4	Horticultural specialties sold	7	445	(2)	7	445	(2)
5	Farm products used by farm households	285	65,699	0.2	248	38,526	0.3
	Farms with other field crops as major source of income:						
6	All farm products[3]	40	47,758	100.0	14	11,255	100.0
7	Livestock sold or traded[4]	4	1,210	2.5	1	(5)	(5)
8	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	13	1,025	2.1	7	794	7.1
9	Field crops sold or traded	40	30,757	64.4	14	7,357	65.4
10	Vegetables harvested for sale	8	912	1.9	2	(5)	(5)
11	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	12	10,194	21.3	1	(5)	(5)
12	Farm products used by farm households	38	3,038	6.4	13	1,219	10.8
	Farms with vegetables as major source of income:						
13	All farm products[3]	673	663,020	100.0	135	150,132	100.0
14	Livestock sold or traded[4]	96	9,618	1.5	20	1,112	0.7
15	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	158	19,621	3.0	32	2,501	1.7
16	Other livestock products sold or traded	51	8,990	1.4	15	2,735	1.8
17	Field crops sold or traded	152	17,872	2.7	34	3,549	2.4
18	Vegetables harvested for sale	673	533,915	80.5	135	122,747	81.8
19	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	116	16,494	2.5	33	4,038	2.7
20	Horticultural specialties sold	44	7,300	1.1	11	1,805	1.2
21	Farm products used by farm households	653	49,210	7.4	130	11,645	7.8
	Farms with fruit, coffee, and nuts as major source of income:						
22	All farm products[3]	968	10,887,653	100.0	671	602,541	100.0
23	Livestock sold or traded[4]	123	61,819	0.6	73	6,546	1.1
24	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	475	56,317	0.5	378	11,258	1.9
25	Other livestock products sold or traded	62	38,029	0.3	32	1,635	0.3
26	Field crops sold or traded	109	13,154	0.1	48	5,804	1.0
27	Vegetables harvested for sale	88	31,069	0.3	38	4,739	0.8
28	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	968	10,612,221	97.5	671	527,991	87.6
29	Farm products used by farm households	902	74,522	0.7	654	44,476	7.4
	Farms with pineapples as major source of income:						
30	All farm products[3]	206	10,051,162	100.0	.....	.....	.....
31	Livestock sold or traded[4]	35	52,898	0.5	.....	.....	.....
32	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	77	7,683	0.1	.....	.....	.....
33	Other livestock products sold or traded	28	36,074	0.4	.....	.....	.....
34	Field crops sold or traded	48	4,924	(2)	.....	.....	.....
35	Vegetables harvested for sale	26	17,665	0.2	.....	.....	.....
36	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	206	9,908,383	98.6	.....	.....	.....
37	Farm products used by farm households	165	23,135	0.2	.....	.....	.....
	Farms with papayas as major source of income:						
38	All farm products[3]	24	43,386	100.0	.....	.....	.....
39	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	4	1,203	2.8	.....	.....	.....
40	Vegetables harvested for sale	11	3,392	7.8	.....	.....	.....
41	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	24	36,385	83.9	.....	.....	.....
42	Farm products used by farm households	24	1,701	3.9	.....	.....	.....
	Farms with bananas as major source of income:						
43	All farm products[3]	44	146,762	100.0	5	1,690	100.0
44	Livestock sold or traded[4]	7	890	0.6	.....	.....	.....
45	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	10	35,020	23.9	1	(5)	(5)
46	Field crops sold or traded	5	1,379	0.9	.....	.....	.....
47	Vegetables harvested for sale	9	1,108	0.8	4	210	12.4
48	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	44	104,742	71.4	5	1,207	71.4
49	Farm products used by farm households	37	3,193	2.2	5	175	10.4
	Farms with coffee as major source of income:						
50	All farm products[3]	657	597,788	100.0	657	597,788	100.0
51	Livestock sold or traded[4]	72	6,386	1.1	72	6,386	1.1
52	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	374	11,015	1.8	374	11,015	1.8
53	Other livestock products sold or traded	29	1,430	0.2	29	1,430	0.2
54	Field crops sold or traded	46	5,700	1.0	46	5,700	1.0
55	Vegetables harvested for sale	33	4,523	0.8	33	4,523	0.8
56	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	657	524,698	87.8	657	524,698	87.8
57	Farm products used by farm households	641	43,959	7.4	641	43,959	7.4
	Farms with other fruits and nuts as major source of income:						
58	All farm products[3]	37	48,555	100.0	9	3,063	100.0
59	Livestock sold or traded[4]	7	1,205	2.5	1	(5)	(5)
60	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	10	1,396	2.9	3	225	7.3
61	Field crops sold or traded	7	886	1.8	2	(5)	(5)
62	Vegetables harvested for sale	9	4,381	9.0	1	(5)	(5)
63	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	37	38,013	78.3	9	2,086	68.1
64	Farm products used by farm households	35	2,534	5.2	8	342	11.2
	Farms with horticultural specialties as major source of income:						
65	All farm products[3]	210	249,406	100.0	6	8,557	100.0
66	Livestock sold or traded[4]	5	365	0.1	1	(5)	(5)
67	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	6	833	0.3	1	(5)	(5)
68	Other livestock products sold or traded	4	170	0.1	.....	.....	.....
69	Field crops sold or traded	6	328	0.1	3	189	2.2
70	Vegetables harvested for sale	21	5,066	2.0	3	195	2.3
71	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	11	972	0.4	1	(5)	(5)
72	Horticultural specialties sold	210	231,584	92.9	6	7,628	89.1
73	Farm products used by farm households	131	10,088	4.0	4	235	2.7
	Farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income:						
74	All farm products[3]	302	75,496	100.0	113	24,807	100.0
75	Livestock sold or traded[4]	55	4,797	6.4	16	1,592	6.4
76	Dairy products sold or traded	5	1,283	1.7	3	1,078	4.3
77	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	126	5,948	7.9	50	1,687	6.8
78	Other livestock products sold or traded	55	4,731	6.3	22	1,611	6.5
79	Field crops sold or traded	69	5,753	7.6	15	966	3.9
80	Vegetables harvested for sale	39	3,363	4.5	13	879	3.5
81	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	100	4,256	5.6	58	1,940	7.8
82	Horticultural specialties sold	10	556	0.7	1	(5)	(5)
83	Farm products used by farm households	302	44,809	59.4	113	15,029	60.6

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each major-source class; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent. [3] All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [4] Excludes poultry and bees. [5] In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures.

COUNTY TABLE XIV—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939[1]—Continued

[For totals of all source groups see County table XIII]

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	HONOLULU			KAUAI			MAUI AND KALAWAO		
		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value	
			Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total
	Farms with sugarcane as major source of income—Continued									
1	Field crops sold or traded	32	7,640,555	99.6	30	8,883,519	97.0	11	6,020,736	96.9
2	Vegetables harvested for sale	16	4,584	0.1	5	7,049	0.1	5	1,908	(2)
3	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	8	1,008	(2)	4	323	(2)	1	(3)	(3)
4	Horticultural specialties sold	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Farm products used by farm households	16	1,760	(2)	12	24,838	0.3	9	575	(2)
	Farms with other field crops as major source of income:									
6	All farm products[4]	9	18,706	100.0	6	1,710	100.0	11	16,087	100.0
7	Livestock sold or traded[5]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	210	1.3
8	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	1	(3)	(3)	2	(3)	(3)	3	126	0.8
9	Field crops sold or traded	9	10,321	55.2	6	1,209	70.7	11	11,870	73.8
10	Vegetables harvested for sale	4	515	2.8	1	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	(3)
11	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	5	7,220	38.6	2	(3)	(3)	4	2,764	17.2
12	Farm products used by farm households	8	605	3.2	6	226	13.2	11	988	6.1
	Farms with vegetables as major source of income:									
13	All farm products[4]	311	314,018	100.0	47	36,358	100.0	180	162,512	100.0
14	Livestock sold or traded[5]	17	1,786	0.6	7	1,210	3.3	52	5,510	3.4
15	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	56	13,751	4.4	15	1,432	3.9	55	1,937	1.2
16	Other livestock products sold or traded	6	3,719	1.2	6	1,390	3.8	24	1,146	0.7
17	Field crops sold or traded	49	6,561	2.1	13	2,777	7.6	56	4,985	3.1
18	Vegetables harvested for sale	311	253,344	80.7	47	26,114	71.8	180	131,710	81.0
19	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	61	9,432	3.0	7	175	0.5	15	2,849	1.8
20	Horticultural specialties sold	22	4,496	1.4	.....	.....	.....	11	999	0.6
21	Farm products used by farm households	299	20,929	6.7	45	3,260	9.0	179	13,376	8.2
	Farms with fruit, coffee, and nuts as major source of income:									
22	All farm products[4]	85	3,642,822	100.0	48	769,820	100.0	164	5,872,470	100.0
23	Livestock sold or traded[5]	7	1,275	(2)	15	1,541	0.2	28	52,457	0.9
24	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	17	38,660	1.1	21	1,744	0.2	59	4,655	0.1
25	Other livestock products sold or traded	3	24,100	0.7	6	498	0.1	21	11,796	0.2
26	Field crops sold or traded	10	2,480	0.1	6	305	(2)	45	4,565	0.1
27	Vegetables harvested for sale	21	8,240	0.2	5	285	(2)	24	17,805	0.3
28	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	85	3,562,095	97.8	48	759,565	98.7	164	5,762,570	98.1
29	Farm products used by farm households	74	5,942	0.2	40	5,882	0.8	134	18,222	0.3
	Farms with pineapples as major source of income:									
30	All farm products[4]	14	3,421,095	100.0	41	764,933	100.0	151	5,865,134	100.0
31	Livestock sold or traded[5]	1	(3)	(3)	13	1,071	0.1	21	51,627	0.9
32	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	3	1,593	(2)	18	1,598	0.2	56	4,492	0.1
33	Other livestock products sold or traded	2	(3)	(3)	6	498	0.1	20	11,776	0.2
34	Field crops sold or traded	2	(3)	(3)	5	303	(2)	41	4,246	0.1
35	Vegetables harvested for sale	2	(3)	(3)	3	185	(2)	21	17,010	0.3
36	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	14	3,394,162	99.2	41	756,003	98.8	151	5,758,218	98.2
37	Farm products used by farm households	9	495	(2)	33	5,275	0.7	123	17,365	0.3
	Farms with papayas as major source of income:									
38	All farm products[4]	24	43,386	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	4	1,203	2.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Vegetables harvested for sale	11	3,392	7.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	24	36,385	83.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Farm products used by farm households	24	1,701	3.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Farms with bananas as major source of income:									
43	All farm products[4]	33	142,423	100.0	.....	.....	.....	6	2,649	100.0
44	Livestock sold or traded[5]	4	635	0.4	.....	.....	.....	3	255	9.6
45	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	7	34,929	24.5	.....	.....	.....	2	(3)	(3)
46	Field crops sold or traded	4	1,290	0.9	.....	.....	.....	1	(3)	(3)
47	Vegetables harvested for sale	5	898	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	33	101,575	71.3	.....	.....	.....	6	1,960	74.0
49	Farm products used by farm households	28	2,766	1.9	.....	.....	.....	4	252	9.5
	Farms with coffee as major source of income:									
50	All farm products[4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Livestock sold or traded[5]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Other livestock products sold or traded	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Field crops sold or traded	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Vegetables harvested for sale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Farm products used by farm households	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Farms with other fruits and nuts as major source of income:									
58	All farm products[4]	14	35,918	100.0	7	4,887	100.0	7	4,687	100.0
59	Livestock sold or traded[5]	.....	.....	.....	2	(3)	(3)	4	575	12.3
60	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	3	935	2.6	3	146	3.0	1	(3)	(3)
61	Field crops sold or traded	1	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	(3)	3	230	4.9
62	Vegetables harvested for sale	3	3,480	9.7	2	(3)	(3)	3	795	17.0
63	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	14	29,973	83.4	7	3,562	72.9	7	2,392	51.0
64	Farm products used by farm households	13	980	2.7	7	607	12.4	7	605	12.9
	Farms with horticultural specialties as major source of income:									
65	All farm products[4]	191	232,364	100.0	2	(3)	.....	11	7,075	100.0
66	Livestock sold or traded[5]	1	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	2	(3)	(3)
67	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	4	603	0.3	.....	.....	.....	1	(3)	(3)
68	Other livestock products sold or traded	2	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	2	(3)	(3)
69	Field crops sold or traded	1	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	1	(3)	(3)
70	Vegetables harvested for sale	16	4,535	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	9	877	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	Horticultural specialties sold	191	216,976	93.4	.....	.....	.....	11	6,130	86.6
73	Farm products used by farm households	115	9,058	3.9	.....	.....	.....	10	645	9.1
	Farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income:									
74	All farm products[4]	33	6,981	100.0	47	13,739	100.0	109	29,969	100.0
75	Livestock sold or traded[5]	7	450	6.4	12	1,008	7.3	20	1,747	5.8
76	Dairy products sold or traded	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(3)	(3)
77	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	11	992	14.2	24	1,499	10.9	41	1,770	5.9
78	Other livestock products sold or traded	4	280	4.0	13	1,454	10.6	16	1,386	4.6
79	Field crops sold or traded	5	526	7.5	3	220	1.6	46	4,041	13.5
80	Vegetables harvested for sale	4	577	8.3	6	574	4.2	16	1,333	4.4
81	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	6	322	4.6	8	760	5.5	28	1,234	4.1
82	Horticultural specialties sold	1	(3)	(3)	2	(3)	(3)	6	331	1.1
83	Farm products used by farm households	33	3,814	54.6	47	8,044	58.5	109	17,922	59.8

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each major-source class; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent. [3] In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures. [4] All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [5] Excludes poultry and bees.

COUNTY TABLE XV.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS, 1939 [1]

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	THE TERRITORY		HAWAII		HONOLULU		KAUAI		MAUI AND KALAWAO	
		Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products
		Number	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*
1	Under $100, total [2]	189	10,455	94	5,471	23	1,120	27	1,523	45	2,341
2	Livestock sold or traded [3]	19	787	6	285	.....	.....	9	333	4	169
3	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	45	894	23	431	2	(4)	11	204	9	232
4	Other livestock products sold or traded	13	480	6	215	1	(4)	4	150	2	(4)
5	Field crops sold or traded	23	1,002	15	762	.....	.....	2	(4)	6	148
6	Vegetables harvested for sale	16	526	8	280	1	(4)	1	(4)	6	175
7	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	47	1,275	38	1,071	3	65	4	120	2	(4)
8	Farm products used by farm households	166	5,491	78	2,427	23	938	21	623	44	1,503
9	$100 to $149, total	116	14,352	52	6,440	13	1,608	18	2,214	33	4,090
10	Livestock sold or traded [3]	21	1,613	6	500	2	(4)	5	424	8	502
11	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	35	1,173	15	621	3	163	7	199	10	190
12	Other livestock products sold or traded	13	633	4	140	1	(4)	5	300	3	183
13	Field crops sold or traded	33	2,726	16	1,662	4	326	1	(4)	12	678
14	Vegetables harvested for sale	14	1,043	2	(4)	1	(4)	3	233	8	585
15	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	35	2,049	25	1,638	4	235	1	(4)	5	126
16	Horticultural specialties sold	3	120	.....	.....	1	(4)	1	(4)	1	(4)
17	Farm products used by farm households	94	4,995	37	1,789	10	492	15	923	32	1,791
18	$150 to $249, total	323	65,213	134	27,315	73	14,761	42	8,280	74	14,857
19	Livestock sold or traded [3]	58	6,646	9	1,099	12	2,074	14	1,114	23	2,359
20	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	79	4,120	40	1,659	9	1,327	16	622	14	512
21	Other livestock products sold or traded	29	1,825	12	618	1	(4)	8	429	8	728
22	Field crops sold or traded	106	14,655	54	9,024	9	957	10	1,126	33	3,548
23	Vegetables harvested for sale	99	12,890	19	1,609	44	6,698	13	1,473	23	2,910
24	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	89	8,345	68	7,201	5	370	7	470	9	304
25	Horticultural specialties sold	17	2,051	1	(4)	9	1,600	.....	.....	7	426
26	Farm products used by farm households	245	14,475	92	5,734	49	1,685	37	2,986	67	4,070
27	$250 to $399, total	513	165,052	220	71,028	126	40,370	45	14,529	122	39,125
28	Livestock sold or traded [3]	93	13,925	19	2,028	19	4,091	15	1,797	40	6,009
29	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	130	12,091	60	5,346	26	3,824	15	1,073	29	1,848
30	Other livestock products sold or traded	52	5,588	15	1,304	4	90	10	1,754	23	2,440
31	Field crops sold or traded	194	38,475	95	24,677	31	4,567	12	2,080	56	7,151
32	Vegetables harvested for sale	156	30,541	39	6,134	60	12,372	15	3,034	42	9,001
33	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	153	26,800	101	21,635	30	2,876	7	870	15	1,419
34	Horticultural specialties sold	40	8,365	3	350	26	6,260	1	(4)	10	1,655
35	Farm products used by farm households	415	28,959	153	9,554	105	6,290	41	3,513	116	9,602
36	$400 to $599, total	595	293,820	270	133,605	192	95,256	37	17,949	96	47,010
37	Livestock sold or traded [3]	117	23,119	28	2,965	38	10,592	11	2,004	40	7,558
38	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	200	26,356	91	7,778	58	14,466	13	794	38	3,318
39	Other livestock products sold or traded	72	9,472	18	1,382	6	525	15	3,517	33	4,048
40	Field crops sold or traded	195	66,809	118	50,298	30	7,228	12	3,254	35	6,029
41	Vegetables harvested for sale	172	51,316	27	6,461	93	30,723	8	1,866	44	12,246
42	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	202	60,815	131	50,194	37	5,996	11	1,875	23	2,750
43	Horticultural specialties sold	52	15,828	4	358	36	14,080	2	(4)	10	1,210
44	Farm products used by farm households	463	39,484	177	13,528	164	11,646	30	4,459	92	9,851
45	$600 to $749, total	326	216,851	177	118,492	90	59,417	21	14,087	38	24,855
46	Livestock sold or traded [3]	59	16,243	17	2,965	17	7,020	7	2,162	18	4,096
47	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	112	17,608	61	6,604	26	9,224	9	510	16	1,270
48	Other livestock products sold or traded	31	6,578	8	2,062	1	(4)	8	2,037	14	2,464
49	Field crops sold or traded	122	57,139	90	49,146	14	3,974	5	1,592	13	2,427
50	Vegetables harvested for sale	90	36,678	20	6,585	41	18,908	10	4,296	19	6,889
51	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	112	48,490	82	41,604	18	4,713	3	1,060	9	1,113
52	Horticultural specialties sold	27	11,005	6	1,238	18	9,308	.....	.....	3	459
53	Farm products used by farm households	253	23,010	114	8,288	81	6,255	21	2,490	37	6,037
54	$750 to $999, total	461	400,714	267	232,590	121	104,548	28	24,186	45	39,390
55	Livestock sold or traded [3]	82	27,189	26	3,536	20	12,256	8	2,375	28	9,022
56	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	151	32,074	97	13,096	32	13,494	9	2,225	13	3,259
57	Other livestock products sold or traded	47	13,079	17	4,275	7	1,586	8	4,235	15	2,983
58	Field crops sold or traded	177	125,222	140	109,930	12	5,119	11	6,936	14	3,237
59	Vegetables harvested for sale	97	52,198	17	7,918	51	29,148	6	2,403	23	12,729
60	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	153	96,812	112	81,311	23	9,169	6	3,035	12	3,297
61	Horticultural specialties sold	39	25,143	2	(4)	36	24,848	.....	.....	1	(4)
62	Farm products used by farm households	331	28,037	159	11,899	106	8,328	23	2,977	43	4,833
63	$1,000 to $1,499, total	609	744,809	365	444,337	156	191,647	32	39,180	56	69,645
64	Livestock sold or traded [3]	121	63,654	44	12,607	42	41,862	12	1,181	23	8,004
65	Dairy products sold or traded	9	4,905	9	4,905	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	218	59,914	142	25,786	44	27,818	13	2,501	19	3,809
67	Other livestock products sold or traded	59	12,863	27	4,385	8	370	11	5,153	13	2,955
68	Field crops sold or traded	262	253,527	199	217,700	27	18,933	18	15,397	18	1,497
69	Vegetables harvested for sale	130	95,815	38	25,201	50	38,906	11	3,099	31	28,609
70	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	205	170,538	147	130,703	28	13,950	10	6,175	20	19,710
71	Horticultural specialties sold	51	41,527	8	2,200	40	38,412	1	(4)	2	(4)
72	Farm products used by farm households	428	42,066	222	20,850	126	11,396	28	4,924	52	4,896
73	$1,500 to $1,999, total	377	645,815	193	330,526	121	207,577	30	51,583	33	56,129
74	Livestock sold or traded [3]	99	93,470	23	5,460	55	80,949	9	811	12	6,250
75	Dairy products sold or traded	6	3,841	2	(4)	.....	.....	1	(4)	3	2,199
76	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	153	67,488	86	17,920	36	40,291	13	2,504	18	6,773
77	Other livestock products sold or traded	44	16,702	15	6,348	9	3,650	12	3,459	8	3,245
78	Field crops sold or traded	139	195,655	112	177,383	7	3,135	12	14,465	8	672
79	Vegetables harvested for sale	65	61,389	20	15,889	23	35,963	10	8,628	12	10,909
80	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	113	137,065	76	95,276	11	9,995	11	14,135	15	17,659
81	Horticultural specialties sold	30	38,654	2	(4)	25	35,859	.....	.....	3	2,155
82	Farm products used by farm households	263	31,551	118	11,408	85	7,735	28	6,141	32	6,267

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each value group; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." [2] Excludes unclassified farms (see text). [3] Excludes poultry and bees. [4] In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures.

506322 O - 43 - 7

COUNTY TABLE XV.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS, 1939[1]—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	THE TERRITORY		HAWAII		HONOLULU		KAUAI		MAUI AND KALAWAO	
		Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products
		Number	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*
1	$2,000 to $2,499, total	259	582,941	143	322,005	63	139,365	10	22,975	43	98,596
2	Livestock sold or traded[2]	75	90,152	19	9,075	34	66,253	6	1,274	16	13,550
3	Dairy products sold or traded	5	7,214	3	5,064	1	(3)	.....	.....	1	(3)
4	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	94	41,512	56	15,984	13	19,426	6	1,500	19	4,602
5	Other livestock products sold or traded	31	19,148	16	8,388	7	3,335	1	(3)	7	7,385
6	Field crops sold or traded	117	211,635	101	199,952	8	9,269	3	1,666	5	748
7	Vegetables harvested for sale	33	40,884	13	14,426	10	13,851	3	2,524	7	10,083
8	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	86	138,019	44	59,516	4	7,140	8	13,650	30	57,713
9	Horticultural specialties sold	11	14,076	2	(3)	8	13,754	.....	.....	1	(3)
10	Farm products used by farm households	164	20,301	82	9,398	43	4,337	9	2,321	30	4,245
11	$2,500 to $3,999, total	405	1,257,972	183	569,559	101	316,037	23	71,246	98	301,130
12	Livestock sold or traded[2]	82	125,819	21	20,797	37	96,827	4	1,151	20	7,044
13	Dairy products sold or traded	6	13,974	3	5,540	1	(3)	1	(3)	1	(3)
14	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	152	111,755	56	20,618	37	73,797	15	8,930	44	8,410
15	Other livestock products sold or traded	63	58,201	15	26,929	21	16,254	10	6,976	17	8,042
16	Field crops sold or traded	197	467,338	145	420,133	12	20,131	11	22,888	29	4,186
17	Vegetables harvested for sale	56	90,255	16	29,413	14	23,524	5	5,645	21	31,673
18	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	132	299,845	32	36,073	12	24,296	6	17,785	82	221,691
19	Horticultural specialties sold	20	51,554	1	(3)	18	48,788	.....	.....	1	(3)
20	Farm products used by farm households	289	39,231	88	9,790	87	9,960	21	5,147	93	14,334
21	$4,000 to $5,999, total	156	747,541	84	397,997	46	223,802	6	29,918	20	95,824
22	Livestock sold or traded[2]	45	94,469	15	21,626	21	66,669	1	(3)	8	5,451
23	Dairy products sold or traded	11	39,807	4	17,408	5	14,067	1	(3)	1	(3)
24	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	62	95,659	31	15,939	20	67,009	2	(3)	9	9,094
25	Other livestock products sold or traded	43	71,417	19	24,635	10	10,979	4	9,373	10	26,230
26	Field crops sold or traded	81	310,734	67	281,404	6	18,509	3	10,276	5	545
27	Vegetables harvested for sale	16	35,871	5	15,243	4	11,038	1	(3)	6	9,190
28	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	37	56,260	19	8,235	5	9,755	1	(3)	12	37,888
29	Horticultural specialties sold	7	27,800	2	(3)	5	22,700	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Farm products used by farm households	107	15,524	51	8,007	33	3,076	4	857	19	3,584
31	$6,000 to $9,999, total	93	693,561	32	240,013	49	365,101	2	(3)	10	71,581
32	Livestock sold or traded[2]	37	127,417	10	22,138	22	104,334	.....	.....	5	945
33	Dairy products sold or traded	12	76,126	3	16,311	9	59,815	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	39	100,256	13	10,829	17	75,944	.....	.....	8	13,477
35	Other livestock products sold or traded	29	106,954	10	36,572	13	29,192	.....	.....	5	33,480
36	Field crops sold or traded	31	178,908	21	136,578	5	22,710	.....	.....	4	10,620
37	Vegetables harvested for sale	9	50,387	1	(3)	6	37,098	.....	.....	2	(3)
38	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	12	31,063	6	7,425	5	20,323	.....	.....	1	(3)
39	Farm products used by farm households	73	13,836	21	4,211	40	7,365	.....	.....	10	2,110
40	$10,000 to $19,999, total	59	828,337	18	248,329	30	414,232	4	62,407	7	103,369
41	Livestock sold or traded[2]	26	143,880	6	26,650	15	94,630	.....	.....	5	22,600
42	Dairy products sold or traded	24	247,321	3	39,386	17	190,188	.....	.....	4	17,747
43	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	15	61,756	3	472	5	33,257	2	(3)	5	17,830
44	Other livestock products sold or traded	17	76,592	4	27,250	8	21,220	.....	.....	5	28,122
45	Field crops sold or traded	22	199,212	13	152,869	5	11,117	2	(3)	2	(3)
46	Vegetables harvested for sale	9	35,679	.....	.....	6	31,521	.....	.....	3	4,158
47	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	10	55,441	1	(3)	5	28,205	1	(3)	3	9,198
48	Farm products used by farm households	40	8,456	8	1,664	24	4,094	2	(3)	6	2,198
49	$20,000 to $29,999, total	23	572,901	8	208,267	12	286,528	.....	.....	3	78,106
50	Livestock sold or traded[2]	13	57,825	1	(3)	12	57,795	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Dairy products sold or traded	9	195,400	.....	.....	9	195,400	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	7	65,046	3	1,532	2	(3)	.....	.....	2	(3)
53	Other livestock products sold or traded	6	71,790	2	(3)	3	1,445	.....	.....	1	(3)
54	Field crops sold or traded	10	165,450	6	157,041	4	8,409	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Vegetables harvested for sale	3	3,727	1	(3)	2	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	4	9,420	1	(3)	2	(3)	.....	.....	1	(3)
57	Farm products used by farm households	19	4,213	6	1,491	11	2,622	.....	.....	2	(3)
58	$30,000 to $39,999, total	4	145,635	2	(3)	1	(3)	.....	.....	1	(3)
59	$40,000 to $49,999, total	5	220,084	1	(3)	4	177,784	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Dairy products sold or traded	3	131,079	.....	.....	3	131,079	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Farm products used by farm households	5	1,378	.....	.....	4	1,078	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	$50,000 to $74,999, total	7	424,428	1	(3)	3	181,280	1	(3)	2	(3)
63	Livestock sold or traded[2]	5	68,427	.....	.....	2	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Dairy products sold or traded	3	177,280	.....	.....	3	177,280	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	Other livestock products sold or traded	5	174,371	.....	.....	1	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	Farm products used by farm households	7	3,800	.....	.....	3	650	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	$75,000 to $99,999, total	3	267,394	2	(3)	1	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	Farm products used by farm households	3	5,629	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	$100,000 and over, total	58	44,858,706	19	11,352,114	15	11,999,502	12	9,790,344	12	11,816,746
70	Livestock sold or traded[2]	24	1,270,661	9	1,021,185	4	152,050	6	40,760	5	56,666
71	Dairy products sold or traded	22	1,068,797	7	67,636	4	755,131	7	61,475	4	184,555
72	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	12	53,251	2	(3)	5	25,225	2	(3)	3	2,034
73	Other livestock products sold or traded	31	543,847	7	196,117	7	86,775	9	121,809	8	139,146
74	Field crops sold or traded	40	32,493,324	15	10,020,017	9	7,624,360	10	8,829,081	6	6,019,866
75	Vegetables harvested for sale	7	20,033	1	(3)	1	(3)	2	(3)	3	12,583
76	Fruits, coffee, and nuts sold or traded	14	9,436,030	1	(3)	4	3,350,957	3	684,603	6	5,396,840
77	Farm products used by farm households	28	72,763	11	39,216	6	4,461	4	24,030	7	5,056

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each value group; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." [2] Excludes poultry and bees. [3] In general, deletion of data made to avoid disclosures.

APPENDIX

SCHEDULES

[Instructions to Enumerators appear in Appendix of Virgin Islands report]

Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Census Reports Cannot Be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

Form No. H-101 File No. .....

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SIXTEENTH CENSUS
OF THE
UNITED STATES: 1940

GENERAL SCHEDULE FOR FARMS, RANCHES, AND PLANTATIONS—HAWAII

16-255

County ..... Enumeration District No. .....

Island ..... Number of this farm in order of

Judicial District ..... visitation .....

Enumerated by me this ..... day of ... ., 1940.

..... (Signature of Enumerator)

FOR EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS, SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SCHEDULE

I.—OPERATOR

Do not use: Tenure | Sex | CODE A

1. Name of operator ..... Age 1
2. Number of operator's household in order of visitation, as given on Population Schedule... .....
3. Color or race of operator (check (√) in proper square):

1 ☐ Caucasian	4 ☐ Hawaiian	7 ☐ Korean			
2 ☐ Chinese	5 ☐ Part-Hawaiian	8 ☐ Negro			2
3 ☐ Filipino	6 ☐ Japanese	9 ☐ Puerto Rican			
		10 ☐ Other (specify):			

4. Number of days in 1939 operator worked off this farm for pay or income..... Days ..... If no days, write "None." B 1
5. Of days worked off the farm, how many were spent—
   (a) At farm work not connected with this farm? ..... Days 2
   (b) At nonfarming jobs, businesses, or professions? ..... Days..... 3
   NOTE.—Total of (a) and (b) must equal total days worked off the farm (Question 4). 4
6. Year when operator began to operate this farm ... . (Year)
7. Is this farm or plantation incorporated? ..... (Yes or no) 5

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY	TENURE		ACRES					
	Full owner	1	Under 3	1	80 to 99	6	260 to 499	11
	Part owner	2	3 to 9	2	30 to 49	7	500 to 999	12
	Manager	3	8 to 9	3	50 to 69	8	1,000 to 4,999	13
	Share tenant	4	10 to 14	4	100 to 174	9	5,000 to 9,999	14
	Other tenant	5	15 to 19	5	175 to 259	10	10,000 and over	15

II.—TENURE

8. If you rent any farm land from others, or manage any farm land for others, or use any Government land under permit, give name and address of owner:
   Name .....
   Address ..... (Street or R. D. No.) (Post office) (State or Territory)
9. Does the person from whom you rent this farm supply all the work animals?..... (Yes or No)
10. Do you operate the farm reported on this schedule for others as hired manager?..... (Yes or No)
11. How many acres of this farm do you own? ..... A 3
12. How many acres do you rent from others? ..... Sum of entries for Questions 11 and 12 must equal entry for Question 13, unless farm is operated by a hired manager. 4

III.—ACREAGE

	Acres	CODE
13. Total acreage of this farm..... All cultivated or separate fields, meadows, pastures, woodland, and waste land operated by the person whose name is given under Question 1, whether owned, rented from others, or managed for others. AAA contract acreage must be included. Omit any land now rented to or cropped by others. Fill out a separate schedule for each tenant, renter, or cropper. Sum of entries for Questions 14 to 23, inclusive, must equal entry for Question 13.		K 1
Cropland		A
14. Land from which crops were harvested in 1939 (including irrigated land)..... All cropland, all farm and wild hay land, and gardens, orchards, and vineyards in bearing, land occupied by berry plants and bushes in bearing, etc. Do not count the same land twice, even though two crops were harvested from it.		5
15. Land occupied at any time in 1939 by crops intended for harvest within the year, but from which no crop was harvested (because of failure, destruction, or quota restrictions, or for other reasons).....		6
16. Land from which no crop was harvested in 1939 but which was occupied by crops for future harvest (sugar cane, pineapple plants, orchard and berry plants and bushes not yet in bearing, drug plants, etc.).....		7
17. Cropland lying idle all of 1939, and land in fallow.....		8

III.—ACREAGE—Continued

	Acres	CODE
Pasture		A
18. Land used only for pasture in 1939 that could be plowed and used for crops without clearing, draining, or irrigating..... Report only pastured land that has been plowed within the last 10 years, omit cropland harvested and hay land cut.		9
19. Woodland and brushland used for pasture in 1939..... All woodland and brushland, including farm woodlots and timber tracts, natural or planted, on which animals were pastured.		10
20. All other land used for pasture in 1939..... Do not include land planted to grasses or other forage crops regularly cut during the year, which is classified as cropland. Do not include land in swamps, scrub, brush, or bushes, on which animals were pastured during the year, which is to be reported under Question 19.		11
Other land (not crop nor pasture)		
21. Woodland not used for pasture in 1939..... All woodland and brushland on which no animals were pastured.		12
22. Waste land (lava land, unusable hillside, etc.).....		13
23. All other land now in this farm (house, yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc.).....		14
24. Land in preparation for planting, April 1, 1940 (included above):		
(a) Previously under cultivation.....		15
(b) Not previously under cultivation.....		16

IV.—VALUES

25. Total value of this farm (land and buildings), including farm land and buildings rented from others..... $..... (Omit cents) 17
    Give amount for which this farm would sell. Omit value of farm implements and machinery, of livestock of land rented to tenants or croppers, and of commercial mills, canneries, etc., and their equipment.
26. Value of all buildings used for agricultural and domiciliary purposes on this farm (included above)..... $..... 18
27. Value of operator's dwelling house on this farm (included in answer to Question 26)..... $..... (Omit cents) 19
28. Value of all implements and machinery used in operating this farm (present market value)... $..... (Omit cents) 20
    Value of all farm implements, tools, tractors, wagons, harnesses, dairy equipment, threshing machines, and combines; of automobiles and motor trucks; of apparatus for pulping and drying coffee, and for drying fruits; and of all other farm machinery. Omit value of commercial mills and factories.

V.—MORTGAGE DEBT

NOTE.—The questions relating to mortgage debt must be answered if the operator, whose name appears under Question 1, owns all or any part of the farm reported on this schedule, but should not be answered if he owns no part of it. B

29. Was there outstanding on April 1, 1940, any mortgage debt on land and/or buildings of this farm owned by you? ..... (Yes or No) 6
30. How many acres were covered by mortgage? ... 7
31. Total amount of such mortgage, including interest past-due and unpaid..... $..... 8
32. What was the annual rate (contract rate) of interest on the first-mortgage debt? ..... (Percent) 9

VI.—FARM LABOR

Number of workers 10 years old and over and wages paid for farm work (not including housework or construction work) on this farm

CLASS OF LABOR	Number of persons 10 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days in the week of—		Total cash wages paid during entire year 1939 for farm work on this farm	CODE C
	March 24-30 this year	September 24-30 last year		
	Number	Number	Dollars	
33. Operator and unpaid members of his family.....			x x x x x x x x	1
34. Labor hired by month.....			$.....	2,3,4
35. Labor hired by day or week.....			$.....	5,6,7
36. Other (including piecework and contract labor).....			$.....	8,9,10

VII.—SPECIFIED EXPENDITURES

37. Amount expended in 1939 for feed for animals and poultry..... $..... 11
38. Amount expended in 1939 for manure and fertilizer..... $..... 12
39. Amount expended in 1939 for building materials..... $..... 13

VIII.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940

Report, under Questions 40, 41, and 42, equipment belonging on this farm as of date of enumeration. Include automobiles owned by employees living on the farm. Exclude motor busses and trailers. B

	Number of units	Year of latest model	
40. Automobiles.....			10-11
41. Motor trucks.....			12-13
42. Tractors.....			14-15
43. Number of dwellings on this farm if incorporated.....			16

IX.—IRRIGATION

44. Land in this farm or plantation that was irrigated in 1939..... Acres 17
45. Irrigated land from which crops were harvested in 1939 (included above).... Acres ... 18

IX.—IRRIGATION—Continued

46. Irrigated crops harvested: Data for each of these crops must also be included in the figures given for the same crop in Section X, Crops Harvested.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939		CODE
		Unit	Amount	

47. Irrigated land used ONLY for grazing or pasture in 1939..... Acres .....
48. Irrigation enterprise supplying water: If water was not supplied by an irrigation enterprise, explain, as "Pumped from own well," "City water," etc.
    Name .....
    Address .....

X.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	Acres in crop	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	CODE
Field crops				
49. Corn (field).....			Tons..... (Shelled)	D-049 X,X,X,4 D 050
50. Cotton.....			Lb..... (Unginned)	X,X,X,4 D-051
51. Irish potatoes.....			Cwt . . .	X,X,X,4 D-052
52. Peanuts.....			Lb.....	X,X,X,4 D-053
53. Rice.....			Lb.....	X,X,X,4 D-054
54. Sweetpotatoes.....			Lb..	X,X,X,4 D-055
55. Sugar cane.....			Tons.....	X,X,X,4 D-056
56. Taro—upland.....			Tons.....	X,X,X,4 D-057
57. Taro—wetland.....			Tons.....	X,X,X,4 D-058
58. Other field crops (specify).....				X,X,X,4 D-
				X,X,X,4 D-
Forage crops (Report green weight)				X,X,X,4
59. Alfalfa.....			Tons.....	D-059 X,X,X,4
60. Cane tops.....	x x x x x	x x x x x	Tons.....	D-060 X,X,X,4 D-061
61. Canna (edible).....			Bags.....	X,X,X,4 D-062
62. Cassava.....			Bags.....	X,X,X,4 D-063
63. Guinea grass..			Tons.....	X,X,X,4 D-064
64. Kikuyu grass.....			Tons.....	X,X,X,4 D-065
65. Napier grass.....			Tons.....	X,X,X,4 D-066
66. Para grass.....			Tons.....	X,X,X,4 D-
67. Other forage crops (specify).....				X,X,X,4 D-
				X,X,X,4

68. Value of all crops (Questions 49 to 67) produced in 1939 that were or are to be paid to landlord, sold, or traded..... $..... F-1

Vegetables (except potatoes) harvested in 1939 for sale (or payment to landlord, or trade), not for home use	Acres or fraction of acre harvested	Value (omit cents)	CODE
69. Asparagus.....		$.....	E-69 X,X,1
70. Beans, green (string, Lima, yardlong, wax, and soy).....		$.....	E-70 X,X,1
71. Beets.....		$.....	E-71 X,X,1
72. Broccoli.....		$.....	E-72 X,X,1
73. Burdock (gobo).....		$.....	E-73 X,X,1
74. Cabbages, Chinese.....		$.....	E-74 X,X,1
75. Cabbages, head.....		$.....	E-75 X,X,1
76. Cantaloups and other melons except watermelons.....		$.....	E-76 X,X,1
77. Carrots.....		$.....	E-77 X,X,1
78. Corn, green.....		$.....	E-78 X,X,1
79. Cucumbers.....		$.....	E-79 X,X,1
80. Eggplant (long and round).....		$.....	E-80 X,X,1
81. Lettuce (leaf and head).....		$.....	E-81 X,X,1
82. Lotus root.....		$.....	E-82 X,X,1
83. Onions, bulb.....		$.....	E-83 X,X,1
84. Peppers, bell.....		$.....	E-84 X,X,1
85. Pumpkins.....		$.....	E-85 X,X,1
86. Squashes (summer, Italian, crookneck, winter).....		$.....	E-86 X,X,1
87. Tomatoes (including egg tomatoes).....		$.....	E-87 X,X,1
88. Watermelons.....		$.....	E-88 X,X,1
89. Other vegetable crops (specify).....		$.....	E- X,X,1

(Reduced facsimile)

[Instructions to Enumerators appear in Appendix of Virgin Islands report]

X.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939—Continued

Fruits, coffee, and nuts	Acres or fraction of acre, April 1, 1940	CODE
90. Land in specified trees, plants, and vines, bearing and nonbearing (Questions 95–117), total		E–90 X,X,X
91. Bananas (included above)		E–91 X,X,X
92. Citrus fruits (included under 90)		E–92 X,X,X
93. Coffee (included under 90)		E–93 X,X,X
94. Pineapples (included under 90)		E–94 X,X,X

Citrus fruits	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939	CODE
95. Grapefruit			Lb	D–095 X,X,X,X
96. Lemons			Lb	D–096 X,X,X,X
97. Limes			Lb	D–097 X,X,X,X
98. Oranges (except tangerines)			Lb	D–098 X,X,X,X
99. Tangerines			Lb	D–099 X,X,X,X
100. Other (specify)			Lb	D– X,X,X,X
Other fruits				
101. Avocados (summer and winter)			Lb	D–101 X,X,X,X
102. Bananas (all varieties)	X X X X X	X X X X X	Tons	D–102 X,X,X,X
103. Breadfruit			Lb	D–104 X,X,X,X
104. Figs			Lb	D–105 X,X,X,X
105. Grapes			Lb	D–106 X,X,X,X
106. Loquats			Lb	D–107 X,X,X,X
107. Mangoes			Lb	D–108 X,X,X,X
108. Papayas			Tons	D–109 X,X,X,X
109. Passion fruit (all varieties)			Lb	D–110 X,X,X,X
110. Pineapples	X X X X X	X X X X X	Tons	D– X,X,X,X
111. Other (specify)				D–112 X,X,X,X
112. Coffee			Lb (Parchment)	D–113 X,X,X,X
Nuts				
113. Cashew			Lb	D–114 X,X,X,X
114. Coconuts			No.	D–115 X,X,X,X
115. Litchis			Lb	X,X,X,X
116. Macadamia nuts (including plantings for soil-conservation purposes)			Lb	D–116 X,X,X,X
117. Other (specify)			Lb	D– X,X,X,X

	CODE
118. Value of all fruits, coffee, and nuts (Questions 95 to 117) produced in 1939 that were or are to be paid to landlord, sold, or traded $	F–2

XI.—NURSERY AND PLANT-FARM PRODUCTS

		CODE
119. Trees, vines, bulbs, flowers, and field and garden plants grown for sale	Acres or fraction	E 119 X,X
	Value of sales in 1939, $	F–3

XII.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

(In reporting dollar items, omit cents)

Domestic animals on farm; dairy products, wool, and mohair

Report all domestic animals of the specified kinds, whether belonging to the farm owner or operator or to others. Include animals belonging on this farm but grazing in national parks; but do not include any animals grazing on another farm.

	Quantity	Value	CODE
120. Horses of all kinds (including ponies) and colts on hand April 1, 1940, born before January 1, 1940 (Number)	X X X X X X X X	X X X X X X X X	G 1
121. Of these, how many were born since January 1, 1939? (Number)	X X X X X X X X	X X X X X X X X	2
122. Mules, asses, and burros on hand April 1, 1940, born before January 1, 1940 (Number)	X X X X X X X X	X X X X X X X X	3
123. Of these, how many were born since January 1, 1939? (Number)	X X X X X X X X	X X X X X X X X	4
124. Carabaos, all ages, on hand April 1, 1940 (Number)	X X X X X X X X	X X X X X X X X	5
125. Cattle and calves on hand April 1, 1940, born before January 1, 1940 (Number)	X X X X X X X X	X X X X X X X X	6
126. Steers and bulls on hand April 1, 1940, born before January 1, 1939 (included above) (Number)	X X X X X X X X	X X X X X X X X	7
127. Cows and heifers on hand April 1, 1940, born before January 1, 1938 (included under Question 125), total (Number)	X X X X X X X X	X X X X X X X X	8
128. Kept mainly for milk production (Number)	X X X X X X X X	X X X X X X X X	9
129. Kept mainly for beef production (Number)	X X X X X X X X	X X X X X X X X	10
130. Cows milked during any part of 1939 (whether still on the farm or not) (Number)	X X X X X X X X	X X X X X X X X	11
131. Milk produced in 1939 (8.6 pounds = 1 gallon) (Gallons)	X X X X X X X X	X X X X X X X X	12
Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, fed to stock, or otherwise disposed of.			
132. Butter churned in 1939 (Pounds)	X X X X X X X X	X X X X X X X X	13

XII.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued

Domestic animals on farm; dairy products, wool, and mohair—Continued

	Quantity	Value	CODE
133. Butter sold in 1939 (Pounds)		$	G 14–15
134. Whole milk sold in 1939 (Gallons)		$	16–17
135. Cream sold in 1939 (butterfat content) (Pounds)		$	18–19
136. Value of all dairy products (milk, cream, butter, cheese, etc.) sold or traded in 1939	X X X X X	$	F–4
137. Sheep and lambs on hand April 1, 1940, born before October 1, 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	H 1
138. Yearling ewes on hand April 1, 1940, born between October 1, 1938, and October 1, 1939 (included above) (Number)		X X X X X X X X	2
139. Ewes on hand April 1, 1940, born before October 1, 1938 (included under Question 137) (Number)		X X X X X X X X	3
140. Sheep and lambs shorn in 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	4
Report the number of sheep and lambs (whether still on the farm or not), not the number of fleeces. If shorn twice, write "Shorn twice."			
141. Total weight (unwashed) of wool shorn in 1939 (Pounds)		X X X X X X X X	5
If this farm has sheep on hand and no wool was shorn in 1939, explain in margin.			
142. Goats and kids on hand April 1, 1940, born before December 1, 1939, total (Number)		X X X X X X X X	6
143. Angoras (Number)		X X X X X X X	7
144. Other (Number)		X X X X X X X X	8
145. Mohair and kid hair clipped in 1939 (Pounds)		X X X X X X X X	9
146. Hogs on hand April 1, 1940, born before December 1, 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	10
147. Sows and gilts on hand April 1, 1940, that have farrowed since December 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	11
Animals butchered in 1939 by you or for you, for home use or for sale			
148. Cattle (Number)		X X X X X X X X	12
149. Calves (Number)		X X X X X X X X	13
150. Hogs and pigs (Number)		X X X X X X X X	14
151. Sheep and lambs (Number)		X X X X X X X X	15
Animals bought (or acquired by trading) and sold (or traded) in 1939			
152. Cattle bought in 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	16
153. Cattle sold alive in 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	17
154. Calves bought in 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	18
155. Calves sold alive in 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	19
156. Hogs and pigs bought in 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	20
157. Hogs and pigs sold alive in 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	21
158. Sheep and lambs bought in 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	22
159. Sheep and lambs sold alive in 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	23
160. Value of all livestock (except poultry and bees) sold or traded in 1939	X X X X X	$	F–5
Poultry and eggs			
Questions 161–169 and 171 cover poultry purchased as well as that hatched on this farm.			J
161. Chickens on hand April 1, 1940, hatched before December 1, 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	1
162. Chickens raised to marketable age in 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	2
163. Turkeys on hand April 1, 1940, hatched before December 1, 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	3
164. Turkeys raised to marketable age in 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	4
165. Ducks on hand April 1, 1940, hatched before December 1, 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	5
166. Ducks raised to marketable age in 1939 (Number)		X X X X X X X X	6
167. Other poultry on hand April 1, 1940, hatched before December 1, 1939 (specify) (Number)		X X X	CODE 7–8
(Number)		X X X	
168. Other poultry raised to marketable age in 1939 (specify) (Number)		X X X	CODE 9–10
(Number)		X X X	
If this farm has chickens on hand but raised none or produced no eggs in 1939, explain in margin.			
169. Total chickens, including broilers and fryers, sold alive or dressed in 1939. (Omit any sold as baby chicks) (Number)		X X X X X X X X	11
170. Chicken eggs produced in 1939 (Dozens)		X X X X X X X X	12
171. Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., sold or traded in 1939	X X X X X	$	F–6

XII.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued

Bees, April 1, 1940

	Quantity	Value	CODE
172. Hives of bees owned by persons other than the operator of this farm but kept on this farm (Number)		X X X X X X X X	J 13
173. Hives of bees owned by operator of this farm, kept on this farm and/or on non-farm land (Number)		X X X X X X X X	14
174. Honey produced by bees owned by operator of this farm (Pounds)		X X X X X X X X	15
175. Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., and honey and wax produced in 1939 that were or are to be sold or traded, and of bees sold in 1939		$	F–7

XIII.—FARM PRODUCTS CONSUMED

	CODE
176. Value (estimated) of commodities produced on this farm in 1939 that were used by your family (on or off the farm) and by other households (if any) on this farm (meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, fuel wood, etc.) $ (Omit cents)	F–8

XIV.—SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Specify any changes in the area of this farm or in your tenure since September 1939. If none, write "None."

Clarify any unusual entries in this report by adequate explanations below. In particular, comment on unusual crops, yields, values, acreages, location and ownership of livestock, etc.

If the answer to Question 15 shows acreage from which no crop was harvested because of failure, etc., specify kind and acreage of each crop which had been planted for harvest in 1939 but was not harvested because of crop failure, destruction, or low prices. Do not report as failure any crops that were grazed, hogged off, or otherwise harvested for any purpose.

If two or three crops were harvested in succession in 1939 from the same acreage, give acreage and names of first and subsequent crops.

If any interplanted crops were harvested in 1939, give acreage and name of principal crop and of interplanted crop.

If this farm or plantation lies in two or more Judicial Districts, give below the names of the Judicial Districts and the number of acres of that part lying in each.

Judicial District	Acres	Judicial District	Acres	CODE
				C 14
				K 2, 3

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

1. **Definition of "farm."**—A farm, for Census purposes, consists of one or more tracts of land (not necessarily adjoining) on which some agricultural operations are performed or supervised by one person, either alone or with the assistance of members of his household or of hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise treated as a farm. If a farm consists of two or more tracts of land, these may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is treated as a farm. Thus on a plantation the land operated by each cropper, renter, or tenant should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or the manager by means of wage hands should likewise be reported as a separate farm. Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its agricultural products in 1939 were valued at $150 or more.

2. This schedule is to be used for enumerating all farms, ranches, plantations, and special agricultural operations conforming to the definition of "farm." Special care should be taken to record all operations which fall within the scope of that definition or which approach it closely enough so that there is any doubt. This applies to market gardens, truck and fruit gardens, poultry establishments, city, town, and village dairies, and all other special agricultural operations if 3 acres or more of land is used or if the products in the census year were valued at $150 or more.

3. **Ranchers using public lands.**—Public land used by a rancher without rental is not a part of the rancher's farm. If he grazes animals entirely on public land without paying, write at the end of Section II "No land owned or rented."

4. **General method of filling out schedules.**—Take care to write legibly, and in particular to make figures so that they can be read at a glance. Be sure that you know the proper entry and where it should be made before making it, so as to avoid erasures.

5. **Source of information.**—Obtain information with regard to a farm from the farm operator in every case where this is possible. If it is necessary to accept the statements of a member of his family, or of some other person, be sure that this person is able to give you reliable information.

6. **Enumerator's record.**—Fill out carefully the blank spaces in the heading of the schedule. Enter the names of the island and county, and write in full the name of the Judicial District in which the farm is located. Do not abbreviate. The number of the enumeration district must appear in its proper place, and the farms must be numbered as you visit them, beginning with No. 1 and continuing in order through the enumeration district. The date on which the farm was enumerated and your signature complete the entries in the heading of the schedule. All figures must be legible and reasonably large.

7. **All questions to be answered.**—Give the information asked for on the schedule for all the inquiries that apply to the farm being canvassed. Inability to obtain exact data does not justify failure to answer a question. The most nearly accurate returns that the circumstances permit must be obtained. If farm records or accounts are kept, take the figures from these. If such records are not available, careful estimates should in all cases be obtained or made. Where there are no crops or animals corresponding to the names listed in the schedule, leave the spaces opposite such names blank. Take care to give correctly, in Section I, the name of the farm operator and the visitation number of his household, as they appear on the Population schedule. Make no entries in spaces marked thus: "X X X."

FOR DETAILED INSTRUCTIONS, SEE PAMPHLET ENTITLED "INSTRUCTIONS TO ENUMERATORS"

(Reduced facsimile)

(Reduced facsimile)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

Form 15-71

GENERAL SCHEDULE FOR FARMS AND RANGES—HAWAII

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES—AGRICULTURE: 1930

Inventory Items, April 1, 1930 — Production Items, Calendar Year 1929

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD

Number of farm in order of visitation _____

Sheet and line on Population Schedule on which name of farm operator is written: Sheet No. _____ Line No. _____

Enumerated by me this _____ day of _____, 1930.

_____
Enumerator.

County _____

Island _____

Election District _____

Enumeration District No. _____

If farm is inside the limits of any incorporated village, give name:

_____

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

Legal requirements.—A report is required of each operator of a farm in Hawaii by the Decennial Census Act of the Congress of the United States. The information given in this report is strictly ***confidential*** and will not be used as a basis of taxation, nor communicated to any tax officer.

Definition of a "Farm."—A farm for census purposes is ***all the land*** directly farmed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household, or hired employees.

The farm may be operated by the owner, managed for the owner, or rented from an owner, and may produce field crops, vegetables, and fruits, as well as livestock and livestock products. No report is required of a farm of less than three acres unless there were produced on the tract in 1929 products to the value of $100 or more, unless it required the continuous services of at least one person.

I.—FARM OPERATOR

1. Name _____ 1a. Sex _____
2. Post-office address _____
3. Race _____ 3a. Country of birth _____
   For "Country of birth" write "Hawaii," "Japan," "China," "Philippine Islands," "U. S.," "England," "Scotland," "Ireland," "Wales," "Canada," "France," or name of other country in which farm operator was born.
4. How long have you operated this farm? _____ Years _____ Months _____
5. Is farming your main occupation? _____ (Yes or No)

II.—FARM ACREAGE, APRIL 1, 1930

NOTE.—The sum of *Items* 7 to 9, inclusive, should equal the total acreage of the farm, as reported under Question 6.

6. Total number of acres in this farm _____ *Acres* _____
   Include all outlying or separate fields, meadows, pastures, woodland, or waste lands owned, rented, or managed and operated as a part of the farm, but do not include land rented to any person other than the one whose name is given under Question 1.
7. Number of acres of improved land in this farm _____ *Acres* _____
   Include all land regularly tilled or mowed; land in pastures that has been cleared or tilled; land lying fallow; land in gardens and orchards; and land occupied by buildings, yards, and barnyards.
8. Number of acres of woodland in this farm _____ *Acres* _____
   Include all farm wood lots, natural or planted, and cut-over land with young growth.
9. All other unimproved land in this farm _____ *Acres* _____

III.—FARM TENURE, APRIL 1, 1930

10. Do you own *all* of this farm? _____ (Yes or No)
11. Do you *rent* from others *part but not all* of this farm? _____ (Yes or No)
12. Do you *rent* from others *all* of this farm? _____ (Yes or No)
13. Do you operate this farm for others as a hired manager? _____ (Yes or No)
14. If you *rent* any farm land from others, or *manage* any farm land for others, give name and address of the owner of the land:

    Name _____

    Address _____

IV.—FARM VALUES, APRIL 1, 1930

15. Total value of this farm _____ $_____ (Omit cents)
    Include the land operated by you as owner, tenant, or manager, and all buildings and improvements, but not implements and machinery or livestock.
16. Value of all buildings on this farm included above _____ $_____ (Omit cents)
17. Value of implements and machinery belonging to this farm _____ $_____ (Omit cents)
    Include all farm implements, tools, wagons, carriages, harnesses, dairy equipment, threshers, and haying machines; all engines, motors, tractors, automobiles, motor trucks, and all other farm machinery.

V.—FARM DEBT, APRIL 1, 1930

If you own all or part of this farm:

18. Total amount of mortgage debt on land and buildings in this farm, April 1, 1930 _____ $_____ (Omit cents)
    If there is no mortgage debt on this farm, write "None."
    NOTE.—If amount of debt exceeds total value of farm as reported under Question 15, explain in margin.

VI.—FARM EXPENSES IN 1929

19. Amount expended in 1929 for hay, grain, mill feed, and other products (not raised on this farm) for use as feed for domestic animals and poultry _____ $_____ (Omit cents)
20. Amount expended in 1929 for manure and fertilizer _____ $_____ (Omit cents)
21. Amount expended *in cash* in 1929 for farm labor (exclusive of housework) _____ $_____ (Omit cents)

VII.—LIVESTOCK ON THIS FARM, APRIL 1, 1930

	Number		*Number*
22. Horses and colts (all ages)		28. All other cattle	
23. Mules and mule colts (all ages)		29. Sheep and lambs (all ages)	
24. Asses and burros (all ages)		30. Goats and kids (all ages) (Domesticated)	
25. Carabaos (all ages)		31. Hogs and pigs (all ages)	
26. Calves under 1 year old		32. Chickens	
27. Cows and heifers, 2 years old and over, kept mainly for milk		33. Bees (hives or colonies)	

VIII.—PURE-BRED (REGISTERED) ANIMALS ON THIS FARM, APRIL 1, 1930

(Report these animals also under Section VII)

	Number		Number
34. Horses (all ages)		36. Swine (all ages)	
35. Cattle (all ages)		37. Sheep (all ages)	

IX.—LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS IN 1929

38. Total number of cows milked on this farm in 1929	*Number*
39. Total amount of milk produced on this farm in 1929	*Gallons*
40. Whole milk sold from this farm in 1929	*Gallons*
41. Butter made on this farm in 1929	*Pounds*
42. Sheep and lambs shorn on this farm in 1929	*Number*
43. Wool shorn (unwashed)	*Pounds*
44. All chicken eggs produced on this farm in 1929	*Dozens*
45. All chicken eggs sold from this farm in 1929	*Dozens*
46. All chickens raised on this farm in 1929	*Number*

X.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1929

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested
Grains and seeds: *(Report only crops grown or the grain and seed and harvested after ripening)*		
47. Corn		*Pounds*
48. Rice (rough)		*Pounds*
49. Soy beans		*Pounds*
50. Beans (dry)		*Pounds*
51. Peas (dry)		*Pounds*
52. Peanuts		*Pounds*
Grasses and other forage crops: *(Report quantity produced in tons, green weight. One ton of dry forage is equivalent to about four tons, green weight)*		
53. Alfalfa		*Tons*
54. Grasses (do not include alfalfa) (Give name)		*Tons*
55. Sugar cane tops fed to livestock		*Tons*
56. Corn, sorghum, Japanese cane, etc., cut for feed for livestock		*Tons*
57. Pigeon peas		*Tons*
58. Cowpeas, soy beans, velvet beans, and other legumes used for feed for livestock		*Tons*
Miscellaneous crops:		
59. Sugar cane		*Tons*
60. Potatoes (white)		*Cwt.*
61. Sweet potatoes		*Cwt.*
62. Yams		*Cwt.*
63. Taro		*Cwt.*
64. Cassava		*Pounds*
65. Coffee		*Pounds*
66. Cotton		*Pounds*
67. Tobacco		*Pounds*
68. Other crops (Give name)		X X X X X

X.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1929—Continued

Farm garden for home use only:

69. Value of all vegetables (excluding potatoes, yams, sweet potatoes, taro, and cassava) grown in 1929 *for home use only* $ (Omit cents)

Vegetables harvested in 1929 for sale, not for home use:	Acres or fraction of an acre harvested	Vegetables harvested in 1929 for sale, not for home use:	Acres or fraction of an acre harvested
70. Cabbages		77. Onions	
71. Cantaloupes and muskmelons		78. Peppers	
72. Carrots		79. Squashes	
73. Cucumbers		80. Tomatoes	
74. Egg plant		81. Watermelons	
75. Beans (green)		82. All other vegetables (except potatoes, yams, sweet potatoes, taro, and cassava)	
76. Okra			

83. Value of all vegetables sold (except potatoes, yams, sweet potatoes, taro, and cassava) $ (Omit cents)

	Trees, Plants, Vines		
	Not of bearing age (Number)	Of bearing age (Number)	Quantity harvested
Orchard fruits and nuts:			
84. Apples (mountain)			*Bushels*
85. Bananas			*Bunches*
86. Breadfruit			*Number*
87. Plantains			*Bunches*
88. Figs			*Pounds*
89. Cacao			*Pounds*
90. Mangoes			*Number*
91. Guavas			*Cwt.*
92. Oranges			*Cwt.*
93. Limes or lemons			*Cwt.*
94. Grapefruit			*Cwt.*
95. Papayas			*Number*
96. Pineapples			*Cwt.*
97. Cocoanuts			*Number*
98. Macadamia nuts			*Pounds*
99. Alligator pears (avocados)			*Number*
100. Grapes			*Pounds*
101. Other fruits and nuts (Give name)			X X X X X

102. Value of all fruits and nuts sold $ (Omit cents)

XI.—FARM FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1930

103. Number of tractors on this farm	
104. Number of automobiles on this farm	
105. Number of motor trucks on this farm	

(Reduced facsimile)

Form 15-72

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

SCHEDULE FOR LIVESTOCK NOT ON FARMS
HAWAII
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
AGRICULTURE: APRIL 1, 1930

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD

County .....

Island .....

Election District .....

Enumeration District No. .....

.....
Enumerator.

See other side of this schedule for explanations and instructions

	Name of Possessor or Owner	Cattle *Number*	Horses *Number*	Mules *Number*	Asses and Burros *Number*	Swine *Number*	Sheep *Number*	Goats *Number*	Bees *Colonies*
1									
2									
3									
4									

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

Legal requirements.—A report is required of all persons in Hawaii who own or have in their possession any cattle, horses, mules, asses and burros, swine, sheep, goats, and bees. The information given in this report is strictly *confidential.*

Enumerator's record.—The blanks under "Enumerator's record" must be filled, including the signature of the enumerator.

When to use this schedule.—On this schedule is to be reported all livestock, including cattle, horses, mules, asses, and burros, swine, sheep, goats, and bees, *not kept on farms.* Thus the livestock to be reported here is that kept in stables, barns, corrals, feed lots, house yards, or on nearby lots in or near cities or villages.

	Name of Possessor or Owner	Cattle *Number*	Horses *Number*	Mules *Number*	Asses and Burros *Number*	Swine *Number*	Sheep *Number*	Goats *Number*	Bees *Colonies*
26									
27									
28									
29									

(Reduced facsimile)

9—204

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF LIVE STOCK NOT ON FARMS OR RANGES

(E5—592)

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD

Island.....

County.....

District or other division of county.....

(SEE OTHER SIDE FOR EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—AGRICULTURE

WILLIAM L. AUSTIN, CHIEF STATISTICIAN FOR AGRICULTURE

LIVE STOCK NOT ON FARMS OR RANGES—HAWAII

JANUARY 1, 1920

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD

Name of incorporated city, town, or village within district or other division.....

Enumeration District No. .....

Enumerator.

			HORSES.					MULES.			ASSES AND BURROS.	WORK AND BEEF CATTLE (CATTLE KEPT MAINLY FOR WORK OR BEEF PRODUCTION).					DAIRY CATTLE (CATTLE KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION).				SHEEP AND LAMBS.				GOATS AND KIDS.		HOGS AND PIGS.				CATTLE.
NAME OF PROPRIETOR OF STABLE, BARN, OR OTHER INCLOSURE.	LOCATION OF STABLE, BARN, OR OTHER INCLOSURE. (GIVE STREET AND NUMBER.)	Class of inclosure. (See note below.)	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Colts under 1 year of age.	Colts 1 year old and under 2 years of age.	Mares 2 years old and over.	Geldings 2 years old and over.	Stallions 2 years old and over.	Mule colts under 1 year of age.	Mule colts 1 year old and under 2 years of age.	Mules 2 years old and over.	All ages.	Calves under 1 year of age.	Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years of age.	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over.	Steers 1 year old and under 2 years of age.	Steers and oxen 2 years old and over.	Bulls 1 year old and over.	Calves under 1 year of age.	Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years of age.	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over.	Bulls 1 year old and over.	Lambs under 1 year of age.	Ewes 1 year old and over.	Rams 1 year old and over.	Wethers 1 year old and over.	Kids under 1 year of age.	Goats 1 year old and over.	All pigs under 6 months old.	Sows and gilts for breeding purposes, 6 months old and over.	Boars for breeding purposes, 6 months old and over.	All other hogs, 6 months old and over.	All ages.
			Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
1																																1
2																																
25																																25

DO NOT WRITE ON THIS LINE.

NOTE.—Use the following symbols to indicate class of inclosure: B. for barn; L. S. for livery stable; S. Y. for stock yard; F. L. for feed lot; V. L. for vacant lot; H. Y. for house yard.

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

CONFIDENTIAL.—The information reported on this schedule will be treated as strictly confidentia under all circumstances.

NOT CONNECTED WITH TAXATION.—The information reported on this schedule will not be used as a basis of taxation, nor communicated to any assessor.

WHEN TO USE THIS SCHEDULE.—On this schedule are to be reported all cattle, horses, mules, asses, sheep, goats, and swine, *not kept on farms or on public ranges*. Thus the live stock to be reported here is that kept in stables, barns, stock yards, feed lots, house yards, and on lots in or near cities and villages. To secure a complete enumeration the question "Is any live stock named on this schedule kept on the premises?" must be asked at each dwelling house enumerated on the population schedule, and at all other places, such as factories, stores, stables, etc., in your district *where there is any possibility* of live stock being kept. All domestic animals are to be enumerated in the name of the person in whose care they are on January 1, 1920, regardless of ownership.

HOW TO FILL THIS SCHEDULE.—In filling this schedule, one line must be used for each barn, inclosure, yard, lot, or building occupied in whole or part by live stock on January 1, 1920. The return for a boarding, livery, or sale stable, no matter how great the number of animals kept or by how many different persons they are owned, must be made on a single line. No schedule is to be prepared for barns, inclosures, etc., in which no live stock was kept on January 1, 1920.

WHEN TO USE A FARM SCHEDULE INSTEAD OF THIS SCHEDULE.—Do not report on this schedule the live stock on any "farm," as defined by the census, however small. Report such live stock on the general farm schedule. A farm for census purposes is all the land which is directly farmed by one person managing and conducting agricultural operations either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees. The term "agricultural operations" is used as a general term referring to the work of growing crops, producing other agricultural products, and raising domestic animals, poultry, or bees

In determining when to use a general farm schedule, note that all market, truck, and fruit gardens, poultry yards, places for keeping bees, and all dairies in or near cities, villages, and incorporated towns are, for census purposes, farms, provided they produced in 1919 agricultural products to the value of $100 or required the continuous services of at least one person. Agricultural products, as the term is here used, include all plants, flowers, and vegetables grown in 1919; all live stock raised during the year; and live-stock products produced during 1919. If a general agricultural schedule is required, all questions on that schedule must be answered.

			HORSES.					MULES.			ASSES AND BURROS.	WORK AND BEEF CATTLE (CATTLE KEPT MAINLY FOR WORK OR BEEF PRODUCTION).					DAIRY CATTLE (CATTLE KEPT MAINLY FOR MILK PRODUCTION).				SHEEP AND LAMBS.				GOATS AND KIDS.		HOGS AND PIGS.				CATTLE.
NAME OF PROPRIETOR OF STABLE, BARN, OR OTHER INCLOSURE.	LOCATION OF STABLE, BARN, OR OTHER INCLOSURE. (GIVE STREET AND NUMBER.)	Class of inclosure. (See note below.)	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Colts under 1 year of age.	Colts 1 year old and under 2 years of age.	Mares 2 years old and over.	Geldings 2 years old and over.	Stallions 2 years old and over.	Mule colts under 1 year of age.	Mule colts 1 year old and under 2 years of age.	Mules 2 years old and over.	All ages.	Calves under 1 year of age.	Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years of age.	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over.	Steers 1 year old and under 2 years of age.	Steers and oxen 2 years old and over.	Bulls 1 year old and over.	Calves under 1 year of age.	Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years of age.	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over.	Bulls 1 year old and over.	Lambs under 1 year of age.	Ewes 1 year old and over.	Rams 1 year old and over.	Wethers 1 year old and over.	Kids under 1 year of age.	Goats 1 year old and over.	All pigs under 6 months old.	Sows and gilts for breeding purposes, 6 months old and over.	Boars for breeding purposes, 6 months old and over.	All other hogs, 6 months old and over.	All ages.
			Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
26																																26

50

DO NOT WRITE ON THIS LINE.

NOTE.—Use the following symbols to indicate class of inclosure: B. for barn; L. S. for livery stable; S. Y. for stock yard; F. L. for feed lot; V. L. for vacant lot; H. Y. for house yard

50

(Reduced facsimile)

HAWAII—SCHEDULES

CROPS GROWN ON THIS FARM IN 1919—Continued.

KIND.	Number of acres harvested.	Quantity produced.	Total value.
45. Grasses and other forage crops: (Report quantity produced in tons, *green weight*. One ton of dry forage is equivalent to about four tons, green weight.)			
1. Alfalfa		Tons	$
2. Grasses (Give name.)		Tons	
3. Corn, sorghum, Japanese cane, etc., cut for feed for live stock		Tons	
4. Pigeon peas, cowpeas, soy beans, velvet beans, and other legumes used for feed for live stock		Tons	
46. Grains and seeds: (Report only crops grown for the grain and seed and harvested after ripening.)			
1. Corn (Report quantity in pounds of shelled corn. One hundred pounds of corn in the ear is the equivalent of 80 pounds of shelled corn.)		Lbs	$
2. Rough rice		Lbs	
3. Dry edible beans		Lbs	
4. Soy beans		Lbs	
5. Peanuts		Lbs	
6. Other (Give name.)		Lbs	
47. Other field crops:			
1. Coffee		Lbs	$
2. Tobacco		Lbs	
3. Cotton		Lbs	
4. Sisal		Lbs	
5. Other (Give name.)		Lbs	

48. Algaroba beans:

1. Algaroba beans harvested on this farm. Tons..... Value, $.....
2. Algaroba pastured ..... Acres.....

49. Farm garden:

Value of all vegetables, including white potatoes and sweet potatoes, grown in 1919 for home use only..... $.....

50. Vegetables produced in 1919 for sale, *not* for home use:

KIND.	Number of acres or fraction of an acre harvested.	Quantity harvested.	Unit of measure.	Total value.
1. Potatoes, white or Irish			Lbs	$
2. Sweet potatoes			Lbs	
3. Taro			Lbs	
4. Cabbage			Lbs	
5. Green beans			Lbs	
6. Onions			Lbs	
7. Turnips and rutabagas			Lbs	
8. Other (Give name.)				
9. (Give name.)				
10. (Give name.)				
11. (Give name.)				
12. (Give name.)				

CROPS GROWN ON THIS FARM IN 1919—Continued.

KIND.	Number of trees or plants, January 1, 1920— Not of bearing age.	Number of trees or plants, January 1, 1920— Of bearing age.	Total quantity harvested.	Total value.
51. Orchard fruits:				
1. Apples			Bu	$
2. Other (Give name.)				
52. Tropical and sub-tropical fruits:				
1. Avocados (alligator pears)			No	$
2. Bananas			Bunches	
3. Breadfruit			No	
4. Figs			Lbs	
5. Limes			No	
6. Mangoes			No	
7. Oranges			No	
8. Papayas			No	
9. Pineapples			Lbs	
10. Other (Give name.)				
11. (Give name.)				
53. Nuts:				
1. Coconuts			No	$
2. Other (Give name.)				

54. Grapes and grape products:	Number.	Quantity in 1919.	Total value.
1. Vines not of bearing age, January 1, 1920		X X X	X X X
2. Vines of bearing age, January 1, 1920		X X X	X X X
3. Grapes (total production for all purposes)	X X X	Lbs	$
4. Grapes sold	X X X	Lbs	
5. Grape juice made from grapes grown on this farm	X X X	Gals	

55. Small fruits:	Number of acres or fraction of an acre harvested.	Quantity harvested in 1919.	Total value.
1. Strawberries		Qts	$
2. Other (Give name.)		Qts	$

56. Forest products:

1. Value of all forest products of this farm in 1919 which have been sold or are for sale..... $..... (Include standing timber sold and cut in 1919, firewood, fence posts, crossties, logs, poles, and other forest products cut on this farm.)
2. Value of all forest products of this farm in 1919 which have been or will be used on this farm..... $.....

(Reduced facsimile)

DO NOT FOLD

THIS SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Schedule Number

1 ☐ White
2 ☐ Hawaiian
3 ☐ Japanese
4 ☐ Chinese
5 ☐ Black
6 ☐ A. O. Asiatic
7 ☐ N. R.

1 ☐ O. Free.
2 ☐ O. Mort.
3 ☐ O. Unk.
4 ☐ Part O.
5 ☐ P. O. Mort.
6 ☐ P. O. Unk.
7 ☐ Cash
8 ☐ S. R.
9 ☐ Share
10 ☐ S–Cash
11 ☐ Cropper
12 ☐ Manager

1 ☐ 2 and un.
2 ☐ 3– 9
3 ☐ 10– 19
4 ☐ 20– 49
5 ☐ 50– 99
6 ☐ 100– 174
7 ☐ 175– 259
8 ☐ 260– 499
9 ☐ 500– 999
10 ☐ 1000–4999
11 ☐ 5000+

1 ☐ 24 and un.
2 ☐ 25–34
3 ☐ 35–44
4 ☐ 45–54
5 ☐ 55–64
6 ☐ 65 +
7 ☐ N. R.

1 ☐ Male
2 ☐ Female

1 ☐ Less than 1
2 ☐ 1 year
3 ☐ 2–4
4 ☐ 5–9
5 ☐ 10+
6 ☐ N. R.

1	☐	16	☐
2	☐	17	☐
3	☐	18	☐
4	☐	19	☐
5	☐	20	☐
6	☐	21	☐
7	☐	22	☐
8	☐	23	☐
9	☐	24	☐
10	☐	25	☐
11	☐	26	☐
12	☐	27	☐
13	☐	28	☐
14	☐	29	☐
15	☐	30	☐

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

9-203 [E4-591]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

AGRICULTURE—HAWAII

WILLIAM L. AUSTIN
CHIEF STATISTICIAN FOR AGRICULTURE

GENERAL FARM INFORMATION, JANUARY 1, 1920
FARM PRODUCTION CROP YEAR, 1919

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD.
(Write in all information called for by this inquiry.)

Island ..... County .....

District or other division of county .....

Name of city, town, or village within the above-named division .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Number of farm in order of visitation .....

Sheet and line on population schedule on which name of farm operator is written: Sheet No. ..... Line No. .....

Enumerated by me this ..... day of .....; 1920.

....., *Enumerator.*

EXTRACTS FROM THE ACT PROVIDING FOR THE FOURTEENTH CENSUS.

SEC. 1. That a census of the population, ***agriculture,*** manufactures, forestry and forest products, and mines and quarries of the United States shall be taken by the Director of the Census in the year nineteen hundred and twenty and every ten years thereafter. The census herein provided for shall include each state, the District of Columbia, Alaska, HAWAII, and Porto Rico. * * *

SEC. 8. * * * The schedules relating to ***agriculture*** shall include name, color, sex, and country of birth of occupant of each farm, tenure, acreage of farm, acreage of woodland, value of farm and improvements, and the encumbrance thereon, value of farm implements, number of live stock on farms, ranges, and elsewhere, and the acreage of crops and the quantities of crops and other farm products for the year ending December thirty-first next preceding the enumeration. * * *

GENERAL EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

Confidential.—The information reported on this schedule will be treated as *strictly confidential* under all circumstances.

Not Connected with Taxation.—The information reported on this schedule will not be used as a basis of taxation, nor communicated to any assessor.

All Questions to be Answered in Order.—Give data asked for in the schedule for every crop produced and every kind of animal on farm. Inability to obtain exact data does not justify failure to answer a question. The most accurate returns that the circumstances permit must be obtained. If farm records or accounts are kept, take data from them. If such records are not available, careful estimates should in all cases be obtained or made. Where there are no crops or animals corresponding to names listed in schedule, leave the spaces opposite such names blank.

Farm Operator.—All answers on this schedule should relate to the farm occupied January 1, 1920, by the person named in answer to Inquiry 1, who is here called the "farm operator." The term "farm operator" is employed by the Census Bureau to designate a person who directly works a farm as owner, hired manager, tenant, or cropper, conducting agricultural operations either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees. Note especially that farms should be returned in the name of such farm operator—that is, the person actually conducting the agricultural operations, even though supervision of such operations may be exercised by another person. All answers regarding crops or other products of the farm in 1919 must relate to the land occupied by the farm operator on January 1, 1920, whether such land was farmed by him during 1919 or not, and should not relate to any other land which the farm operator may have farmed in 1919.

Farm Tenure.—Farm land operated by a person who owns it, by a man whose wife owns it, by the heir or heirs thereto, by the trustee or guardian for such heirs, by a settler on Government land who has not "proved up," by a person who has bought land on a contract for a deed, or by a person who purchased a farm sold for debt and holds it subject to redemption by the original owner, should be put down as land owned in answering Inquiry 8.

If farm land is operated for its owner or for a public institution by a farmer who receives wages or a salary for his services as manager, superintendent, or overseer, it should be reported as operated by a hired manager in answering Inquiry 12.

Definition of "Farm."—A farm, for census purposes, is all the land which is directly farmed by one person managing and conducting agricultural operations, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees. The term "agricultural operations" is used as a general term referring to the work of growing crops, producing other agricultural products, and raising animals, poultry, or bees.

A "farm" as thus defined may consist of a single tract of land, or of a number of separate and distinct tracts, and these several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him.

The enumerator must not report as a "farm" any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless there were produced on such tract products to the value of $100 or more, or unless it required the continuous services of at least one person.

All market, truck, and fruit gardens, poultry yards, places for keeping bees, and all dairies in or near cities, villages, and incorporated towns, even though little land is employed, are, for census purposes, farms, provided they produced in 1919 agricultural products to the value of at least $100 or required the continuous services of at least one person.

Exceptional Farms or Conditions.—If a farmer raised animals or crops under exceptional conditions, or if he suffered severely in 1919 from drought, flood, cyclones, or other calamities, write a brief statement of the facts on top margin of the schedule.

Ranchers Using Public Lands.—Public land used by a rancher without rental is not a part of the operator's farm; and where a rancher owns or leases no land, but grazes animals entirely on public domain, write opposite Inquiry 8 "No land owned or leased."

Animals, Fowls, and Crops Not Mentioned by Name.—Always ask if any animal or fowl is kept on the farm, or if any crop was raised in 1919 of which no mention has been made. If answer is "Yes" write the name of such other animal, fowl, or crop in the blank spaces provided or cross out any printed names for which there are no reports, write in the names of the animals kept or crops produced, and report as for other animals, crops, etc.

Crosses on Schedules.—Make no entries in spaces marked thus (X X X).

Special Rule Regarding Cane Sugar and Sirup Mills.—Where mills for the manufacture of cane sugar or sirup are located on farms, the value of such mills is to be included in the farm reports only if they confine their operations to the treatment of cane grown on the farms on which they are located. Do not report on this schedule the value of any mill which crushes cane grown on a farm other than the one on which the mill is located, nor of any large mill which constitutes by itself an important manufacturing establishment. Such mills will be covered by the Census of Manufactures.

11—6815

(Reduced facsimile)

INFORMATION CONCERNING FARM OPERATOR.

1. Name .....
2. Post-office address .....
3. Color or race .....
(Write "Pt" for Portuguese; "Sp" for Spanish; "PR" for Porto Rican; "OC" for other Caucasian; "Ha" for Hawaiian; "CH" for Caucasian-Hawaiian; "AH" for Asiatic-Hawaiian; "Chin" for Chinese; "Jap" for Japanese; "Bl" for black (full-blooded negro); "Mu" for mulatto (negro having some proportion of white blood); "AO" for all other races.)
4. Age .....
5. Sex .....
6. Country of birth .....
(If foreign born, give state or province.)
7. How long have you operated this farm? Years ..... Months .....

FARM TENURE, JANUARY 1, 1920.

(See "Farm Tenure" and "Definition of Farm" in "General Explanations and Instructions.")

8. Do you *own* all of this farm? ..... (Answer Yes or No.)
9. Do you *rent* from others *part but not all* of this farm? ..... (Answer Yes or No.)
10. Do you *rent* from others *all* of this farm? ..... (Answer Yes or No.)
11. If you rent *all* of this farm, what do you pay as rent? .....

a. If a share is paid, give the fractions as ½, ⅓, ¼, etc.
b. If cash is paid, give the amount in dollars paid per acre.
c. If both a share and cash are paid, give the share and the amount in dollars paid per acre.
d. If a definite quantity (not a share) of sugar cane, pineapples, or other products is paid regardless of the yield, give the fixed amount in tons, pounds, etc.

12. Do you operate this farm for others as a hired manager? ..... (Answer Yes or No.)
13. If you rent any farm land from others, or manage any farm land for others, give name and address of the owner of the land:

Name .....

Address .....

FARM ACREAGE, JANUARY 1, 1920.

	Acres.
14. Total number of acres in this farm, January 1, 1920 ..... (Include all outlying or separate fields, meadows, pastures, woodland, or waste lands owned, rented, or managed and operated as a part of the farm, but do not include land rented to or cropped by any other person than the one whose name is given under Inquiry 1.)	
15. Number of acres of improved land in this farm ..... (Include all land regularly tilled or mowed; land in pastures that has been cleared or tilled; land lying fallow; land in gardens, orchards, vineyards, and nurseries; and land occupied by buildings, yards, and barnyards.)	
16. Number of acres of woodland in this farm ..... (Include all farm woodlots, natural or planted, and cut-over land with young growth. Do not include chaparral, mesquite, or other woody shrubs.)	
17. All other unimproved land in this farm	

FARM VALUES, JANUARY 1, 1920.

18. Total value of this farm, January 1, 1920 ..... $.....
(Give the amount for which this farm would sell. Include the land owned, rented, or managed by you, and all buildings and improvements, but not implements and machinery.)
19. Value of all buildings on this farm included above .....
20. Value of implements and machinery belonging to this farm ..... $.....
(Include all tools, wagons, carriages, harness, dairy equipment, threshing machines; apparatus for making grape juice, sugar, and sirup; all engines, motors, tractors, automobiles, motor trucks, and other machinery. Exclude all commercial mills and factories.)

FARM ENCUMBRANCE, JANUARY 1, 1920.

21. If you own all or part of this farm, was there any mortgage debt or other encumbrance on the land so owned on January 1, 1920 ..... (Answer Yes or No.)
22. Total amount of debt or encumbrance on land in this farm owned by you, January 1, 1920 ..... $.....
23. Rate of interest paid ..... (Per cent.)

FARM EXPENSES, 1919.

24. Amount expended in 1919 for hay, grain, mill feed, and other products (not raised on this farm) for use as feed for domestic animals and poultry ..... $.....
25. Amount expended in 1919 for manure and fertilizer ..... $.....
26. Amount expended in cash in 1919 for farm labor (exclusive of housework) ..... $.....
27. Estimated value of house or room rent and board furnished farm laborers in 1919, in addition to cash wages reported under Inquiry 26 ..... $.....

DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES ON THIS FARM JANUARY 1, 1920, AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS IN 1919.

(Report all animals on this farm, whether belonging to the farm operator or not.)

KIND	Number or quantity.	Total value.
28. Horses, January 1, 1920:		
1. Colts under 1 year of age		$
2. Colts 1 year old and under 2 years of age		
3. Mares 2 years old and over		
4. Geldings 2 years old and over		
5. Stallions 2 years old and over		
29. Mules, January 1, 1920:		
1. Mule colts under 1 year of age		$
2. Mule colts 1 year old and under 2 years of age		
3. Mules 2 years old and over		
30. Asses and burros (all ages), January 1, 1920		$
31. Work and beef cattle, January 1, 1920 (cattle kept mainly for work animals and for beef production):		
1. Calves under 1 year of age		$
2. Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years of age		
3. Cows and heifers 2 years old and over		
4. Steers 1 year old and under 2 years of age		
5. Steers and oxen 2 years old and over		
6. Bulls 1 year old and over		
32. Dairy cattle, January 1, 1920 (cattle kept mainly for milk production):		
1. Calves under 1 year of age		$
2. Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years of age		
3. Cows and heifers 2 years old and over		
4. Bulls 1 year old and over		
33. Milk produced in 1919:		
1. Total amount of milk produced ..... Gals. (Include milk fed to animals, consumed on farm, sold, or otherwise disposed of. One hundred pounds equal 11.6 gallons.)		X X X

11—6815

(Reduced facsimile)

DO NOT FOLD

THIS SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Schedule Number

1 ☐ White
2 ☐ Hawaiian
3 ☐ Japanese
4 ☐ Chinese
5 ☐ Black
6 ☐ A. O. Asiatic
7 ☐ N. R.

1 ☐ O. Free.
2 ☐ O. Mort.
3 ☐ O. Unk.
4 ☐ Part O.
5 ☐ P. O. Mort.
6 ☐ P. O. Unk.
7 ☐ Cash
8 ☐ S. R.
9 ☐ Share
10 ☐ S–Cash
11 ☐ Cropper
12 ☐ Manager

1 ☐ 2 and un.
2 ☐ 3– 9
3 ☐ 10– 19
4 ☐ 20– 49
5 ☐ 50– 99
6 ☐ 100– 174
7 ☐ 175– 259
8 ☐ 260– 499
9 ☐ 500– 999
10 ☐ 1000–4999
11 ☐ 5000+

1 ☐ 24 and un.
2 ☐ 25–34
3 ☐ 35–44
4 ☐ 45–54
5 ☐ 55–64
6 ☐ 65 +
7 ☐ N. R.

1 ☐ Male
2 ☐ Female

1 ☐ Less than 1
2 ☐ 1 year
3 ☐ 2–4
4 ☐ 5–9
5 ☐ 10+
6 ☐ N. R.

1 ☐ 16 ☐
2 ☐ 17 ☐
3 ☐ 18 ☐
4 ☐ 19 ☐
5 ☐ 20 ☐
6 ☐ 21 ☐
7 ☐ 22 ☐
8 ☐ 23 ☐
9 ☐ 24 ☐
10 ☐ 25 ☐
11 ☐ 26 ☐
12 ☐ 27 ☐
13 ☐ 28 ☐
14 ☐ 29 ☐
15 ☐ 30 ☐

DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES ON THIS FARM JANUARY 1, 1920, AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS IN 1919—Continued.

KIND.	Number or Quantity.	Total Value.
34. Disposition of milk:		
1. Milk sold in 1919 ____ Gals.		$
2. Cream sold in 1919 ____ Gals.		
3. Butterfat sold in 1919 ____ Lbs.		
4 Butter made on farm in 1919 ____ Lbs.		XXX
5. Butter sold in 1919 ____ Lbs.		
6. Cheese made on farm in 1919 ____ Lbs.		XXX
35. Sheep and lambs, January 1, 1920:		
1. Lambs under 1 year of age		$
2. Ewes 1 year old and over		
3. Rams 1 year old and over		
4. Wethers 1 year old and over		
36. Wool shorn in 1919:		
1. Number of sheep shorn in 1919		XXX
2. Total weight and value of fleeces ____ Lbs.		$
37. Goats and kids, January 1, 1920:		
1. Kids under 1 year of age		$
2. Goats 1 year old and over		
38. Hogs and pigs, January 1, 1920:		
1. All pigs under 6 months old		$
2. Sows and gilts for breeding purposes, 6 months old and over		
3. Boars for breeding purposes, 6 months old and over		
4. All other hogs 6 months old and over		
39. Carabaos (all ages), January 1, 1920		$
40. Poultry, January 1, 1920:		
1. Chickens		$
2. Turkeys		
3. Ducks		
4. Geese		
5. Guinea fowls		
6. Pigeons		

DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES ON THIS FARM JANUARY 1, 1920, AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS IN 1919—Continued.

KIND.	Number or Quantity.	Total Value.
41. Eggs and poultry:		
1. Chicken eggs produced in 1919 (include all eggs produced, whether sold, used, or otherwise disposed of) ____ Doz.		XXX
2. Chicken eggs sold in 1919 which were produced on this farm ____ Doz.		$
3. Chickens raised in 1919 (include all chickens raised, whether sold, consumed, or on hand) ____ No.		XXX
4. Chickens sold in 1919 which were raised on this farm ____ No.		$
5. Duck eggs produced in 1919 (include all eggs produced, whether sold, used, or otherwise disposed of) ____ Doz.		XXX
6. Duck eggs sold in 1919 which were produced on this farm ____ Doz.		$
7. Ducks raised in 1919 (include all ducks raised, whether sold, consumed, or on hand) ____ No.		XXX
8. Ducks sold in 1919 which were raised on this farm ____ No.		$
42. Bees, January 1, 1920:		
1. Hives of bees		$
43. Honey and beeswax:		
1. Honey produced in 1919 (include all honey, whether used on the farm, sold, or otherwise disposed of) ____ Lbs.		$
2. Beeswax produced in 1919 ____ Lbs.		

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

Crops.—Frequently farmers will be found who are renting additional land January 1, 1920, which they did not rent in 1919, or who have changed farms in 1919 after a part or all of the crops have been harvested. All crop figures should apply to the land included in this farm January 1, 1920, as given in answer to Inquiry 14. If the present occupant of this farm did not operate all or any of it in 1919, he should answer the questions to the best of his knowledge for the person who did farm the land.

Acres.—When area of crop is one acre or over, give the nearest whole number of acres; when less than one acre, give fraction of an acre.

Unit of measure.—Obtain a report of quantities in the unit of measure called for on the schedule, reducing to this unit all crops not so reported by the farm operator.

Lack of space.—When necessary, cross out the name of any crop not grown, write in name of crop grown, and report acreage and production in the usual manner.

CROPS GROWN ON THIS FARM IN 1919.

	Number of acres harvested.	Quantity produced.	Total value.
44. Sugar cane:			
1. Sugar cane harvested for sirup or sugar		Tons	$
2. Sugar cane sold for crushing. (Include also all cane turned over to a commercial mill located on the farm. Any mill which crushes purchased cane is considered a commercial mill and will be treated as a manufacturing enterprise, distinct from the farm or plantation on which it is located.)	XXX	Tons	
3. Sugar cane sirup made on farm (Report only sirup made in small mill crushing no cane except that grown on this farm.)	XXX	Gals.	
4. Sugar cane tops fed to live stock	XXX	Tons	

(Reduced facsimile)

8—1951

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[RR 3—398]

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE, 1909
HAWAII

Special Agent's record and signature:

Island ..... Enumeration District No. .....

County .....

District or other division of county .....

Name of city, town, or village within the above-named division .....

Number of farm in order of visitation .....

Enumerated by me this ..... day of ....., 1910.

....., *Special Agent.*

These spaces are for office memoranda; do not write in them.

Char.	Inc.	Eqt.	Live stock.	Products.	Products not fed.

Information concerning farm operator:

1. Name .....
2. Post-office address .....
3. Color or race ..... 4. Age .....
5. Country in which born ..... 6. Tenure .....
7. Sheet and line on population schedule on which name of farm operator is written, Sheet No. ....., Line No. .....
8. If farm operator farms this farm or any part of it as manager or tenant, give for owner of such land, if a private individual— Name ..... P. O. address .....
9. How long has this farmer operated this farm? Years ....., months .....

Farm acreage April 15, 1910:

	Acres.
10. Total number of acres in this farm. (Give here all lands operated or farmed by the farm operator, including all outlying or separate fields, meadows, pastures, or woodlands operated by him as owner, tenant, or manager. Do not include land operated or cropped by any other than the one whose name is given under Inquiry 1)	
11. Improved land in this farm. (Give here all land regularly tilled or mowed, land pastured and cropped in rotation, land lying fallow, land in gardens, orchards, vineyards, nurseries, and land occupied by buildings)	
12. Woodland in this farm. (Give here land covered with natural or planted forest trees, whose principal value is in firewood, timber, or other forest products, which it will now or later yield)	
13. All other unimproved land in this farm	

Farm values April 15, 1910:

14. Total value of this farm with all buildings and improvements, but not implements and machinery ..... $.....
15. Value of all buildings on this farm included above ....
16. Value of all implements and machinery belonging to this farm. (Include all implements, machinery, tools, wagons, carriages, harnesses, etc.; all apparatus for making butter and cheese, for cleaning rice or coffee, for making wine, sugar, molasses, and sorghum, for drying fruit, and for similar purposes, together with engines and other motors) .....

Mortgage indebtedness April 15, 1910:

17. If the farm operator owns any or all of the land in this farm, state whether such land is mortgaged ..... (Answer "Yes" or "No.")
18. Amount of mortgage indebtedness April 15, 1910 ..... $.....

Mixed tenure: If answer to Inquiry 6 is "part owner," "share-cash" tenant, or "manager," give—

19. Land and buildings in this farm owned by farm operator if a "part owner," or by his employer, if a "manager."

Total acres ..... Total value, $..... Acres improved .....

20. Land and buildings in this farm rented from others for share of products.

Total acres ..... Total value, $..... Acres improved .....

21. Land and buildings in this farm rented from others for cash or fixed amount of labor or products.

Total acres ..... Total value, $..... Acres improved .....

Land rented from the Government:

22. Is any land in this farm rented from the Government ..... (Answer "Yes" or "No.")

If answer is "Yes," give below:

Total number of acres ....

Number of acres improved ....

Total value of land ..... $.....

Land owned but not operated by this farmer;

23. If farm operator owns land leased to or farmed by others as tenant (renter or cropper) or manager, report here—

Number of acres farmed by others ....

Value of land and buildings farmed by others ..... $.....

Number of farm tenants and managers ....

Pasture land: Acres in this farm used *exclusively* for pasture in 1909:

	Acres.
Woodland pasture, covered with pasture grasses, but containing more or less scattered timber	
Improved land in pasture, but which can be plowed or mowed	
All other pasture land	

Farm expenses:

25. Amount spent in cash in 1909 for farm labor (exclusive of housework) ..... $.....
26. Estimated value of house rent and board furnished farm laborers in 1909, in addition to cash wages reported above ....
27. Amount spent in 1909 for hay, grain, and other produce (not raised on this farm) for use as feed of domestic animals and poultry ....
28. Amount spent in 1909 for manure and other fertilizers ....
29. Amount spent in 1909 for water supply ....

Domestic animals on farm April 15, 1910:

(Report all animals on the farm, whether belonging to the farm operator or not.)

Animals.	Number.	Value.
30. Cattle:		
Cows and heifers kept for milk, born before January 1, 1909		$
Cows and heifers not kept for milk, born before January 1, 1909		
Heifers born in 1909		
Calves born after January 1, 1910		
Steers and bulls born in 1909		
Steers and bulls not kept for work, born before January 1, 1909		
Steers kept for work, born before January 1, 1909		
31. Swine:		
Hogs and pigs born before January 1, 1910		
Pigs born after January 1, 1910		
32. Horses and mules:		
Mares, stallions, and geldings born before January 1, 1909		
Colts born in 1909		
Colts born after January 1, 1910		
Mules born before January 1, 1909		
Mule colts born in 1909		
Mule colts born after January 1, 1910		
33. Asses and burros (all ages)		
34. Sheep and lambs:		
Ewes born before January 1, 1910		
Rams and wethers born before January 1, 1910		
Lambs born after January 1, 1910		
35. Goats and kids (all ages)		
36. Carabaos (Chinese buffalo)		

37. Animals born on the farm during 1909:

(If the number born is not known, give the number raised.)

Calves _____ Colts _____ Mule colts _____

Lambs _____ Kids _____ Pigs _____

38. Pure-bred animals:

(Report the number and breed of any animals reported under Inquiries 30 to 36 that are registered or eligible for register April 15, 1910.)

Animals.	Number.	Breed.	Animals.	Number.	Breed.
Cattle			Goats		
Horses			Hogs		
Sheep			Asses		

39. Domestic animals boarded or pastured:

Total amount received in 1909 for boarding or pasturing domestic animals not owned by the farm operator $_____

40. Domestic animals purchased, sold alive, and slaughtered in 1909:

Animals.	Purchased.		Sold alive.		Slaughtered on farms.	
	Number.	Amount paid.	Number.	Amount received.	Number.	Value.
Calves		$		$		$
Cattle other than calves						
Horses and colts					X	X
Mules					X	X
Asses and burros					X	X
Hogs and pigs						
Sheep						
Goats						

41. Dairy products in 1909:

Dairy products.	Total produced.		Total sold.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Amount received.
Milk	Gals.	$ X	Gals.	$
Butter	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Cream	X	X	Gals.	
Butter fat	X	X	Lbs.	
Cheese	Lbs.		Lbs.	

42. Wool and mohair (goat hair) shorn in 1909:

(When sheep and goats are shorn twice in the same year, write the figure (2) in the first column after the words "wool" or "mohair.")

Item.	Number of fleeces.	Total weight (lbs.).	Value.
Wool			$
Mohair (goat hair)			

43. Fowls over three months old on farm April 15, 1910:

Kind.	Number.	Value.	Kind.	Number.	Value.
Chickens		$	Geese		$
Turkeys			Guinea fowls		
Ducks			Pigeons		

44. Fowls and eggs produced in 1909:

Fowls of all kinds raised in 1909, whether sold, consumed, or on hand—Number _____ Value $_____

Fowls sold in 1909—Number _____ Amount received _____

Eggs produced in 1909—Number of dozens _____ Value _____

Eggs sold in 1909—Number of dozens _____ Amount rec'd _____

45. Bees and honey:

Bees on hand April 15, 1910 — Number of swarms, hives, or colonies ..... Value $.....

Honey produced in 1909 — Pounds ..... Value .....

Wax produced in 1909 — Pounds ..... Value .....

46. Sugar cane under cultivation and harvested in 1909:

Item.	Plant cane.	First-year rattoon.	Second-year rattoon.
Acres in cane			
Acres irrigated			
Tons harvested			
Tons crushed on farm			
Tons sold			
Amount received from sales			

47. Sugar, sirup, and molasses made in 1909 from cane grown on the farm:

Product.	Quantity produced.	Value of product.
Sugar	Tons	$
Sirup	Gals.	
Molasses	Gals.	
By-products other than molasses		

48. Gallons of wine made on the farm in 1909 .....

49. Number of trees, shrubs, plants, and vines April 15, 1910:

Kind.	Of bearing age.	Not of bearing age.
Orange		
Tamarind		
Lemon		
Lime		
Pomelo (grape fruit)		
Avocado (alligator pear)		
Fig		
Grape		
Pineapple		
Cocoanut		
Rubber		
Sisal		

50. Crops of 1909:

Kind of crop.	Acreage. Harvested.	Acreage. Irrigated.	Quantity produced.	Value of product.
Taro			Bundles	$
Corn			Lbs.	
Potatoes, Irish			Lbs.	
Potatoes, sweet			Lbs.	
Watermelons			No.	
Muskmelons			No.	
Rice			Lbs.	
Tobacco			Lbs.	
Dry beans				
Dry pease				
Onions				
Peanuts				
Forage crops				
Coffee			Lbs.	
Wheat				
Oats				
Rubber				
Sisal				
Bananas			Bunches	
Oranges			Boxes	
Tamarinds			Boxes	
Limes			Boxes	
Lemons			Boxes	
Pomelos (grape fruit).			Boxes	
Pineapples			No.	
Avocados (alligator pears).			Lbs.	
Figs			Lbs.	
Cocoanuts			No.	
Grapes			Lbs.	
Strawberries			Qts.	
Other crops (Give name.)				
(Give name.)				
(Give name.)				

51. Irrigation: If water is used on the farm for irrigation purposes, give:

(*a*) Acres of land irrigated { Total ..... / Pasture .....

(*b*) Source from which water for irrigation is obtained .....

(Answer "Well," "Stream," "Reservoir," or "Lake," as the case may be.)

(*c*) If from wells, give number { Flowing ..... / Pumped .....

(*d*) If from streams, state whether obtained by gravity or pumping .....

(*e*) Is ditch or pumping plant from which water is obtained used exclusively for this farm? .....

(*f*) If ditch or well from which water is obtained serves other farms, give name and post-office address of the owner of such ditch or well .....

(*g*) Size of irrigating stream delivered to farm—

Miner's inches .....

or cubic feet per second .....

or other unit .....

(*h*) Was water supplied to farm continuously during crop season? .....

(*i*) If answer to question (*h*) is "Yes," give dates of beginning and stopping use of water—

Begun ..... Stopped .....

(*j*) If answer to question (*h*) is "No," state number of irrigations during season ..... and number of days that water was supplied during season .....

(*k*) Depth in inches of water supplied to irrigated land during season .....

(*l*) Cost per acre of water used in 1909 .... $.....

(*m*) Total cost of irrigation equipment belonging to this farm, including pumping machinery, wells, flumes, and ditches ..... $.....

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

NOT CONNECTED WITH TAXATION.—The information reported on this schedule will not be used as a basis of taxation nor communicated to any assessor. It will, under all circumstances, be treated as strictly confidential.

ALL QUESTIONS APPLYING TO BE ANSWERED.—Give data asked for by schedule for every crop produced and every kind of animal on farm. Inability to secure exact data does not justify failure to answer a question. The most accurate returns that the circumstances permit must be secured. If farm records or accounts are kept, take data from them. If such records are not available, careful estimates should in all cases be secured or made. Where there are no crops or animals corresponding to names listed in schedule, leave spaces opposite such names blank.

FARM OPERATOR.—All answers on this schedule should relate to the land operated or farmed April 15, 1910, by the person named in answer to Inquiry 1, who is here called "farm operator." All answers regarding crops or other products of 1909, or regarding animals born, purchased, sold, or slaughtered in 1909, must cover the land occupied by the farm operator on April 15, 1910, whether such land was farmed by him during 1909 or not, and should not cover any other land which the farm operator may have farmed in 1909. (See Book of Instructions to Special Agents.)

DEFINITION OF FARM.—For definition of "farm" and general instructions for the census of agriculture, see Book of Instructions to Special Agents.

Inquiry 1. Name.—For each farm operated by one individual, whether as owner, tenant, or manager, write only one name. But in all cases where an owner and a tenant on shares, or two owners, or two tenants, are residing upon and jointly working the farm, write two names.

Inquiry 3. Color or race.—Write "Pt." for Portuguese, "Sp." for Spanish, "P. R." for Porto Rican, "O. C." for other Caucasian, "Ha." for Hawaiian, "C.-H." for Caucasian-Hawaiian, "A.-H." for Asiatic-Hawaiian, "Chin." for Chinese, "Jap." for Japanese, "Bl." for black (full-blood negro), "Mu." for mulatto (not full-blood, but with some trace of negro blood), "A. O." for all other races.

Inquiry 5. Country in which born.—Write "Hawaii," "U. S.," "England," "Scotland," "Ireland," "Wales," "China," "Japan," "Germany," "Russia," or name of other country in which the farm operator was born, making same entry as that made for this person on population schedule.

Inquiry 6. Tenure.—This inquiry is to be answered as follows:

Owner.—If a farm is operated by a person who owns all of it, by a man whose wife owns all of it, by the heir or heirs thereto, or by the trustee or guardian for such heirs, write "Owner." Report as owner a settler on Government land who has not "proved up," a person who has bought land on a contract for a deed, or a person who holds over for redemption.

Part owner (owner renting additional land).—If a farm is operated by a person who owns a part of it, or by one whose wife owns a part of it, and the rest of such farm is leased from others, write "Part owner."

Owner and tenant.—If a farm is operated by *two* persons, one owning and one working for a share of the farm products, write "Owner and tenant."

Share tenant.—If a farm is operated by a tenant, renter, cropper, or share hand who pays a share (as one-third or one-half) of the crops or products raised, write "Share."

Cash tenant.—If a farm is operated by a tenant, renter, or cropper who pays a fixed rental in money, or a stated amount of labor or farm products (not a proportionate share of all), write "Cash."

Share-cash tenant.—If a tenant pays both cash rent and share rent, write "Share-cash."

Manager.—If a farm is operated for its owner or for a public institution by one who receives wages or a salary for his services as manager, superintendent, or overseer, write "Manager." But a husband is never to be reported as manager of his wife's farm. (See "Owner" and "Part owner.")

Inquiry 7. Sheet and line numbers.—If two names are written under Inquiry 1, give sheet and line numbers for both.

Inquiries 10 to 13. Farm acreage.—The sum of the answers to Inquiries 11, 12, and 13 must be the same as the answer to Inquiry 10.

Inquiries 17 and 18. Mortgage indebtedness.—Include all debts secured by instruments locally called "mortgages;" also all debts represented by judgment notes, confessions of judgment, deeds of trust, deeds with vendor or lien clause, bonds or contracts for title, or any other legal instruments (other than mechanics' liens or crop liens) that partake of the nature of mortgages upon real estate. Do not confine yourself to reading or stating the words of Inquiries 17 and 18, but take care to explain the full significance of the inquiries.

Inquiries 20 and 21. Mixed tenure.—If both cash rent and share rent are paid for the same tract of land, give acreage and value under Inquiry 20 or 21 according to whether "share" or "cash" rental is the more important item.

Inquiries 30 to 36. Domestic animals.—Report as "kept for milk" all cows or heifers which have been or are to be regularly milked for at least three months during 1910 and whose milk is used for human food or for producing cream, butter, or cheese. Report all other cows and heifers born before January 1, 1909, as "not kept for milk."

Animals, fowls, and crops not mentioned by name.—Always ask if any animal or fowl is kept on the farm or if any crop was raised in 1909 of which no mention has been made. If answer is "Yes," write the name of such other animal, fowl, or crop in the blank spaces provided or cross out any printed names for which there are no reports, write in the names of the ones kept or produced, and report as for other animals, etc.

Crosses on schedules.—Make no entries in spaces marked thus (X).

Exceptional farms or conditions.—If a farmer raises animals or crops under exceptional conditions, or suffered severely in 1909 from drought, flood, cyclones, or other calamities, write a brief statement of the facts on margin of the schedule.

Inquiry 40. Animals slaughtered.—Report under "slaughtered on farms" all animals slaughtered during 1909 on the farm, whether for farm use or for sale, and include in the column "value" the value of their hides, tallow, lard, etc.

Inquiry 41. Dairy products.—Report under "milk produced" the quantities sold or used for producing cream, butterfat, butter, or cheese, or for human food on the farm. Include as "sold," milk, cream, or butter fat sold or delivered to creameries and factories or to private customers. Butter produced must include that consumed on the farm as well as that sold. Where milk or cream is sold by the pound cross out the word "Gals.," and write the word "Lbs."

CROPS HARVESTED IN 1909.—Give acreage cultivated, acreage irrigated, quantity produced, and value of each crop harvested in 1909 on any land reported under Inquiry 10, whether the present farm operator operated such land in 1909 or not. Do not report any crop not grown on the land covered by Inquiry 10.

UNITS OF MEASURE.—If you can not secure a report of quantities in the measure stated on the schedule, erase "Bu.," "Lbs.," "Tons," "Gals.," etc., and insert the measure used by the farm operator.

ACRES.—In reporting number of acres, give the nearest whole number for tracts of three acres or over. For smaller tracts, give acres and fractions of an acre.

VALUES.—Values of animals, crops, and other products should be based on the amounts for which they are sold at the usual market town under average conditions. Express values in dollars only; thus $100—*not* $100.00.

Corn.—Always report the quantity of corn harvested in bushels of shelled corn or its equivalent. A bushel of shelled corn weighs 56 pounds and is equivalent to 70 pounds of dry corn in the ear, or to 2 bushel baskets (level full), or 1½ heaped bushel baskets of ear corn.

8—1930 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [RR4—399]

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE, 1909

HAWAII

DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS OR RANGES

Island

County

District or other division of county — Name of city, town, or village within this division — Enumeration District No.

[For instructions see other side of this sheet.] , Enumerator.

NAME OF PROPRIETOR OF STABLE, BARN, OR ENCLOSURE.	LOCATION (STREET AND NUMBER) OF STABLE, BARN, OR ENCLOSURE.	NEAT CATTLE.													
		CALVES BORN AFTER JANUARY 1, 1909.		STEERS AND BULLS.						COWS AND HEIFERS.					
				BORN IN 1909.		BORN BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1909.				BORN IN 1909.		BORN BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1909.			
						Kept for work.		Not kept for work.				Kept for milk.		Not kept for milk.	
		Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
DO NOT WRITE ON THIS LINE															

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

When to use this schedule.—On this schedule are to be reported all domestic ——, including neat cattle, horses, mules, asses, sheep, swine, and goats, not kept on *farms or on public ranges*. Thus the animals to be here reported are those kept in stables, barns, and stock yards in or near cities and villages, including those that are allowed to graze on near-by vacant lots. To secure a complete enumeration, the question should be asked at each dwelling house enumerated on the population schedule, and at all other places, such as factories, stores, stables, etc., in your district where there is any possibility of domestic animals being kept: "Is any domestic animal named on this schedule kept on the premises?" Note especially that the matter of ownership is not involved in filling this schedule. Animals are to be enumerated in the name of the person in whose care they are April 15, 1910.

How to fill this schedule.—In filling this schedule, one line should be used for each barn or inclosure occupied on April 15, 1910, and that line should be filled out on both sides of the schedule. The return for a boarding, livery, or sale stable, no matter how great the number of animals kept or by how many different persons they are owned, should be made on a single line. No schedule is to be prepared for barns and inclosures in which no domestic animals were kept on April 15, 1910.

If carabaos (Chinese buffalo) are found, report them in the column for "Cows and kine," and in the margin opposite each such entry write "Carabao."

When to use a farm schedule instead of this schedule.—Do not report upon this schedule animals that belong to any "farm," as defined by the census, however small. They should be reported on the general agricultural schedule. (For what constitutes a farm, see Book of Instructions.)

In determining when to use a general agricultural schedule, note that all market, truck, and fruit gardens, nurseries, greenhouses, poultry yards, places for keeping bees, and all dairies in and near cities, villages, and incorporated towns are, for census purposes, farms, provided they produced in 1909 agricultural products to the value of $250 or required the continuous services of one person. Agricultural products, as the term is here used, include all plants, flowers, and vegetables grown in 1909; all poultry and live stock raised during the year; and all dairy products (milk, butter, and cheese) and eggs produced. If a general agricultural schedule is required, all questions on that schedule permitting of answer should be answered.

HORSES AND COLTS.						MULES AND MULE COLTS.						ASSES AND BURROS.		SHEEP AND LAMBS.						HOGS AND PIGS.				GOATS AND KIDS.	
COLTS BORN AFTER JANUARY 1, 1910.		COLTS BORN IN 1909.		ALL HORSES BORN BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1910.		MULE COLTS BORN AFTER JANUARY 1, 1910.		MULE COLTS BORN IN 1909.		ALL MULES BORN BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1910.		ALL ASSES AND BURROS.		LAMBS BORN AFTER JANUARY 1, 1910.		SHEEP BORN BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1910.				PIGS BORN AFTER JANUARY 1, 1910.		HOGS AND PIGS BORN BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1910.		ALL GOATS AND KIDS.	
																Ewes.		Rams and Wethers.							
Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.

(Reduced facsimile)

THE POSSESSIONS

GUAM

CONTENTS

Page

Introduction..... 115
Brief history, geography, and climate..... 115
Government and people..... 115
Authority for the censuses..... 116
Schedules and coverage..... 116
Agricultural establishments..... 116
Operator..... 116
Tenure of operator..... 116
Age of operator..... 117
Statistical tables..... 117

TABLES

Page

Population, agricultural establishments, and acreage, by municipalities, 1940 and 1930; with totals for 1920; for Guam..... 118
Number of agricultural establishments (farms and nonfarm places) with acreage, by tenure of operator, by municipalities: 1940..... 118
Number of farms and farm acreage, by size of farm and tenure of operator, by municipalities: 1940..... 119
Number of nonfarm places (reporting livestock only), by size of property and tenure of operator, by municipalities, with like classification of acreage for Guam as a whole: 1940..... 120
Number of farms and farm acreage, by age and tenure of operator, by municipalities: 1940..... 121
Number of nonfarm places (reporting livestock only), by age and tenure of operator, by municipalities, with like classification of acreage for Guam as a whole: 1940..... 122
Agricultural establishments reporting and number of specified classes of livestock, by municipalities, 1940 and 1930; with totals for 1920..... 123
Specified field crops—Farms reporting, acreage, and production, by municipalities, 1939 and 1929; with totals for acreage and production, 1919..... 125
Specified fruits and nuts—Farms reporting and number of trees or plants, 1940 and 1930, and quantity harvested, 1939 and 1929, by municipalities; with totals for number of trees or plants, 1920, and quantity harvested, 1919..... 127
Exports of copra from Guam, by country of destination: 1915 to 1940..... 130

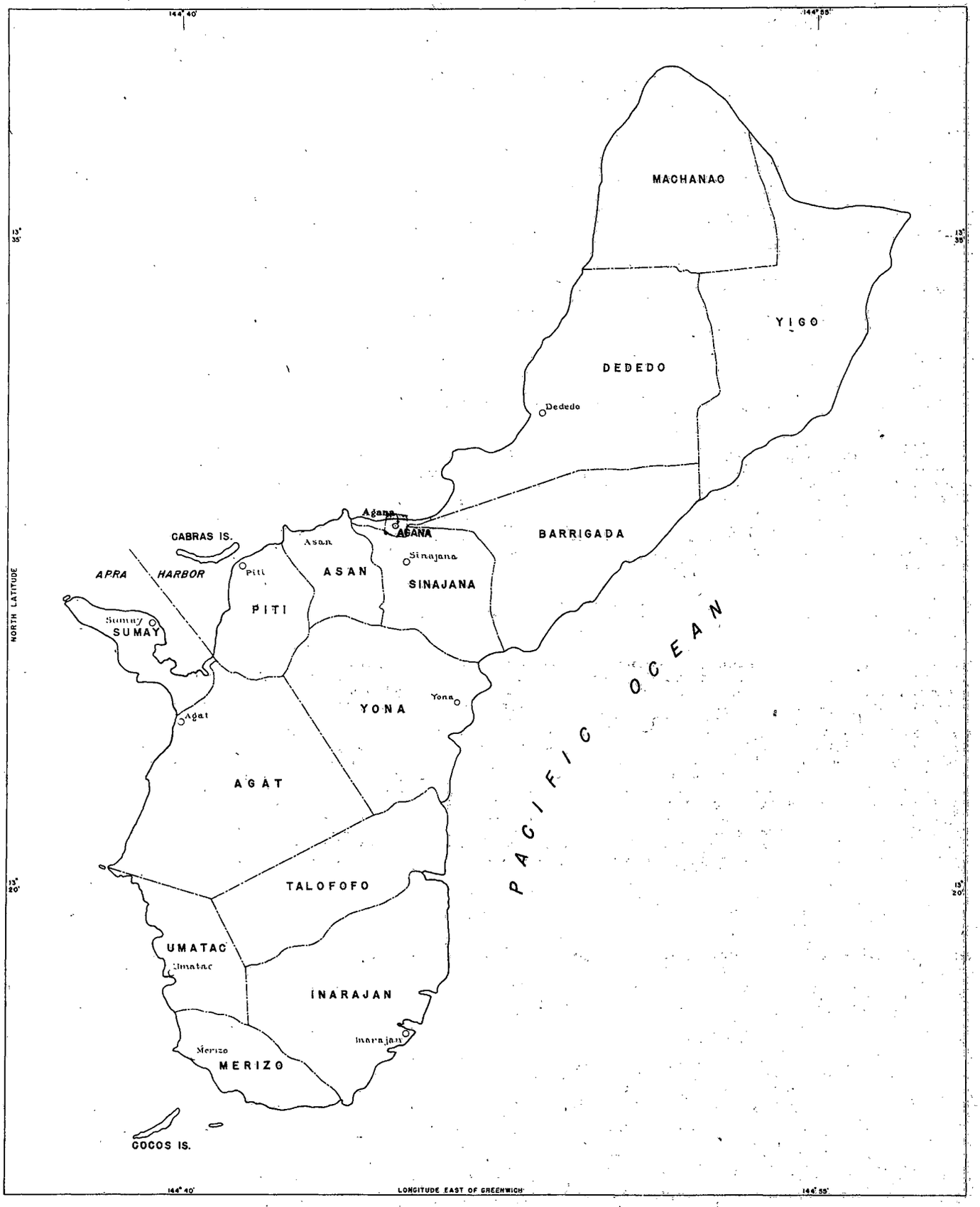
APPENDIX

Page

Schedules (Census of Agriculture: 1940 and earlier censuses)..... 132

GUAM

MUNICIPALITIES AND TOWNS



CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

Introduction.—This report presents, for Guam, statistics on agriculture which were collected in 1940 as a part of the Sixteenth Decennial Census of the United States. Comparative data on agriculture from the Fifteenth Decennial Census taken in 1930 and the Fourteenth Decennial Census taken in 1920 are presented when available.

These censuses of agriculture were taken in conjunction with the censuses of population which are the sources of the figures given herein for the number of inhabitants of this possession. The field work for the censuses of 1940,[1] 1930, and 1920 was performed under the supervision of the Naval Governor in accordance with plans prescribed by the Director of the Census. The Census of 1920 was the first to include agriculture taken in this area by the United States, but censuses of population were taken by United States Naval Governors in 1901 and 1910.

Brief history, geography, and climate.[2] —Guam was ceded by Spain to the United States by the Treaty of Paris, which terminated the Spanish-American War. Article 11 of that treaty, signed December 10, 1898, and ratified in April 1899, reads as follows:

> Spain cedes to the United States the Island of Porto Rico, and other islands now under Spanish sovereignty in the West Indies, and the island of Guam in the Marianas or Ladrones.[3]

The Island of Guam was discovered on March 6, 1521, by Fernando de Magallanes (Magellan) on his historic voyage around the world. As his ships were short of provisions and water, it was his purpose to land and revictual them. The natives, in curiosity, swarmed out and around the ship. Their canoes excited the admiration of the adventurers on account of their great speed and, because of their huge triangular sails, the group of islands was named by Magellan "Lateen Sails Islands" (Islas de Velas Latinas). This name did not long endure for, as a result of the natives appropriating everything portable upon which they could lay hand, the Spaniards rechristened the islands "Ladrones" (Robbers). Late in the seventeenth century they were called the "Marianas" in honor of Maria Ana de Austria, Queen of Spain. The islands were always referred to officially by the Spanish Government as "Marianas" and this name was confirmed by the United States Navy Department, though the name of Ladrones has remained in common use. The island is now officially Guam, without group designation. The remainder of the Marianas Islands are governed by Japan under a League of Nations' Mandate.

Guam is the largest, most populous, and most southern in position of the Marianas Islands, a group which extends almost north and south for a distance of some 420 miles. The 17 islands of this group are of volcanic origin, but the southern members have long been free from volcanic action.

The sailing distances from the Island of Guam (Apra Harbor) to various ports were 5,053 miles to San Francisco, 3,337 miles to Honolulu, 1,506 miles to Manila, and 1,353 miles to Yokohama. Its gross area is 206 square miles and its land area is 203 square miles. Its greatest length is 30 miles and its width ranges from 4 to 8 1/2 miles. The southern part is high and mountainous. A chain of hills ranging from 700 to 1,300 feet in height begins near the Bay of Pago and, crossing to the west coast near Agaña, follows that coast to the extreme southern part of the island. The slope of these hills or mountains is very steep to the northward and westward, while to the southward and eastward it is steep until an elevation of about 400 feet is reached, where an elevated plateau stretches eastward, terminating in coastal highlands of coral rock which end in abrupt cliffs. This plateau is broken by the valleys of 5 streams with their numerous tributaries, each having its source near the top of the ridge, thence crossing nearly the whole width of the island and emptying into the sea on the east coast. The slope toward the west merges into low foothills some little distance from the sea, leaving a narrow belt of rolling lowlands valuable for cultivation and pasturage. The northern part of the island is a plateau ranging from 200 to 500 feet in elevation, sloping generally from the cliffs bordering the sea inland and from the northernmost point to the swampy land of Agaña, through which flows the Agaña River. This part of the island is watered by no perennial stream except a few brooks that rise on Mount Santa Rosa and disappear in the coral rock at its base.

The climate of Guam is on the whole pleasant. The northeast and east-northeast trade winds prevail from December to May, during which time there is comparatively little rain. From June to November, the southwest monsoon blows at more or less frequent intervals influenced by the typhoons, bringing abundant precipitation. The average yearly rainfall for the 9 years ending December 31, 1923, was 86.9 inches, 75 percent of which fell in the 6 rainy months. The hottest months are May and June, though the temperature is fairly even throughout the year. The mean minimum temperature is about 72 degrees and the mean maximum about 88 degrees. Although the island is in the typhoon belt of the western Pacific, it is seldom visited by severe typhoons.

The agricultural products of Guam are copra, alligator pears (avocados), bananas, pineapples, oranges, tangerines, lemons, mangoes, papayas, breadfruit, coffee, limes, cacao, grapefruit, corn, taro, sweetpotatoes, yams, tobacco, rice, cassava, arrowroot, sugarcane, and kapok. Copra, the dried meat of the coconut, is the principal product of the island and is the main item of export although soap, coconut oil, and "aggag" (a fiber plant) woven products are showing healthy increases. In 1940, there were 5,845 head of cattle, 1,560 carabaos (water buffaloes), 14,089 hogs and pigs, 1,353 goats and kids, and 209,465 chickens.

Government and people.—President McKinley, on September 23, 1898, issued an executive order placing the Island of Guam under the control of the Navy Department. A naval officer is commissioned by the President as Governor of Guam, and the same officer is ordered by the Secretary of the Navy as Commandant of the Naval Station, Guam, which includes the entire island. Since coming under American jurisdiction, the people of Guam have been regarded as wards of the United States Government.

The island is divided into 15 municipalities, each of which is in charge of a commissioner appointed by the Governor and assisted when necessary by a deputy commissioner also appointed by the Governor. Agaña City, the seat of government, is about 8 miles from the anchorage in Apra Harbor. In 1940, it had 10,004 inhabitants, out of the 22,290 total for the entire island.

The natives of Guam are called Chamorros, the word Chamorro being derived from Chamorri or Chamoli, the ancient name for "noble." The ancient Chamorros were Malays. The present inhabitants are a very much mixed race, with the Malay strain predominating. During the early conquest and later pestilences,

[1] According to file correspondence the taking of the Guam census was begun as of April 1, 1940 and completed on April 30, 1940, except in the case of one replacement enumerator who finished on May 15, 1940. Capt. James T. Alexander, United States Navy, Governor-Commandant of the Island of Guam, was appointed Supervisor of Census for the Island of Guam as of January 15, 1940, and the Census work for the Island of Guam was started under his supervision. Capt. George J. McMillin, United States Navy, relieved Capt. James T. Alexander as Governor-Commandant of the Island of Guam on April 20, 1940.

[2] Factual data taken from "The Island of Guam," a Navy Department publication, by Civil Engineer L. M. Cox, U. S. Navy, 1904, revised by Mrs. Allen H. White, 1925, and United States Code, 1940 edition.

[3] Geological Survey Bulletin No. 817 of the United States Department of the Interior.

many of the native men died and as a result the present Chamorros are principally descendants of the Spanish, Mexican, and Philippine soldiery, who were brought to Guam for the conquest, and of the Americans, British, Chinese, and Japanese who came later. It is probable that no pure-blooded Chamorro exists in Guam today. The various races have amalgamated pretty thoroughly, and even descendants of Englishmen and Scotsmen call themselves Chamorros. The official language of Guam is English, but the natives still cling to the ancient Chamorro tongue which has been corrupted by the addition of loan words, phrases, and grammatical forms, principally from Spanish and English with a few words and expressions from the dialects of the Philippines.

Immigration into Guam, while not prohibited, is not encouraged, as there is little opportunity for a newcomer to make a living there. All sales of land must have the approval of the Naval Government. Government land may be leased for a definite period, but is subject to withdrawal at any time when it may be needed for governmental purposes.

Authority for the censuses.—Legal provision for the 1940 and 1930 censuses of Guam was made in the act providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census of the United States which was approved on June 18, 1929. In part, this Act provided:

> That a census of population, agriculture, irrigation, drainage, distribution, unemployment, and mines shall be taken by the Director of the Census in the year 1930 and every ten years thereafter. The census herein provided for shall include each State, the District of Columbia, Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico. A census of Guam, Samoa, and the Virgin Islands shall be taken in the same year by the respective governors of said islands and a census of the Panama Canal Zone by the Governor of the Canal Zone, all in accordance with plans prescribed or approved by the Director of the Census.

Schedules and coverage.—In taking the censuses of agriculture for Guam, several differences in the schedules and in the attempted coverage should be noted. In all cases, the number of subjects covered was very limited. Some of the data collected were not restricted to farms as defined for the enumeration and in the publications. In 1940, one schedule was used to record agricultural activities. It carried the following instruction:

> After enumerating each household, ascertain whether any member of the household raised any crops in 1939 or kept any livestock on April 1, 1940. If so, report such crops and/or livestock on this schedule, except that in any case where **no** crops were raised and **no livestock other than poultry** was kept, do not make a report for fewer than five chickens or other poultry.

This schedule required the enumeration of the age and tenure of the operator, the number of acres in the property, the area and production of individual field crops harvested in 1939, the number of trees, or plants, on the census date for the individual kinds of fruits and nuts with the production in 1939, and the number of the various kinds of livestock on hand April 1, 1940.

The reports for 1940 were classified on an arbitrary basis into those representing farms and those not representing farms. The line of demarcation is indicated in the following definition of a farm which was carried in an earlier release presenting the 1940 figures for Guam:

> The term "farm"....relates to any parcel or parcels of land—regardless of size and of value of production—on which crops were grown by one person, either alone or with the aid of members of his household or of hired help.

Those reports which showed no crops but only livestock were considered to represent places other than farms and that information is presented in the tables under nonfarm places.

In 1930, two schedules, one for crops and the other for livestock, were used to record agricultural activities. The crop schedule carried this definition of a farm:

> A farm for census purposes is **all the land** directly farmed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees.

A further instruction was carried on this schedule for the enumeration of crops and livestock as follows:

> **Crops.**—The crops named on the other side of this schedule are to be reported for each farm on which they are grown.
>
> **Livestock.**—On another form, the Livestock Schedule, are to be reported all carabao, cattle, horses, hogs, goats, chickens, and ducks, whether on farms or elsewhere.

This second form on which the number of livestock was to be recorded carried this instruction:

> **Livestock.**—At the time of enumerating a person on the Population Schedule, inquiry must be made as to the number of animals and poultry, of the classes named on this schedule, in his possession, and they must be reported on a single line opposite the name of the person.

The schedule for livestock in 1930 was of a "line" type. It was possible to list the holdings of as many as 56 owners or possessors of animals on one of these forms. No separation was made into animals on farms and animals on places which would not classify as farms.

In 1920, also, two schedules were utilized in the enumeration, one for cultivated crops and the other for livestock. No definition of a farm was given and no attempt was made to classify the returns between farms and nonfarm places. File correspondence indicates that the Governor was to give the enumerators a list of the crops for which data were to be secured. The enumerator was also to be instructed as to the unit of measurement to be reported. For livestock, in addition to the listed species, the enumerator was to report any other kind, if he deemed it worthwhile.

The schedules and instructions for each census are given in the appendix of this report. As indicated by these schedule forms, and by the information given above, the numerical data for the three years are not fully comparable. The tables, therefore, carry notes where necessary to explain major differences in comparability.

Agricultural establishments.—Since the 1940 schedule was prepared to secure information for every household which raised any crops in 1939, or kept any livestock on April 1, 1940 (except where the only agricultural activities were the keeping of fewer than five chickens or other poultry), it is necessary to use some terminology other than "farms" to cover all of the establishments, inclosures, or other places reporting agricultural activities. Through purely arbitrary selection, the term "establishment," as used in the tables, is an over-all term to cover not only farms but also nonfarm places. The term "farm," as heretofore mentioned, was designated to cover

> ***any parcel or parcels of land—regardless of size and value of production—on which crops were grown by one person, either alone or with the aid of members of his household or of hired help.

It is emphasized that there are no minimum requirements as to acreage or value of products for an establishment to be classified as a farm. Finally, the term "nonfarm place" was selected to represent any establishment or inclosure not classified as a farm under the definition just given. In other words, this term was selected to represent those places which had livestock on hand on the census date but grew no crops in 1939.

Operator.—Some of the data are presented for the operator of the agricultural establishment rather than for the establishment itself. An "operator" of an establishment, according to the census definition, is the person who operates the establishment, either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. Thus, for all practical purposes, the number of operators is identical with the number of establishments.

Tenure of operator.—The tenure of the operators of all agricultural establishments, whether farms or nonfarm places reporting livestock only, is given in accordance with the schedule inquiry which reads: "State whether owner, lessee, renter, or borrower ('squatter') of property." No definitions of these tenure terms were given.

Several operators classified as owners reported that they owned only a part of the land they operated, but since the schedule made provision to secure only the total acreage in such cases, not the portion owned or rented, it is not known what proportion was owned by the operator. An inspection of the schedules indicated that operators leasing land from the government were classified as lessees, while operators renting land from private individuals were classified as renters. The local usage of these two classes of tenure seemed to be fairly well fixed.

Some doubt exists as to the exact status of those operators classed as "squatters." In many cases a squatter is one who settles lawfully on government land under legal restrictions with a view of acquiring title. Whether or not this definition of a borrower (or squatter) holds in Guam could not be ascertained from the schedules. See also discussion on "Government and people" for additional information on land acquisition and leasing.

Age of operator.—Operators of agricultural establishments have been classified by age for 1940. In addition to the distribution of operators by age, data are given for their average age.

Statistical tables.— Several reorganizations of the municipalities of the Island of Guam took place between 1930 and 1940. In 1940, there were 15 municipalities, whereas in 1930 there were only 8. In these reorganizations, the boundaries of the municipalities were changed to such an extent that comparable data could be presented for only 3 groups of municipalities. In the tables showing figures for these 2 census years, totals are given for comparable groups of municipalities. Figures for 1920 are shown only for the island as a whole, since in the reports of that year no classification of these data by municipalities was given.

The 1940 Agriculture Schedule for Guam carried two "catch-all" questions for reporting data for miscellaneous crops not listed on the schedule, one for field crops, and the second for fruit and nut crops. An attempt has been made to identify and show data for all such crops. In some cases, the names of the crops were reported according to local usage. The information for the crops which could be identified was placed under the schedule designations for those crops, if listed on the schedule; otherwise, it was shown under the most common name for the crop.

Three farms reported "mungos" which is the local name for *Phaseolus mungo*.[1] This forage crop is a related species of the mung bean. Polynesian arrowroot (*Tacca pinnatifida*), not the true arrowroot (*Maranta arundinacea*), was reported under the local name of "gabgab" or "gapgap". This plant is a tender perennial herb producing tubers from which Fiji arrowroot is prepared. The arrowroot of this plant is used for certain sweetmeats.[2]

In reporting "other fruits" a number of farms reported "dugdug" or "dogdog". This fruit (*Artocarpus communis*)[1] is the seeded variety of the breadfruit and has been included in the totals for that fruit. The fruit "bilimbines" (*Averrhoa carambola*)[1] was reported by one farm. The fruit of this plant is translucent, oblong, with a cross section of a five-pointed star, and has an acidulous but pleasant flavor. "Fadang" (*Cycas circinalis*)[1] is a nut crop reported by seven farms. The nuts of this plant, called "federico" by the Filipinos, yield a nutritious starch. "Talisay", reported by one farm, is the local name for the Indian almond (*Terminalia catappa*).[3]

Copra is the chief export from the island. Because of the importance of this product in the island economy and since it forms the largest part of the cash income from agriculture, yearly exports from 1915 to 1940, with the country of destination, are shown in table 10.

[1] Bailey, L. H. and Bailey, Ethel Zoe, "Hortus Second," 1940; and "The Island of Guam," 1917, Navy Department.
[2] Bailey, L. H., "The Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture," 1939; Safford, William Edwin, "Useful Plants of Guam," 1905.
[3] Bailey, L. H. and Bailey, Ethel Zoe, "Hortus Second," 1941.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION, AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, AND ACREAGE, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940 AND 1930; WITH TOTALS FOR 1920; FOR GUAM

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	GUAM, TOTAL			BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1930									
				Agaña, Asan, Piti, and Yona					Agat, Inarajan, and Merizo				Sumay
	1940	1930	1920	Total for 4 municipalities	Agaña[1]	Asan[2]	Piti[2]	Yona[2]	Total for 3 municipalities	Agat[3]	Inarajan[4]	Merizo[5]	
Total population.....number.....	22,290	[6] 18,509	[7] 13,275	13,018	11,042	559	928	489	3,164	867	1,176	1,101	1,209
Approximate land area.....sq. mi.....	203	203	203	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
Agricultural establishments..number.....	2,529	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
acres.....	64,899	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
average size..	25.7	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Farms.....number.....	2,450	2,104	(9)	1,418	1,159	71	95	93	538	145	204	189	148
acres.....	59,533	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Nonfarm places (reporting livestock only).....number.....	79	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
acres.....	5,366	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940															
	Agaña, Asan, Barrigada, Dededo, Machanao, Piti, Sinajana, Yigo, and Yona										Agat, Inarajan, Merizo, Talofofo, and Umatac						Sumay
	Total for 9 municipalities	Agaña[1]	Asan[2]	Barrigada[10]	Dededo[11]	Machanao[11]	Piti[2]	Sinajana[10]	Yigo[1]	Yona[2]	Total for 5 municipalities	Agat[3]	Inarajan[4]	Merizo[5]	Talofofo[4]	Umatac[5]	
Total population.....number.....	16,397	10,004	656	875	1,196	275	1,175	1,236	324	656	3,896	1,068	1,076	866	456	430	[12] 1,997
Approximate land area.....sq. mi.....	127	1	5	18	27	20	7	6	25	18	72	25	19	7	14	7	4
Agricultural establishments..number.....	1,573	281	80	289	258	81	140	241	80	123	829	169	200	240	81	139	127
acres.....	34,405	5,141	630	5,346	6,482	5,806	1,665	2,499	3,474	3,362	28,125	9,062	5,965	1,276	10,588	1,234	2,369
average size..	21.9	18.3	7.9	18.5	25.1	71.7	11.9	10.4	43.4	27.3	33.9	53.6	29.8	5.3	130.7	8.9	18.7
Farms.....number.....	1,515	267	71	287	253	78	126	230	80	123	812	158	197	240	78	139	123
acres.....	33,495	4,949	612	5,306	6,454	5,534	1,349	2,455	3,474	3,362	23,687	8,985	5,606	1,276	6,586	1,234	2,351
Nonfarm places (reporting livestock only).....number.....	58	14	9	2	5	3	14	11	.....	.....	17	11	3	.....	3	.....	4
acres.....	910	192	18	40	28	272	316	44	.....	.....	4,438	77	359	.....	4,002	.....	18

[1]Part of Agaña annexed to Asan in 1930 and parts of Agaña taken to form Barrigada, Dededo, and Yigo in 1931. [2]Parts of Agaña and Yona annexed to Asan in 1930 and part of Asan annexed to Piti in 1930. [3]Part of Inarajan annexed in 1930. [4]Parts of Inarajan annexed to Agat and Merizo in 1930 and part of Inarajan taken to form Talofofo in 1934. [5]Part of Inarajan annexed to Merizo in 1930 and part of Merizo taken to form Umatac in 1934. [6]Includes 1,118 persons on United States naval reservations and on United States naval vessels stationed at Guam, not included in the total for any municipality. [7]Includes native men enlisted in United States Navy, but excludes United States naval station personnel, numbering 309. [8]Total area, by municipalities, not available prior to 1940. [9]Not available. [10]Barrigada organized from part of Agaña in 1931 and part of Barrigada taken to form Sinajana in 1935. [11]Dededo organized from part of Agaña in 1931 and part of Dededo taken to form Machanao in 1934. [12]Includes 213 persons reported on United States naval vessels in Apra Harbor.

TABLE 2.—NUMBER OF AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS (FARMS AND NONFARM PLACES) WITH ACREAGE, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1940

ITEM AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (For definitions and explanations, see text)	GUAM TOTAL	Agaña	Agat	Asan	Barrigada	Dededo	Inarajan	Machanao	Merizo	Piti	Sinajana	Sumay	Talofofo	Umatac	Yigo	Yona
AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS																
Number, total	2,529	281	169	80	289	258	200	81	240	140	241	127	81	139	80	123
Owners	1,209	136	84	33	170	115	117	29	139	52	94	47	30	78	36	49
Lessees	338	33	33	4	14	72	25	25	11	11	6	35	41	17	10	1
Renters	333	16	2	43	56	46	1	8	31	75	11	6	1	19	8	10
Borrowers (squatters)	649	96	50	....	49	25	57	19	59	2	130	39	9	25	26	63
Acres, total	64,899	5,141	9,062	630	5,346	6,482	5,965	5,806	1,276	1,665	2,499	2,369	10,588	1,234	3,474	3,362
Owners	37,297	2,852	7,787	453	3,237	2,792	3,282	1,674	778	700	1,416	1,795	6,081	445	1,659	2,346
Lessees	8,793	704	[1] 861	43	444	2,230	[1] 1,609	1,061	76	218	75	340	[1] 2,359	499	252	(2)
Renters	8,248	269	(1)	134	884	1,110	(1)	2,188	147	[3] 747	57	38	(1)	184	391	[2] 133
Borrowers (squatters)	10,561	1,316	414	....	781	350	1,074	883	275	(3)	951	196	2,148	106	1,172	883
FARMS																
Number, total	2,450	267	158	71	287	253	197	78	240	126	230	123	78	139	80	123
Owners	1,189	133	83	31	170	115	117	28	139	41	92	47	30	78	36	49
Lessees	333	31	33	4	14	72	24	25	11	10	6	35	40	17	10	1
Renters	318	12	2	36	56	46	1	8	31	73	10	6	.....	19	8	10
Borrowers (squatters)	610	91	40	....	47	20	55	17	59	2	122	35	8	25	26	63
Acres, total	59,533	4,949	8,985	612	5,306	6,454	5,606	5,534	1,276	1,349	2,455	2,351	6,586	1,234	3,474	3,362
Owners	37,120	2,830	7,784	451	3,237	2,792	3,282	1,539	778	686	1,415	1,795	6,081	445	1,659	2,346
Lessees	8,579	624	[1] 861	43	444	2,230	[1] 1,577	1,061	76	118	75	340	357	499	252	(2)
Renters	5,970	210	(1)	118	884	1,110	(1)	2,188	147	[3] 545	56	38	.....	184	391	[2] 133
Borrowers (squatters)	7,864	1,285	340	....	741	322	747	746	275	(3)	909	178	148	106	1,172	883
NONFARM PLACES (REPORTING LIVESTOCK ONLY)																
Number, total	79	14	11	9	2	5	3	3	.....	14	11	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Owners	20	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lessees	5	2	.....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Renters	15	4	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Borrowers (squatters)	39	5	10	....	2	5	2	2	.....	.....	8	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Acres, total	5,366	192	77	18	40	28	359	272	.....	316	44	18	4,002	.....	.....	.....
Owners	177	22	3	2	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lessees	214	80	.....	....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	[1] 2,002	.....	.....	.....
Renters	2,278	59	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	1	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Borrowers (squatters)	2,697	31	74	....	40	28	327	137	.....	.....	42	18	2,000	.....	.....	.....

[1]Data for renters are included with lessees. [2]Data for lessees are included with renters. [3]Data for borrowers are included with renters.

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY SIZE OF FARM AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1940

[Data for nonfarm places (reporting livestock only) in table 4]

TENURE AND SIZE OF PROPERTY (Classification by size based on total acreage in property)	GUAM TOTAL	Agaña	Agat	Asan	Barrigada	Dededo	Inarajan	Machanao	Merizo	Piti	Sinajana	Sumay	Talofofo	Umatac	Yigo	Yona
	NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS															
All farm operators	2,450	267	158	71	287	253	197	78	240	126	230	123	78	139	80	123
Under 3 acres	481	27	20	43	17	39	17	1	111	49	72	7	6	55	.....	17
3 to 9 acres	878	89	51	18	117	53	74	3	99	51	99	22	32	47	7	46
10 to 19 acres	436	72	28	4	71	44	49	6	20	14	40	12	16	22	15	23
20 to 49 acres	486	66	40	4	65	93	37	43	7	8	14	9	15	13	41	31
50 to 99 acres	97	10	12	.....	14	11	14	11	3	1	2	2	4	1	10	2
100 to 174 acres	45	2	4	1	1	12	3	9	.....	1	1	.....	4	1	5	1
175 to 259 acres	10	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
260 to 499 acres	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
500 to 999 acres	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000 acres and over	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Owners, total	1,189	133	83	31	170	115	117	28	139	41	92	47	30	78	36	49
Under 3 acres	213	10	10	19	8	21	7	.....	65	10	26	.....	.....	31	.....	6
3 to 9 acres	432	52	24	6	72	33	37	3	58	17	38	34	10	30	2	16
10 to 19 acres	230	32	16	2	50	22	34	3	10	5	19	5	3	16	5	8
20 to 49 acres	203	28	18	2	32	26	24	10	3	6	5	6	9	1	19	14
50 to 99 acres	65	9	9	.....	6	5	10	7	3	1	2	1	3	.....	7	2
100 to 174 acres	28	1	3	1	.....	8	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1
175 to 259 acres	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
260 to 499 acres	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500 to 999 acres	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000 acres and over	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Lessees, total	333	31	33	4	14	72	24	25	11	10	6	35	40	17	10	1
Under 3 acres	21	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	4	2	1	2	6	1	.....	.....
3 to 9 acres	82	10	1	1	.....	4	10	.....	3	3	2	26	18	4	.....	.....
10 to 19 acres	63	7	9	1	1	9	5	.....	3	4	1	3	11	4	5	.....
20 to 49 acres	151	14	20	1	11	54	5	22	1	1	2	3	5	6	5	1
50 to 99 acres	9	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
100 to 174 acres	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
175 to 259 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
260 to 499 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500 to 999 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000 acres and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Renters, total	316	12	2	36	56	46	1	8	31	73	10	6	.....	19	8	10
Under 3 acres	109	2	1	23	5	12	1	1	13	37	7	.....	.....	6	.....	1
3 to 9 acres	119	5	1	11	27	11	.....	.....	14	29	1	5	.....	7	1	7
10 to 19 acres	35	1	.....	1	11	10	.....	.....	3	5	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....
20 to 49 acres	38	3	.....	1	9	8	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	6	2
50 to 99 acres	6	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 to 174 acres	5	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
175 to 259 acres	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
260 to 499 acres	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500 to 999 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000 acres and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Borrowers (squatters), total	610	91	40	.....	47	20	55	17	59	2	122	35	8	25	26	63
Under 3 acres	138	15	8	.....	4	6	6	.....	29	.....	38	5	.....	17	.....	10
3 to 9 acres	245	22	25	.....	18	5	27	.....	24	2	58	27	4	6	4	23
10 to 19 acres	108	32	3	.....	9	3	10	3	4	.....	19	3	2	.....	5	15
20 to 49 acres	94	21	2	.....	13	5	8	9	2	.....	6	.....	1	2	11	14
50 to 99 acres	17	.....	2	.....	3	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....
100 to 174 acres	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
175 to 259 acres	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
260 to 499 acres	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
500 to 999 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000 acres and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ACRES IN FARMS															
All farm operators, total	59,533	4,949	8,985	612	5,306	6,454	5,606	5,534	1,276	1,349	2,455	2,351	6,586	1,234	3,474	3,362
Under 3 acres	817	60	42	73	37	73	31	1	155	76	135	15	12	78	.....	29
3 to 9 acres	4,839	546	254	76	680	331	407	18	511	261	526	488	159	267	41	274
10 to 19 acres	5,671	949	350	48	867	578	657	84	252	206	537	131	195	309	215	293
20 to 49 acres	14,130	1,993	1,102	[1]415	1,763	2,832	1,061	1,348	178	216	402	282	427	[1]580	1,264	822
50 to 99 acres	6,383	651	730	.....	939	731	952	675	180	55	120	[1]1,435	291	(1)	708	186
100 to 174 acres	6,033	[1]750	507	(1)	[1]1,020	[1]1,909	401	1,134	.....	[1]535	[1]735	.....	[1]5,502	(1)	[1]1,246	167
175 to 259 acres	2,097	.....	[1]6,000	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	212	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	[1]1,591
260 to 499 acres	2,281	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	[1]2,097	[1]2,062	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....
500 to 999 acres	1,580	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000 acres and over	15,702	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
Owners, total	37,120	2,830	7,784	451	3,237	2,792	3,282	1,539	778	686	1,415	1,795	6,081	445	1,659	2,346
Under 3 acres	346	23	20	33	18	38	12	.....	88	17	46	.....	.....	41	.....	10
3 to 9 acres	2,399	336	115	21	430	212	195	18	296	74	198	184	46	168	14	92
10 to 19 acres	2,981	406	199	22	620	269	464	41	130	66	270	59	34	[1]236	76	112
20 to 49 acres	5,888	834	491	[1]375	868	779	720	352	84	164	146	[1]1,552	283	(1)	564	363
50 to 99 acres	4,346	[1]1,231	552	.....	[1]1,301	368	693	441	180	[1]365	[1]755	(1)	216	.....	473	186
100 to 174 acres	3,782	(1)	407	(1)	.....	1,126	[1]1,198	[1]687	.....	(1)	.....	.....	[1]5,502	.....	[1]532	[1]1,583
175 to 259 acres	1,497	.....	[1]6,000	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
260 to 499 acres	1,016	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500 to 999 acres	1,580	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000 acres and over	13,285	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
Lessees, total	8,579	624	[2]861	43	444	2,230	[2]1,577	1,061	76	118	75	340	357	499	252	(3)
Under 3 acres	41	.....	[2]5	1	.....	.....	[2]7	.....	9	4	2	4	12	2	.....	.....
3 to 9 acres	461	51	[2]10	[1]42	.....	29	62	.....	15	21	8	141	95	28	.....	.....
10 to 19 acres	863	106	117	(1)	10	133	71	.....	[1]52	[1]93	[1]65	30	131	62	76	.....
20 to 49 acres	4,483	467	[1]729	(1)	[1]434	1,652	[1]1,437	646	(1)	(1)	(1)	[1]165	119	[1]407	176	(3)
50 to 99 acres	578	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	[1]416	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....
100 to 174 acres	[1]2,153	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
175 to 259 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
260 to 499 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500 to 999 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000 acres and over	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Where there are less than 3 farms in a maximum size group or groups, the data are included with a preceding size group. [2] Data for renters are included with lessees. [3] Data for lessees are included with renters.

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY SIZE OF FARM AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1940—Continued

[Data for nonfarm places (reporting livestock only) in table 4]

TENURE AND SIZE OF PROPERTY (Classification by size based on total acreage in property)	GUAM TOTAL	Agaña	Agat	Asan	Barrigada	Dededo	Inarajan	Machanao	Merizo	Piti	Sinajana	Sumay	Talofofo	Umatac	Yigo	Yona
	ACRES IN FARMS—Continued															
Renters, total	5,970	210	(1)	118	884	1,110	(1)	2,188	147	[2]545	56	38	.....	184	391	[3]133
Under 3 acres	178	6	(1)	39	10	23	(1)	1	18	55	14	.....	.....	5	.....	2
3 to 9 acres	621	28	(1)	[4]79	146	65	.....	.....	67	[2]166	[4]42	[4]38	.....	35	6	36
10 to 19 acres	474	15	.....	(4)	135	131	.....	.....	[4]62	[4]324	(4)	(4)	.....	34	.....	.....
20 to 49 acres	1,118	[4]161	.....	(4)	255	231	.....	75	(4)	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	110	[4]385	[3]95
50 to 99 acres	358	(4)	.....	.....	[4]338	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 to 174 acres	734	.....	.....	.....	(4)	[4]610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....
175 to 259 acres	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
260 to 499 acres	[4]2,062	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]2,062	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500 to 999 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000 acres and over	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Borrowers (squatters)[1], total	7,864	1,285	340	.....	741	322	747	746	275	(2)	909	178	148	106	1,172	883
Under 3 acres	252	31	17	.....	9	12	12	.....	40	.....	73	11	.....	30	.....	17
3 to 9 acres	1,358	131	129	.....	104	25	150	.....	133	(2)	316	137	18	[4]76	21	146
10 to 19 acres	1,353	422	34	.....	102	45	122	43	[4]102	.....	233	30	[4]130	.....	63	161
20 to 49 acres	2,641	[4]701	[4]160	.....	358	[4]240	204	275	(4)	.....	[4]287	.....	(4)	(4)	313	[4]539
50 to 99 acres	1,101	.....	(4)	.....	168	(4)	259	[4]428	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	235	.....
100 to 174 acres	[4]1,159	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....	.....	[4]540	.....
175 to 259 acres	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)
260 to 499 acres	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	.....
500 to 999 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000 acres and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Data for renters are included with lessees. [2]Data for borrowers are included with renters. [3]Data for lessees are included with renters. [4]Where there are less than 3 farms in a maximum size group or groups, the data are included with a preceding size group.

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF NONFARM PLACES (REPORTING LIVESTOCK ONLY), BY SIZE OF PROPERTY AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY MUNICIPALITIES, WITH LIKE CLASSIFICATION OF ACREAGE FOR GUAM AS A WHOLE: 1940

TENURE AND SIZE OF PROPERTY (Classification by size based on total acreage in property)	GUAM, TOTAL		NUMBER OF NONFARM PLACES (REPORTING LIVESTOCK ONLY)													
	Number of nonfarm places	Acres in properties	Agaña	Agat	Asan	Barrigada	Dededo	Inarajan	Machanao	Merizo	Piti	Sinajana	Sumay	Talofofo	Umatac	Yigo	Yona
Operators of nonfarm places, total	79	5,366	14	11	9	2	5	3	3	.....	14	11	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Under 3 acres	38	49	5	3	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	11	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3 to 9 acres	17	89	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 19 acres	7	117	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 49 acres	9	252	2	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 to 99 acres	2	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 to 174 acres	2	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
175 to 259 acres	1	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
260 to 499 acres	1	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500 to 999 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000 acres and over	2	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Owners, total	20	177	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 3 acres	15	11	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 to 9 acres	3	16	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 19 acres	1	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 49 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 to 99 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 to 174 acres	1	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
175 to 259 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
260 to 499 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500 to 999 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000 acres and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lessees, total	5	214	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Under 3 acres	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
3 to 9 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 19 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 49 acres	3	112	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 to 99 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 to 174 acres	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
175 to 259 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
260 to 499 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500 to 999 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000 acres and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Renters, total	15	2,278	4	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Under 3 acres	8	9	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 to 9 acres	3	17	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 19 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 49 acres	2	52	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 to 99 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 to 174 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
175 to 259 acres	1	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
260 to 499 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500 to 999 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000 acres and over	1	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Borrowers (squatters), total	39	2,697	5	10	.....	2	5	2	2	.....	.....	8	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Under 3 acres	14	27	3	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 to 9 acres	11	56	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 19 acres	4	50	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 49 acres	6	140	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 to 99 acres	2	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 to 174 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
175 to 259 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
260 to 499 acres	1	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500 to 999 acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000 acres and over	1	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 5.—NUMBER OF FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY AGE AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1940

TENURE AND AGE	GUAM TOTAL	Agaña	Agat	Asan	Barrigada	Dededo	Inarajan	Machanao	Merizo	Piti	Sinajana	Sumay	Talofofo	Umatac	Yigo	Yona
	NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS															
All farm operators, total	2,450	267	158	71	287	253	197	78	240	126	230	123	78	139	80	123
Reporting age	2,448	267	158	71	287	253	197	78	240	125	230	123	78	139	80	122
Under 25 years	202	45	2	5	20	11	14	3	33	14	13	11	9	9	5	8
25 to 34 years	573	53	35	15	64	52	48	23	64	35	59	31	21	26	17	30
35 to 44 years	624	62	44	17	70	60	56	24	52	28	66	27	21	45	18	34
45 to 54 years	571	56	43	21	52	70	46	17	56	21	50	32	15	45	22	25
55 to 64 years	329	36	27	11	52	41	21	9	25	20	25	14	6	14	12	16
65 years and over	149	15	7	2	29	19	12	2	10	7	17	8	6	.....	6	9
Average age	42.4	40.8	44.4	42.7	44.5	45.1	41.7	40.9	39.9	40.9	42.7	42.3	40.8	41.3	44.1	42.7
Not reporting age	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Owners, total	1,189	133	83	31	170	115	117	28	139	41	92	47	30	78	36	49
Reporting age	1,187	133	83	31	170	115	117	28	139	40	92	47	30	78	36	48
Under 25 years	48	12	.....	1	9	2	7	2	5	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	3
25 to 34 years	169	19	12	3	31	14	19	6	33	6	12	8	6	15	1	4
35 to 44 years	291	31	23	10	37	25	30	6	30	7	23	13	7	28	10	11
45 to 54 years	337	31	24	10	35	40	35	7	39	13	30	14	6	27	12	14
55 to 64 years	214	27	17	5	36	22	16	6	22	9	19	7	5	6	7	10
65 years and over	108	13	7	2	22	12	10	1	10	4	8	3	4	.....	6	6
Average age	46.4	45.8	47.6	46.4	47.3	48.4	44.7	44.0	44.9	47.0	48.9	44.6	46.5	41.7	51.7	47.9
Not reporting age	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lessees, total	333	31	33	4	14	72	24	25	11	10	6	35	40	17	10	1
Reporting age	333	31	33	4	14	72	24	25	11	10	6	35	40	17	10	1
Under 25 years	29	10	1	.....	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	6	.....	1	.....
25 to 34 years	73	3	8	1	5	13	5	9	.....	2	1	6	15	3	2	.....
35 to 44 years	92	8	11	.....	2	18	9	9	1	5	4	7	13	5	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	88	6	10	1	3	20	6	6	7	1	.....	11	5	7	4	1
55 to 64 years	39	4	3	2	3	12	2	1	2	1	.....	4	.....	2	3	.....
65 years and over	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Average age	41.8	36.7	40.9	50.0	40.6	45.2	42.5	39.0	48.7	46.1	42.3	44.1	34.7	43.8	44.3	49.0
Not reporting age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Renters, total	318	12	2	36	56	46	1	8	31	73	10	6	.....	19	8	10
Reporting age	318	12	2	36	56	46	1	8	31	73	10	6	.....	19	8	10
Under 25 years	38	.....	1	4	4	3	.....	.....	9	13	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1
25 to 34 years	109	5	1	11	17	19	.....	.....	11	26	4	5	.....	3	2	5
35 to 44 years	81	4	.....	7	18	10	1	5	8	15	2	1	.....	5	2	3
45 to 54 years	41	1	.....	10	7	5	.....	2	2	7	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....
55 to 64 years	41	2	.....	4	8	7	.....	1	1	10	1	.....	.....	4	2	1
65 years and over	8	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average age	38.4	38.3	23.5	38.7	40.1	40.0	40.0	43.4	32.5	37.0	41.2	31.7	.....	42.8	45.4	34.3
Not reporting age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Borrowers (squatters), total	610	91	40	.....	47	20	55	17	59	2	122	35	8	25	26	63
Reporting age	610	91	40	.....	47	20	55	17	59	2	122	35	8	25	26	63
Under 25 years	87	23	.....	.....	6	2	6	1	18	.....	12	5	1	5	4	4
25 to 34 years	202	26	14	.....	11	6	24	8	20	1	42	12	.....	5	12	21
35 to 44 years	160	19	10	.....	13	7	16	4	13	1	37	6	1	7	6	20
45 to 54 years	105	18	9	.....	7	5	5	2	8	.....	20	7	4	6	4	10
55 to 64 years	35	3	7	.....	5	.....	3	1	.....	.....	5	3	1	2	.....	5
65 years and over	21	2	.....	.....	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	2	1	.....	.....	3
Average age	37.2	35.2	41.6	.....	40.9	37.4	35.2	37.4	30.5	33.5	38.1	39.3	50.2	37.0	33.2	39.8
Not reporting age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ACRES IN FARMS															
All operators, total	59,533	4,949	8,985	612	5,306	6,454	5,606	5,534	1,276	1,349	2,455	2,351	6,586	1,234	3,474	3,362
Reporting age	58,308	4,949	8,985	612	5,306	6,454	5,606	5,534	1,276	1,324	2,455	2,351	6,586	1,234	3,474	2,162
Under 25 years	2,432	686	43	25	185	204	298	102	189	245	43	105	67	89	97	54
25 to 34 years	8,531	891	557	56	1,235	1,152	862	1,124	343	197	476	272	277	168	590	331
35 to 44 years	13,399	895	907	61	931	978	1,991	2,848	211	193	520	1,503	453	372	907	631
45 to 54 years	11,782	883	871	268	781	2,257	2,031	1,005	239	169	1,033	278	266	348	787	566
55 to 64 years	13,336	1,268	6,420	196	1,148	1,288	236	357	235	378	258	136	368	257	546	245
65 years and over	8,828	326	187	6	1,026	575	188	100	59	142	125	57	5,155	.....	547	335
Not reporting age	1,225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200
Owners, total	37,120	2,830	7,784	451	3,237	2,792	3,282	1,539	778	686	1,415	1,795	6,081	445	1,659	2,346
Reporting age	35,895	2,830	7,784	451	3,237	2,792	3,282	1,539	778	661	1,415	1,795	6,081	445	1,659	1,146
Under 25 years	873	120	.....	10	79	37	231	82	22	200	.....	27	10	24	.....	31
25 to 34 years	3,132	442	276	6	409	275	494	568	179	27	97	96	153	53	20	37
35 to 44 years	6,418	429	533	45	404	312	1,549	350	140	70	133	1,423	343	189	289	209
45 to 54 years	6,329	423	543	225	502	1,236	630	249	151	125	907	131	135	135	565	372
55 to 64 years	10,858	1,101	6,245	159	900	536	206	240	227	112	216	94	365	44	238	175
65 years and over	8,285	315	187	6	943	398	172	50	59	127	62	24	5,075	.....	547	322
Not reporting age	1,225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200
Lessees, total	8,579	624	[1]861	43	444	2,230	[1]1,577	1,061	76	118	75	340	357	499	252	(2)
Reporting age	8,579	624	[1]861	43	444	2,230	[1]1,577	1,061	76	118	75	340	357	499	252	(2)
Under 25 years	485	206	[1]43	.....	22	90	8	.....	12	.....	.....	59	32	.....	16	.....
25 to 34 years	1,457	36	[1]210	20	188	380	25	236	.....	24	3	84	124	76	56	.....
35 to 44 years	1,994	156	280	.....	94	547	[1]162	385	2	69	70	37	105	89	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	3,423	118	262	1	60	684	1,361	400	55	6	.....	114	91	163	76	(2)
55 to 64 years	1,036	108	66	22	80	385	17	40	7	12	.....	24	.....	171	104	.....
65 years and over	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	4	.....	.....	7	2	22	5	.....	.....	.....
Not reporting age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Data for renters are included with lessees.

[2] Data for lessees are included with renters.

TABLE 5.—NUMBER OF FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY AGE AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1940—Continued

TENURE AND AGE	GUAM TOTAL	Agaña	Agat	Asan	Barrigada	Dededo	Inarajan	Machanao	Merizo	Piti	Sinajana	Sumay	Talofofo	Umatac	Yigo	Yona
	ACRES IN FARMS—Continued															
Renters, total	5,970	210	(1)	118	884	1,110	(1)	2,188	147	[2]545	56	38	.....	184	391	[3]133
Reporting age	5,970	210	(1)	118	884	1,110	(1)	2,188	147	[2]545	56	38	.....	184	391	[3]133
Under 25 years	224	.....	(1)	15	18	39	.....	.....	52	45	2	.....	.....	48	.....	2
25 to 34 years	1,318	92	(1)	30	438	359	.....	.....	62	[2]146	22	33	.....	25	70	43
35 to 44 years	2,464	57	.....	16	238	70	(1)	1,835	28	[2]54	4	5	.....	56	51	53
45 to 54 years	849	22	.....	42	104	240	.....	316	4	38	.....	.....	.....	17	66	[3]32
55 to 64 years	1,032	39	.....	15	72	367	.....	37	1	254	2	.....	.....	38	204	3
65 years and over	83	.....	.....	.....	14	35	.....	.....	.....	8	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not reporting age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Borrowers (squatters), total	7,864	1,285	340	.....	741	322	747	746	275	([2])	909	178	148	106	1,172	883
Reporting age	7,864	1,285	340	.....	741	322	747	746	275	([2])	909	178	148	106	1,172	883
Under 25 years	850	360	.....	.....	66	38	59	20	103	.....	41	19	25	17	81	21
25 to 34 years	2,624	321	71	.....	200	138	343	320	102	([2])	354	59	.....	14	444	251
35 to 44 years	2,523	253	94	.....	195	49	280	276	41	([2])	313	38	5	38	567	369
45 to 54 years	1,181	320	66	.....	115	97	40	40	29	.....	126	33	40	33	80	162
55 to 64 years	410	20	109	.....	96	.....	13	40	.....	.....	40	18	3	4	.....	67
65 years and over	276	11	.....	.....	69	.....	12	50	.....	.....	35	11	75	.....	.....	13
Not reporting age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Data for renters are included with lessees. [2] Data for borrowers are included with renters. [3] Data for lessees are included with renters.

TABLE 6.—NUMBER OF NONFARM PLACES (REPORTING LIVESTOCK ONLY), BY AGE AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY MUNICIPALITIES, WITH LIKE CLASSIFICATION OF ACREAGE FOR GUAM AS A WHOLE: 1940

TENURE AND AGE OF OPERATOR	GUAM, TOTAL		NUMBER OF NONFARM PLACES (REPORTING LIVESTOCK ONLY)														
	Number of nonfarm places	Acres in properties	Agaña	Agat	Asan	Barrigada	Dededo	Inarajan	Machanao	Merizo	Piti	Sinajana	Sumay	Talofofo	Umatac	Yigo	Yona
Operators of nonfarm places, total	79	5,366	14	11	9	2	5	3	3	.....	14	11	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Reporting age	78	5,362	13	11	9	2	5	3	3	.....	14	11	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Under 25 years	8	380	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	29	386	5	7	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	18	2,283	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	.....	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	11	2,219	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	9	77	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	3	17	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average age	38.5	xxxxxxx	40.6	39.1	28.0	35.5	31.4	34.3	34.3	.....	42.1	41.2	47.5	41.3	.....	.....	.....
Not reporting age	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Owners, total	20	177	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reporting age	19	173	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 25 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	8	22	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	6	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	2	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average age	40.4	xxxxxxx	53.5	32.0	33.5	.....	.....	.....	36.0	.....	40.5	40.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not reporting age	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lessees, total	5	214	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Reporting age	5	214	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Under 25 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	1	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	2	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average age	44.6	xxxxxxx	46.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.0	.....	.....	50.0	.....	.....	44.0	.....	.....	.....
Not reporting age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Renters, total	15	2,278	4	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Reporting age	15	2,278	4	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Under 25 years	4	25	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	3	202	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	2	10	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	3	2,034	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	3	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average age	36.9	xxxxxxx	43.2	.....	26.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.0	57.0	.....	45.0	.....	.....	.....
Not reporting age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Borrowers (squatters), total	39	2,697	5	10	.....	2	5	2	2	.....	.....	8	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Reporting age	39	2,697	5	10	.....	2	5	2	2	.....	.....	8	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Under 25 years	4	356	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	17	122	3	6	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	8	2,101	1	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	5	85	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	3	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	2	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average age	37.3	xxxxxxx	31.0	39.8	.....	35.5	31.4	33.5	33.5	.....	.....	39.5	47.5	35.0	.....	.....	.....
Not reporting age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Less than 1 acre reported.

TABLE 7.—AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940 AND 1930; WITH TOTALS FOR 1920

[Livestock, all ages, on hand on the census date]

ITEM	GUAM, TOTAL			LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND ON NONFARM PLACES, TOTAL, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1930										
				Agaña, Asan, Piti, and Yona					Agat, Inarajan, and Merizo				Sumay	Naval reservations[1]
	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	Total for 4 municipalities	Agaña	Asan	Piti	Yona	Total for 3 municipalities	Agat	Inarajan	Merizo		
Any livestock on hand..establishments reporting..	2,280	2,553	(2)	1,738	1,394	96	155	93	591	153	217	221	210	14
Carabaos.....establishments reporting..	740	711	(2)	340	228	32	60	20	359	79	144	136	12	.....
number.....	1,560	3,253	1,160	2,238	1,926	140	123	49	998	152	577	269	17	.....
Cattle, total.....establishments reporting..	1,321	1,659	(2)	1,249	1,070	39	60	80	267	35	116	116	142	1
number.....	5,845	6,948	4,535	5,437	4,487	317	196	437	1,046	114	613	319	464	1
Milk cows.....establishments reporting..	139	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
number.....	260	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Other cattle.....establishments reporting..	1,299	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
number.....	5,585	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Goats and kids.....establishments reporting..	335	335	(2)	217	191	3	17	6	73	21	19	33	41	4
number.....	1,353	1,003	543	706	643	7	22	34	216	55	85	76	77	4
Hogs and pigs.....establishments reporting..	2,024	1,882	(2)	1,332	1,064	63	120	85	396	132	127	137	153	1
number.....	14,089	7,616	4,365	5,989	5,026	196	410	357	1,129	386	353	390	497	1
Horses, mules, and colts[3]....establishments reporting..	67	56	(2)	36	29	2	5	.....	17	....	15	2	2	1
number.....	126	147	73	107	97	4	6	.....	26	....	22	4	2	12
Chickens.....establishments reporting..	2,223	2,436	(4)	1,643	1,318	93	139	93	577	150	210	217	204	12
number.....	209,465	154,784	(4)	119,971	105,097	3,028	4,496	7,350	23,488	5,472	11,178	6,838	10,957	368
Ducks.....establishments reporting..	84	216	(4)	123	89	7	16	11	79	40	18	21	13	1
number.....	1,027	1,025	(4)	623	486	52	48	37	324	133	109	82	74	4
Other poultry[5].....establishments reporting..	51	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
number.....	932	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)

ITEM	LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND ON NONFARM PLACES, TOTAL, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940															
	Agaña, Asan, Barrigada, Dededo, Machanao, Piti, Sinajana, Yigo, and Yona										Agat, Inarajan, Merizo, Talofofo, and Umatac						Sumay
	Total for 9 municipalities	Agaña	Asan	Barrigada	Dededo	Machanao	Piti	Sinajana	Yigo	Yona	Total for 5 municipalities	Agat	Inarajan	Merizo	Talofofo	Umatac	
Any livestock on hand..establishments reporting..	1,534	278	79	280	248	70	138	238	80	123	623	163	156	148	78	78	123
Carabaos.....establishments reporting..	342	53	30	51	3	10	77	56	24	38	373	85	110	91	39	48	25
number.....	645	89	97	97	4	12	172	84	35	55	867	152	312	204	116	83	48
Cattle, total.....establishments reporting..	1,036	207	34	231	157	48	65	136	63	95	215	40	48	62	41	24	70
number.....	3,988	735	182	839	419	275	291	477	272	498	1,444	274	703	200	200	67	413
Milk cows.....establishments reporting..	118	32	4	12	9	9	5	22	2	23	21	1	2	17	1	....	.....
number.....	232	72	4	25	15	20	15	49	4	28	28	3	4	20	1	....	.....
Other cattle.....establishments reporting..	1,016	198	31	230	154	47	65	134	63	94	213	40	48	61	40	24	70
number.....	3,756	663	178	814	404	255	276	428	268	470	1,416	271	699	180	199	67	413
Goats and kids.....establishments reporting..	255	44	3	49	55	22	6	36	15	25	56	20	13	9	6	8	24
number.....	1,037	115	3	230	250	73	8	206	77	75	215	59	73	30	33	20	101
Hogs and pigs.....establishments reporting..	1,394	258	68	265	221	62	118	214	72	116	522	138	131	127	58	68	108
number.....	10,695	1,759	298	2,429	1,783	583	680	1,181	949	1,033	2,763	607	872	489	478	317	631
Horses, mules, and colts.....establishments reporting..	54	9	....	14	12	1	7	2	9	.....	12	1	8	1	2	....	1
number.....	94	13	....	16	20	(6)	16	[6]9	20	.....	29	(7)	20	(7)	[7]12	....	(7)

[1] Not distributed by municipalities.
[2] Not available.
[3] For 1930 and 1920, schedule inquiry called for horses and colts, no mention being made of mules.
[4] For 1920, the schedule called for specification of all livestock on hand, but only the principal classes were shown in the reports of that year. See also text discussion.
[5] For 1940, 2 establishments reported 36 geese; 14 reported 64 guineas; 18 reported 286 pigeons; and 26 reported 163 turkeys.
[6] Data for Machanao are included with Sinajana.
[7] Data for Agat, Merizo, and Sumay are included with Talofofo.

TABLE 7.—AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940 AND 1930; WITH TOTALS FOR 1920—Continued

[Livestock, all ages, on hand on the census date]

ITEM	LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND ON NONFARM PLACES, TOTAL, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940—Continued																
	Agaña, Asan, Barrigada, Dededo, Machanao, Piti, Sinajana, Yigo, and Yona										Agat, Inarajan, Merizo, Talofofo, and Umatac						Sumay
	Total for 9 municipalities	Agaña	Asan	Barrigada	Dededo	Machanao	Piti	Sinajana	Yigo	Yona	Total for 5 municipalities	Agat	Inarajan	Merizo	Talofofo	Umatac	
Chickens.....establishments reporting..	1,501	270	76	279	246	69	127	234	79	121	599	156	151	142	74	76	123
number.....	163,556	24,953	3,363	40,619	25,187	11,948	9,275	15,922	18,589	13,700	35,256	8,895	8,263	9,379	6,085	2,634	10,653
Ducks.....establishments reporting..	50	5	1	7	4	1	5	10	1	16	33	15	6	1	11	.....	1
number.....	499	58	(1)	74	71	(1)	71	83	[1]20	122	520	155	64	(2)	299	.....	[2]10
Other poultry[3].....establishments reporting..	30	1	1	13	1	3	3	5	2	1	19	8	1	3	6	1	2
number.....	549	14	30	161	1	11	147	103	32	50	337	276	18	8	34	1	46

ITEM	LIVESTOCK ON NONFARM PLACES, 1940														
	GUAM TOTAL	Agaña	Agat	Asan	Barrigada	Dededo	Inarajan	Machanao	Merizo	Piti	Sinajana	Sumay	Talofofo	Umatac	Yigo	Yona
Any livestock on hand..nonfarm places reporting..	79	14	11	9	2	5	3	3	.....	14	11	4	3	.....	....	.....
Carabaos.....nonfarm places reporting..	23	1	6	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	6	1	1	2	.....	....	.....
number.....	66	1	8	5	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	12	1	1	22	.....	....	.....
Cattle, total.....nonfarm places reporting..	41	9	7	2	1	2	3	1	.....	7	6	1	2	.....	....	.....
number.....	136	17	18	15	1	4	24	1	.....	27	8	2	19	.....	....	.....
Milk cows.....nonfarm places reporting..	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
number.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Other cattle.....nonfarm places reporting..	41	9	7	2	1	2	3	1	.....	7	6	1	2	.....	....	.....
number.....	136	17	18	15	1	4	24	1	.....	27	8	2	19	.....	....	.....
Goats and kids.....nonfarm places reporting..	5	1	1	....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
number.....	7	1	1	....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Hogs and pigs.....nonfarm places reporting..	62	14	8	8	2	5	2	.....	.....	8	8	4	3	.....	....	.....
number.....	348	69	34	42	4	25	13	.....	.....	33	39	11	78	.....	....	.....
Horses, mules, and colts.....nonfarm places reporting..	2	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	.....
number.....	3	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	....	.....
Chickens.....nonfarm places reporting..	66	13	8	7	2	5	2	3	.....	9	11	4	2	.....	....	.....
number.....	3,118	548	285	272	405	130	120	411	.....	192	422	308	25	.....	....	.....
Other poultry[4].....nonfarm places reporting..	2	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	.....
number.....	55	.....	50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	5	.....	....	.....

[1] Data for Asan and Machanao are included with Yigo.
[2] Data for Merizo are included with Sumay.
[3] For 1940, 2 establishments reported 36 geese; 14 reported 64 guineas; 18 reported 286 pigeons; and 26 reported 163 turkeys.
[4] For 1940, 1 nonfarm place reported pigeons and turkeys.

TABLE 8.--SPECIFIED FIELD CROPS--FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND PRODUCTION, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1939 AND 1929; WITH TOTALS FOR ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION, 1919

ITEM	GUAM, TOTAL			BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1929								
				Agaña, Asan, Piti, and Yona					Agat, Inarajan, and Merizo				Sumay
	1939	1929	1919	Total for 4 municipalities	Agaña	Asan	Piti	Yona	Total for 3 municipalities	Agat	Inarajan	Merizo	
Any field crops.....farms reporting..	2,094	1,870	(1)	1,252	1,031	53	79	89	482	136	183	163	136
Arrowroot.....farms reporting..	517	285	(1)	165	111	13	12	29	82	25	25	32	38
acres.....	93	75	32	35	28	1	2	4	19	4	9	6	21
production, pounds...	136,640	48,836	34,256	30,132	15,117	3,855	4,000	7,160	16,692	7,036	4,386	5,270	2,012
Cassava.....farms reporting..	755	501	(1)	308	235	8	24	41	170	61	41	68	23
acres.....	181	165	80	88	76	1	4	7	71	10	40	21	6
production, pounds...	472,657	195,511	103,513	120,254	69,953	2,075	10,126	38,100	74,468	21,581	25,049	27,838	789
Corn.....farms reporting..	1,580	1,696	(1)	1,152	963	38	66	85	428	120	179	129	116
acres.....	2,176	3,565	2,173	2,420	2,231	33	94	62	999	104	486	409	146
production, bushels..	36,313	37,686	28,947	25,087	21,132	552	1,635	1,768	10,922	1,911	6,737	2,274	1,677
Rice.....farms reporting..	209	74	(1)	46	20	4	22	.....	24	.....	.....	24	4
acres.....	517	197	58	140	70	8	62	.....	53	.....	.....	53	4
production, bushels..	10,860	4,096	615	3,392	864	233	2,295	.....	604	.....	.....	604	100
Sugarcane.....farms reporting..	175	137	(1)	105	72	9	16	8	21	8	3	10	11
acres.....	86	53	13	34	28	1	3	2	9	4	1	4	10
production, pounds...	[2]204	248,078	24,200	173,558	120,792	3,766	33,600	15,400	65,986	52,000	6,000	7,986	8,534
Sweetpotatoes.....farms reporting..	751	638	(1)	361	308	7	5	41	233	93	69	71	44
acres.....	321	543	536	203	185	3	2	13	298	39	58	201	42
production, bushels..	13,753	10,689	13,671	6,333	5,576	63	193	501	3,673	1,217	1,796	660	683
Taro.....farms reporting..	1,500	1,209	(1)	784	650	33	47	54	339	119	94	126	86
acres.....	718	1,033	473	742	705	6	11	20	233	55	69	109	58
production, number...	2,446,909	1,824,967	1,281,861	1,087,828	970,288	17,110	42,950	57,500	697,501	376,014	89,484	232,003	39,638
Tobacco.....farms reporting..	126	147	(1)	85	53	.....	3	29	44	11	29	4	18
acres.....	39	51	81	32	23	.....	1	8	10	2	6	2	9
production, pounds...	20,260	27,965	36,261	21,489	9,729	.....	210	11,550	4,885	640	3,825	420	1,591
Yams.....farms reporting..	970	1,163	(1)	767	643	12	37	75	305	110	101	94	91
acres.....	199	404	160	267	251	1	4	11	107	19	66	22	30
production, bushels..	15,273	21,096	12,104	15,663	13,250	47	540	1,826	4,708	1,066	2,671	971	725
Beans.....farms reporting..	35	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
acres.....	5	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
production, pounds...	3,496	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Eggplant.....farms reporting..	6	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
acres.....	1	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
production, pounds...	295	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Melons.....farms reporting..	23	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
acres.....	12	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
production, pounds...	62,150	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Onions.....farms reporting..	21	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
acres.....	3	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
production, pounds...	3,945	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Peppers.....farms reporting..	4	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
acres.....	(1)	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
production, pounds...	55	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pumpkins.....farms reporting..	27	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
acres.....	18	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
production, number...	6,005	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Tomatoes.....farms reporting..	11	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
acres.....	3	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
production, pounds...	3,530	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other[4].....farms reporting..	15	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
acres.....	8	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Not available. [2] For 1939, tons. [3] For 1919, the schedule called for specification of all cultivated crops but only the principal field crops were shown in the reports of that year. See, also, text discussion. [4] For 1939, 3 farms reported cowpeas; 1 farm reported cucumbers; 8 farms reported gabgab; and 3 farms reported mungos.

TABLE 8. SPECIFIED FIELD CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND PRODUCTION, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1939 AND 1929; WITH TOTALS FOR ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION, 1919—Continued

ITEM	BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1939																
	Agaña, Asan, Barrigada, Dededo, Machanao, Piti, Sinajana, Yigo, and Yona										Agat, Inarajan, Merizo, Talofofo, and Umatac						Sumay
	Total for 9 municipalities	Agaña	Asan	Barrigada	Dededo	Machanao	Piti	Sinajana	Yigo	Yona	Total for 5 municipalities	Agat	Inarajan	Merizo	Talofofo	Umatac	
Any field crops..farms reporting..	1,309	222	52	255	211	67	111	200	72	119	668	148	162	179	76	103	117
Arrowroot.....farms reporting..	242	27	21	46	20	10	19	55	4	40	213	49	44	38	51	31	62
acres.....	55	8	3	15	9	4	5	7	(1)	4	24	6	7	2	8	1	14
production, pounds...	42,799	2,413	5,725	6,087	2,625	2,900	4,155	9,304	650	8,940	82,327	1,653	26,000	14,534	28,800	11,340	11,514
Cassava.....farms reporting..	387	45	29	64	52	25	56	65	11	40	318	79	62	85	37	55	50
acres.....	117	14	4	20	27	17	14	12	3	6	47	10	14	11	8	4	17
production, pounds...	157,407	8,005	7,625	19,116	19,353	10,550	30,315	33,170	10,265	19,008	300,780	45,537	60,179	76,594	83,200	35,270	14,470
Corn.....farms reporting..	1,059	166	37	234	157	44	83	172	53	113	451	94	134	99	75	49	70
acres.....	1,560	219	49	541	194	62	98	157	38	202	579	88	173	132	130	56	37
production, bushels..	20,922	3,334	907	6,411	1,850	365	1,533	2,403	1,757	2,362	14,778	910	6,012	2,019	4,650	1,187	613
Rice.....farms reporting..	48	3	4	1	1	.....	34	.....	.....	5	142	63	35	38	1	5	19
acres.....	97	5	12	(2)	[2] 2	.....	72	.....	.....	6	314	243	15	47	(1)	9	106
production, bushels..	2,104	111	465	(2)	[2] 52	.....	1,400	.....	.....	104	7,114	3,366	1,606	1,330	(2)	284	1,642
Sugarcane.....farms reporting..	113	25	2	12	16	9	13	20	7	9	58	23	6	18	6	5	4
acres.....	72	35	(3)	6	5	6	8	8	1	2	11	4	3	1	2	1	[3] 4
production, tons.....	115	31	(3)	10	4	1	26	16	19	4	74	33	14	7	11	9	[3] 19
Sweetpotatoes.....farms reporting..	409	52	20	95	82	12	21	48	16	63	274	84	69	29	52	40	68
acres.....	205	16	6	75	58	9	8	10	3	20	95	37	29	4	20	5	21
production, bushels..	6,158	934	201	2,796	720	211	174	228	158	736	6,627	1,130	1,962	413	2,066	1,056	968
Taro.....farms reporting..	907	137	31	156	143	58	74	145	65	98	496	117	102	127	69	81	97
acres.....	536	56	9	65	172	76	31	52	36	39	153	55	20	36	18	24	29
production, number...	1,231,759	107,242	22,225	187,060	266,295	136,300	82,960	165,835	214,066	49,776	1,131,442	154,332	96,582	433,548	110,380	336,600	83,708
Tobacco.....farms reporting..	86	5	5	7	19	3	5	5	4	33	15	1	4	5	5	.....	25
acres.....	30	3	1	1	8	2	1	3	1	10	3	(1)	1	1	1	.....	6
production, pounds...	15,505	780	425	559	4,188	1,850	155	1,615	425	5,508	1,965	(4)	[4] 895	395	675	.....	2,790
Yams.....farms reporting..	601	69	24	88	78	43	70	95	45	89	294	95	66	41	56	36	75
acres.....	139	17	2	15	27	17	13	16	6	26	43	7	13	4	18	1	17
production, bushels..	8,123	1,736	104	1,141	983	203	1,380	880	689	1,007	6,487	718	1,729	679	2,863	498	663
Beans.....farms reporting..	34	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	3	10	.....	10	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
acres.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	(1)	1	.....	2	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
production, pounds...	3,271	.....	.....	680	.....	.....	[6] 380	251	.....	2,185	(5)	.....	.....	(6)	.....	.....	.....
Eggplant.....farms reporting..	6	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
acres.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
production, pounds...	295	.....	.....	[8] 295	.....	.....	.....	(8)	.....	(8)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Melons.....farms reporting..	18	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	5	4	.....	1	5	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
acres.....	10	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	4	1	.....	(1)	2	.....	.....	2	.....	(1)	.....
production, pounds...	24,500	.....	.....	3,150	.....	.....	17,800	[7] 3,550	.....	(7)	37,650	.....	.....	[8] 37,650	.....	(8)	.....
Onions.....farms reporting..	21	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
acres.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
production, pounds...	3,945	.....	.....	[9] 500	.....	.....	.....	(9)	.....	3,445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peppers.....farms reporting..	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
acres.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
production, pounds...	55	.....	.....	[9] 55	.....	.....	.....	(9)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pumpkins.....farms reporting..	27	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
acres.....	18	(1)	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	2	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
production, number...	6,005	[10] 655	.....	5,080	.....	.....	.....	270	(10)	(10)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tomatoes.....farms reporting..	9	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
acres.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
production, pounds...	730	.....	.....	580	.....	.....	.....	[11] 2,950	.....	.....	(11)	.....	.....	(11)	.....	.....	.....
All other[12].....farms reporting..	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	7	.....	1	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
acres.....	1	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	1	.....	(1)	7	2	1	3	1	.....	.....

[1]Less than 1 acre reported. [2]Data for Barrigada and Talofofo are included with Dededo. [3]Data for Asan are included with Sumay. [4]Data for Agat are included with Inarajan. [5]Data for Merizo are included with Piti. [6]Data for Sinajana and Yona are included with Barrigada. [7]Data for Yona are included with Sinajana. [8]Data for Umatac are included with Merizo. [9]Data for Sinajana are included with Barrigada. [10]Data for Yigo and Yona are included with Agaña. [11]Data for Merizo are included with Sinajana. [12]For 1939, 3 farms reported cowpeas; 1 farm reported cucumbers; 8 farms reported gabgab; and 3 farms reported mungos.

TABLE 9.—SPECIFIED FRUITS AND NUTS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS, 1940 AND 1930, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, 1939 AND 1929, BY MUNICIPALITIES; WITH TOTALS FOR NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS, 1920, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, 1919

ITEM	GUAM, TOTAL			BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1930								
				Agaña, Asan, Piti, and Yona					Agat, Inarajan, and Merizo				Sumay
	1940	1930	1920	Total for 4 municipalities	Agaña	Asan	Piti	Yona	Total for 3 municipalities	Agat	Inarajan	Merizo	
Any trees, plants, or production....farms reporting..	2,328	1,994	(1)	1,353	1,113	67	82	91	506	132	190	184	135
Alligator pears (avocados).....farms reporting..	1,456	1,360	(1)	926	800	35	26	65	324	90	111	123	110
trees.....	10,220	7,407	69	5,531	4,948	267	93	223	1,231	448	162	321	645
quantity harvested, number...	959,881	287,991	5,832	264,458	233,096	26,748	2,844	1,770	23,343	4,266	16,415	2,662	190
Bananas.....farms reporting..	1,992	1,770	(1)	1,199	982	60	71	86	437	130	136	171	134
plants.....	535,240	250,521	158,142	165,344	140,952	5,960	7,842	10,490	66,040	22,072	24,187	19,781	19,237
quantity harvested, bunches..	301,264	196,327	117,298	139,695	121,075	3,734	4,916	9,970	45,657	18,526	15,620	11,511	10,975
Breadfruit.....farms reporting..	1,595	1,504	(1)	996	842	41	48	65	399	100	137	162	109
trees.....	37,279	36,493	15,970	22,261	18,731	832	915	1,783	12,466	1,847	4,249	6,370	1,766
quantity harvested, number...	2,931,796	3,671,190	1,003,700	1,560,979	1,127,526	83,561	179,192	170,700	1,755,281	554,372	404,525	796,384	354,930
Cacao.....farms reporting..	77	106	(1)	67	52	2	.....	13	39	10	15	14	.....
trees.....	1,026	1,820	490	1,315	1,217	23	.....	75	505	129	299	77	.....
quantity harvested, pounds...	562	2,217	182	1,413	873	10	.....	530	804	64	697	43	.....
Coconuts.....farms reporting..	2,078	1,828	(1)	1,238	1,023	60	71	84	472	108	181	183	116
trees.....	885,424	1,021,884	404,581	745,513	662,977	19,311	20,470	42,755	225,877	45,536	113,030	67,311	50,494
quantity harvested, number...	20,849,546	17,431,589	7,643,200	13,040,504	11,828,870	396,519	450,890	364,225	3,963,785	529,040	1,747,695	1,687,050	427,300
Coffee.....farms reporting..	994	964	(1)	682	599	5	13	65	223	47	97	79	59
trees.....	90,254	101,488	32,191	83,270	75,095	179	164	7,832	15,948	2,525	10,414	3,009	2,270
quantity harvested, pounds...	42,686	54,718	19,553	50,536	48,375	67	59	2,035	3,300	562	2,048	690	882
Grapefruit.....farms reporting..	132	99	(1)	49	42	3	4	.....	45	16	16	11	5
trees.....	760	225	33	96	72	18	6	.....	121	53	46	22	8
quantity harvested, number...	19,726	8,036	1,392	4,364	3,570	520	274	.....	3,672	1,975	1,570	127	.....
Kapok.....farms reporting..	964	851	(2)	559	461	16	25	55	228	69	85	74	64
trees.....	9,629	6,380	(2)	3,425	2,694	86	269	176	2,350	1,304	739	307	605
quantity harvested, pounds...	18,283	14,856	(2)	11,201	6,351	239	3,106	1,505	3,190	348	1,498	1,344	465
Lemons.....farms reporting..	1,369	1,150	(1)	668	560	17	25	66	370	83	132	155	112
trees.....	11,270	8,496	1,992	4,256	3,419	242	70	525	2,346	791	761	794	1,894
quantity harvested, number...	868,684	882,233	205,100	270,222	213,206	21,829	8,227	26,960	202,531	40,667	99,195	62,649	409,180
Limes.....farms reporting..	687	429	(1)	281	220	3	9	49	118	28	47	43	39
trees.....	2,643	1,098	367	760	618	4	11	127	276	64	143	69	62
quantity harvested, number...	373,239	139,749	88,000	83,737	63,392	235	4,835	15,275	36,142	3,623	16,250	16,269	19,870
Mangoes.....farms reporting..	1,190	1,328	(1)	820	676	31	42	71	400	100	140	160	108
trees.....	4,602	6,263	284	3,022	2,337	212	182	291	2,495	1,081	682	732	746
quantity harvested, number...	1,933,761	1,184,248	32,652	458,092	363,879	10,763	63,650	19,800	567,856	297,437	120,475	149,944	158,300
Oranges.....farms reporting..	1,132	1,099	(1)	727	594	25	32	76	298	76	107	115	74
trees.....	5,477	4,891	2,788	3,402	2,687	144	104	467	1,198	315	564	319	291
quantity harvested, number...	365,073	393,047	394,700	267,290	202,747	20,166	14,992	29,385	92,454	27,618	29,810	35,026	33,303
Papayas.....farms reporting..	560	658	(1)	462	398	12	13	39	124	43	53	28	72
plants.....	7,719	6,847	1,247	5,151	4,433	143	93	482	1,097	473	498	126	599
quantity harvested, number...	78,153	96,712	15,288	66,216	52,013	8,470	3,043	2,690	10,199	4,543	4,794	862	20,297
Pineapples.....farms reporting..	949	1,013	(1)	677	567	23	22	65	271	80	93	98	65
plants.....	134,263	157,528	42,637	99,581	82,623	3,422	6,217	7,319	41,173	15,721	17,067	8,385	16,774
quantity harvested, number...	87,025	118,233	29,928	80,211	68,905	2,474	2,409	6,423	23,748	10,977	8,215	4,556	14,274
Tangerines.....farms reporting..	524	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
trees.....	3,951	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
quantity harvested, number...	647,719	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Citrons.....farms reporting..	15	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
trees.....	51	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
quantity harvested, number...	1,224	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Custard apples.....farms reporting..	34	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
trees.....	669	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
quantity harvested, number...	14,659	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Shaddocks.....farms reporting..	12	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
trees.....	28	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
quantity harvested, number...	271	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other fruits and nuts[3].....farms reporting..	15	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
trees.....	22,075	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Not available.
[2] For 1920, the schedule called for specification of all cultivated crops, but only the principal fruits and nuts of the island were shown in the reports of that year. See, also, text discussion.
[3] For 1940, 1 farm reported bilimbines; 2, cashews; 7, fadangs; 1, pomegranates; 2, star-apples; 1, talisays; and 2, nonspecified fruits or nuts.

TABLE 9.—SPECIFIED FRUITS AND NUTS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS, 1940 AND 1930, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, 1939 AND 1929, BY MUNICIPALITIES; WITH TOTALS FOR NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS, 1920, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, 1919—Continued

ITEM	BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940									
	Agaña, Asan, Barrigada, Dededo, Machanao, Piti, Sinajana, Yigo, and Yona									
	Total for 9 municipalities	Agaña,	Asan	Barrigada	Dededo	Machanao	Piti	Sinajana	Yigo	Yona
Any trees, plants, or production.....farms reporting..	1,475	253	69	281	249	76	121	225	79	122
Alligator pears (avocados).....farms reporting..	1,093	168	39	233	199	66	62	171	68	87
trees.....	8,115	1,056	221	1,385	1,518	986	220	1,468	844	417
quantity harvested, number...	863,858	88,110	6,214	169,882	298,964	68,000	6,763	111,804	93,250	20,871
Bananas.....farms reporting..	1,282	196	58	253	211	70	111	194	76	113
plants.....	332,946	27,091	6,030	25,934	52,484	19,100	17,385	58,152	32,094	94,676
quantity harvested, bunches..	160,334	15,573	2,253	17,053	37,879	12,225	5,920	16,731	28,469	24,231
Breadfruit.....farms reporting..	1,002	170	46	218	133	38	74	170	58	95
trees.....	14,673	2,899	378	1,626	713	187	2,171	3,881	528	2,290
quantity harvested, number...	879,929	113,985	39,621	122,835	123,596	5,725	82,558	273,069	34,246	84,294
Cacao.....farms reporting..	49	2	.....	1	5	14	2	4	11	10
trees.....	460	(1)	.....	(1)	32	147	(1)	14	176	50
quantity harvested, pounds...	498	(1)	.....	(1)	60	204	.....	11	160	26
Coconuts.....farms reporting..	1,315	226	55	265	226	74	91	198	72	108
trees.....	659,409	115,450	8,286	117,425	150,739	43,013	22,621	53,475	71,460	76,940
quantity harvested, number...	13,913,858	2,104,270	89,635	2,258,245	3,793,775	503,460	216,191	1,585,010	1,387,400	1,975,872
Coffee.....farms reporting..	718	82	17	150	150	54	28	90	55	92
trees.....	75,168	8,137	158	11,575	18,153	9,123	1,282	5,072	8,165	13,503
quantity harvested, pounds...	38,507	2,772	72	9,322	5,961	7,830	506	2,476	5,497	4,071
Grapefruit.....farms reporting..	90	11	2	13	15	18	5	12	5	9
trees.....	605	38	(2)	342	44	66	44	33	14	13
quantity harvested, number...	17,926	395	(2)	10,307	2,545	2,653	1,000	.....	346	480
Kapok.....farms reporting..	634	63	14	131	127	33	41	111	39	75
trees.....	5,500	236	37	575	1,114	594	1,787	539	276	342
quantity harvested, pounds...	13,645	767	42	2,394	2,403	415	985	3,544	1,083	2,012
Lemons.....farms reporting..	808	89	33	109	168	65	46	127	68	103
trees.....	6,984	607	123	495	2,353	764	264	790	813	775
quantity harvested, number...	495,574	30,376	1,475	27,657	178,850	42,554	8,679	32,083	58,195	115,705
Limes.....farms reporting..	446	42	14	111	47	39	32	62	32	67
trees.....	1,510	109	21	390	112	170	67	166	218	237
quantity harvested, number...	215,223	26,642	3,275	36,827	28,250	5,840	12,390	16,444	30,825	54,730
Mangoes.....farms reporting..	766	126	49	157	73	47	71	137	42	64
trees.....	2,703	415	206	454	200	157	373	472	225	201
quantity harvested, number...	1,042,493	130,648	63,430	156,720	11,710	9,400	144,090	278,667	132,175	115,653
Oranges.....farms reporting..	749	89	27	168	105	42	48	113	57	100
trees.....	3,986	524	153	818	551	236	237	395	323	749
quantity harvested, number...	217,614	29,674	2,316	48,786	27,867	6,475	10,784	15,089	28,656	47,967
Papayas.....farms reporting..	377	28	21	62	72	26	24	68	26	50
plants.....	5,136	681	111	795	770	225	262	913	520	859
quantity harvested, number...	39,650	6,876	406	9,670	6,678	1,270	3,910	4,291	3,251	3,298
Pineapples.....farms reporting..	565	82	21	97	92	30	32	99	41	71
plants.....	72,968	9,308	2,705	9,426	10,999	3,922	9,299	12,097	7,763	7,449
quantity harvested, number...	40,271	5,095	1,014	6,427	7,195	1,945	2,668	4,795	6,501	4,633
Tangerines.....farms reporting..	473	22	.....	159	6	46	2	123	33	82
trees.....	3,829	121	.....	1,447	29	392	(3)	572	313	853
quantity harvested, number...	638,001	22,963	.....	210,230	3,700	13,325	(3)	150,953	106,700	128,130
Citrons.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
trees.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
quantity harvested, number...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custard apples.....farms reporting..	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	29
trees.....	669	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	620
quantity harvested, number...	14,659	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,920	.....	12,739
Shaddocks.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
trees.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
quantity harvested, number...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other fruits and nuts[4].....farms reporting..	7	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
trees.....	75	20	.....	9	1	.....	.....	37	.....	8

[1] Data for Agaña, Barrigada, and Piti are included with Talofofo.
[2] Data for Asan and Umatac are included with Inarajan.
[3] Data for Piti and Agat are included with Talofofo.
[4] Fo. 1940, 1 farm reported bilimbines; 2, cashews; 7, fadangs; 1, pomegranates; 2, star-apples; 1, talisays; and 2, nonspecified fruits or nuts.

TABLE 9.—SPECIFIED FRUITS AND NUTS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS, 1940 AND 1930, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, 1939 AND 1929, BY MUNICIPALITIES; WITH TOTALS FOR NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS, 1920, AND QUANTITY HARVESTED, 1919—Continued

ITEM	BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940—Continued						
	Agat, Inarajan, Merizo, Talofofo, and Umatac						Sumay
	Total for 5 municipalities	Agat	Inarajan	Merizo	Talofofo	Umatac	
Any trees, plants, or production....farms reporting..	739	125	178	221	78	137	114
Alligator pears (avocados).....farms reporting..	296	80	43	77	37	59	97
trees.....	1,442	572	355	192	136	187	663
quantity harvested, number...	85,736	38,484	23,492	7,089	13,193	3,478	10,287
Bananas.....farms reporting..	604	113	138	179	73	101	106
plants.....	192,965	16,558	62,451	27,920	73,242	12,794	9,329
quantity harvested, bunches..	138,334	12,087	46,589	14,353	59,430	5,875	2,596
Breadfruit.....farms reporting..	511	98	103	149	64	97	82
trees.....	21,534	2,211	5,349	2,022	7,031	4,921	1,072
quantity harvested, number...	2,001,382	243,402	501,330	175,043	563,925	517,682	50,485
Cacao.....farms reporting..	28	15	4	5	1	3	.....
trees.....	566	165	324	15	[1] 91	12	.....
quantity harvested, pounds...	64	1	50	3	[1] 47	.....	.....
Coconuts.....farms reporting..	667	118	145	213	60	131	96
trees.....	194,407	44,192	64,304	36,643	23,718	25,550	31,608
quantity harvested, number...	6,613,745	1,216,550	2,474,150	1,365,725	573,100	984,220	321,943
Coffee.....farms reporting..	214	45	31	67	33	38	62
trees.....	12,362	2,543	3,175	2,177	3,211	1,256	2,724
quantity harvested, pounds...	3,626	582	1,013	661	1,154	196	553
Grapefruit.....farms reporting..	29	16	3	4	4	2	13
trees.....	118	87	[2] 24	8	10	([2])	37
quantity harvested, number...	1,340	306	[2] 530	.....	704	.....	460
Kapok.....farms reporting..	262	55	61	78	37	31	68
trees.....	3,182	1,136	579	257	272	938	947
quantity harvested, pounds...	3,404	597	1,461	577	544	225	1,234
Lemons.....farms reporting..	484	81	107	135	61	100	77
trees.....	3,367	644	1,085	506	619	513	919
quantity harvested, number...	340,302	21,856	128,425	60,482	70,835	58,704	32,808
Limes.....farms reporting..	215	54	58	39	48	16	26
trees.....	1,026	433	182	89	295	27	107
quantity harvested, number...	153,116	34,270	41,825	16,417	60,250	354	4,900
Mangoes.....farms reporting..	380	88	65	136	14	77	44
trees.....	1,684	582	381	366	53	302	215
quantity harvested, number...	776,602	252,543	277,800	167,359	37,800	41,100	114,666
Oranges.....farms reporting..	329	67	54	132	24	52	54
trees.....	1,228	299	212	451	126	140	263
quantity harvested, number...	130,349	15,158	52,306	44,091	14,325	4,469	17,110
Papayas.....farms reporting..	117	28	25	34	15	15	66
plants.....	1,281	326	504	211	165	75	1,302
quantity harvested, number...	30,571	1,524	22,160	704	5,363	820	7,932
Pineapples.....farms reporting..	335	74	50	81	69	61	49
plants.....	56,352	11,896	8,384	5,727	23,745	6,600	4,943
quantity harvested, number...	45,538	7,230	8,334	2,732	23,395	3,847	1,216
Tangerines.....farms reporting..	51	1	7	28	2	13	.....
trees.....	122	([3])	18	61	[3] 123	22	.....
quantity harvested, number...	9,718	([3])	2,600	1,718	[3] 7,400	.....	.....
Citrons.....farms reporting..	15	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....
trees.....	51	.....	.....	([4])	.....	[4] 51	.....
quantity harvested, number...	1,224	.....	.....	([4])	.....	[4] 1,224	.....
Custard apples.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
trees.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
quantity harvested, number...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shaddocks.....farms reporting..	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
trees.....	28	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....
quantity harvested, number...	271	.....	.....	271	.....	.....	.....
All other fruits and nuts[5].....farms reporting..	8	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....
trees.....	22,000	.....	.....	2,500	.....	19,500	.....

[1] Data for Agaña, Barrigada, and Piti are included with Talofofo.
[2] Data for Asan and Umatac are included with Inarajan.
[3] Data for Piti and Agat are included with Talofofo.
[4] Data for Merizo are included with Umatac.
[5] For 1940, 1 farm reported bilimbines; 2, cashews; 7, fadangs; 1, pomegranates; 2, star-apples; 1, talisays; and 2, nonspecified fruits or nuts.

TABLE 10.—EXPORTS OF COPRA FROM GUAM, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION: 1915 TO 1940[1]

FISCAL YEAR (Ending June 30)	COUNTRY OF DESTINATION				FISCAL YEAR (Ending June 30)	COUNTRY OF DESTINATION			
	Total[2]	United States	Philippine Islands	Japan		Total	United States	Philippine Islands	Japan
	Pounds	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*		*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*
1940	3,319,390	2,466,058	409,128	444,204	1927	2,115,000	1,740,200	.....	374,800
1939	4,992,649	3,143,493	769,355	1,079,801	1926	1,277,000	735,800	.....	541,200
1938	3,707,545	2,600,440	103,978	1,003,127	1925	2,202,200	1,824,400	.....	377,800
1937	5,201,968	2,968,196	1,104,177	1,129,595	1924	2,586,800	2,110,000	.....	476,800
1936	5,208,469	1,665,318	2,120,936	1,422,215	1923	1,816,600	1,432,400	.....	384,200
1935	3,618,910	1,036,811	1,453,022	1,129,077	1922	1,723,000	1,040,200	.....	682,800
1934	3,748,937	.....	764,427	2,984,510	1921	401,600	372,800	.....	28,800
1933	3,000,637	59,186	.....	2,941,451	1920	332,400	180,000	.....	152,400
1932	2,847,251	411,352	693,535	1,742,364	1919	1,992,604	1,140,924	.....	851,680
1931	4,364,379	1,531,657	970,558	1,862,164	1918	2,404,899	1,502,218	.....	902,681
1930	4,502,200	3,436,800	.....	1,065,400	1917	2,234,050	1,472,576	.....	761,474
1929	2,903,800	1,877,600	.....	1,026,200	1916	1,941,568	982,610	.....	958,958
1928	3,741,800	3,402,400	.....	339,400	1915	1,020,540	289,360	.....	731,180

[1] Data for 1931 to 1940 furnished to the Bureau of the Census, upon request, by the Office of the Chief of Naval Operations, Navy Department, as indicated by file correspondence; those for 1920 to 1930 also secured from the Navy Department; and those for 1915 to 1919 taken from the annual reports of the Governor of Guam.

[2] Totals represent exports to the 3 countries shown. Figures represent total exports, at least for the years 1931 to 1940, as shown in the annual reports of the Secretary of the Navy for those years.

APPENDIX

Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Reports Cannot be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

Form No. G-101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SIXTEENTH CENSUS
OF THE
UNITED STATES: 1940

AGRICULTURE
GUAM

File No. _____

Municipality _____

City, town, or arrio _____

Enumeration District No. _____

Number of this property in order of visitation _____

Enumerated by me this _____ day of _____, 1940.

_____
(Signature of enumerator)

After enumerating each household, ascertain whether any member of the household raised any crops in 1939 or kept any livestock on April 1, 1940. If so, report such crops and/or livestock on this schedule, except that in any case where *no* crops were raised and *no livestock other than poultry* was kept, do not make a report for fewer than five chickens or other poultry.

1. Name of operator _____ Age _____
(Name in full)

(a) State whether owner, lessee, renter, or borrower ("squatter") of property _____

(b) Name of owner (if other than operator) _____

(c) Lot number or place name _____; (d) Number of acres in this property ____

2. Sheet and line of Population schedule where operator's name appears: Sheet _____; Line _____

SECTION I.—FIELD CROPS

NAME OF CROP	ACRES OR FRACTION OF ACRE HARVESTED	PRODUCTION IN 1939	
		Unit	Quantity
3. Arrowroot		Pounds	
4. Cassava		Pounds	
5. Corn		Bushels	
6. Rice		Bushels	
7. Sugarcane		Tons	
8. Sweetpotatoes		Bushels	
9. Taro		Number	
10. Tobacco		Pounds	
11. Yams		Bushels	
12. Other (specify)			

SECTION II.—FRUITS AND NUTS

NAME OF CROP	NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS, APRIL 1, 1940	PRODUCTION IN 1939	
		Unit	Quantity
13. Alligator pears		Number	
14. Bananas		Bunches	
15. Breadfruit		Number	
16. Cacao		Pounds	
17. Coconuts		Number	
18. Coffee		Pounds	
19. Grapefruit		Number	
20. Kapok		Pounds	
21. Lemons		Number	
22. Limes		Number	
23. Mangoes		Number	
24. Oranges		Number	
25. Papayas		Number	
26. Pineapples		Number	
27. Other (specify)			

SECTION III.—LIVESTOCK, ALL AGES

KIND	NUMBER ON APRIL 1, 1940
28. Carabaos	
29. Cattle, total	
30. Milk cows	
31. Other cattle	
32. Goats and kids	
33. Hogs and pigs	
34. Horses, mules, and colts	
35. Sheep and lambs	
36. Chickens	
37. Other poultry (specify)	

Form 15-28

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

SCHEDULE FOR CULTIVATED CROPS—GUAM

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
AGRICULTURE 1930

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD

Number of farm in order of visitation .....

District .....

Barrio .....

City or Village .....

.....
Enumerator.

NAME OF FARMER OR CULTIVATOR .....

Sheet and line on population schedule on which name is written: Sheet No. ..... Line No. .....

FIELD CROPS

NAME OF CROP	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION	
		Unit	Quantity
Corn		Bushels	
Sweet potatoes		Bushels	
Taro		Number	
Yams		Bushels	
Tobacco		Pounds	
Cassava		Pounds	
Rice		Bushels	
Arrowroot		Pounds	
Sugar cane		Tons	

FRUITS AND NUTS

NAME OF CROP	TREES OR PLANTS (Number)	PRODUCTION	
		Unit	Quantity
Coconuts		Number	
Bananas		Bunches	
Pineapples		Number	
Coffee		Pounds	
Breadfruit		Number	
Oranges		Number	
Lemons		Number	
Papaya		Number	
Cacao		Pounds	
Limes		Number	
Mangoes		Number	
Alligator pears		Number	
Grapefruit		Number	
Kapok		Pounds	

Form 15-41

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

LIVESTOCK SCHEDULE—GUAM

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

AGRICULTURE. APRIL 1, 1930

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD

District.....

Barrio.....

City or Village .....

.....
Enumerator.

See other side of this schedule for explanations and instructions

	Name of Possessor or Owner	Carabao *Number*	Cattle *Number*	Horses and Colts *Number*	Hogs and Pigs *Number*	Goats and Kids *Number*	Chickens *Number*	Ducks *Number*
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

Legal requirements.—A report is required of all persons in Guam who own or have in their possession any carabao, cattle, horses, hogs, goats, chickens, or ducks. The information given in this report is strictly *confidential.*

Enumerator's record.—The blanks under "Enumerator's record" must be filled, including the signature of the enumerator.

Livestock.—At the time of enumerating a person on the Population Schedule, inquiry must be made as to the number of animals and poultry, of the classes named on this schedule, in his possession, and they must be reported on a single line opposite the name of the person.

	Name of Possessor or Owner	Carabao *Number*	Cattle *Number*	Horses and Colts *Number*	Hogs and Pigs *Number*	Goats and Kids *Number*	Chickens *Number*	Ducks *Number*
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

A

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

GUAM

SCHEDULE FOR CULTIVATED CROPS

District ..... Village or barrio .....

	NAME OF FARMER OR CULTIVATOR.	NAME OF CROP.	QUANTITY PRODUCED IN 1919.		Acres cultivated for this crop.	Number of trees.	
			Unit.	Number of units.			
1							1
2							2
3							3
4							4
5							5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

B

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

GUAM

SCHEDULE FOR CULTIVATED CROPS

District ..... Village or barrio .....

	NAME OF FARMER OR CULTIVATOR.	NAME OF CROP.	QUANTITY PRODUCED IN 1919.		Acres cultivated for this crop.	Number of trees.	
			Unit.	Number of units.			
26							26
27							27
28							28
29							29
30							30

9—257

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

A

[H2-612]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920

ENUMERATOR.....

DISTRICT.....

LIVE STOCK SCHEDULE

GUAM

CITY, VILLAGE, OR BARRIO.....

	NAME OF POSSESSOR OR OWNER.	CARABAO (NUMBER).	CATTLE (NUMBER).	HORSES AND COLTS (NUMBER).	HOGS AND PIGS (NUMBER).	GOATS AND KIDS (NUMBER).	OTHER LIVE STOCK. KIND.	OTHER LIVE STOCK. NUMBER.	
1									1
2									2
3									3
4									4

9—257

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

B

[H2-612]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920

ENUMERATOR.....

DISTRICT.....

LIVE STOCK SCHEDULE

GUAM

CITY, VILLAGE, OR BARRIO.....

	NAME OF POSSESSOR OR OWNER.	CARABAO (NUMBER).	CATTLE (NUMBER).	HORSES AND COLTS (NUMBER).	HOGS AND PIGS (NUMBER).	GOATS AND KIDS (NUMBER).	OTHER LIVE STOCK. KIND.	OTHER LIVE STOCK. NUMBER.	
21									21
22									22
23									23
24									24

AMERICAN SAMOA

506322 O - 43 - 10

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	144
Brief history, geography, and climate	144
Government and people	145
Agricultural activities	145
The copra industry	146
Authority for the censuses	146
Schedules and coverage	146
Tenure of operator	147

TABLES

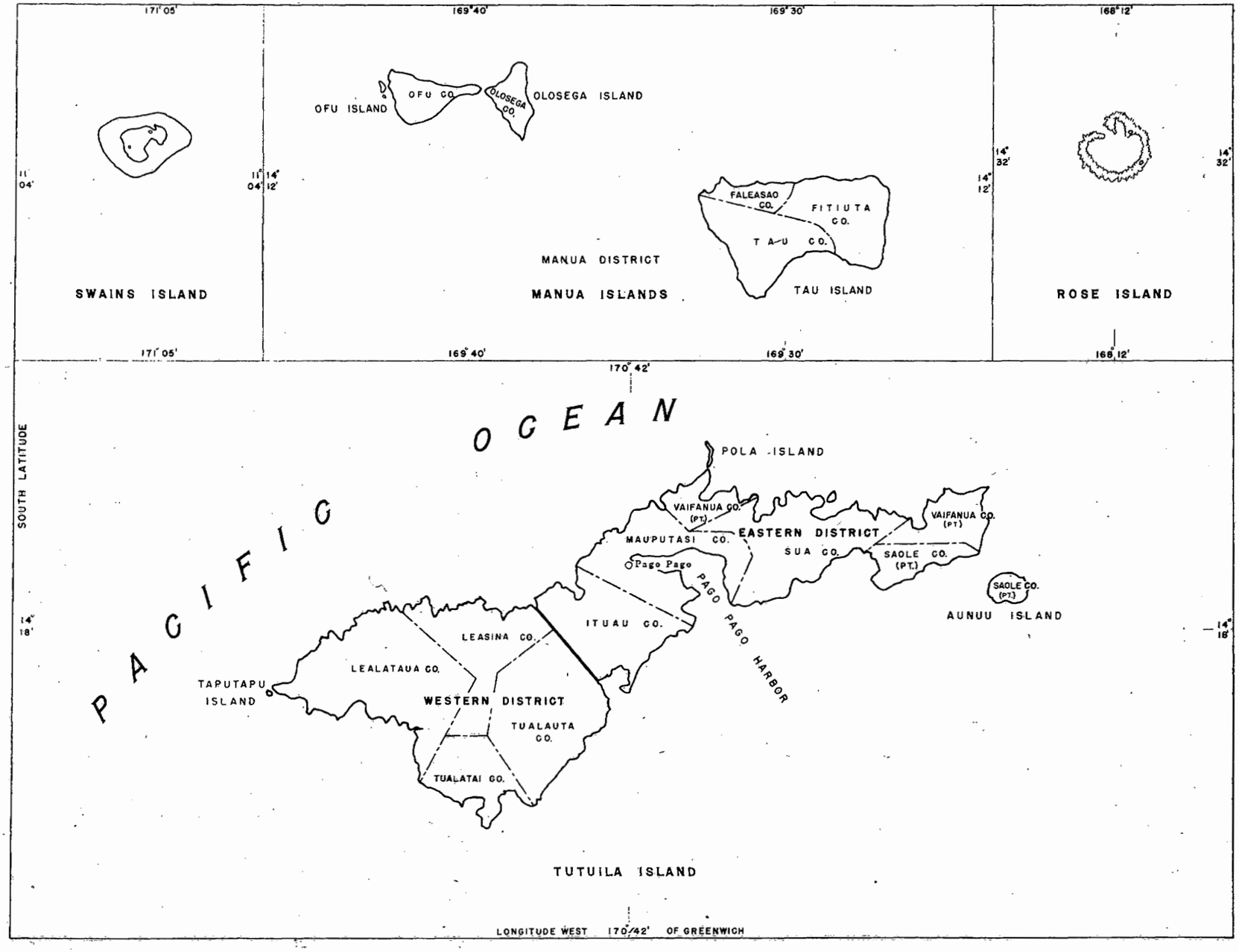
	Page
Population, 1940, 1930, and 1920; land area, 1940; and number of farms, 1940 and 1930; by islands, districts, and counties, for American Samoa	148
Number of farms, by age and tenure of operator, for American Samoa: 1940	148
Number of farms, by age of operator, by islands, districts, and counties: 1940	148
Farms reporting and number of livestock of specified classes on farms, 1940; and on farms and nonfarm places, 1930; by islands, districts, and counties; with numbers, 1920, by districts	149
Specified field crops—Farms reporting, 1939 and 1929; with acres and production, 1929; by islands, districts, and counties	151
Specified fruits and nuts—Farms reporting and number of trees or plants, by islands, districts, and counties: 1940 and 1930	152
Exports of copra from American Samoa to the United States: 1931 to 1939	154

APPENDIX

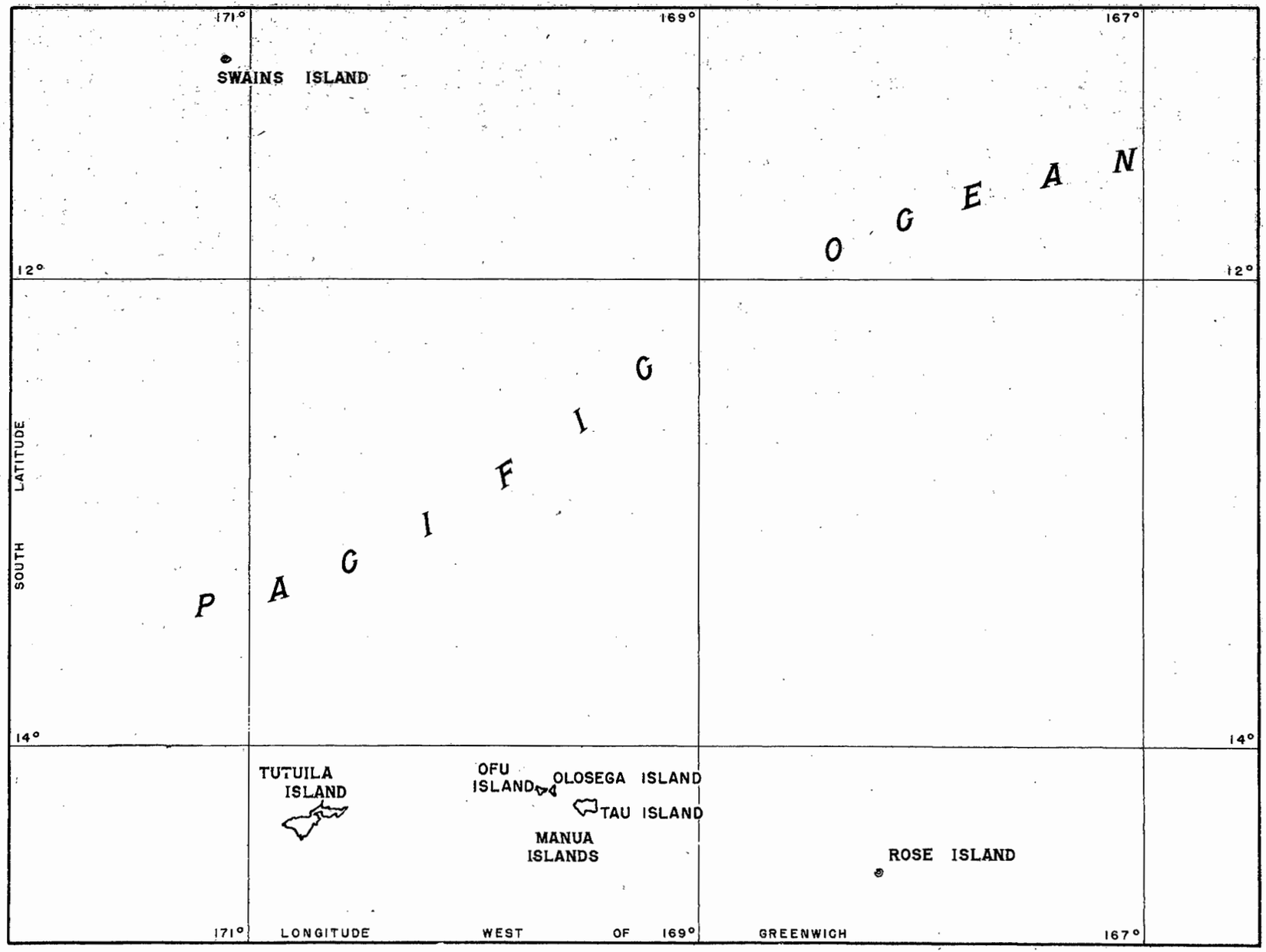
	Page
Schedules (Census of Agriculture: 1940 and earlier censuses)	156

AMERICAN SAMOA

Islands, Districts, and Counties



AMERICAN SAMOA



CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

Introduction.—This report presents, for American Samoa, the limited amount of statistics on agriculture which were collected in 1940 as a part of the Sixteenth Decennial Census of the United States. Comparative data on agriculture from the Fifteenth Decennial Census taken in 1930 and the Fourteenth Decennial Census taken in 1920 are presented when available.

These censuses of agriculture were taken in conjunction with the censuses of population which are the sources of the figures given herein for the number of inhabitants of these possessions. The 1920 Census of American Samoa was the first taken by the Federal Government of the United States. However, following the acquisition of these islands by the United States, the Naval Governors conducted local censuses of population in 1900 and 1912. The field work for the three latest censuses was performed under the supervision of the Naval Governor in accordance with plans prescribed by the Director of the Census.[2]

Brief history, geography, and climate.—For several years, the United States, Great Britain, and Germany exercised a joint protectorate over the Samoan Islands. Later, England in recognition of other claims withdrew and the islands were divided between the United States and Germany, the former taking the Island of Tutuila and all other islands of the group lying east of longitude 171° west of Greenwich. This adjustment was reached by a convention between the United States, Great Britain, and Germany, concluded December 2, 1899, and proclaimed by the President of the United States February 16, 1900. The natives of Samoa had no part in this convention. On April 17, 1900, the high chiefs of Tutuila, without any solicitation, ceded the islands of Tutuila and Aunuu to the Government of the United States. This cession was acknowledged by the President under date of July 21, 1902. In July 1904, the Manua chiefs ceded their islands to the United States. The deed was signed July 14 and executed July 16. The President acknowledged the receipt of the deed of cession of the islands of Ofu, Olosega, Tau, and Rose. The sovereignty of the United States was extended to Swains Island, by joint resolution of Congress, approved March 4, 1925, which placed the island under the administrative control of, and made it a part of, American Samoa. The former German islands are now mandated to New Zealand.

The Samoan Islands group in the South Pacific is about 2,700 miles east of the northern tip of Australia and 2,200 miles south of the Hawaiian Islands. They were known as the Navigators' Islands for some years. American Samoa comprises the Island of Tutuila, the most westerly of these United States possessions with the exception of Swains Island; the Island of Aunuu, embraced in the name "Tutuila"; the Manua group composed of the Islands of Ofu, Olosega, and Tau; Rose Island, an uninhabited atoll; and Swains Island.

The name "American Samoa" became the official title of all the Samoan Islands under the jurisdiction of the United States on October 24, 1912, when the President issued the Governor a new commission as "Governor of American Samoa."

The agricultural possibilities of American Samoa are indicated in part by the area, topography, and other geographic features and by the soil and climate of the islands. The total land area of these islands is 76 square miles. Tutuila Island has an area of 52 square miles, a length of approximately 20 miles, and a breadth of about 6 miles. Its extreme elevation is 2,141 feet. Aunuu Island, about a mile from the east end of Tutuila, has a length of 1 mile, a height of 275 feet, and an area of less than 1 square mile.

About 60 miles to the east are the 3 Manua Islands, the largest of which is Tau, 6 1/2 miles in length, 3,056 feet in extreme height, and 17 square miles in area. Olosega Island is 2 1/2 miles in length, 2,095 feet in maximum height, and covers an area of 2 square miles. Ofu Island is about 3 miles long; its highest point is 1,587 feet, and its area 3 square miles.

Rose Island is the name given an atoll about 3 miles in diameter, partly under water at high tide, 80 miles southeast of any of the other islands of the Samoan group. Sand Islet, the smaller of the 2 islets of the atoll, is about an acre in extent and its highest part is 5 feet above high tide. Rose Islet has an area of about 8 acres, and its highest part is 11 feet above high water. It is without fresh water and is uninhabited. This islet once had the distinction of being the southernmost land under the control of the United States,[3] being almost exactly 1,000 miles south of the equator.

Swains Island, also called Gente Hermosa and Quiros, lies in a northerly position to Tutuila, and is about 4 miles in circumference and not over 20 feet above sea level; its gross area, including a central lagoon of 1/3 square mile, is 1 1/3 square miles. It was discovered by Quiros in 1606 and named by him La Peregrina, but the position then given for it was so much in error as to lead an American whaling captain named Swain to assume the right of discovery upon landing there. It was examined in 1840 by a United States exploring expedition under Wilkes and renamed Swains Island.

The Islands of American Samoa, with the exception of Rose and Swains Islands, are of recent volcanic origin. There are several classes of soils, e.g., the mountain island of Tutuila is fringed by coral reefs and the narrow ribbon of more or less level land on which the villages of the natives are built consists very largely of disintegrated and decomposed coral residues. The coconut tree seems to flourish both on the volcanic mountain side of basaltic rocks and shales and on the narrow fringe of calcareous material bordering the island which is supplied part of the time, at least, with considerable saline material. This adaptability of Samoan crops to various types of soils, according to Coulter, seems to be a characteristic of banana plants, breadfruit trees, sugarcane, and other crops. The volcanic islands are drained by scores of short streams which descend from the mountains in valleys with very steep gradients.

The climate of Samoa is one of high temperature and heavy rainfall; the daily range of temperature is slight and there is little variation from day to day. The average annual rainfall at the United States Naval Station on Tutuila for the years 1900 to 1936, inclusive, was 196 inches. There is a great variation in the rainfall from year to year, from month to month, and from day to day. In 1905, the rainfall was 130.1 inches, but in 1908 it was 284.4 inches. Samoa suffers from hurricanes at irregular intervals.

[1] Most of the factual data on "Brief history, geography, and climate" taken from Geological Survey Bulletin 817 of the United States Department of the Interior, 1939; "Land Utilization in American Samoa," by John Wesley Coulter, Bernice P. Bishop, Museum Bulletin 170, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1941; and American Samoa, A General Report by the Governor, 1927, and United States Code, 1940 edition. Much of the information on "Government and people" and "Agricultural activities" is taken verbatim from John Wesley Coulter, op. cit.

[2] Capt. Edward W. Hansen, United States Navy, who was Governor-Commandant in April 1940, was in charge of the Sixteenth Census canvass of American Samoa.

[3] Claims based upon the Byrd Explorations and Discoveries in the Antarctic may have altered this distinction.

Government and people.—On February 19, 1900, an Executive Order was signed by the President reading as follows:

> The island of Tutuila, of the Samoan group, and all other islands of the group east of longitude 171° west of Greenwich, are hereby placed under the control of the Department of the Navy for a naval station.
>
> The Secretary of the Navy shall take such steps as are necessary to establish the authority of the United States and to give to the islands the necessary protection.

The Secretary of the Navy on the same date issued an order as follows:

> The island of Tutuila, of the Samoan group, and all other islands of the group east of longitude 171° west of Greenwich, are hereby established into a naval station, to be known as the Naval Station, Tutuila, and to be under the command of a commandant.

At the present time, the head of the Naval Government of American Samoa is a naval officer appointed, as Governor, by the President of the United States. The same officer also has orders from the Secretary of the Navy as Commandant of the Naval Station, Tutuila. The seat of the government is Pago Pago, located on the bay bearing that name. The port of Pago Pago is the only port of entry to American Samoa.

American Samoa is divided into three administrative districts, viz, Eastern Tutuila, Western Tutuila and Manua. Each has a native district governor appointed by the Governor. The districts are divided into counties, each administered by a native chief also appointed by the Governor. The districts comprise the following counties:

Eastern District, Tutuila	Western District, Tutuila
Ituau County	Lealataua County
Mauputasi County	Leasina County
Saole County (which includes Aunuu Island)	Tualatai County
Sua County	Tualauta County
Vaifanua County	

Manua District

- Ofu County (coextensive with Ofu Island)
- Olosega County (coextensive with Olosega Island)
- Tau Island: Faleasao County, Fitiuta County, Tau County

Swains Island is inhabited (147 persons in 1940) but is not a separate administrative district.

Rose Island is an uninhabited island and is placed under no administrative district.[4]

The county and district councils may recommend laws, which they deem expedient and necessary for the county or district, for enactment of the Governor (of American Samoa), upon his approval.

The Samoans are, as a group, true Polynesians and are cousins of the Maoris of New Zealand and the Kanakas of the Territory of Hawaii. These people live in small villages situated, with a few exceptions on the "faga."[5] The largest village, Pago Pago, had only 934 inhabitants in 1940.

The Samoan family (*aiga*) is a social group of about 10 to 50 people living as a unit in a village. The head (*matai*) is the ruler of the family and directs its economic and political activities. The family usually consists of the "matai," his wife and children, relatives and their children, and adopted children. In some larger families there are two or three "small matai" under the direction of the head. Each family is a self-sustaining economic group, the members of which, including the head, cooperatively contribute the products of their labor to the family.

The lands owned and operated by a family under a "matai" are called plantations. A family generally owns from 5 to 10 plantations of various sizes from about 1/20 of an acre to 3 or 4 acres. These are in scattered locations, most of them being near the village in which the family lives. Some of the larger land holdings are controlled by family heads with titles of high chiefs and high talking chiefs.

There are from 5 to 25 families in a village. Their heads meet in village discussion groups (*fono*) where most matters of interfamily and village concern are discussed and decided, including land boundaries and other land matters. The "fono" is a directive for much cooperative economic effort, and has wide social and political powers.

There are no public lands in American Samoa. Nearly all the land is owned by the natives, but a few small tracts are owned by foreigners, the titles having been established before 1899. From the beginning of the occupation of the Islands of American Samoa by the United States Government, its policy in regard to the land has been "Samoan lands for Samoans." The laws of American Samoa accordingly provide that there shall be no alienation of land held by aboriginal natives of the islands to a nonnative. The lands of the natives may, however, be leased by nonnatives, with the sanction of the Governor, for a period not to exceed 40 years, for any purpose except for the extraction of minerals and the cutting of timber.

English is used as the medium of instruction in the school system of American Samoa. The regulations and orders are printed in both English and the Samoan language.

Agricultural activities.—The typical Samoan village consists of a group of native houses (*fale*) spaced about a village green (*malae*). It is situated on the beach at the mouth of a valley. A grove of coconut trees protects it from the ocean winds. At the back of the village, on the land side, are ovens (*umu*) one for each home. About the ovens are small irregular patches of the more important Samoan food crops—mostly bananas, breadfruit, and a few giant taro. The patches range in area from a few square feet to 100 square yards. Towering above them are more coconut trees. Trails lead from the village up the valley and mountain slopes. The slopes have heavy stands of coconut trees under which grow luxuriantly bananas and scattered breadfruit. Between the trees, there is a rank growth of shrubs, ferns, and weeds.

Above the coconut plantations is a dense natural forest, in which are clearings where taro is planted—the "ma'umaga" or main taro lands of the village. In the clearings are dead trees still standing, killed by girdling or by lighting fires around the bases of the trunks; there are stumps 2 feet high of those that have fallen, and rotting trunks and thick branches lying on the ground spread out in various directions. Among these forest remains taro grows in various stages of development from plants a few weeks old to mature plants 7 or 8 months old. Yams grow with taro in some clearings, their vines clinging to short poles or trailing on the ground. Near the taro plantations are older clearings formerly used for taro, now used for bananas. Giant taro is also found in them. Many old taro lands have reverted to second growth forest.

Minor variations in the landscape occur here and there. The small Island of Aunuu has almost no natural forest; the taro plantations there are in swamp lands. A few swamps, found along the coasts of other islands, have dense growths of mangroves.

The tree plantations in American Samoa range in area from 0.5 to about four acres, excluding the small patches of planted land in the immediate vicinity of the native houses. Taro lands are from 0.2 to 0.5 acre. Coconut plantations occupy the largest area; parts of them, as already indicated, include bananas and breadfruit.

Each village group owns the plantations in its vicinity. But people from another village may have lands there too—by permission, through marriage relationships, or by grants of plantations which have come down by heredity and which were originally given to a family chief as a reward for valor in battle.

Each plantation, of whatever kind, has a specific name by which it is identified by the family that owns it. Corners of plantations are identified by certain trees generally with marks on them, by large rocks, or by other natural features. The ownership of trees growing near the imaginary lines which form their boundaries is exclusive and should a member of one family take a coconut from a tree belonging to another, there is trouble.

[4] Taken from file correspondence with Captain Hansen, Governor-Commandant.
[5] The beach and the crescent-shaped valley floor.

On most of the coconut lands, trees are of volunteer growth, sprung from nuts which have fallen. Bananas are planted in parts of the coconut plantations near the villages, but most families have plantations which are used mainly for bananas. There is no systematic planting of breadfruit, which grows for many years—Samoans do not know exactly how many—and which is seen everywhere. Besides furnishing one of the staple foods, it is extensively used in building native houses. Kava, a small shrub with large roots, is cultivated. The dried roots are used in preparing the important ceremonial drink. The alligator pear (avocado) grows half wild. Several species of citrus are found in the slands. The native Samoan orange grows on lowlands in forests. The fruit is sour and seldom eaten, but the juice is used by the Samoans as a shampoo. The citron and lime also grow wild.

Of the nontree crops on these islands, taro is the most important: it is second only to bananas as a food crop and is preferred to bananas when the supply is large. The higher plantations in Samoa are almost exclusively taro; many are at elevations of 700 to 1,000 feet. Taro plantations are farthest from the villages. They are usually grouped together, identified with the villages the families of which own and operate them. Giant taro *(taamu)* is cultivated mainly as an emergency crop for use after hurricanes. The corm of the taamu will remain several months in the ground without spoiling.

Cassava is commonly cultivated in little patches, mostly near the houses in the villages. Two forms are distinguished by the Samoans, "maniota," which is made into starch, and "tapioka," which is made into pudding. Sugarcane, which is raised in patches near all the villages, is grown almost exclusively for house thatch. Tobacco came into Polynesia with the white man, and Samoans have developed strong varieties.

There are no farms in the islands which fulfill the definition of a farm as usually given by the Census. In view of the fact that the Samoans have no unit of area, it is impracticable at present to undertake the task of obtaining accurate figures for acreages and crops.

As to livestock in American Samoa, the natives are most interested in the production of pigs and poultry. Pigs enable a family to make a good showing at various ceremonial functions demanding pork. They are generally kept near the villages in enclosures and the animals are marked to show to which family they belong. The meat of the coconut is their principal food. At feasts for ordinary guests, fowl is an economical substitute for pork, thus many families raise chickens. On the small plain in the western part of Tutuila, horses are used to carry baskets of coconut meat. They cannot be used successfully on the rugged terrain of the rest of the islands. Cattle are kept on the plain by the Mormon mission on a coconut plantation, and by a few Samoans, to graze the ground between trees.

The copra industry.—Copra, the dried meat of the coconut, is the chief export from the islands. Ripe coconuts for copra generally lie under the trees for a month or two, until there are enough to make a cutting worth while. Nuts from plantations near the villages are gathered from time to time and strung around poles where they remain until it is decided to cut copra. The nuts are husked and are split open with the backs of bush knives, then the meat is cut out in strips. The fresh meat is dried on mats near the houses and is raked by hand at intervals to dry it evenly. In dry weather the meat dries in four days, but the average drying period is seven days. Approximately two and three-fourths nuts are required to make one pound of dried copra.

The copra is carried in baskets to the village weighing station, where a receipt chit, negotiable at face value anywhere in American Samoa, is issued, generally in the name of the family chief. The product is then stored in a copra shed to await transportation to Pago Pago. The Government markets the copra thereby saving the Samoan from trading with people whose ways he does not understand, and, by selling it on contract, gets a better average price over a period of years than could be gained by individuals. An American navigation company gives a special freight rate to San Francisco. The quantity produced is governed by the selling price and by the frequency and incidence of hurricanes.

Because of the importance of this product in the island economy and since it forms the largest part of the case income from agriculture, exports from 1931 to 1939 are shown in table 7.

Authority for the censuses.—Legal provision for the 1940 and 1930 censuses of American Samoa was made in the Act providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census of the United States which was approved on June 18, 1929. In part, this Act provided:

> That a census of population, agriculture, irrigation, drainage, distribution, unemployment, and mines shall be taken by the Director of the Census in the year 1930 and every ten years thereafter. The census herein provided for shall include each State, the District of Columbia, Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico. A census of Guam, Samoa, and the Virgin Islands shall be taken in the same year by the respective governors of said islands and a census of the Panama Canal Zone by the Governor of the Canal Zone, all in accordance with plans prescribed or approved by the Director of the Census.

Schedules and coverage.—In taking the censuses of agriculture for American Samoa, several differences in the schedules and in the attempted coverage should be noted. In all cases, the number of subjects covered was limited. The schedules for 1940, 1930, and 1920, with instructions contained thereon and any additional instructions to the enumerators, are reproduced at the close of this report on American Samoa.

For 1940, as may be noted, the enumerator, after securing the information in respect to the inhabitants of each household, was to ascertain whether any member of the household raised any crops in 1939 or kept any livestock on April 1, 1940. If so, a report was to be made for such crops and/or livestock except that in the case where no crops were raised and no livestock other than poultry was kept, a report was not to be made if there were fewer than five chickens or other poultry. Thus, no attempt was made to define a farm for purposes of enumeration. As pointed out in the discussion under "Agricultural activities," the places reporting crops or livestock in the islands do not correspond closely to "farms" as ordinarily defined in the Census Reports. However, in the preliminary release of the 1940 Census data for American Samoa, the establishments which reported agricultural activities are all shown under the term "farms." The definition as given in that report is—

> The term "farm" ~~is~~ relates to any parcel or parcels of land—regardless of size and value of production—on which crops were grown by one person, either alone or with the aid of members of his household or of hired help.

Since all of the reports indicated crops had been grown, each of the agricultural establishments was classified as a farm in that report and, for consistency, are so shown in this report.

As pointed out in the discussion under "Government and people," the holdings of an "aiga" might consist of from 5 to 10 scattered plantations all under the direction of one "matai." According to section 79 of the Codification of the Regulations and Orders for the Government of American Samoa, issued in 1937, "Every matai in American Samoa shall register his title and designating name and the record of such registration shall be kept as a part of the records of the Attorney General." It would seem, therefore, that there should not be any duplication of "matai" names. The fact that no duplication was found on the schedules lends credence that all of the holdings of one "aiga" were reported on one schedule.

The Agriculture Schedule used in American Samoa in 1940 was designed to secure the name and age of the operator, the name of the owner if other than operator, the acres in the property, the acres or fractions thereof and production for individual field crops, the number of trees or plants and the production for individual fruits and nuts, and also the number of the different species of livestock of all ages on hand. It has also been pointed out that Samoans have no unit of area for land and that the crops are grown in very small and widely scattered plats. Governor-Commandant Hansen, in correspondence with the Bureau, advised that in the 1940 enumeration for agriculture no data were entered on the farm reports for the number of coconut trees as the natives could not answer this question with any degree of accuracy. He stated the same condition applied to the acreage of farms. He also stated that the

Samoans keep no records and they have no idea of the number, pounds, or bushels for recording the production of such crops as arrowroot, sugarcane, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, and yams.

At the direction of the supervisor, the enumerators reported the number of plants for the individual field crops rather than an acreage and the quantity produced. The number of plants is not particularly significant for such crops as sugarcane, sweetpotatoes, taro, and yams. The reports indicated a considerable amount of estimating which might vary widely from the actual conditions. For all of these reasons, it is thought best not to show the number of plants, as was carried in the preliminary release, but rather to show only the number of farms, or properties, reporting specified crops. Taamu, or giant taro, although not listed on the schedule, was reported by nearly every respondent. This crop, previously referred to as an emergency crop, is closely allied to the true taro, but it is very acrid to the taste and is eaten only in cases of necessity. The number of reports of taro, the number of reports of taamu, and the number of schedules showing either or both of these crops are given in table 5. Ti, a semicultivated shrub, has long tuberous roots which are full of starch and saccharine substance and are roasted for human food or fed to livestock. The young leaves of the plant are excellent fodder for animals and the older leaves yield a coarse fiber. Kava was reported on only two schedules. Numerous entries for this crop had been made on other schedules, but for some reason they had been intentionally erased by the enumerator. Particular attention is called to the figures shown in table 6 for bananas, breadfruit, and coconuts, and their accompanying footnotes which are reproduced from the preliminary report.

In 1930, 2 schedules were used to record agricultural activities. One was used to secure the acreage and production for field crops and the number of trees, plants, and production for fruits and nuts. An individual schedule of this type was required for every operator. The second schedule was for recording livestock and was a line type form on which the livestock for as many as 56 possessors, or owners, could be listed. The data for crops as shown in the reports for that year are given as representing "farms" as defined on the schedule, while the data for livestock as carried in the reports for that year are given for "places reporting" and not "farms reporting."

In 1920, two line type schedules were used, one to secure information for the cultivated crops, and the other to secure the number of specified kinds of livestock. However, the reports for that year do not carry any data for crops.

Tenure of operator.—Table 2 presents the number of operators classified into two groups, namely, "Owners" and "Other than owners." The classification was made on the following basis: If a name was given under Question 1 "Name of Operator" and a name did not appear under the (a) part of the question "Name of owner (if other than operator)," the operator was classified as an "Owner," whereas if a name appeared under the (a) part of the question, the operator was classified as "Other than owner." Whether this basis of classification is valid could not be ascertained satisfactorily from the schedules. In several counties all of the operators were classed as "Owners." For those counties, a comparison was made with the population schedules and it was found in each case that the name reported in the space for name of operator was given on the population schedule as a "matai" or "head" of a family which strengthens the belief that the classification shown herein has factual standing.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION, 1940, 1930, AND 1920; LAND AREA, 1940; AND NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1930; BY ISLANDS, DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES, FOR AMERICAN SAMOA

ITEM	AMERICAN SAMOA TOTAL	BY ISLANDS								BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES					
		Tutuila Group			Manua Group				Swains Island[1]	Manua District					
		Total	Tutuila Island	Aunuu Island	Total	Ofu Island	Olosega Island	Tau Island		Total	Faleasao County	Fitiuta County	Ofu County	Olosega County	Tau County
Total population.....1940..	12,908	10,164	9,842	322	2,597	500	509	1,588	147	2,597	340	494	500	509	754
1930..	10,055	7,809	7,576	233	2,147	466	438	1,243	99	2,147	279	402	466	438	562
1920..	8,056	6,185	5,987	198	1,871	[2]716	[2]	1,155	[1]	1,871	269	335	[2]716	[2]	551
Approximate land area (sq.mi.)..1940..	[3]76	52.6	52.0	0.6	22.2	2.9	2.0	17.3	0.9	22.2	1.8	7.4	2.9	2.0	8.1
Number of farms.....1940..	1,038	782	760	22	255	42	49	164	1	255	31	54	42	49	79
1930..	815	583	[4]	[4]	231	48	42	141	1	231	32	43	48	42	66

ITEM	BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES—Continued											Swains Island[1]
	Tutuila District											
	Total	Eastern						Western				
		Total	Ituau County	Mauputasi County	Saole County	Sua County	Vaifanua County	Total	Lealataua County	Leasina County	Tualatai County	Tualauta County
Total population.....1940..	10,164	6,733	1,012	3,361	678	881	801	3,431	1,625	335	527	944	147
1930..	7,809	5,032	750	2,559	471	622	630	2,777	1,256	272	437	812	99
1920..	6,185	3,777	573	1,701	366	633	504	2,408	1,134	290	333	651	[1]
Approximate land area (sq.mi.)..1940..	52.6	24.6	6.2	5.7	2.0	6.9	3.8	28.0	10.4	5.6	3.4	8.6	0.9
Number of farms.....1940..	782	478	62	235	52	63	66	304	140	25	45	94	1
1930..	583	328	54	131	37	60	46	255	125	27	34	69	1

[1] Swains Island made a part of American Samoa in 1925.
[2] Ofu and Olosega Counties were formed from Luanuu County between 1920 and 1930.
[3] Areas of Bartlett, Goat, Nuu, Nuu Silaelae, Pola, Rose, Sand, and Taputapu Islands not measured.
[4] Not available.

TABLE 2.—NUMBER OF FARMS, BY AGE AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR AMERICAN SAMOA: 1940

[Data for all operators, by islands, districts, and counties, shown in table 3]

TENURE OF OPERATOR (For definition of tenure classes, see text)	TOTAL OPERATORS	OPERATORS REPORTING AGE								Operators not reporting age
		Total	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	Average age	
All operators	1,038	1,035	98	228	307	222	132	48	41.4	3
Owners	709	708	19	108	217	201	116	47	45.5	1
Other than owners	329	327	79	120	90	21	16	1	32.6	2

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF FARMS, BY AGE OF OPERATOR, BY ISLANDS, DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES: 1940

AGE OF OPERATOR	AMERICAN SAMOA TOTAL	BY ISLANDS								BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES					
		Tutuila Group			Manua Group				Swains Island	Manua District					
		Total	Tutuila Island	Aunuu Island	Total	Ofu Island	Olosega Island	Tau Island		Total	Faleasao County	Fitiuta County	Ofu County	Olosega County	Tau County
Operators, total.	1,038	782	760	22	255	42	49	164	1	255	31	54	42	49	79
Operators reporting age	1,035	781	759	22	253	41	49	163	1	253	31	54	41	49	78
Under 25 years	98	57	57	.....	41	6	9	26	.....	41	8	8	6	9	10
25 to 34 years	228	151	150	1	77	16	13	48	.....	77	9	20	16	13	19
35 to 44 years	307	226	218	8	80	14	20	46	1	80	9	14	14	20	23
45 to 54 years	222	185	179	6	37	3	3	31	.....	37	5	9	3	3	17
55 to 64 years	132	115	108	7	17	2	4	11	.....	17	.....	3	2	4	8
65 years and over	48	47	47	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Average age	41.4	43.2	43.1	47.6	35.9	34.4	34.9	36.5	42.0	35.9	33.6	35.1	34.4	34.9	38.7
Not reporting age	3	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1

AGE OF OPERATOR	BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES—Continued											Swains Island
	Tutuila District											
	Total	Eastern						Western				
		Total	Ituau County	Mauputasi County	Saole County	Sua County	Vaifanua County	Total	Lealataua County	Leasina County	Tualatai County	Tualauta County
Operators, total	782	478	62	235	52	63	66	304	140	25	45	94	1
Operators reporting age	781	477	62	234	52	63	66	304	140	25	45	94	1
Under 25 years	57	35	7	21	.....	3	4	22	10	6	1	5	.....
25 to 34 years	151	98	16	60	6	8	8	53	22	12	6	13	.....
35 to 44 years	226	138	19	63	18	14	24	88	38	3	17	30	1
45 to 54 years	185	118	12	56	14	18	18	67	35	2	12	18	.....
55 to 64 years	115	61	7	24	11	12	7	54	25	2	6	21	.....
65 years and over	47	27	1	10	3	8	5	20	10	.....	3	7	.....
Average age	43.2	42.7	39.5	40.9	46.4	48.0	44.0	44.0	45.0	32.0	45.2	45.2	42.0
Not reporting age	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 4.—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK OF SPECIFIED CLASSES ON FARMS, 1940; AND ON FARMS AND NONFARM PLACES, 1930; BY ISLANDS, DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES; WITH NUMBERS, 1920, BY DISTRICTS

[Livestock, all ages, on hand on census date]

ITEM	AMERICAN SAMOA TOTAL	BY ISLANDS								BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES					
		Tutuila Group			Manua Group				Swains Island	Manua District					
		Total	Tutuila Island	Aunuu Island	Total	Ofu Island	Olosega Island	Tau Island		Total	Faleasao County	Fitiuta County	Ofu County	Olosega County	Tau County
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1940															
Any livestock on hand..farms reporting..	978	742	721	21	235	41	49	145	1	235	29	51	41	49	65
Cattle.....farms reporting..	12	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
number.....	272	272	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milk cows.....farms reporting..	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
number.....	26	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other cattle.....farms reporting..	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
number.....	246	246	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..	714	519	498	21	194	41	48	105	1	194	21	46	41	48	38
number.....	8,641	5,907	5,592	315	2,484	478	530	1,476	250	2,484	188	736	478	530	552
Horses, mules, and colts.....farms reporting..	66	66	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
number.....	121	121	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting..	4	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
number.....	34	17	17	.....	17	.....	.....	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Chickens.....farms reporting..	919	693	673	20	225	41	49	135	1	225	26	50	41	49	59
number.....	22,908	17,624	17,165	459	4,974	900	1,056	3,018	310	4,974	375	1,293	900	1,056	1,350
Ducks.....farms reporting..	51	45	44	1	6	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	2
number.....	332	245	238	7	87	.....	.....	87	.....	87	.....	65	.....	.....	22
Other poultry[1].....farms reporting..	5	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
number.....	159	157	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND NONFARM PLACES: 1930 AND 1920															
Any livestock on hand:															
1930.....places reporting..	885	641	(2)	(2)	243	48	48	147	1	243	33	47	48	48	67
Cattle:															
1930.....places reporting..	54	53	(2)	(2)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
number.....	606	605	(2)	(2)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1920.....number.....	438	436	(2)	(2)	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Hogs and pigs:															
1930.....places reporting..	824	590	(2)	(2)	233	42	45	146	1	233	33	47	42	45	66
number.....	5,170	3,858	(2)	(2)	1,202	170	216	816	110	1,202	121	169	170	216	526
1920.....number.....	4,243	3,763	(2)	(2)	480	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	480	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Horses and colts:															
1930.....places reporting..	100	98	(2)	(2)	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
number.....	215	211	(2)	(2)	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920.....number.....	207	207	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chickens:															
1930.....places reporting..	854	616	(2)	(2)	237	46	48	143	1	237	33	47	46	48	63
number.....	16,108	13,576	(2)	(2)	2,382	529	566	1,287	150	2,382	220	394	529	566	673
1920.....number.....	13,338	12,127	(2)	(2)	1,211	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	1,211	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Ducks:															
1930.....places reporting..	125	116	(2)	(2)	8	1	1	6	1	8	1	1	1	1	4
number.....	667	594	(2)	(2)	60	2	20	38	13	60	10	5	2	20	23
1920.....number.....	367	367	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] For 1940, 1 farm reported geese and 4 farms, pigeons. [2] Not available. [3] Swains Island made a part of American Samoa in 1925.

TABLE 4.—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK OF SPECIFIED CLASSES ON FARMS, 1940; AND ON FARMS AND NONFARM PLACES, 1930; BY ISLANDS, DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES; WITH NUMBERS, 1920, BY DISTRICTS—Continued

[Livestock, all ages, on hand on census date]

ITEM	BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES—Continued												
	Tutuila District												Swains Island
	Total	Eastern						Western					
		Total	Itusu County	Wauputasi County	Saole County	Sua County	Vaifanua County	Total	Lealataua County	Leasina County	Tualatai County	Tualauta County	
	LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1940												
Any livestock on hand....farms reporting..	742	451	60	214	50	63	64	291	129	24	44	94	1
Cattle.....farms reporting..	12	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	9	6	.....	2	1	.....
number.....	272	13	.....	10	.....	.....	3	259	79	.....	5	175	.....
Milk cows.....farms reporting..	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	3	.....	2	.....	.....
number.....	26	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	20	.....	4	.....	.....
Other cattle.....farms reporting..	10	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	8	6	.....	1	1	.....
number.....	246	11	.....	10	.....	.....	1	235	59	.....	1	175	.....
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..	519	301	54	118	48	49	32	218	70	22	43	83	1
number.....	5,907	3,269	815	422	673	617	742	2,638	1,001	264	344	1,029	250
Horses, mules, and colts.....farms reporting..	66	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	8	2	18	35	.....
number.....	121	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	18	5	31	64	.....
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
number.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Chickens.....farms reporting..	693	409	59	203	49	63	35	284	125	22	44	93	1
number.....	17,624	9,777	1,379	3,721	1,467	1,699	1,511	7,847	3,853	593	1,366	2,035	310
Ducks.....farms reporting..	45	26	7	16	2	1	.....	19	10	3	1	5	.....
number.....	245	123	24	88	10	1	.....	122	86	14	7	15	.....
Other poultry[1].....farms reporting..	4	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1
number.....	157	107	.....	.....	107	.....	.....	50	40	.....	.....	10	2
	LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND NONFARM PLACES: 1930 AND 1920												
Any livestock on hand:													
1930.....places reporting..	641	384	54	171	43	62	54	257	125	29	34	69	1
Cattle:													
1930.....places reporting..	53	17	3	9	3	.....	2	36	23	1	5	7	.....
number.....	605	77	6	60	4	.....	7	528	234	2	11	281	.....
1920.....number.....	436	117	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	319	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)
Hogs and pigs:													
1930.....places reporting..	590	351	47	159	40	56	49	239	115	29	32	63	1
number.....	3,858	1,671	348	586	202	307	228	2,187	919	211	323	734	110
1920.....number.....	3,763	1,350	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2,413	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)
Horses and colts:													
1930.....places reporting..	98	24	9	9	1	5	.....	74	8	4	19	43	1
number.....	211	36	18	11	2	5	.....	175	11	5	39	120	3
1920.....number.....	207	56	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	151	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)
Chickens:													
1930.....places reporting..	616	365	49	158	43	62	53	251	121	29	33	68	1
number.....	13,576	8,213	1,313	3,820	808	1,078	1,194	5,363	2,093	481	601	2,188	150
1920.....number.....	12,127	5,839	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	6,288	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)
Ducks:													
1930.....places reporting..	116	61	12	28	6	9	6	55	26	.....	8	21	1
number.....	594	322	79	138	41	33	31	272	172	.....	43	57	13
1920.....number.....	367	79	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	288	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)

[1] For 1940, 1 farm reported geese and 4 farms, pigeons. [2] Not available. [3] Swains Island made a part of American Samoa in 1925.

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIED FIELD CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, 1939 AND 1929; WITH ACRES AND PRODUCTION, 1929; BY ISLANDS, DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES

ITEM	AMERICAN SAMOA TOTAL	BY ISLANDS								BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES					
		Tutuila Group			Manua Group				Swains Island	Manua District					
		Total	Tutuila Island	Aunuu Island	Total	Ofu Island	Olosega Island	Tau Island		Total	Faleasao County	Fitiuta County	Ofu County	Olosega County	Tau County
Any field crops..farms reporting..1939..	1,035	779	757	22	255	42	49	164	1	255	31	54	42	49	79
1929..	809	577	556	21	231	48	42	141	1	231	32	43	48	42	66
Arrowroot.....farms reporting..1939..	690	449	428	21	240	40	48	152	1	240	30	49	40	48	73
1929..	38	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
acres.....1929..	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
production, pounds...1929..	3,478	3,428	3,428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sugarcane.....farms reporting..1939..	808	566	545	21	242	40	48	154	.....	242	31	50	40	48	73
1929..	48	48	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
acres.....1929..	13	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
production, pounds...1929..	63,675	63,675	63,675	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweetpotatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	113	49	49	.....	63	6	19	38	1	63	.....	14	6	19	24
Taro and/or taamu.....farms reporting..1939..	1,030	775	753	22	254	42	49	163	1	254	31	53	42	49	79
Taamu (giant taro)..farms reporting..1939..	977	723	723	.....	253	42	49	162	1	253	31	53	42	49	78
Taro.....farms reporting..1939..	1,017	765	743	22	251	42	49	160	1	251	31	50	42	49	79
1929..	808	576	555	21	231	48	42	141	1	231	32	43	48	42	66
acres.....1929..	714	544	525	19	170	38	34	98	(1)	170	21	29	38	34	48
production, number...1929..	1,746,880	1,324,080	1,277,880	46,200	422,650	93,100	83,400	246,150	150	422,650	53,800	74,400	93,100	83,400	117,950
Ti.....farms reporting..1939..	149	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	1	148	.....	149	31	47	.....	1	70
Tobacco.....farms reporting..1939..	197	117	117	.....	80	13	13	54	.....	80	8	32	13	13	14
1929..	95	95	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
acres.....1929..	168	168	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
production, pounds...1929..	99,139	99,139	99,139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yams.....farms reporting..1939..	542	353	339	14	188	27	45	116	1	188	27	45	27	45	44
1929..	112	57	57	.....	55	26	6	23	.....	55	.....	2	26	6	21
acres.....1929..	67	63	63	.....	4	1	(1)	3	.....	4	.....	1	1	(1)	2
production, bushels..1929..	3,819	3,601	3,601	.....	218	53	7	158	.....	218	.....	50	53	7	108
All other crops[2].....farms reporting..1939..	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ITEM	BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES—Continued												
	Tutuila District												Swains Island
	Total	Eastern						Western					
		Total	Ituau County	Maupu-tasi County	Saole County	Sua County	Vaifanua County	Total	Leala-taua County	Leasina County	Tualatai County	Tualauta County	
Any field crops..farms reporting..1939..	779	477	62	234	52	63	66	302	138	25	45	94	1
1929..	577	323	54	126	37	60	46	254	125	26	34	69	1
Arrowroot.....farms reporting..1939..	449	324	26	146	44	48	60	125	55	9	20	41	1
1929..	37	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	2	22	1
acres.....1929..	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	(1)
production, pounds...1929..	3,428	2,460	.....	2,460	.....	.....	.....	968	.....	.....	400	568	50
Sugarcane.....farms reporting..1939..	566	398	53	183	42	60	60	168	24	23	41	80	.....
1929..	48	48	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
acres.....1929..	13	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
production, pounds...1929..	63,675	63,675	.....	63,675	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweetpotatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	49	30	3	10	4	8	5	19	13	2	2	1	1
Taro and/or taamu.....farms reporting..1939..	775	473	62	231	51	63	66	302	138	25	45	94	1
Taamu (giant taro)..farms reporting..1939..	723	435	61	224	26	60	64	288	129	24	44	91	1
Taro.....farms reporting..1939..	765	463	62	222	50	63	66	302	138	25	45	94	1
1929..	576	324	54	127	37	60	46	252	125	26	34	67	1
acres.....1929..	544	321	65	122	35	50	49	223	102	21	35	65	(1)
production, number...1929..	1,324,080	775,480	153,380	300,800	84,500	122,400	114,400	548,600	250,000	53,200	86,600	158,800	150
Ti.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tobacco.....farms reporting..1939..	117	84	19	23	8	20	14	33	5	7	10	11	.....
1929..	95	34	.....	2	.....	32	.....	61	.....	.....	23	38	.....
acres.....1929..	168	1	.....	(1)	.....	1	.....	167	.....	.....	162	5	.....
production, pounds...1929..	99,139	433	.....	45	.....	388	.....	98,706	.....	.....	96,880	1,826	.....
Yams.....farms reporting..1939..	353	230	12	102	29	40	47	123	41	7	27	48	1
1929..	57	40	2	7	.....	6	25	17	2	3	1	11	.....
acres.....1929..	63	37	15	2	.....	2	18	26	2	2	10	12	.....
production, bushels..1929..	3,601	2,145	877	110	.....	68	1,090	1,456	100	120	580	656	.....
All other crops[2].....farms reporting..1939..	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Less than 1 acre.

[2]For 1939, 2 farms reported melons and 1 farm, mixed vegetables.

TABLE 6.—SPECIFIED FRUITS AND NUTS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS, BY ISLANDS, DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES: 1940 AND 1930

ITEM	AMERICAN SAMOA TOTAL	BY ISLANDS								BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES					
		Tutuila Group			Manua Group					Manua District					
		Total	Tutuila Island	Aunuu Island	Total	Ofu Island	Olosega Island	Tau Island	Swains Island	Total	Falesao County	Fitiuta County	Ofu County	Olosega County	Tau County
Any fruits and nuts, excluding coconuts...farms reporting..1940..	1,035	780	758	22	254	42	49	163	1	254	31	53	42	49	79
1930..	815	583	562	21	231	48	42	141	1	231	32	43	48	42	66
Alligator pears (avocados)..farms reporting..1940..	348	326	325	1	22	10	10	2	.....	22	.....	.....	10	10	2
1930..	288	256	256	.....	32	14	.....	18	.....	32	.....	.....	14	.....	18
trees.....1940..	1,275	1,216	1,213	3	59	13	23	23	.....	59	.....	.....	13	23	23
1930..	918	868	868	.....	50	24	.....	26	.....	50	.....	.....	24	.....	26
Bananas.....farms reporting..1940..	1,027	773	751	22	253	42	49	162	1	253	31	53	42	49	78
1930..	810	579	558	21	230	48	42	140	1	230	32	43	48	42	65
plants.....1940..	[1]459,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1930..	262,590	199,050	192,110	6,940	61,040	14,160	12,220	34,660	2,500	61,040	8,250	10,540	14,160	12,220	15,870
Breadfruit.....farms reporting..1940..	1,028	774	752	22	253	42	49	162	1	253	31	53	42	49	78
1930..	803	571	551	20	231	48	42	141	1	231	32	43	48	42	66
trees.....1940..	[1]46,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1930..	25,230	19,035	18,390	645	6,190	1,417	1,247	3,526	5	6,190	826	1,092	1,417	1,247	1,606
Cacao.....farms reporting..1940..	46	41	41	.....	5	1	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	4	.....
trees.....1940..	1,515	1,495	1,495	.....	20	5	15	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	5	15	.....
Citrons.....farms reporting..1940..	171	167	165	2	3	3	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
1930..	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
trees.....1940..	560	555	551	4	4	4	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
1930..	72	72	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coconuts.....trees.....1940..	[3]245,000	[3]170,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	[3]75,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1930..	[3]275,000	[3]189,489	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	[3]85,511	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Coffee.....farms reporting..1940..	12	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
trees.....1940..	211	211	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grapefruit.....farms reporting..1940..	42	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
trees.....1940..	203	203	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lemons.....farms reporting..1940..	145	133	133	.....	12	4	8	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	4	8	.....
1930..	124	113	111	2	10	2	1	7	1	10	.....	.....	2	1	7
trees.....1940..	709	678	678	.....	31	14	17	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	14	17	.....
1930..	259	232	206	26	26	6	2	18	1	26	.....	.....	6	2	18
Limes.....farms reporting..1940..	559	458	441	17	100	38	45	17	1	100	.....	9	38	45	8
1930..	101	80	66	14	21	7	13	1	.....	21	1	.....	7	13	.....
trees.....1940..	2,383	1,795	1,717	78	587	96	245	246	1	587	.....	79	96	245	167
1930..	279	242	215	27	37	8	23	6	.....	37	6	.....	8	23	.....
Mangoes.....farms reporting..1940..	631	547	530	17	83	28	38	17	1	83	1	8	28	38	8
1930..	402	353	353	.....	48	23	.....	25	1	48	.....	2	23	.....	23
trees.....1940..	3,203	2,819	2,696	123	381	77	113	191	3	381	7	79	77	113	105
1930..	1,615	1,486	1,486	.....	127	48	.....	79	2	127	.....	5	48	.....	74
Oranges.....farms reporting..1940..	671	538	518	20	132	35	42	55	1	132	11	9	35	42	35
1930..	400	324	304	20	75	11	5	59	1	75	9	.....	11	5	50
trees.....1940..	4,699	3,176	2,670	506	1,522	198	181	1,143	1	1,522	157	102	198	181	884
1930..	2,080	1,498	1,240	258	581	156	4	421	1	581	35	.....	156	4	386
Papayas.....farms reporting..1940..	874	679	658	21	194	41	48	105	1	194	29	41	41	48	35
1930..	629	491	487	4	138	36	33	69	.....	138	8	13	36	33	48
plants.....1940..	37,468	28,737	28,147	590	8,721	1,139	1,397	6,185	30	8,721	2,070	2,880	1,139	1,397	1,235
1930..	18,494	15,452	15,421	31	3,042	1,472	322	1,248	.....	3,042	77	173	1,472	322	998
Pineapples.....farms reporting..1940..	754	563	545	18	191	37	45	109	.....	191	23	43	37	45	43
1930..	346	285	285	.....	61	26	.....	35	.....	61	.....	.....	26	.....	35
plants.....1940..	48,273	31,203	30,048	1,155	17,070	2,712	3,721	10,637	.....	17,070	1,701	4,343	2,712	3,721	4,593
1930..	18,006	14,925	14,925	.....	3,081	1,622	.....	1,459	.....	3,081	.....	.....	1,622	.....	1,459
Other fruits and nuts[4].....farms reporting..1940..	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
trees.....1940..	211	211	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Figures given are same as those shown in preliminary report. Because of incompleteness of the data, no figures for islands, districts, or counties are given; the total was estimated in part.

[2] Not available.

[3] Figures for 1940 are same as those shown in preliminary report. Data for 1940 and 1930 are based on estimates supplied by the Governor of American Samoa. No estimate made for number of farms on which coconuts were grown.

[4] For 1940, 3 farms reported guavas and 1 farm, macadamia nuts.

TABLE 6.—SPECIFIED FRUITS AND NUTS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS, BY ISLANDS, DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

ITEM			BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES—Continued											Swains Island
			Tutuila District											
		Total	Eastern						Western					
			Total	Ituau County	Manuatasi County	Saole County	Sua County	Vaifanua County	Total	Lealatsua County	Leasina County	Tualatai County	Tualauta County	
Any fruits and nuts, excluding coconuts	farms reporting..1940..	780	477	62	234	52	63	66	303	140	25	45	93	1
	1930..	583	328	54	131	37	60	46	255	125	27	34	69	1
Alligator pears (avocados)	farms reporting..1940..	326	225	32	138	14	24	17	101	46	11	16	28	.....
	1930..	256	155	22	114	.....	16	3	101	60	4	13	24	.....
	trees.....1940..	1,216	832	119	520	49	80	64	384	208	29	70	77	.....
	1930..	868	546	60	444	.. ...	38	4	322	170	8	95	49	.....
Bananas	farms reporting..1940..	773	473	62	231	51	63	66	300	137	25	45	93	1
	1930..	579	326	54	129	37	60	46	253	125	27	34	67	1
	plants.....1940..	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	1930..	199,050	117,310	22,560	45,510	12,770	18,420	18,050	81,740	37,200	8,400	13,050	23,090	2,500
Breadfruit	farms reporting..1940..	774	473	62	232	51	62	66	301	139	25	44	93	1
	1930..	571	322	53	129	35	59	46	249	125	27	33	64	1
	trees.....1940..	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	1930..	19,035	11,190	2,220	4,556	1,192	1,763	1,459	7,845	3,750	648	1,245	2,202	5
Cacao	farms reporting..1940..	41	27	10	2	1	9	5	14	2	12	.....	.....	.....
	trees.....1940..	1,495	785	241	16	100	361	67	710	339	371	.....	.....	.....
Citrons	farms reporting..1940..	167	135	15	88	4	17	11	32	.....	12	19	1	1
	1930..	6	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
	trees.....1940..	555	379	27	260	6	68	18	176	.....	20	155	1	1
	1930..	72	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	58	8	.....	.....	50	.....
Coconuts	trees.....1940..	[2]170,000	[2]52,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[2]118,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	1930..	[2]189,489	[2]53,286	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[2]136,203	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Coffee	farms reporting..1940..	12	5	.....	1	1	3	.....	7	6	.....	1	.....	.....
	trees.....1940..	211	75	.....	10	40	25	.....	136	86	.....	50	.....	.....
Grapefruit	farms reporting..1940..	42	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	27	7	.....	18	2	.....
	trees.....1940..	203	107	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	96	31	.....	53	12	.....
Lemons	farms reporting..1940..	133	40	29	5	3	3	.....	93	66	9	.....	18	.....
	1930..	113	37	13	21	2	1	.....	76	48	3	9	16	1
	trees.....1940..	678	145	123	10	8	4	.....	533	371	27	.....	135	.....
	1930..	232	91	16	48	26	1	.....	141	95	5	18	23	1
Limes	farms reporting..1940..	458	312	36	135	40	49	52	146	47	11	32	56	1
	1930..	90	63	.....	27	16	18	2	17	7	3	1	6	.....
	trees.....1940..	1,795	1,001	92	343	188	208	170	794	285	34	160	315	1
	1930..	242	157	.....	42	33	48	34	85	53	7	17	8	.....
Mangoes	farms reporting..1940..	547	353	46	180	37	43	47	194	82	18	34	60	1
	1930..	353	186	30	115	.....	34	7	167	75	15	29	48	1
	trees.....1940..	2,819	1,838	180	874	378	155	251	981	444	97	250	190	3
	1930..	1,486	699	96	491	.....	91	21	787	216	57	279	235	2
Oranges	farms reporting..1940..	538	327	47	143	40	49	48	211	92	18	35	66	1
	1930..	324	184	25	88	27	30	14	140	69	19	22	30	1
	trees.....1940..	3,176	1,947	210	519	643	348	227	1,229	642	90	211	286	1
	1930..	1,498	839	70	280	283	144	62	659	229	163	136	131	1
Papayas	farms reporting..1940..	679	431	58	194	51	62	66	248	99	24	39	86	1
	1930..	491	284	43	123	20	50	28	227	115	19	33	60	.....
	plants.....1940..	28,737	19,615	2,269	3,114	3,190	4,392	6,650	9,122	2,729	1,066	2,252	3,075	30
	1930..	15,452	8,724	2,024	3,081	406	2,612	601	6,728	1,519	299	2,065	2,845	.....
Pineapples	farms reporting..1940..	563	369	55	178	37	42	57	194	80	16	32	66	.....
	1930..	285	170	31	87	5	27	20	115	62	1	10	42	.....
	plants.....1940..	31,203	17,696	3,497	5,743	2,130	2,305	4,021	13,507	7,683	726	1,900	3,198	.....
	1930..	14,925	10,160	3,103	4,320	310	1,177	1,250	4,765	1,433	20	565	2,747	.....
Other fruits and nuts[3]	farms reporting..1940..	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
	trees.....1940..	211	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	199	199	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Not available.
[2] Figures for 1940 are same as those shown in preliminary report. Data for 1940 and 1930 are based on estimates supplied by the Governor of American Samoa. No estimate made for number of farms on which coconuts were grown.
[3] For 1940, 3 farms reported guavas and 1 farm, macadamia nuts.

TABLE 7.—EXPORTS OF COPRA FROM AMERICAN SAMOA TO THE UNITED STATES: 1931 TO 1939[1]

YEAR[2]	Pounds	YEAR[2]	Pounds
1939	1,716,196	1934	1,465,837
1938	2,845,882	1933	1,365,986
1937	2,190,681	1932	1,349,149
1936	1,590,794	1931	799,254
1935	3,182,879		

[1] Data furnished to the Bureau of the Census, upon request, by the office of the Chief of Naval Operations, Navy Department, as indicated by file correspondence.
[2] Copra exports are for the 12-month period ending the following January 31st; for example, exports for 1939 are for February 1, 1938, through January 31, 1940.

APPENDIX

Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Reports Cannot be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

Form No. AS-101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SIXTEENTH CENSUS
OF THE
UNITED STATES: 1940

AGRICULTURE
AMERICAN SAMOA

File No. _____

Island _____

District _____

County _____

Enumeration District No. _____

Number of this property in order of visitation _____

Village _____

Enumerated by me this _____ day of _____, 1940. _____
(Signature of enumerator)

After enumerating each household, ascertain whether any member of the household raised any crops in 1939 or kept any livestock on April 1, 1940. If so, report such crops and/or livestock on this schedule, except that in any case where *no* crops were raised and *no livestock other than poultry* was kept, do not make a report for fewer than five chickens or other poultry.

1. Name of operator _____ _____ Age _____
(Name in full)

(a) Name of owner (if other than operator) _____

(b) Number of acres in this property _____
(Acres)

2. Sheet and line of Population schedule where operator's name appears: Sheet _____; Line _____

SECTION I.—FIELD CROPS

NAME OF CROP	Acres or fraction of acre harvested	PRODUCTION IN 1939	
		Unit	Quantity
3. Arrowroot		Pounds	
4. Sugarcane		Tons	
5. Sweetpotatoes		Bushels	
6. Taro		Number	
7. Tobacco		Pounds	
8. Yams		Bushels	
9. Other (specify) _____			

SECTION II.—FRUITS AND NUTS

NAME OF CROP	Number of trees or plants, April 1, 1940	PRODUCTION IN 1939	
		Unit	Quantity
10. Alligator pears		Number	
11. Bananas		Bunches	
12. Breadfruit		Number	
13. Citrons		Number	
14. Coconuts		Number	
15. Coffee		Pounds	
16. Lemons		Number	
17. Limes		Number	
18. Mangoes		Number	
19. Oranges		Number	
20. Papayas		Number	
21. Pineapples		Number	
22. Other (specify)			

SECTION III.—LIVESTOCK, ALL AGES

KIND	NUMBER ON APRIL 1, 1940
23. Carabaos	
24. Cattle, total	
25. Milk cows	
26. Other cattle	
27. Goats and kids	
28. Hogs and pigs	
29. Horses, mules, and colts	
30. Sheep and lambs	
31. Chickens	
32. Other poultry (specify)	

Form 15-25

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

WASHINGTON

SCHEDULE FOR CULTIVATED CROPS—AMERICAN SAMOA

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

AGRICULTURE: 1929

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD

Number of farm in order of visitation.....

County .....

City or Village .....

.....

Enumerator.

NAME OF FARMER OR CULTIVATOR .....

Sheet and line on Population Schedule on which name is written: Sheet No..... Line No.....

(See other side of this schedule for explanations and instructions)

FIELD CROPS

NAME OF CROP	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION	
		Unit	Quantity
Sweet potatoes		Bushels	
Taro		Number	
Yams		Bushels	
Tobacco		Pounds	
Arrowroot		Pounds	
Sugar cane		Tons	

FRUITS AND NUTS

NAME OF CROP	TREES OR PLANTS (Number)	PRODUCTION	
		Unit	Quantity
Coconuts		Number	
Bananas		Bunches	
Pineapples		Number	
Coffee		Pounds	
Breadfruit		Number	
Oranges		Number	
Lemons		Number	
Limes		Number	
Papaya		Number	
Citrons		Number	
Mangoes		Number	
Alligator pears		Number	

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

Legal requirements.—A report is required of each operator of a farm in American Samoa, by the Decennial Census Act of the Congress of the United States. The information given in this report is strictly **confidential.**

Definition of a farm.—A farm for census purposes is all the land directly farmed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees.

The farm may be operated by the owner, managed for the owner, or rented from an owner, and may produce field crops, fruits, and nuts, as well as livestock.

Enumerator's record.—The names of the county and city or village in which the farm operator resides must be written on the appropriate lines, and the enumerator's signature must be placed on the line designated for that purpose.

This schedule is to be filled out at the time of enumerating a farmer and is to show, in the spaces provided, the name of the farmer, and the sheet number and line number of the Population Schedule on which the farmer's name appears.

Crops.—The crops named on the other side of this schedule are to be reported for each farm on which they are grown.

Livestock.—On another form, the Livestock Schedule, are to be reported all carabao, cattle, horses, hogs, and goats, whether on farms or elsewhere.

Form 15-26

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

LIVESTOCK SCHEDULE—AMERICAN SAMOA

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

AGRICULTURE: 1929

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD

District.....

County.....

City or Village .....

.....

Enumerator.

See other side of schedule for explanations and instructions

	Name of Possessor or Owner	Carabao Number	Cattle Number	Horses and Colts Number	Hogs and Pigs Number	Goats and Kids Number	Chickens Number	Ducks Number
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

Legal requirements.—A report is required of all persons in American Samoa who own or have in their possession any carabao, cattle, horses, hogs, goats, chickens, or ducks. The information given in this report is strictly *confidential.*

Enumerator's record.—The blanks under "Enumerator's record" must be filled, including the signature of the enumerator.

Livestock.—At the time of enumerating a person on the population schedule, inquiry must be made as to the number of animals and poultry, of the classes named on this schedule, in his possession, and they must be reported on a single line opposite the name of the person.

	Name of Possessor or Owner	Carabao Number	Cattle Number	Horses and Colts Number	Hogs and Pigs Number	Goats and Kids Number	Chickens Number	Ducks Number
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								

A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SAMOA

SCHEDULE FOR CULTIVATED CROPS

District ..... Village or barrio .....

	NAME OF FARMER OR CULTIVATOR.	NAME OF CROP.	QUANTITY PRODUCED IN 1919.		Acres cultivated for this crop.	Number of trees.	
			Unit.	Number of units.			
1							1
2							2
3							3
4							4
5							5
6							6
7							7

B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SAMOA

SCHEDULE FOR CULTIVATED CROPS

District ..... Village or barrio.....

	NAME OF FARMER OR CULTIVATOR.	NAME OF CROP.	QUANTITY PRODUCED IN 1919.		Acres cultivated for this crop.	Number of trees.	
			Unit.	Number of units.			
26							26
27							27
28							28
29							29
30							30
31							31
32							32

9—259

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

A

[1 2-614]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920

LIVE STOCK SCHEDULE

ENUMERATOR ----------

SAMOA

DISTRICT ----------

CITY, VILLAGE, OR BARRIO ----------

	NAME OF POSSESSOR OR OWNER.	CATTLE (NUMBER)	HORSES AND COLTS (NUMBER).	HOGS AND PIGS (NUMBER).	OTHER LIVE STOCK.		
					Kind.	Number.	
1							1
2							2
3							3
4							4
5							5
6							6
7							7

9—259

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

B

[1 2-614]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920

LIVE STOCK SCHEDULE

ENUMERATOR ----------

SAMOA

DISTRICT ----------

CITY, VILLAGE, OR BARRIO ----------

	NAME OF POSSESSOR OR OWNER.	CATTLE (NUMBER).	HORSES AND COLTS (NUMBER).	HOGS AND PIGS (NUMBER).	OTHER LIVE STOCK.		
					Kind.	Number.	
26							26
27							27
28							28
29							29
30							30
31							31
32							32

PUERTO RICO

CONTENIDO

Página

Historia del censo de agricultura ... 167
Base legal para el Censo de 1940 ... 167
Método de hacer el censo y la tabulación ... 167
Presentación de las estadísticas ... 167
Comparabilidad de datos ... 168
Definiciones y explicaciones ... 168
- Una finca ... 168
- Agricultor ... 169
- Fincas que informan ... 169
- Área de terreno ... 169
- Área total de las fincas ... 169
- Número y área de fincas por tamaño de finca ... 170
- Valores de las fincas ... 170
- Deuda hipotecaria ... 171
- Trabajo fuera de la finca ... 171
- Año cuando el agricultor empezó explotación ... 171
- Agregados ... 171
- Gastos de finca ... 172
- Equipo y conveniencias ... 172

Animales domésticos y productos de animales ... 172
- Leche producida y leche vendida ... 173
- Cabras ordeñadas ... 173
- Cerdos ... 173
- Puercas y lechonas ... 173
- Gallinas ... 173
- Huevos producidos y huevos vendidos ... 173
- Aves de corral misceláneas ... 173
- Animales domésticos fuera de fincas ... 173

Cultivos ... 173
Hortalizas ... 173
Frutas, café, y cocos ... 174
Mapa de Puerto Rico demostrando las municipalidades y ciudades principales ... 166
Apéndice ... 245
- Tabla general para fincas y haciendas ... 248

TABLAS

Tabla — Página

1. Número, área, y valor de las fincas: 1910 a 1940 ... 175
2. Número, área, y valor de las fincas, por sistema de explotación: 1910 a 1940 ... 175
3. Número de fincas explotadas por todos los propietarios y número, área, y valor de fincas explotadas por propietarios que poseen toda la finca, por el estado hipotecario; con deuda hipotecaria de fincas explotadas por propietarios que poseen toda la finca: 1910 a 1940 ... 176
4. Número y área de las fincas, por tamaño: 1910 a 1940 ... 176
5. Número, área, y valor de las fincas, por tamaño, 1940 ... 177
6. Agricultores por sistema de explotación y el año cuando empezaron a explotar sus fincas, 1940 ... 177
7. Agricultores que informan y número de los días trabajados fuera de la finca, por sistema de explotación y número de días trabajados, 1939 ... 178
8. Agricultores que informan trabajo fuera de la finca, por ocupación y sistema de explotación, 1939 ... 178
9. Automóviles, camiones, y tractores, 1940 y 1930; máquinas y motores, 1940; y gastos para alimento, estiércol y abono, y jornales, 1939 y 1929; por sistema de explotación ... 179
10. Animales domésticos en fincas: 1910 a 1940 ... 180
11. Animales domésticos fuera de las fincas: 1920 a 1940 ... 181
12. Área y producción de los cultivos principales: 1909 a 1939 ... 181
13. Fincas que informan cultivos principales, por número de cuerdas cosechadas, 1939 ... 182
14. Hortalizas cosechadas para el mercado: 1939, 1935, y 1929 ... 182
15. Número de árboles o plantas frutales y producción de las frutas principales y de los cocos: 1910 a 1940 ... 183
16. Número, área, y valor de las fincas, 1940 y 1930; y clases de terreno, 1939; por municipalidades ... 184
17. Número de fincas que informan las varias clases de terreno, y valor de las edificaciones, y herramientas y maquinarias, por municipalidades, 1940 ... 186
18. Número de fincas, área total de las fincas, área de terreno de cultivo, y valor de terreno y edificaciones para fincas que informan terrenos bajo riego, por municipalidades, 1940 ... 188
19. Número, área, y valor de las fincas, por tamaño, por municipalidades, 1940 ... 189
20. Número de fincas, área total, y terreno de cultivo, por sistema de explotación, por municipalidades: Censo de 1940 ... 202
21. Valor de las fincas, edificaciones, y herramientas y maquinarias, por sistema de explotación, por municipalidades, 1940 ... 204
22. Distribución (por ciento) de las fincas y del área de las fincas, promedio de tamaño de las fincas y promedio de área de terreno de cultivo, por sistema de explotación, por municipalidades, 1940 ... 205
23. Número, área, y valor de fincas explotadas por propietarios que poseen toda la finca, por el estado hipotecario, 1940 ... 206
24. Número, área, y valor de fincas explotadas por propietarios que poseen una parte de la finca y arriendan terreno adicional, por el estado hipotecario, 1940 ... 208
25. Agricultores por sistema de explotación y el año cuando empezaron a explotar sus fincas, por municipalidades, 1940 ... 210
26. Terreno usado por los agregados y área de las fincas explotadas por propietarios que arriendan terreno adicional, por municipalidades, 1940 ... 212
27. Las fincas por clase de carretera en que están situadas, por municipalidades, 1940 ... 213
28. Agricultores que informan trabajo fuera de la finca, por ocupación y días trabajados, por municipalidades, 1939 ... 214
29. Gastos en las fincas para alimento para animales y aves de corral, 1939 y 1929; y por sistema de explotación, 1939; por municipalidades ... 215
30. Gastos en las fincas para estiércol y abono, 1939 y 1929; y por sistema de explotación, 1939; por municipalidades ... 216
31. Gastos en dinero en las fincas para jornales y salarios (trabajo doméstico excluído), 1939 y 1929; y por sistema de explotación, 1939; por municipalidades ... 217
32. Automóviles y camiones en las fincas, por municipalidades, 1940 ... 218
33. Caballos, mulos, burros, y carneros en las fincas, por municipalidades: 1940 y 1930 ... 219
34. Cabras y cerdos en las fincas, por municipalidades: 1940 y 1930 ... 220
35. Ganado vacuno en las fincas, por municipalidades: 1940 y 1930 ... 221
36. Vacas ordeñadas; leche producida, y leche vendida, por municipalidades: 1939 y 1929 ... 222
37. Gallinas en las fincas, 1940 y 1930; y huevos, 1939 y 1929; por municipalidades ... 223
38. Fincas que informan y número de otras aves de corral, 1940; colmenas de abejas, 1940 y 1930; y miel de abejas producida en 1939; por municipalidades ... 224
39. Animales domésticos fuera de las fincas, por municipalidades, 1940 ... 225
40. Cultivos principales—Fincas que informan, área, y producción, por municipalidades: 1939 y 1929 ... 226
41. Hortalizas cosechadas para el mercado—Fincas que informan, cuerdas, y valor, por municipalidades: 1939 y 1929 ... 233
42. Frutas—Terrenos en árboles y plantas, 1940; fincas que informan y número de árboles, 1940 y 1930; y producción, 1939 y 1929; por municipalidades ... 236

CONTENTS

Page

History of Census of Agriculture ... 167
Legal basis for the 1940 Census ... 167
Method of canvass and tabulation ... 167
Presentation of statistics ... 167
Comparability of data ... 168
Definitions and explanations ... 168
- *A farm* ... 168
- *Farmer* ... 169
- *Farms reporting* ... 169
- *Land area* ... 169
- *Land in farms* ... 169
- *Farms and farm acreage classified by size of farm* ... 170
- *Farm values* ... 170
- *Farm mortgage debt* ... 171
- *Work off farm* ... 171
- *Year of occupancy* ... 171
- *Agregados* ... 171
- *Farm expenditures* ... 172
- *Farm machinery and facilities* ... 172

Livestock and livestock products ... 172
- *Milk produced and sold* ... 173
- *Goats milked* ... 173
- *Hogs and pigs* ... 173
- *Sows and gilts to farrow* ... 173
- *Chickens* ... 173
- *Eggs produced and sold* ... 173
- *Miscellaneous poultry* ... 173
- *Livestock not on farms* ... 173

Crops ... 173
Vegetables ... 173
Fruits, coffee, and coconuts ... 174
Map of Puerto Rico showing municipalities and principal cities ... 166
Appendix ... 245
- *General farm and ranch schedule* ... 248

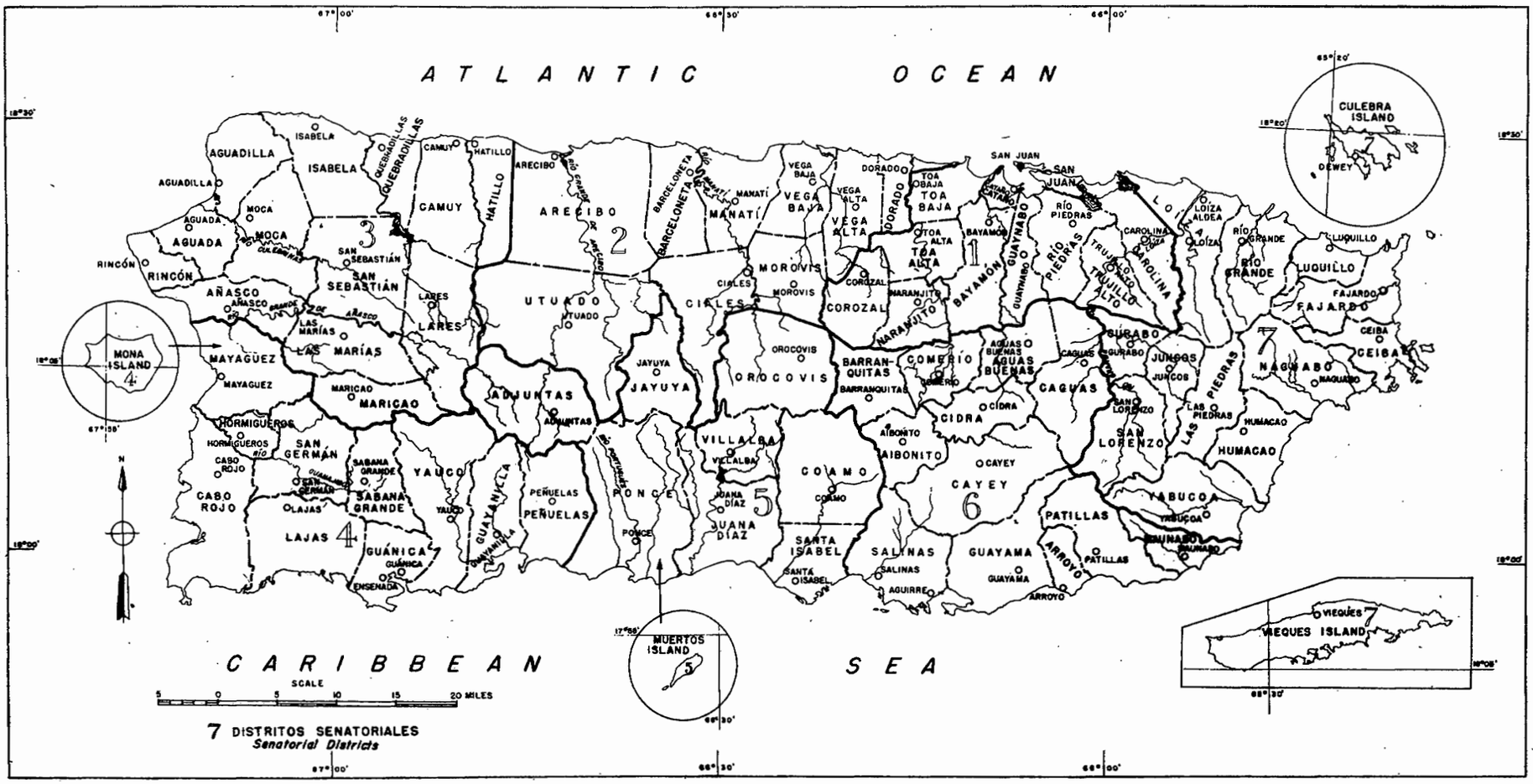
TABLES

Table — *Page*

1. *Number, area, and value of farms: 1910 to 1940* ... 175
2. *Number, area, and value of farms, by tenure: 1910 to 1940* ... 175
3. *Number of farms operated by all owners, and number, acreage, and value of farms operated by full owners, by mortgage status; with mortgage debt on farms operated by full owners: 1910 to 1940* ... 176
4. *Number and area of farms, by size: 1910 to 1940* ... 176
5. *Number, area, and value of farms, by size, 1940* ... 177
6. *Farmers by tenure and year when they began to operate their farms, 1940* ... 177
7. *Farmers reporting and number of days worked off the farm, by tenure and number of days worked, 1939* ... 178
8. *Farmers reporting work off the farm, by occupation and tenure, 1939* ... 178
9. *Automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors, 1940 and 1930; engines and motors, 1940; and expenditures for feed, fertilizer and manure, and wages, 1939 and 1929; by tenure* ... 179
10. *Livestock on farms: 1910 to 1940* ... 180
11. *Domestic animals not on farms: 1920 to 1940* ... 181
12. *Acreage and production of principal field crops: 1909 to 1939* ... 181
13. *Farms reporting principal field crops, classified by number of cuerdas harvested, 1939* ... 182
14. *Vegetables harvested for sale: 1939, 1935, and 1929* ... 182
15. *Number of fruit trees or plants and production of the principal fruits and of coconuts: 1910 to 1940* ... 183
16. *Number, area, and value of farms, 1940 and 1930; and classes of land, 1939; by municipalities* ... 184
17. *Number of farms reporting various classes of land, and value of buildings, and implements and machinery, by municipalities, 1940* ... 186
18. *Number of farms, all land in farms, cropland, and value of land and buildings for farms reporting irrigated land, by municipalities, 1940* ... 188
19. *Number, area, and value of farms, by size of farm, by municipalities, 1940* ... 189
20. *Number of farms, all land in farms, and cropland, by tenure, by municipalities: Census of 1940* ... 202
21. *Value of farms, buildings, and implements and machinery, by tenure, by municipalities, 1940* ... 204
22. *Percent distribution of farms and farm land, average size of farms, and average amount of cropland, by tenure, by municipalities, 1940* ... 205
23. *Number, area, and value of farms operated by full owners, by mortgage status, 1940* ... 206
24. *Number, area, and value of farms operated by part owners, by mortgage status, 1940* ... 208
25. *Farmers by tenure and by year when they began to operate their farms, by municipalities, 1940* ... 210
26. *Land used by agregados living on the farm and land in farms operated by part owners, by municipalities, 1940* ... 212
27. *Farms by class of road on which located, by municipalities, 1940* ... 213
28. *Farmers reporting work off the farm, by occupation and days worked, by municipalities, 1939* ... 214
29. *Farm expenditures for feed for livestock and poultry, 1939 and 1929; and by tenure of operator, 1939; by municipalities* ... 215
30. *Farm expenditures for fertilizer and manure, 1939 and 1929; and by tenure of operator, 1939; by municipalities* ... 216
31. *Cash farm expenditures for wages and salaries (housework excluded), 1939 and 1929; and by tenure of operator, 1939; by municipalities* ... 217
32. *Automobiles and motortrucks on farms, by municipalities, 1940* ... 218
33. *Horses, mules, burros, and sheep on farms, by municipalities: 1940 and 1930* ... 219
34. *Goats and hogs on farms, by municipalities: 1940 and 1930* ... 220
35. *Cattle on farms, by municipalities: 1940 and 1930* ... 221
36. *Cows milked, milk produced, and milk sold, by municipalities: 1939 and 1929* ... 222
37. *Chickens on farms, 1940 and 1930; and eggs, 1939 and 1929; by municipalities* ... 223
38. *Farms reporting and number of other poultry, 1940; hives of bees, 1940 and 1930; and honey produced in 1939; by municipalities* ... 224
39. *Domestic animals not on farms, by municipalities, 1940* ... 225
40. *Principal field crops—Farms reporting, area, and production, by municipalities: 1939 and 1929* ... 226
41. *Vegetables harvested for sale—Farms reporting, cuerdas, and value, by municipalities: 1939 and 1929* ... 233
42. *Fruits—Land in fruits, 1940; farms reporting and trees, 1940 and 1930; and production, 1939 and 1929; by municipalities* ... 236

PUERTO RICO

Distritos Senatoriales, Municipalidades, Ciudades y Pueblos—Senatorial Districts, Municipalities, Cities, and Towns



CENSO DE AGRICULTURA: 1940

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

[Traduccion en espanol por Lois Hutchison y Gabriel Mitchell de la Division de Agricultura de la Oficina del Censo. — *Spanish translation by Lois Hutchison and Gabriel Mitchell of the Division of Agriculture, Bureau of the Census.*]

INTRODUCCION

Historia del Censo de Agricultura.—La isla de Puerto Rico y otros islotes adyacentes fueron cedidos a los Estados Unidos por España en octubre de 1898, de acuerdo con el Tratado de París, firmado el 10 de diciembre de ese mismo año, al finalizar de la Guerra Hispanoamericana. El primer censo de agricultura en Puerto Rico se hizo por la Oficina del Censo de los Estados Unidos en 1910. Desde entonces, un censo de agricultura siempre ha sido hecho en conjunción con el censo de población en cada censo decenal. En 1935, un censo especial de Puerto Rico se hizo por la Administración de Reconstrucción de Puerto Rico.

Base legal para el censo de 1940.—Provisión para el censo de 1940 se hizo en la ley que autorizó el Censo Décimoquinto y censos subsequentes aprobada el 18 de junio de 1929. En parte esta ley autorizó, "Que un censo de población, agricultura, riego, desagüe, distribución, desempleo, y minas se hará por el Director del Censo en el año de 1930 y cada diez años después de esa fecha. El censo autorizado aquí dentro incluirá cada estado, el Distrito de Columbia, Alaska, Hawaii, y Puerto Rico."

Método de hacer el censo y la tabulación.—En el censo de agricultura de 1940, como para cada censo anterior de agricultura empezando con 1910, un formulario diferente fué requerido para cada finca y hacienda en Puerto Rico. Los datos, por lo tanto, son los resultados obtenidos de una tabulación del informe dado por los agricultores a los enumeradores de censo en una visita personal de las fincas y haciendas individuales ambas de las cuales en adelante se refieren, por lo general, con el término inclusivo de "fincas."

Después que las planillas llenas se recibieron en Washington y se examinaron en cuanto a entereza y uniformidad, las cifras se transfirieron a tarjetas de máquina eléctrica. Por medio de otras máquinas eléctricas se obtuvieron los totales para áreas geográficas y políticas.

Presentación de las estadísticas.—Este boletín contiene los resultados del censo de agricultura de 1940. Las estadísticas aquí dentro se refieren principalmente al numero, área, y valor de las fincas; el valor de edificaciones y de herramientas y maquinarias en las fincas; terreno de finca clasificado según su utilización; trabajo fuera de la finca por jornal o salario; años en la finca; deuda hipotecaria sobre las fincas explotadas por propietarios; gastos determinados de finca; inventario y año del último modelo de automóviles, camiones, y tractores en las fincas; algunas de dichas partidas clasificadas por el sistema de explotación, y algunas clasificadas por el tamaño de la finca; fincas que informan y números de especificadas clases de animales domésticos y aves de corral con algunos de sus productos; animales domésticos fuera de las fincas; fincas que informan con el área y producción de especificados cultivos que fueron cosechados; fincas que informan, el área y valor de hortalizas cosechadas para el mercado; y fincas que informan, el número de árboles y la producción de frutas, café, y cocos. La edad de las personas

INTRODUCTION

History of Census of Agriculture.—*The island of Puerto Rico and other small adjacent islands were ceded to the United States by Spain in October 1898, and by the Treaty of Paris, signed December 10 of the same year, at the close of the Spanish-American War. The first Census of Agriculture taken in Puerto Rico by the United States was made as of April 15, 1910. Since that time, a census of agriculture has always been taken in conjunction with the census of population in each decennial enumeration. In 1935, a special census of Puerto Rico was taken by the Puerto Rico Reconstruction Administration.*

Legal basis for the 1940 Census.—*Provision for the 1940 Census was made in the Act, providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census and subsequent censuses, which was approved on June 18, 1929. In part this Act provided, "That a census of population, agriculture, irrigation, drainage, distribution, unemployment, and mines shall be taken by the Director of the Census in the year 1930 and every ten years thereafter. The census herein provided for shall include each State, the District of Columbia, Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico."*

Method of canvass and tabulation.—*In the 1940 Census of Agriculture, as for each agriculture census beginning with 1910, a separate schedule was required for every farm and plantation in Puerto Rico. The data, therefore, are the results obtained from a tabulation of the information given by operators of farms and plantations to census enumerators in a personal canvass of the individual farms and plantations, both of which hereafter are usually referred to under the inclusive term of "farms."*

After the schedules were received in Washington and examined for accuracy and completeness, the figures were transferred to punch cards. By means of other mechanical equipment the totals for geographic and political areas were obtained.

Presentation of statistics.—*This bulletin contains the results of the 1940 enumeration of agriculture. The statistics herein, in the main, relate to the number, area, and value of farms; the value of buildings and of implements and machinery on farms; farm land according to its utilization; work off the farm for pay or income; years on farm; farm mortgage debt on owner-operated farms; selected farm expenditures; inventory and year of latest model of automobiles, motor trucks, and tractors on farms; some of the foregoing items classified by tenure, and some by the size of the farm; farms reporting and numbers of specified classes of livestock and poultry with some of their products; domestic animals not on farms; farms reporting with the area and production of specified crops harvested; farms reporting, area, and value of vegetables harvested for sale; and farms reporting, number of trees, and production of fruits, coffee, and coconuts. The age of persons engaged in agricultural work is shown in the Census Reports of Population for Puerto*

ocupadas en trabajo agrícola se muestra en los Reportes de Censo de Población para Puerto Rico. La única información acerca de la edad del explotador de la finca dada en este boletín es el promedio de la edad para propietarios que poseen toda la finca que explotan y para propietarios que arriendan terreno adicional, por el estado hipotecario, en tablas 23 y 24, respectivamente.

En este boletín, se presentan tablas de resumen que contienen totales solamente para Puerto Rico y después de éstas se presentan tablas en que se muestran los datos para municipalidades, además de totales para Puerto Rico. Para las partidas que aparecen en las tablas de resumen, se presentan para cada censo empezando con ése de 1910 todos los datos comparativos disponibles. En las tablas para municipalidades, además de los datos para 1940, se presentan cifras comparativas para el mayor número de las partidas del censo de 1930. La información obtenida de las preguntas para años de censos anteriores que no formaron una parte del formulario para 1940 se excluye de todas las tablas.

En el uso de estas estadísticas, se trae su atención a la realidad que la información para algunas de las partidas aparece solamente en las tablas para municipalidades y no se muestra en las tablas de resumen. Ésto es cierto respecto a esas partidas para las cuales no se obtuvieron datos o no se pusieron en forma de tabla para censos anteriores y es también cierto, en algunos casos, cuando los datos son disponibles para uno o dos otros años de censo solamente. Para varias partidas, datos se dan solamente en las tablas de resumen; en algunos casos más informe se muestra en las tablas de resumen que en las tablas para municipalidades.

Comparabilidad de datos.—El censo agrícola de 1940, de acuerdo con la ley, se hizo en abril 1 de 1940; por lo tanto, todas las partidas de inventario se refieren a esa fecha. Productos cosechados y productos de animales, a menos que se anote específicamente de otra manera, se refieren al año civil de 1939. Asimismo, para otros años anteriores las partidas de inventario se refieren a la fecha del censo y las partidas de producción, a excepción de 1935, se refieren al precedente año civil. Para 1935, las partidas de producción se refieren al año civil de 1935. Puesto que la fecha del censo ha variado, afectando la comparabilidad de los datos para algunas partidas más que para otras, la fecha de la enumeración o el año de producción se indica, por lo general, en las tablas, y la persona que usa las estadísticas tiene que estar alerta cuando compara los datos para un año con ésos para otro año.

DEFINICIONES Y EXPLICACIONES

Se tratan solamente esas partidas que están en la necesidad de clarificación o esas partidas para las cuales explicaciones se consideran necesarias respecto a su comparabilidad.

Una finca.—El formulario para 1940 se titulaba "Tabla General Para Fincas y Haciendas."

Definición de "finca"—Una finca, para los propósitos del censo, consiste de una o más parcelas de terreno (no necesariamente adjuntos) en el cual operaciones agrícolas son llevadas a cabo por una persona, ya sea por sí solo o con la ayuda de miembros de su familia o administradas con la ayuda de trabajadores a jornal. Los terrenos explotados por socios son de la misma manera considerados como una finca. Si una finca consiste de dos o más parcelas de terreno, éstas pueden ser explotadas bajo posesión diferente, como cuando una parcela es poseída por un agricultor y otra parcela es alquilada por él. Cuando un propietario tiene uno o más medianeros (no agregados), arrendatarios, o administradores asalariados, los terrenos explotados por cada arrendatario o medianero (no por un agregado) deben ser anotados como una finca por separado y los terrenos explotados por el dueño o administrador asalariado con la ayuda de jornaleros o agregados deben ser de la misma manera anotados como una finca por separado. **No anote como una finca a una parcela de terreno de menos de 3 cuerdas, al menos que los productos agrícolas producidos en 1939 en dicha parcela tenían un valor de $100 o más.**

En las instrucciones a los enumeradores se dieron las siguientes instrucciones:

Rico. The only information for age of operator given in this bulletin is the average age of full owners and part owners by mortgage status in tables 23 and 24, respectively.

In this bulletin, summary tables containing totals for Puerto Rico only are presented and these are followed by tables in which municipality figures, as well as totals for Puerto Rico, are shown. For those items appearing in the summary tables, all available comparative data are presented for each Census beginning with 1910. In the municipality tables, in addition to the data for 1940, comparative figures are presented for most of the items from the Census of 1930. The information obtained from inquiries in former census years which were not a part of the questionnaire for 1940 is omitted from all the tables.

In using these statistics, attention is called to the fact that information for some of the items appears only in the municipality tables and is not shown in the summary tables. This is true of those items for which no figures have been secured or tabulated for former censuses and it is also true in a few cases where data are available for only one or two other census years. For several items data are given only in the summary tables; and in a few cases more detail is shown in the summary tables.

***Comparability of data.**—The Agriculture Census of 1940, in accordance with the law, was taken as of April 1, 1940; consequently all inventory items relate to that date. Crop and livestock productions, unless specifically noted otherwise, are for the calendar year 1939. Likewise, for other years the inventory items relate to the date of the census and the production items, with the exception of 1935, to the preceding calendar year. For 1935, the production items relate to the calendar year 1935. Since the date of the census has varied, affecting the comparability of the data for some items more than for others, the date of the enumeration or the year of production is usually indicated in the tables, and the user of the statistics must be on guard when comparing the figures for one year with those for another.*

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Only those items which need clarification or for which explanations are deemed necessary as to their comparability are discussed.

***A farm.**—The schedule form for 1940 was entitled "General Schedule for Farms and Plantations."*

Definition of "farm."—A farm, for Census purposes, consists of one or more tracts of land (not necessarily adjoining) on which some agricultural operations are performed or supervised by one person, either alone or with the assistance of members of his household or of hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise treated as a farm. If a farm consists of two or more tracts of land, these may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants or renters (not agregados), or managers, the land operated by each renter or tenant (not by an agregado) should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or the manager by means of wage hands or agregados should likewise be reported as a separate farm. ***Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 cuerdas, unless its agricultural products in 1939 were valued at $100 or more.***

In the enumerators' handbook the following instructions were given:

La definición de "finca" que aparece en la tabla debe ser estudiada cuidadosamente por el enumerador. Fíjese que para parcelas de terreno de 3 cuerdas o más, la restricción de $100 para el valor de los productos agrícolas no es aplicable, pero informes deben ser hechos para tales parcelas solamente cuando alguna operación agrícola ha sido llevada a cabo en ella desde el principio de 1939 o hay probabilidad van a ser llevado a cabo antes del final de 1940. Una tabla debe ser llenada para cada finca, hacienda u otra empresa que satisface, o sea posible pueda satisfacer, los requisitos mínimos de la definición de "finca." Cuando en duda, no deje de llenar una tabla.

Operaciones agrícolas consísten en la producción de cosechas agrícolas y la cría y cuidado de animales domésticos, para la producción de productos, incremento de animales y aumento de su valor. "Animales domésticos" según se usa aquí incluye toda clase de aves de corral, conejos y abejas, además de caballos, ganado, carneros, cabras, y cerdos. Algunas actividades cubiertas por el censo no son generalmente consideradas como agrícolas. Ésto se toma, por regla general, especialmente cuando no se cultivan cosechas o cuando la empresa comunmente no se considêra como una finca.

Se proveyó una lista parcial de tipos de empresas o explotaciones que no son generalmente consideradas como fincas para las cuales formularios para fincas y haciendas se requirieron. Esta lista incluyó tales operaciones como colmenares (fincas de abejas), incubadores, jardines comerciales de flores, etc.

Agricultor.—Un "agricultor," según la definición del censo, es una persona que explota una finca, ya sea trabajando por si sola o directamente administrando operaciones agrícolas. Para todos los propósitos prácticos, el número de agricultores es igual al número de fincas.

Sistema de explotación.—Agricultores son también clasificados según el sistema de explotación de sus fincas:

Propietarios son los agricultores dueños de toda o parte de la finca que explotan. En las tablas, este grupo se separa en dos partes que comprenden (a) los que poseen todo el terreno que explotan y (b) los que arriendan terreno adicional.

Administradores explotan fincas para otras personas y reciben jornales o sueldos por sus servicios. Personas que obran como guardianes o son empleados como jornaleros no son clasificadas como administradores.

Arrendatarios explotan solamente el terreno que arriendan. Agregados no han sido clasificados como arrendatarios.

Fincas que informan.—El término, "fincas que informan" como se usa en las tablas, indica el número de fincas para las cuales se suministraron las partidas especificadas que se muestran en la tabla particular. Si había 1,922 fincas en una municipalidad y solamente 1,465 de éstas informaron gallinas en existencia más de cuatro meses de edad, en abril 1, 1940, y si la enumeración de esa partida estaba completa, el número de fincas que informan gallinas para eso año sería 1,465.

Área de terreno.—El area aproximada suministrada para Puerto Rico resultó de una remedición completa de las municipalidades y, por lo tanto, no puede estar en armonía con ésa presentada en las publicaciones anteriores de censo aun cuando los límites de municipalidades no se alteraron. Las mediciones envolvieron valores geodésicos y cálculos del planímetro, y se usaron los mapas últimos y los más auténticos que pudieron ser obtenidos de fuentes públicas y particulares.

Área total de las fincas.—El término "área total de las fincas" incluye áreas considerables de terreno que no estaban verdaderamente bajo cultivo y algunas que ni siquiera se usaron como pastos, pero todo tal terreno debió ser incluído bajo la dirección del agricultor y considerado como una parte de la finca. Todas las áreas de terreno se dan en cuerdas. Una cuerda es equivalente a 0.9712 de un "acre."

En 1940, los datos se obtuvieron para diez clases de terreno basados en el uso que se hizo del terreno en 1939, como siguen:

1. **Terreno de cultivo cosechado.**—Terrenos de los cuales se cosecharon cultivos; terrenos de los cuales caña de azúcar se cortó y piñas se cosecharon; y terrenos en árboles frutales, cafetales, y cocos que producen. Si dos o más cultivos fueron cosechados

The definition of "farm" appearing on the back of the schedule must be carefully studied by the enumerator. Note that for tracts of land of 3 cuerdas or more, the $100 limitation in Puerto Rico for value of agricultural products does not apply, but that reports are to be made for such tracts only when some agricultural operations have been performed thereon since the beginning of 1939 or are in prospect before the close of 1940. A schedule should be filled out for each farm, plantation, or other enterprise that meets, or that might possibly meet, the minimum requirements of the definition. When in doubt, always fill out a schedule.

Farming or agricultural operations consist of the production of crops or of the care and maintenance of livestock for animal products, animal increase, or value enhancement. "Livestock," as the term is here used, covers poultry of all kinds, rabbits, and bees, in addition to horses, cattle, sheep, goats, and hogs. Some activities that are covered by the Census are not generally recognized as farming. This is especially true where no crops are grown, or where the enterprises are not commonly considered as farms.

A partial list of types of specialized agriculture and of operations not generally recognized as farming but for which Farm and Plantation schedules were required was provided. This list included such operations as bee farms, hatcheries, commercial flower gardens, etc.

***Farmer.**—A "farmer," according to the Census definition, is a person who operates a farm, either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. For all practical purposes, the number of farmers is identical with the number of farms.*

***Tenure.**—Farmers are also classified according to the tenure under which they operate their farms:*

***Full owners** own all the land they operate.*
***Part owners** own a part and rent from others the rest of the land they operate.*

***Managers** operate farms for others and receive wages or salaries for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired as laborers are not classified as managers.*

***Tenants** operate hired or rented land only. Agregados have not been classified as tenants.*

***Farms reporting.**—The term "farms reporting," as used in the tables, indicates the number of farms for which the specified items shown in the particular table were reported. If there were 1,922 farms in a municipality and only 1,465 of these had chickens on hand over 4 months old, April 1, 1940, and the enumeration of that item was complete, the number of farms reporting chickens for that year would be 1,465.*

***Land area.**—The approximate land area reported for Puerto Rico resulted from a complete remeasurement of the municipalities and, consequently, may be at variance with those published in earlier Census Reports even though the municipality boundaries may not have changed. The measurements involved geodetic values and planimeter readings, and the latest and most authentic maps to be secured from public and private sources were used.*

***Land in farms.**—The acreage designated as "all land in farms" includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation and some land not even used for pasture or grazing, but all such land must have been under the control of the operator and considered a part of his farm. All land areas are given in terms of cuerdas. A cuerda is equivalent to 0.9712 of an acre.*

In 1940, data were secured for ten classes of land based upon the use made of the land in 1939, as follows:

*1. **Cropland harvested.**—The land from which cultivated crops were harvested; land from which sugarcane was cut and pineapples harvested; and land in bearing orchards. Where two or more crops were harvested in 1939 from the same area,*

en 1939 del mismo terreno, tal área se incluyó solamente una vez bajo el terreno de cultivo cosechado. Sin embargo, el área de cada cultivo se informó separadamente como cultivos cosechados. Así, en algunas municipalidades el total de las áreas de los cultivos particulares puede exceder mucho el área indicada como terreno de cultivo cosechado.

2. Terreno de cultivo en el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc.—El terreno del cual no se cosecharon productos en 1939 a causa de destrucción por ciclones, sequía, inundaciones, insectos, enfermedades, o por cualquiera otra causa, u omisión de cosechar a causa de precios bajos, falta de labor, o restricciones de cuota. Si un cultivo se cosechó, aun cuando la producción fué muy baja, el terreno del cual el cultivo se cosechó realmente se incluyó bajo el terreno de cultivo cosechado, y no bajo el terreno del cual no se cosecharon cultivos. El área indicada come terreno de cultivo en el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc., no representa el área entera de cultivos que fracasaron, pero solamente esa área del terreno en cultivos que fracasaron y la cual no fué de nuevo sembrada con buen resultado en un cultivo que se cosechó en 1939.

3. Terreno ocupado por cultivos para cosechar en el futuro.—El terreno del cual no se cosecharon productos en 1939, pero el cual estaba sembrado en caña de azúcar, piñas, plantaciones de frutas, semilleros forestales, cafetales, palmares de coco, etc., con el objeto de ser cosechados después de 1939. El terreno en caña de azúcar bajo gran cultura que no se cosechó durante la zafra de 1939 se incluyó en terreno en cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro. El terreno del cual se cosecharon cultivos en 1939 y el cual más tarde fué sembrado en un cultivo para ser cosechado en el futuro no se incluyó. Por ejemplo, terreno del cual caña de azúcar fué cosechada durante junio, julio, o agosto, y el cual otra vez fué sembrado inmediatamente o más tarde en caña de azúcar no se informó como terreno en cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro, pero se informó como terreno de cultivo cosechado.

4. Terreno de cultivo en barbecho.—Terreno de cultivo en el cual cultivos fueron sembrados exclusivamente para mejorar la tierra o para impedir erosión, y no fué usado para pastos, o tierra que descansa.

5. Terreno de cultivo no usado.—Terreno que pudo ser cultivado, pero el cual no fué cultivado en 1939.

6. Terreno en pastos que puede ser usado para cultivos.—Terreno usado exclusivamente para pastos en 1939, y que pudo ser usado para cultivos sin la necesidad de limpiar, desagüar, o regar. Se debió informar solamente el terreno que había sido arado en cualquier época durante los últimos diez años. Terreno del cual un cultivo se cosechó en 1939 pero más tarde se usó para pastos se incluyó bajo terreno de cultivo cosechado más bien que bajo terreno en pastos.

7. Pastos ensalezados.—Terreno en bosques naturales, sembrado de árboles, o donde crecen arbustos, malezas, o árboles pequeños, usado exclusivamente para pastos en 1939.

8. Otro terreno usado para pastos.—Esta clasificación incluye todo el otro terreno usado para pastos en 1939.

9. Montes y malezas.—Esta clasificación incluye todo el terreno cubierto de árboles y malezas cerradas, donde no se pastaron animales en 1939.

10. Todo el otro terreno en fincas.—Se incluye terreno ocupado por edificaciones, caminos, zanjas y canales de riego, etc.

Éste es el primer censo durante el cual dicha clasificación de terreno fué usada. Por lo tanto, datos comparables para las varias clases del terreno para censos anteriores no existen.

Terreno bajo riego.—Además de las diez clases de terreno, se muestran datos por separado para el terreno bajo riego en 1939. El terreno informado como bajo riego se incluyó también en terreno de cultivo cosechado o en una o más de las otras clases del terreno. Fincas con terreno bajo riego incluyen todas las fincas en las cuales cualquier terreno estaba bajo riego, ya sea toda o parte de la finca estuviera bajo riego.

Enumeración de las fincas de centrales azucareras.—El terreno informado por una central azucarera se asignó a las municipalidades donde realmente estaba situado el terreno. Por esta razón los totales para el área total de las fincas representan muy aproximadamente el área en fincas en cada municipalidad.

Número y área de fincas por tamaño de finca.—La clasificación de fincas y área por tamaño se hizo sobre la base del área total de la finca.

Valores de las fincas.—Los enumeradores tenían instrucciones de obtener de cada agricultor el valor total de la finca (terreno y edificaciones). Este valor total tenía que ser informado de acuerdo con el valor verdadero. Sin embargo, el valor de haciendas comprende una parte considerable del valor de todas las fincas en Puerto Rico y puesto que estas haciendas grandes, en

such area was included only once in the area for cropland harvested. However, the area of each crop was reported separately under "crops harvested." Thus, in some municipalities, a total of the areas of the individual crops may greatly exceed the area designated as cropland harvested.

***2. Crop failure.**—The land from which no crop was harvested in 1939 because of destruction by storms, drought, floods, insects, disease, or from any cause, or failure to harvest because of low prices or lack of labor or quota restrictions. If a crop was harvested, even though the yield was very low, the land from which the crop was actually harvested was included in the area for cropland harvested, not crop failure. The area designated as crop failure does not represent the entire area of crops which failed, but only that area of land in crops that failed and which was not successfully replanted to a crop that was harvested in 1939.*

***3. Cropland in crops for future harvest.**—Land from which no crop was harvested in 1939, but which was occupied by sugarcane, pineapples, fruit groves, nursery stock, coffee trees, coconut groves, etc., intended for harvest after 1939. The land in sugarcane under "gran cultura" which was not harvested during the 1939 season was included in cropland in crops for future harvest. Land from which a crop was harvested in 1939, and was later planted to a crop for future harvest was not to be included. For example, land from which sugarcane was harvested during June, July, or August, and planted again immediately or later in sugarcane was not reported as land for future harvest but as cropland harvested.*

***4. Cropland in soil-improvement crops or fallow.**—Cropland on which crops were planted exclusively for soil improvement or the prevention of erosion, and which was not pastured, or cropland in fallow.*

***5. Idle cropland.**—Land which could be cultivated but which was lying idle during 1939.*

***6. Plowable pasture.**—Land used only for pasture in 1939 which could have been used for crops without additional clearing, draining or irrigating. Only pasture land which was plowed within the last 10 years was to be reported. Land from which a crop was harvested in 1939 but which was later used for pasture was included under cropland harvested rather than under pasture land.*

***7. Woodland pasture.**—Land in natural woods, planted to trees, or on which bushes, brush (malezas) or small trees grow used exclusively for pasture in 1939.*

***8. Other land used for pasture.**—This classification includes pasture land in 1939 other than plowable and woodland pasture.*

***9. Woodland.**—This includes all land thickly covered by trees or brush (malezas), on which no animals were pastured in 1939.*

***10. All other land in farms.**—Includes land occupied by buildings, roads, irrigation ditches and canals, etc.*

This is the first census during which the above land classification was used. Consequently, comparable data for the various classes of land for prior censuses do not exist.

***Land under irrigation.**—In addition to the ten classes of land, separate data are shown for the land under irrigation in 1939. The land reported as under irrigation was included also in cropland harvested or in one or more of the other classes of land. Farms with land under irrigation include all farms on which any land was under irrigation, regardless of whether all or part of the farm was irrigated.*

***Enumeration of sugar mill lands.**—Land reported by a sugar central was apportioned to the municipalities in which the land was actually located. As a result of this procedure, the totals for land in farms represent very closely the area in farms in each municipality.*

***Farms and farm acreage classified by size of farm.**—The grouping of farms and farm land by size was made upon the basis of the total acreage in the farm.*

***Farm values.**—The enumerators were instructed to obtain from each farmer the total value of the farm (land and buildings). This total value was to be reported in accordance with the market value. However, the value of plantations comprises a considerable part of the value of all farms in Puerto Rico and as these large plantations,*

el sistema presente de explotación de terreno, rara vez ó nunca se venden, los valores informados representan valores de libro o valores de tasación.

Se le pidió también al agricultor que informara el valor de todas las edificaciones agrícolas en las fincas. Estos valores fueron necesariamente aproximaciones las más exactas que el agricultor pudo dar, y probablemente las cifras obtenidas son algo menos satisfactorias que las cifras para el valor total del terreno y edificaciones; en otras palabras, el valor de las edificaciones no debe ser substraído del valor total de la finca con el propósito que la diferencia representará exactamente el valor en el mercado del terreno solo.

Finalmente, se le pidió al agricultor que diera un valor de las herramientas y maquinarias usadas en la explotación de la finca. Éste debía representar el valor corriente en el mercado e incluir no solo los aperos pero también las herramientas, automóviles, tractores, camiones, carros remolcados, y toda la otra maquinaria. Sin embargo, haciendas poseen la mayor parte de la maquinaria y equipo agrícola en Puerto Rico. El valor informado para maquinaria y equipo agrícola representa el valor de libro más bien que el valor de mercado, e incluye una cantidad considerable de equipo, especialmente en haciendas de caña de azúcar y en las fincas bajo riego, no usualmente encontrado en la finca típica.

Deuda hipotecaria.—Las preguntas acerca de la deuda hipotecaria en el formulario de 1940 debieron ser contestadas solamente por propietarios que explotan las fincas. Arrendatarios y administradores, en muchos casos, no sabrían si las fincas que explotan estaban hipotecadas y lo más probablemente no sabrían el montante de la hipoteca. Las preguntas leen como siguen:

¿Había en abril 1, 1940, alguna deuda hipotecaria pendiente sobre los terrenos o edificios de la finca anotada en esta tabla que era poseída por Ud?..... _____ (Sí o No)

Cantidad total de tal deuda hipotecaria, incluyendo interés y sin pagar..... $_____

El informe hipotecario dado aquí para los propietarios que arriendan terreno adicional se refiere solamente a la porción de la finca poseída por ellos, porque, como en el caso de arrendatarios, no se trató de obtener los datos acerca de la deuda sobre el terreno arrendado.

Trabajo fuera de la finca.—Muchos agricultores obtienen salario adicional por trabajo hecho fuera de sus fincas. En algunos casos, el agricultor aumenta su entrada agrícola con tareas sueltas o tareas de tiempo libre; en muchos otros casos sus ocupaciones agrícolas son solamente secundarias, y su trabajo fuera de finca es la fuente principal de salario. La pregunta en el formulario determinó el número de días que el agricultor trabajó fuera de su finca por jornal o salario y la ocupación principal cuando trabajó fuera de su finca.

Año cuando el agricultor empezó explotación.—La pregunta en la tabla de 1940, "Año cuando el administrador empezó a explotar esta finca _____ (Año)," indica, en parte, el período de permanencia de agricultores en una finca particular. No se tuvo en cuenta si el agricultor había antes tenido alguna experiencia agrícola; por ejemplo, si un agricultor empezó a explotar su finca en 1940, pudo ser que ésta fué la primera vez que él fué empleado lucrativamente y no que él fué instable en su período de tenencia y no que él acabó de mudarse de otra finca.

Agregados.—El formulario tuvo tres preguntas respecto a los agregados. Estas preguntas pidieron el número de familias de agregados que vivían en la finca, terrenos usados por los agregados por los cuales pagaban en trabajo, en cosechas, o en dinero, y terrenos usados por los agregados gratuitamente.

under the existing system of land tenure, are seldom if ever sold, the values reported represent book values or assessed values.

The farmer was also asked to give the value of all farm buildings on the farm. These values were necessarily the nearest approximation the farmer could give, and the figures obtained are probably somewhat less satisfactory than the figures for the total value of land and buildings; in other words, the value of the buildings should not be subtracted from the total value of the farm and the difference assumed to represent accurately the market value of the land alone.

Finally, the farmer was asked to place a value on the farm implements and machinery used in operating the farm. This was to represent the present market value and was to include not only the farm implements but also the tools, automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, wagons, and all other farm machinery. However, plantations own a major part of the farm machinery and equipment in Puerto Rico. The reported value for farm machinery and equipment represents the book rather than the market value, and includes a considerable amount of equipment, especially on sugarcane plantations and on irrigated farms, not usually found on the typical farm.

***Farm mortgage debt.**—The farm mortgage inquiries on the 1940 Farm and Plantation Schedule were to be answered by operating owners only. Tenants and managers, in many cases, would not know whether the farms they were operating were mortgaged and would be even less likely to know the amount of the mortgage. The inquiries read as follows:*

Was there outstanding on April 1, 1940 any mortgage debt on the land and/or buildings of the farm reported on this schedule which was owned by you?..... _____ (Yes or No)

Total amount of such mortgage debt, including interest past due and unpaid..... $_____

The mortgage information given herein for part owners (operating owners who rented some land from others) relates only to the portion of the farm owned by them, for, as with tenants, no attempt was made to secure the facts as to debt on the rented land.

***Work off farm.**—Many farmers obtain additional income from personal services performed off their farms. In some cases the farmer supplements his farm income with odd or spare-time jobs; in many other cases his farming activities are only secondary, his off-farm job being his principal source of income. The inquiry carried on the schedule ascertained the number of days the farmer worked off his farm for pay or income and the principal occupation for the days worked off the farm.*

***Year of occupancy.**—The question on the 1940 schedule, "Year when the farmer began to operate this farm _____ (Year)," reflects, in part, the stability or instability of operators on a particular farm. No account was taken as to whether the operator had ever had previous farm experience; for example, if an operator began operating his farm in 1940, it may have been the first time he was ever gainfully employed and not that he was unstable in his term of occupancy and had just moved from another farm.*

***Agregados.**—The schedule contained three inquiries concerning agregados. These inquiries asked for the number of families of agregados which were living on the farm, land used by agregados for which they were paying in work, in crops or in money, and land used by agregados gratuitously.*

506322 O - 43 - 12

Gastos de finca.—El formulario tuvo tres preguntas respecto a los gastos en 1939.

La pregunta para la cantidad gastada en 1939 para alimento para animales y aves de corral también incluyó gastos para sal, condimentos, y materiales minerales. Gastos para estiércol y abono incluyeron también gastos para piedra caliza, cal, etc. Gastos para jornales y salarios incluyeron solamente los gastos en dinero y excluyeron gastos para trabajos domésticos. Los gastos para alimento, estiércol y abono, y jornales y salarios incluyeron los gastos del propietario además de los del arrendatario.

Equipo y conveniencias.—En 1940, un inventario fué hecho del número de automóviles, camiones, tractores y máquinas y motores eléctricos en cada finca. El enumerador fué instruído que incluyera automóviles poseídos por jornaleros que vivían en la finca. Para automóviles, camiones y tractores, el año del último modelo debía ser informado. El número de fincas que informan cada modelo se presenta por sistema de explotación y por año individual de modelo empezando con el último modelo y extendiéndose hasta los modelos que tienen aproximadamente diez años de edad. Para todos los modelos más viejos, se muestra en un grupo el número de las fincas que informan. Tales datos se presentan en una tabla de resumen. En tabla 32 el año del último modelo para automóviles y camiones se da para dos grupos de cinco años y para un tercer grupo en el cual se incluyen todos modelos más viejos.

Los promedios dados para el año del último modelo se obtuvieron sumando los años informados para los modelos individuales y dividiendo esta suma por el número total de las fincas que informan. El cociente que resulta se muestra como un número íntegro; por ejemplo, un cociente de 1934 (con o sin una cifra decimal) se muestra en las tablas como 34. El promedio de edad de algunos tipos de equipo en la finca puede ser un poco más viejo que la edad indicada por el promedio para el año del último modelo, como se muestra en las tablas, porque en algunos casos habría en la finca automóviles, camiones, o tractores, de un modelo más viejo.

Dos preguntas se pidieron sobre la situación de la finca respecto a la proximidad a una carretera. Para esas fincas situadas en una carretera, se obtuvo la información diciendo si la carretera era carretera de macádam o embreada u otra clase de carretera. Para las fincas no situadas en una carretera, se obtuvo informe respecto a la distancia que estaba de una carretera.

Animales domésticos y productos de animales.—Para conveniencia, el término "animales domésticos" en las publicaciones del Censo incluye no solo animales domésticos como caballos, mulos, burros, ganado, cerdos, carneros, y cabras, pero también aves de corral y abejas. Se deduce, entonces, que el término "productos de animales" debe incluir los productos de dichas clases de animales.

Al hacer comparaciones entre los años diferentes del censo para una clase particular de animales que se muestra en estas tablas, se debe tener en cuenta varios puntos, dos de los cuales son:

(1) Es característico que algunas clases de animales domésticos cambian en números entre los años por ciclos un poco precisos, quiere decir, de un punto bajo a un punto alto y de atrás otra vez durante un período de años. Frecuentemente estos ciclos siguen relaciones de precios. Un censo hecho cada diez años puede caer a puntos diferentes del ciclo y así impide la determinación de tendencias de períodos largos. Cambios cíclicos afectan el volumen de producción.

(2) Una variación en los meses de enumeración afecta la comparabilidad de las estadísticas para la mayor parte de las clases de animales, otra vez haciendo difícil la determinación de la tendencia en números entre censos. Como se anota en las tablas mostrando datos de animales, los censos de 1940 y 1930 se hicieron en abril 1; el censo de 1935 en diciembre 1; el censo de 1920 en enero 1; y el censo de 1910 en abril 15. Durante el período de

Farm expenditures.—*The schedule contained three inquiries on farm expenditures in 1939.*

The inquiry for the amount expended for feed for livestock and poultry included also expense for salt, condiments, and mineral supplements. Expenditures for manure and fertilizer included also expenses for liming materials. Expenditures for labor included only the cash expenditures and excluded expenditures for housework. The expenditures for feed, fertilizer and manure, and labor included the expenditures of the owner as well as those of the tenant.

Farm machinery and facilities.—*In 1940, an inventory record was made for the number of automobiles, motortrucks, tractors, and engines and electric motors on each farm. The enumerator was cautioned to include automobiles owned by laborers living on the farm. For automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors, the year of latest model on the farm was to be recorded. The number of farms reporting each model is presented by tenure and by individual year of model beginning with the most recent model and extending to those approximately 10 years of age. For all older models the number of farms reporting is shown in one group. Such data are presented in a summary table. In table 32 the year of latest model for automobiles and motortrucks is given for two 5-year groups and for a third group in which all older models fall.*

The averages given for the year of latest model were obtained by adding the years reported for the individual models and dividing that sum by the total number of farms reporting. The resulting quotient is shown as a whole number; for example, a quotient of 1934 (with or without a decimal) is given in the tables as 1934. The average age of any of the types of equipment on the farm might be a little older than indicated by the average for the year of latest model, as shown in the tables, since in some cases there would be cars, trucks, or tractors, of an earlier model on the farm.

Two inquiries were made concerning the location of the farm in relation to the nearest road. For those farms located on a road, information was obtained as to whether the road was hard-surfaced or another class of road. For those farms not located on a road, information was obtained as to the distance the farm was from a road.

Livestock and livestock products.—*For convenience, the term "livestock" in the Census Reports is made to include not only domestic animals such as horses, mules, burros, cattle, swine, sheep, and goats, but also poultry and bees. It follows, then, that the term "livestock products" should include production from the above classes of livestock.*

In making comparisons between the various census years for any particular class of livestock shown in the accompanying tables, several points should be kept in mind, two of which are:

(1) It is characteristic for some classes of livestock to change in numbers between years through rather definite cycles, i.e., from a low point to a high point and back again over a period of years. These cycles often follow price relationships. A census taken every ten years might fall at different points of the cycle and thus interfere with the determination of long-time trends. Cyclical changes have an effect on the volume of production.

(2) A variation in the months of enumeration affects the comparability of the statistics for most kinds of livestock, again making it difficult to determine the trend in numbers between census periods. As noted in the livestock tables, the 1940 and 1930 censuses were taken as of April 1; the 1935 census as of December 1; the 1920 census as of January 1; and the 1910 census as of April 15. In the period from January 1 to April 1

enero 1 a abril 1 (o abril 15) cambios ocurren en los numeros de cada clase de animales por causa de decrementos de carnicería agrícola, muertes, y ventas en el mercado durante el período de tres meses y de aumentos a causa de nacimientos y compras. El efecto neto de estas influencias no puede ser evaluado facilmente.

Las preguntas para 1940 se expresaron en tal manera que, al considerar animales y aves de corral de corta edad, se incluyeron potros, muletos y becerros más de tres meses de edad, cerdos y cabritos más de cuatro meses de edad, corderos más de seis meses de edad, y aves de corral más de cuatro meses de edad, en existencia en la fecha de censo. Las cifras para años de censos antes de 1940 para los números de cada clase de animales representan los números de todas las edades.

Leche producida y leche vendida.—Las cifras se dan para el número de vacas ordeñadas durante cualquier parte de 1939 y el número de cuartillos de leche producidos, ya sea para venta o para consumo doméstico. Para leche vendida en 1939, cifras se dan tanto para cuartillos vendidos como para el valor.

Cabras ordeñadas.—El número de cabras ordeñadas representa el número de cabras ordeñadas durante cualquier parte de 1939.

Cerdos.—Solamente los cerdos nacidos antes de diciembre 1, 1939, se incluyeron en el total de cerdos.

Puercas y lechonas.—El número de puercas y lechonas incluye tanto las que han producido una cría de lechones entre diciembre 1, 1939, y abril 1, 1940, como las que producirán una cría entre abril 1, 1940, y junio 1, 1940.

Gallinas.—Los enumeradores de censo fueron instruídos que informaran solamente esas gallinas en la finca en abril 1, 1940, que habían sido incubadas antes de diciembre 1, 1939.

Huevos producidos y huevos vendidos.—Huevos producidos incluyen no solo los vendidos sino también los consumidos en la finca. Se dan el número de docenas y el valor de huevos vendidos durante el año de 1939.

Aves de corral misceláneas.—Una pregunta distinta fué incluída en el formulario de 1940 solamente para gallinas. Otra pregunta se proveyó para otras clases de aves de corral. Los nombres de estas clases de aves de corral debieron ser dados con los números en existencia cuyas edades eran más de cuatro meses. Los datos para municipalidades para pavos, patos, guineas y palomas se presentan en tabla 37.

Animales domesticos fuera de fincas.—Caballos, mulos, ganado, cerdos, cabras, colmenas de abejas, gallinas y conejos en recintos que no satisfacieron la definición de una finca fueron informados como animales domésticos fuera de fincas.

Cultivos.—Dos preguntas distintas se pidieron para el mayor número de las cosechas—a saber, cuerdas cosechadas y la producción. Las cuerdas y producción se refieren generalmente a las cuerdas y producción cosechadas durante el año civil de 1939, pero en algunos casos, como caña de azúcar, las cuerdas y producción se refieren a cultivos cosechados durante la estación de la cosecha (que no corresponde exactamente al año civil). Para cultivos para forrage, las cuerdas cosechadas representan las cuerdas verdaderas de las cuales el cultivo fué cosechado, puesto que las cuerdas fueron anotadas solamente una vez cuando más de una cosecha del mismo cultivo se hizo de las mismas cuerdas durante el año. Cultivos de cereales y cultivos misceláneos no pedidos específicamente en el formulario debieron ser informados en la pregunta, "otro." Sin embargo, como los datos indican, otros cultivos de cereales y otros cultivos misceláneos no son relativamente importantes.

Hortalizas.—Informe se da para las fincas que informan y las cuerdas para las hortalizas principales cosechadas para el mercado. Los datos para papas, batatas, ñames, yautías, y yuca se dan bajo cosechas misceláneas.

La pregunta respecto al valor de las hortalizas cosechadas en 1939 y vendidas tuvo el propósito de obtener el valor de todas

(or April 15) changes are taking place in the numbers of each class of livestock due to decreases from farm slaughter, deaths, and marketings during this three-month period and to increases due to births and purchases. The net effect of these influences cannot be readily appraised.

The inquiries for 1940 were so worded that, when considering young animals and poultry, inclusions were made for horse and mule colts and calves over 3 months of age, pigs and kids (goat) over 4 months of age, lambs over 6 months of age, and poultry over 4 months of age, on the date of the census. The figures for census years prior to 1940 for the number of each class of livestock represent the number of all ages.

***Milk produced and sold.**—Figures are given for the number of cows milked any time during 1939 and the number of quarts of milk produced, whether for sale or for home consumption. For milk sold in 1939, figures are given both for quarts sold and for the value.*

***Goats milked.**—The number of goats milked represents the number of goats milked at any time during 1939.*

***Hogs and pigs.**—Only hogs and pigs born before December 1, 1939 were included in the count of hogs and pigs.*

***Sows and gilts to farrow.**—The number of sows and gilts to farrow includes those farrowing between December 1, 1939 and April 1, 1940, as well as those expected to farrow between April 1 and June 1, 1940.*

***Chickens.**—The census enumerators were instructed to report only those chickens on the farm April 1, 1940, that had been hatched before December 1, 1939.*

***Eggs produced and sold.**--Eggs produced included not only those sold but also those consumed on the farm. Both the number of dozens and the value are given for eggs sold during 1939.*

***Miscellaneous poultry.**—A separate inquiry was carried on the 1940 Farm and Plantation Schedule only for chickens. Another inquiry was provided for other classes of poultry. The names of these other classes of poultry were to be given along with the numbers on hand over 4 months old on April 1, 1940. Municipality data for turkeys, ducks, guineas, and pigeons, are presented in table 37.*

***Livestock not on farms.**—Horses, mules, cattle, hogs, goats, bees, chickens, and rabbits on places which did not qualify as a farm were reported as livestock not on farms.*

***Crops.**—Two separate inquiries were made for most of the crops—namely, cuerdas harvested and quantity harvested. The cuerdas and quantity harvested usually refer to the cuerdas and quantity harvested during the calendar year 1939, but in some cases, such as sugarcane, they refer to the cuerdas and quantity harvested during the crop year (which does not exactly correspond to the calendar year). For forage crops, the cuerdas harvested represent the actual cuerdas from which the crop was harvested, as the cuerdas were counted only once when more than one harvest of the same crop was made from the same land during the year. Cereal crops and miscellaneous crops not specifically called for on the schedule were to be reported under the inquiry for "Other." However, as indicated by the data, other cereal and miscellaneous crops are relatively unimportant.*

***Vegetables.**—Information is given for the farms reporting and cuerdas for the principal vegetables harvested for sale. Data for Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, ñames, yautías, and yuca are given under miscellaneous crops.*

The inquiry on value of vegetables harvested in 1939 and sold was intended to secure the value of all vegetables sold,

las hortalizas vendidas, incluyendo el valor de las hortalizas entregadas al dueño de la finca.

Frutas, café, y cocos.—El terreno en frutas, café, y cocos comprende el área ocupada por todas las frutas, incluyendo café y piñas, y cocos. Preguntas por separado fueron pedidas para los siete cultivos importantes incluídos en esta área total, a saber, café, chinas, cocos, guineos, piñas, plátanos y toronjas. Puesto que dos o más clases de árboles o plantas frutales frecuentamente ocupan la misma área, quiere decir, se siembran juntos, la misma área puede ser informada para dos cultivos frutales. Por lo tanto, el total de las áreas informadas para los cultivos individuales puede exceder mucho el área ocupada realmente por todos cultivos frutales. Para la mayor parte de las frutas individuales y cocos, preguntas por separado fueron pedidas relativo al número de árboles que producen y el número de árboles que no producen en abril 1, 1940, y relativo a la cantidad cosechada en 1939. El valor de frutas, café, etc., vendidos en 1939 incluye no solo el valor de las frutas, café, etc., entregados al dueño sino también el valor de las frutas, etc., vendidos.

including the value of the vegetables given to the owner of the farm.

Fruits, coffee, and coconuts.—*Land in fruits, coffee, and coconuts comprises the area occupied by all fruits, including coffee and pineapples, and coconuts. Separate inquiries were made for the seven important crops included in this total area, namely, coffee, oranges, coconuts, bananas, pineapples, plantains, and grapefruit. As two or more kinds of fruit trees or plants often occupy the same land, i.e., they are interplanted, the same land may be reported for each of two fruit crops. Therefore, the total of the areas reported for individual crops may exceed greatly the area of the land actually occupied by all fruit crops. For most individual fruits and for coconuts, separate inquiries were made as to the number of trees of bearing age and not of bearing age on April 1, 1940, and the quantity harvested in 1939. The value of fruits, coffee, etc., sold in 1939 includes the value of those given to the landowner as well as those sold.*

TABLA 1.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS: 1910 A 1940.

TABLE 1.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS: 1910 TO 1940

[Un signo de menos (-) indica diminución. Datos para municipalidades en tabla 16. — *A minus sign (-) denotes decrease. Figures for municipalities in table 16*]

PARTIDA — *ITEM*	1940 (abril 1) — *(April 1)*	1935 (diciembre 1) — *(December 1)*	1930 (abril 1) — *(April 1)*	1920 (enero 1) — *(January 1)*	1910 (abril 15) — *(April 15)*
Número de fincas — *Number of farms*	55,519	52,790	52,965	41,078	58,371
Aumento sobre el censo anterior — *Increase over preceding census:*					
Cantidad — *Amount*	2,729	-175	11,887	-17,293	.....
Por ciento — *Percent*	5.2	-0.3	28.9	-29.6	.....
Área total de las fincas (cuerdas) — *All land in farms (cuerdas)*	1,885,874	1,913,047	1,979,474	2,022,404	2,065,162
Aumento sobre el censo anterior — *Increase over preceding census:*					
Cantidad — *Amount*	-27,173	-66,427	-42,930	-62,758	.....
Por ciento — *Percent*	-1.4	-3.4	-2.1	-3.0	.....
Pòr ciento del área total — *Percent of total land area*[1]	83.6	84.8	87.8	89.7	92.4
Promedio por finca (cuerdas) — *Average per farm (cuerdas)*	34.0	36.2	37.4	49.2	35.7
Valor del terreno y edificaciones (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings (dollars)*	173,863,273	156,278,450	182,112,437	151,283,818	82,720,425
Aumento sobre el censo anterior — *Increase over preceding census:*					
Cantidad — *Amount*	17,584,823	-25,833,987	30,828,619	68,563,393	.....
Por ciento — *Percent*	11.3	-14.2	20.4	82.9	.....
Promedio por finca — *Average per farm*	3,132	2,960	3,438	3,683	1,417
Promedio por cuerda — *Average per cuerda*	92.19	81.69	92.00	74.80	39.67

[1]El área total del territorio es 3,423 millas cuadradas, o 2,255,684 cuerdas. — *Total land area is 3,423 square miles, or 2,255,684 cuerdas.*

TABLA 2.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, POR SISTEMA DE EXPLOTACIÓN: 1910 A 1940

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY TENURE: 1910 TO 1940

[Datos para municipalidades en tablas 20, 21, y 22. — *Figures for municipalities in tables 20, 21, and 22*]

PARTIDA Y SISTEMA DE EXPLOTACION — *ITEM AND TENURE*	NUMERO O CANTIDAD — *NUMBER OR AMOUNT*					DISTRIBUCION (POR CIENTO) — *PERCENT DISTRIBUTION*				
	1940	1935	1930	1920	1910	1940	1935	1930	1920	1910
Numero de las fincas — *Number of farms*	55,519	52,790	52,965	41,078	58,371	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Propietarios — *Owners*	42,990	40,485	43,101	36,407	46,779	77.4	76.7	81.4	88.6	80.1
Administradores — *Managers*	1,303	2,414	3,374	1,213	1,170	2.3	4.6	6.4	3.0	2.0
Arrendatarios — *Tenants*	11,226	9,891	6,490	3,458	10,422	20.2	18.7	12.2	8.4	17.9
Área total de las fincas (cuerdas) — *All land in farms (cuerdas)*	1,885,874	1,913,047	1,979,474	2,022,404	2,065,162	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Propietarios — *Owners*	1,072,144	1,002,511	1,166,976	1,485,208	1,457,345	56.9	52.4	59.0	73.4	69.9
Administradores — *Managers*	573,699	708,293	676,760	351,335	401,747	30.4	37.0	34.2	17.4	19.3
Arrendatarios — *Tenants*	240,031	202,243	135,738	185,861	226,070	12.7	10.6	6.9	9.2	10.8
Promedio por finca — *Average per farm*	34.0	36.2	37.4	49.2	35.7	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx
Propietarios — *Owners*	24.9	24.8	27.1	40.8	31.2	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx
Administradores — *Managers*	440.3	293.4	200.6	289.6	343.4	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx
Arrendatarios — *Tenants*	21.4	20.4	20.9	53.7	21.7	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx
Valor de terreno y edificaciones — *Value of land and buildings*	$173,863,273	$156,278,450	$182,112,437	$151,283,818	$82,720,425	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Propietarios — *Owners*	79,387,385	64,418,671	94,616,503	102,652,915	46,669,331	45.7	41.2	51.9	67.8	56.4
Administradores — *Managers*	77,375,957	79,300,918	76,438,906	35,963,000	27,898,511	44.5	50.7	42.0	23.8	33.7
Arrendatarios — *Tenants*	17,099,931	12,558,861	11,057,028	12,667,903	8,152,583	9.8	8.0	6.1	8.4	9.9
Promedio por finca — *Average per farm*	3,132	2,960	3,438	3,683	1,417	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx
Propietarios — *Owners*	1,847	1,591	2,195	2,820	998	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx
Administradores — *Managers*	59,383	32,850	22,655	29,648	23,845	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx
Arrendatarios — *Tenants*	1,523	1,270	1,704	3,663	782	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx
Promedio por cuerda — *Average per cuerda*	92.19	81.69	92.00	74.80	39.67	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx
Propietarios — *Owners*	74.05	64.26	81.08	69.12	32.02	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx
Administradores — *Managers*	134.87	111.96	112.95	102.37	69.44	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx
Arrendatarios — *Tenants*	71.24	62.10	81.46	68.16	36.06	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx

TABLA 3.—NÚMERO DE FINCAS EXPLOTADAS POR TODOS LOS PROPIETARIOS Y NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE FINCAS EXPLOTADAS POR PROPIETARIOS QUE POSEEN TODA LA FINCA, POR EL ESTADO HIPOTECARIO; CON DEUDA HIPOTECARIA DE FINCAS EXPLOTADAS POR PROPIETARIOS QUE POSEEN TODA LA FINCA: 1910 A 1940

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY ALL OWNERS, AND NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS, BY MORTGAGE STATUS; WITH MORTGAGE DEBT ON FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS: 1910 TO 1940

[Datos para municipalidades en tabla 23. — *Figures for municipalities in table 23*]

PARTIDA — *ITEM*	1940	1935	1930	1920	1910
Fincas explotadas por todos los propietarios — *Farms operated by all owners*	42,990	40,485	43,101	36,407	46,779
Informadas como no hipotecadas — *Reported as not mortgaged*	34,915	(1)	30,387	28,187	44,398
Hipotecadas — *Reported as mortgaged*	6,655	(1)	7,702	4,396	2,381
Proporción hipotecadas — *Proportion mortgaged*	15.5	(1)	17.9	12.1	5.1
Que no informan el estado hipotecario — *No mortgage report*	1,420	(1)	5,012	3,824	(1)
Fincas explotadas por propietarios que poseen toda la finca — *Farms operated by full owners*	40,622	38,565	40,480	34,442	43,297
Informadas como no hipotecadas — *Reported as not mortgaged*	33,099	(1)	28,584	(1)	(1)
Área total de fincas (cuerdas) — *All land in farms (cuerdas)*	554,408	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Promedio por finca — *Average per farm*	16.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Valor de terreno y edificaciones (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings (dollars)*	35,462,501	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Promedio por finca — *Average per farm*	1,071	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hipotecadas — *Reported as mortgaged*	6,211	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Proporción hipotecadas — *Proportion mortgaged*	15.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Área total de fincas (cuerdas) — *All land in farms (cuerdas)*	349,765	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Promedio por finca — *Average per farm*	56.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Valor de terreno y edificaciones (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings (dollars)*	28,820,030	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Promedio por finca — *Average per farm*	4,640	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hipotecadas con montante de deuda informada — *Mortgaged with amount of debt reported*	6,015	5,806	7,326	3,859	2,036
Área total de fincas (cuerdas) — *All land in farms (cuerdas)*	343,281	344,978	436,734	(1)	(1)
Promedio por finca — *Average per farm*	57.1	59.4	59.6	(1)	(1)
Valor de terreno y edificaciones (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings (dollars)*	28,426,652	26,981,893	40,447,144	21,301,047	8,130,336
Promedio por finca — *Average per farm*	4,726	4,647	5,521	5,520	3,993
Promedio por cuerda — *Average per cuerda*	82.81	78.21	92.61	(1)	(1)
Montante de deuda (dólares) — *Amount of debt (dollars)*	12,337,084	13,323,869	17,094,975	5,925,893	2,835,223
Promedio por finca — *Average per farm*	2,051	2,295	2,333	1,536	1,393
Promedio por cuerda — *Average per cuerda*	35.94	38.62	39.14	(1)	(1)
Promedio de margen de solvencia por finca (dólares) — *Average equity per farm (dollars)*	2,675	2,352	3,188	3,984	2,601
Relación entre deuda y valor (por ciento) — *Ratio of debt to value (percent)*	43.4	49.4	42.3	27.8	34.9
Que no informan el estado hipotecario — *No mortgage report*	1,312	(1)	4,570	(1)	(1)

[1] No hay datos disponibles.— *Not available.*

TABLA 4.—NÚMERO Y ÁREA DE LAS FINCAS, POR TAMAÑO: 1910 A 1940

TABLE 4.—NUMBER AND AREA OF FARMS, BY SIZE: 1910 TO 1940

[Datos para municipalidades en tabla 19. — *Figures for municipalities in table 19*]

TAMAÑO DE LA FINCA (CUERDAS) — *SIZE OF FARM (CUERDAS)*	NÚMERO DE FINCAS — *NUMBER OF FARMS*					ÁREA TOTAL DE LAS FINCAS (CUERDAS) — *ALL LAND IN FARMS (CUERDAS)*					DISTRIBUCIÓN (POR CIENTO) — *PERCENT DISTRIBUTION*							
											Número de fincas — *Number of farms*				Área total de las fincas — *All land in farms*			
	1940	1935	1930	1920	1910	1940	1935	1930	1920	1910	1940	1935	1930	1920	1940	1935	1930	1920
Todas las fincas — *All farms*	55,519	52,790	52,965	41,078	58,371	1,885,874	1,913,047	1,979,474	2,022,404	2,085,162	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	1,198	1,782	2,128	1,127		2,154	3,305	3,909			2.2	3.4	4.0	2.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	
3-9	28,172	25,326	24,392	14,854	42,004	143,284	131,820	127,523	215,222	257,922	50.7	48.0	46.0	36.2	7.6	6.9	6.4	10.7
10-19	11,268	11,166	11,067	9,621		151,510	147,770	147,503			20.3	21.2	20.9	23.4	8.0	7.7	7.5	
20-49	8,575	8,389	8,835	8,467	8,872	258,563	250,339	264,712	255,199	268,234	15.4	15.9	16.7	20.6	13.7	13.1	13.4	12.6
50-99	3,200	3,137	3,351	3,493	3,728	215,540	211,324	226,464	234,993	250,691	5.8	5.9	6.3	8.5	11.4	11.0	11.4	11.6
100-174	1,504	1,488	1,570	1,639	1,726	191,678	189,193	201,928	209,541	221,306	2.7	2.8	3.0	4.0	10.2	9.9	10.2	10.4
175-259	646	656	674	723	1,502	135,568	137,662	143,884	390,959	424,039	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.8	7.2	7.2	7.3	19.3
260-499	594	511	581	685		206,789	178,176	196,061			1.1	1.0	1.1	1.7	11.0	9.3	9.9	
500 o más — *500 and over*	342	335	367	469	539	580,788	663,458	667,490	716,490	662,970	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.1	30.8	34.7	33.7	35.4

TABLA 5.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, POR TAMAÑO, 1940

TABLE 5.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY SIZE, 1940

[Datos para municipalidades en tabla 19. — *Figures for municipalities in table 19*]

TAMAÑO DE LA FINCA (CUERDAS) — *SIZE OF FARM (CUERDAS)*	FINCAS, 1940 — *FARMS, 1940*		ÁREA TOTAL DE LAS FINCAS 1940 (CUERDAS) — *ALL LAND IN FARMS 1940 (CUERDAS)*		TERRENO DE CULTIVO, 1939 (CUERDAS) — *CROPLAND, 1939 (CUERDAS)*							VALOR DE TERRENO Y EDIFICACIONES 1940 — *VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS 1940*		VALOR DE LAS HERRAMIENTAS Y MAQUINARIAS 1940 — *VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940*	
	Número — *Number*	Por ciento — *Percent*	Número — *Number*	Por ciento — *Percent*	Total	Por ciento — *Percent*	Cosechado — *Harvested*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. — *Crop failure*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*	En barbecho — *In soil-improvement crops or fallow*	No usado — *Idle*	Dólares — *Dollars*	Por ciento — *Percent*	Dólares — *Dollars*	Por ciento — *Percent*
Todas las fincas — *All farms*	55,519	100.0	1,885,874	100.0	1,053,314	100.0	739,751	72,834	83,497	60,144	97,088	173,863,273	100.0	8,444,906	100.0
1	242	0.4	242	(1)	197	(1)	194	.....	1	.....	2	205,850	0.1	6,891	0.1
2	956	1.7	1,912	0.1	1,835	0.2	1,606	16	195	5	13	455,123	0.3	5,307	0.1
3	7,538	13.6	22,614	1.2	19,752	1.9	17,528	177	754	186	1,107	2,415,282	1.4	38,078	0.5
4	5,634	10.1	22,536	1.2	18,161	1.7	16,691	237	297	218	718	1,844,121	1.1	26,837	0.3
5	4,420	8.0	22,100	1.2	17,010	1.6	15,306	264	367	247	806	1,721,106	1.0	25,357	0.3
6	3,847	6.9	23,082	1.2	17,422	1.7	15,333	351	468	315	955	1,771,594	1.0	19,679	0.2
7	2,523	4.5	17,661	0.9	12,787	1.2	10,977	342	386	265	817	1,347,082	0.8	21,861	0.3
8	2,599	4.7	20,792	1.1	14,943	1.4	12,809	348	443	383	960	1,553,693	0.9	21,483	0.3
9	1,611	2.9	14,499	0.8	10,107	1.0	8,605	249	317	294	642	944,635	0.5	13,385	0.2
10-14	7,285	13.1	84,552	4.5	56,796	5.4	47,024	1,637	1,970	1,747	4,418	5,372,695	3.1	79,614	0.9
15-19	4,003	7.2	66,958	3.6	43,107	4.1	34,526	1,335	1,914	1,570	3,762	4,385,874	2.5	69,633	0.8
20-29	4,501	8.1	106,044	5.6	65,175	6.2	50,162	2,285	3,222	2,850	6,656	6,657,929	3.8	116,143	1.4
30-49	4,074	7.3	152,519	8.1	89,311	8.5	65,785	3,606	4,823	4,459	10,638	10,322,228	5.9	184,390	2.2
50-99	3,200	5.8	215,540	11.4	122,759	11.7	86,622	5,223	8,363	7,208	15,343	15,463,741	8.9	342,057	4.1
100-174	1,504	2.7	191,678	10.2	106,737	10.1	76,992	4,403	7,829	5,684	11,829	14,787,459	8.5	417,228	4.9
175-259	646	1.2	135,568	7.2	73,864	7.0	50,667	3,408	6,461	4,526	8,802	10,931,687	6.3	314,615	3.7
260-499	594	1.1	206,789	11.0	111,849	10.6	78,986	7,175	10,681	5,728	9,279	19,303,022	11.1	793,421	9.4
500-999	203	0.4	135,252	7.2	66,872	6.3	43,727	4,803	7,136	4,143	7,063	12,099,806	7.0	437,914	5.2
1,000-4,999	112	0.2	210,481	11.2	94,531	9.0	48,814	19,026	9,610	9,372	7,709	26,143,389	15.0	1,616,120	19.1
5,000 o más — *5,000 and over*	27	(1)	235,055	12.5	110,099	10.5	57,397	17,949	18,240	10,944	5,569	36,136,957	20.8	3,894,893	46.1

[1] Menos de 1/10 de 1 por ciento. — *Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.*

TABLA 6.—AGRICULTORES POR SISTEMA DE EXPLOTACIÓN Y EL AÑO CUANDO EMPEZARON A EXPLOTAR SUS FINCAS, 1940

TABLE 6.—FARMERS BY TENURE AND YEAR WHEN THEY BEGAN TO OPERATE THEIR FARMS, 1940

[Datos para municipalidades en tabla 25. — *Figures for municipalities in table 25*]

EL AÑO CUANDO EL AGRICULTOR EMPEZÓ A EXPLOTAR LA FINCA — *YEAR WHEN THE FARMER BEGAN TO OPERATE THE FARM*	TODOS LOS AGRICULTORES QUE INFORMAN EL AÑO CUANDO EMPEZARON A EXPLOTAR SUS FINCAS — *ALL FARMERS REPORTING YEAR THEY BEGAN TO OPERATE THEIR FARMS*		PROPIETARIOS QUE POSEEN TODA LA FINCA — *FULL OWNERS*		PROPIETARIOS QUE ARRIENDAN TERRENO ADICIONAL — *PART OWNERS*		ADMINISTRADORES — *MANAGERS*		ARRENDATARIOS — *TENANTS*	
	Número — *Number*	Por ciento — *Percent*	Número — *Number*	Por ciento — *Percent*	Número — *Number*	Por ciento — *Percent*	Número — *Number*	Por ciento — *Percent*	Número — *Number*	Por ciento — *Percent*
Total	53,414	100.0	38,998	100.0	2,307	100.0	1,257	100.0	10,852	100.0
1940	395	0.7	208	0.5	8	0.3	21	1.7	158	1.5
1939	3,639	6.8	2,041	5.2	87	3.8	139	11.1	1,372	12.6
1938	5,909	11.1	3,260	8.4	204	8.8	211	16.8	2,234	20.6
1937	4,556	8.5	2,604	6.7	169	7.3	146	11.6	1,637	15.1
1936	3,902	7.3	2,522	6.5	172	7.5	111	8.8	1,097	10.1
1931-1935	9,239	17.3	6,427	16.5	485	21.0	270	21.5	2,057	19.0
1926-1930	8,336	15.6	6,503	16.7	425	18.4	179	14.2	1,229	11.3
1900-1925	16,724	31.3	14,739	37.8	742	32.2	180	14.3	1,063	9.8
Antes de 1900 — *Before 1900*	714	1.3	694	1.8	15	0.7	.....	.....	5	(1)

[1] Menos de 1/10 de 1 por ciento. — *Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.*

TABLA 7.—AGRICULTORES QUE INFORMAN Y NÚMERO DE LOS DÍAS TRABAJADOS FUERA DE LA FINCA, POR SISTEMA DE EXPLOTACIÓN Y NÚMERO DE DÍAS TRABAJADOS, 1939

TABLE 7.—FARMERS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED OFF THE FARM, BY TENURE AND NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED, 1939

[Datos para todos los agricultores para municipalidades en tabla 28. — *Figures for all farmers for municipalities in table 28*]

DÍAS TRABAJADOS FUERA DE LA FINCA — *DAYS WORKED OFF THE FARM*	TODOS LOS AGRICULTORES QUE INFORMAN TRABAJO FUERA DE LA FINCA — *ALL FARMERS REPORTING WORK OFF THE FARM*				PROPIETARIOS — *OWNERS*			
	Número — *Number*	Distribución (por ciento) — *Percent distribution*	Días trabajados — *Days worked*	Promedio (días) — *Average (days)*	Número — *Number*	Distribución (por ciento) — *Percent distribution*	Días trabajados — *Days worked*	Promedio (días) — *Average (days)*
Total	15,402	100.0	2,121,852	138	11,185	100.0	1,595,140	143
Menos de 25 — *Under 25*	478	3.1	7,490	16	304	2.7	4,785	16
25-49	1,274	8.3	44,588	35	897	8.0	31,459	35
50-74	1,860	12.1	112,013	60	1,296	11.6	77,890	60
75-99	2,223	14.4	196,182	88	1,513	13.5	133,201	88
100-149	2,652	17.2	308,700	116	1,917	17.1	223,850	117
150-199	3,737	24.3	607,459	163	2,710	24.2	441,680	163
200-249	1,020	6.6	215,023	211	757	6.8	159,449	211
250 o más — *250 or more*	2,158	14.0	630,397	292	1,791	16.0	522,826	292

DÍAS TRABAJADOS FUERA DE LA FINCA — *DAYS WORKED OFF THE FARM*	ADMINISTRADORES — *MANAGERS*				ARRENDATARIOS — *TENANTS*			
	Número — *Number*	Distribución (por ciento) — *Percent distribution*	Días trabajados — *Days worked*	Promedio (días) — *Average (days)*	Número — *Number*	Distribución (por ciento) — *Percent distribution*	Días trabajados — *Days worked*	Promedio (días) — *Average (days)*
Total	140	100.0	20,597	147	4,077	100.0	506,115	124
Menos de 25 — *Under 25*	7	5.0	96	14	167	4.1	2,609	16
25-49	13	9.3	413	32	364	8.9	12,716	35
50-74	13	9.3	786	60	551	13.5	33,337	61
75-99	12	8.6	1,044	87	698	17.1	61,937	89
100-149	18	12.9	1,998	111	717	17.6	82,652	116
150-199	41	29.3	6,487	158	986	24.2	159,292	162
200-249	11	7.9	2,333	212	252	6.2	53,241	211
250 o más — *250 or more*	25	17.9	7,440	298	342	8.4	100,131	293

TABLA 8.—AGRICULTORES QUE INFORMAN TRABAJO FUERA DE LA FINCA, POR OCUPACIÓN Y SISTEMA DE EXPLOTACIÓN, 1939

TABLE 8.—FARMERS REPORTING WORK OFF THE FARM, BY OCCUPATION AND TENURE, 1939

[Datos para todos los agricultores para municipalidades en tabla 28. — *Figures for all farmers for municipalities in table 28*]

OCUPACIÓN PRINCIPAL EN EL TRABAJO FUERA DE LA FINCA — *PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION AT WORK OFF FARM*	TODOS LOS AGRICULTORES QUE INFORMAN TRABAJO FUERA DE LA FINCA — *ALL FARMERS REPORTING WORK OFF THE FARM*		PROPIETARIOS — *OWNERS*		ADMINISTRADORES — *MANAGERS*		ARRENDATARIOS — *TENANTS*		POR CIENTO DEL TOTAL — *PERCENT OF TOTAL*		
	Número — *Number*	Por ciento — *Percent*	Número — *Number*	Por ciento — *Percent*	Número — *Number*	Por ciento — *Percent*	Número — *Number*	Por ciento — *Percent*	Propietarios — *Owners*	Administradores — *Managers*	Arrendatarios — *Tenants*
Total	15,402	100.0	11,185	100.0	140	100.0	4,077	100.0	72.6	0.9	26.5
Jornaleros agrícolas — *Farm laborers*	11,314	73.5	7,979	71.3	92	65.7	3,243	79.5	70.5	0.8	28.7
Trabajadores industriales — *Industrial laborers*	553	3.6	351	3.1	7	5.0	195	4.8	63.5	1.3	35.3
Tenderos — *Storekeepers*	1,072	7.0	925	8.3	11	7.9	136	3.3	86.3	1.0	12.7
Artesanos diestros — *Skilled workers*	776	5.0	617	5.5	7	5.0	152	3.7	79.5	0.9	19.6
Otras ocupaciónes — *Other occupations*	1,687	11.0	1,313	11.7	23	16.4	351	8.6	77.8	1.4	20.8

TABLA 9.—AUTOMÓVILES, CAMIONES, Y TRACTORES; 1940 Y 1930; MÁQUINAS Y MOTORES, 1940; Y GASTOS PARA ALIMENTO, ESTIÉRCOL Y ABONO, Y JORNALES, 1939 Y 1929; POR SISTEMA DE EXPLOTACIÓN

TABLE 9.—AUTOMOBILES, MOTORTRUCKS, AND TRACTORS, 1940 AND 1930; ENGINES AND MOTORS, 1940; AND EXPENDITURES FOR FEED, FERTILIZER AND MANURE, AND WAGES, 1939 AND 1929; BY TENURE

[Datos para municipalidades en tablas 29 a 32. — *Figures for municipalities in tables 29 to 32*]

PARTIDA — *ITEM*	Todos los agricultores — *All farmers*	PROPIETARIOS — *OWNERS*: Que poseen toda la finca — *Full owners*	PROPIETARIOS — *OWNERS*: Que arriendan terreno adicional — *Part owners*	Administradores — *Managers*	Arrendatarios — *Tenants*
Automóviles — *Automobiles:*					
Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting* 1940..	1,176	765	127	132	152
1930..	822	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Número — *Number* 1940..	1,568	899	163	322	184
1930..	1,096	[2]763	(2)	265	68
El año del último modelo — *Year of latest model:*					
1940..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	85	58	10	13	4
1939..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	188	117	25	30	16
1938..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	189	122	18	21	28
1937..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	173	114	23	18	18
1936..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	150	99	14	18	19
1935..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	81	59	8	5	9
1934..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	70	47	4	5	14
1933..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	27	14	3	.....	10
1932..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	51	30	4	7	10
1931..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	37	26	6	.....	5
Antes de 1931..Fincas que informan — *Before 1931..Farms reporting*	77	49	8	6	14
Promedio del año del último modelo — *Average year of latest model*	1936	1936	1936	1937	1935
Camiones — *Motortrucks:*					
Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting* 1940..	667	394	95	90	88
1930..	686	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Número — *Number* 1940..	1,106	618	145	231	112
1930..	522	[2]348	(2)	153	21
El año del último modelo — *Year of latest model:*					
1940..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	105	64	15	8	18
1939..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	129	74	23	19	13
1938..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	114	68	20	14	12
1937..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	87	53	13	11	10
1936..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	52	34	9	6	3
1935..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	37	21	3	8	5
1934..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	32	20	3	5	4
1933..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	4	3	.....	.....	1
1932..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	20	11	.....	3	6
1931..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	7	3	.....	2	2
Antes de 1931..Fincas que informan — *Before 1931..Farms reporting*	45	22	5	8	10
Promedio del año del último modelo — *Average year of latest model*	1937	1937	1937	1936	1936
Tractores — *Tractors:*					
Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting* 1940..	324	136	42	116	30
1930..	316	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Número — *Number* 1940..	723	164	65	461	33
1930..	839	[2]267	(2)	484	88
El año del último modelo — *Year of latest model:*					
1940..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	15	9	2	4	.....
1939..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	49	12	5	27	5
1938..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	43	13	6	18	6
1937..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	47	22	6	18	1
1936..Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	28	17	4	5	2
Antes de 1936..Fincas que informan — *Before 1936..Farms reporting*	96	43	14	28	11
Máquinas y motores eléctricos — *Engines and electric motors, 1940:*					
Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	759	407	75	178	99
Número — *Number*	1,729	704	148	728	149
Total de caballos de fuerza — *Total horsepower*	18,859	4,590	2,045	11,358	866
Gastos para alimento para animales y aves de corral — *Expenditures for feed for livestock and poultry:*					
Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting* 1939..	28,474	21,316	1,406	656	5,096
1929..	12,962	10,012	606	877	1,487
Dólares — *Dollars* 1939..	1,559,630	916,238	161,683	288,714	192,995
1929..	1,219,453	662,571	118,127	350,027	88,728
Gastos para estiércol y abono — *Expenditures for fertilizer and manure:*					
Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting* 1939..	29,769	21,189	1,593	802	6,185
1929..	18,540	13,795	1,128	1,073	2,544
Dólares — *Dollars* 1939..	4,235,488	1,491,348	398,834	1,925,142	420,164
1929..	5,401,187	1,639,995	457,001	2,945,528	358,663
Gastos en dinero para jornales y salarios — *Cash expenditures for wages and salaries:*[3]					
Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting* 1939..	29,584	21,541	1,690	1,159	5,194
1929..	31,618	23,894	1,615	2,611	3,498
Dólares — *Dollars* 1939..	18,738,261	5,342,494	1,455,284	10,513,520	1,426,963
1929..	21,339,442	7,816,111	1,778,627	10,588,257	1,156,447

[1] No hay datos disponibles. — *Not available.* [2] Propietarios que arriendan terreno adicional incluídos con propietarios que poseen toda la finca. — *Part owners included with full owners.* [3] Trabajo doméstico excluído. — *Housework excluded.*

TABLA 10.—ANIMALES DOMÉSTICOS EN FINCAS: 1910 A 1940

TABLE 10.—LIVESTOCK ON FARMS: 1910 TO 1940

[Las cifras para el número de los animales correspondientes a 1940 y los años anteriores no son exactamente comparables. Véase el texto, página 172. Datos para municipalidades en tablas 33 a 35, 37 y 38.—*The figures for the number of animals for 1940 and prior years are not exactly comparable. See text, page 172. Figures for municipalities in tables 33 to 35, 37 and 38*]

PARTIDA Y AÑO — *ITEM AND YEAR*		FINCAS QUE INFORMAN — *FARMS REPORTING*		NÚMERO DE ANIMALES — *NUMBER OF ANIMALS*	
		Número — *Number*	Por ciento de todas las fincas — *Percent of all farms*	Total	Promedio por finca que informan — *Average per farm reporting*
Caballos y potros — *Horses and colts*	1940	16,239	29.2	33,688	2.1
	1935	20,801	39.4	35,976	1.7
	1930	23,257	43.9	42,120	1.8
	1920	22,681	55.2	46,922	2.1
	1910	24,367	41.7	55,225	2.3
Mulos y muletos — *Mules and mule colts*	1940	1,293	2.3	4,652	3.6
	1935	1,240	2.3	5,081	4.1
	1930	1,398	2.6	5,827	4.2
	1920	1,143	2.8	6,667	5.8
	1910	912	1.6	4,569	5.0
Asnos y burros — *Asses and burros*	1940	856	1.5	1,547	1.8
	1935	1,226	2.3	2,653	2.2
	1930	902	1.7	1,756	1.9
	1920	477	1.2	1,244	2.6
	1910	485	0.8	985	2.0
Ganado vacuno y becerros — *Cattle and calves*	1940	31,031	55.9	299,734	9.7
	1935	29,978	56.8	266,154	8.9
	1930	(1)	(1)	296,235	(1)
	1920	25,208	61.4	263,710	10.5
	1910	30,647	52.5	313,866	10.2
Carneros y corderos — *Sheep and lambs*	1940	698	1.3	3,488	5.0
	1935	354	0.7	3,363	9.5
	1930	603	1.1	3,259	5.4
	1920	604	1.5	3,755	6.2
	1910	866	1.5	5,525	6.4
Cabras y cabritos — *Goats and kids*	1940	13,799	24.9	42,861	3.1
	1935	15,189	28.8	36,478	2.4
	1930	13,421	25.3	34,269	2.6
	1920	11,901	29.0	32,971	3.0
	1910	17,717	30.4	45,982	2.6
Cerdos y lechones — *Hogs and pigs*	1940	31,542	56.8	97,306	3.1
	1935	32,085	60.8	79,508	2.5
	1930	27,748	52.4	69,266	2.5
	1920	27,854	67.8	98,760	3.5
	1910	33,247	57.0	103,041	3.1
Gallinas — *Chickens*	1940	44,849	80.8	769,934	17.2
	1935	42,865	81.2	667,749	15.6
	1930	44,307	83.7	684,448	15.4
	1920	36,273	88.3	599,352	16.5
	1910	44,601	76.4	599,070	13.4
Colmenas de abejas — *Hives of bees*	1940	906	1.6	17,235	19.0
	1935	1,466	2.8	19,160	13.1
	1930	1,160	2.2	22,162	18.8
	1920	825	2.0	41,093	49.8
	1910	229	0.4	5,913	25.8

[1] No hay datos disponibles. — *Data not available.*

TABLA 11.—ANIMALES DOMÉSTICOS FUERA DE LAS FINCAS: 1920 A 1940

TABLE 11.—DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS: 1920 TO 1940

[Datos para municipalidades en tabla 39. — *Figures for municipalities in table 39*]

CLASE — *KIND*	CORRALES QUE INFORMAN — *ENCLOSURES REPORTING*				NÚMERO DE ANIMALES — *NUMBER OF ANIMALS*			
	1940 (abril 1) — *(April 1)*	1935 (diciembre 1) — *(December 1)*	1930 (abril 1) — *(April 1)*	1920 (enero 1) — *(January 1)*	1940 (abril 1) — *(April 1)*	1935 (diciembre 1) — *(December 1)*	1930 (abril 1) — *(April 1)*	1920 (enero 1) — *(January 1)*
Caballos y mulos — *Horses and mules*	9,483	(1)	(1)	(1)	12,477	7,231	7,720	10,473
Asnos y burros — *Asses and burros*	(1)	136	95	31	(1)	201	153	38
Ganado vacuno — *Cattle*	19,471	8,480	6,533	5,497	43,672	18,712	14,279	15,233
Carneros y corderos — *Sheep and lambs*	(1)	420	420	215	(1)	738	690	385
Cabras y cabritos — *Goats and kids*	34,347	10,740	11,561	11,268	68,559	20,565	21,804	25,065
Cerdos y lechones — *Pigs and pigs*	62,328	18,735	20,122	17,024	108,938	33,923	34,423	38,050
Colmenas de abejas — *Hives of bees*	649	330	200	(1)	4,739	4,272	2,282	(1)
Conejos — *Rabbits*	2,901	(1)	(1)	(1)	14,602	(1)	(1)	(1)
Gallinas — *Chickens*	104,827	(1)	(1)	(1)	981,358	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] No hay datos disponibles. — *Not available.*

TABLA 12.—ÁREA Y PRODUCCIÓN DE LOS CULTIVOS PRINCIPALES: 1909 A 1939

TABLE 12.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS: 1909 TO 1939

[Datos para municipalidades en tabla 40. — *Figures for municipalities in table 40*]

CULTIVO Y AÑO — *CROP AND YEAR*	FINCAS QUE INFORMAN — *FARMS REPORTING*			PRODUCCIÓN — *PRODUCTION*		
	Número — *Number*	Por ciento de todas las fincas — *Percent of all farms*	Cuerdas cosechadas — *Cuerdas harvested*	Unidad — *Unit*	Cantidad — *Quantity*	Promedio por cuerda — *Average per cuerda*
Caña de azúcar — *Sugarcane* 1939	9,896	17.8	229,750	Toneladas — *Tons*	7,237,717	31.5
1935	7,089	13.4	245,154	do.	8,299,977	33.9
1929	7,103	13.4	237,758	do.	5,602,451	23.6
1919	8,839	21.5	227,815	do.	3,961,984	17.4
1909	6,816	11.7	145,433	do.	3,180,750	21.9
Tabaco — *Tobacco* 1939	16,918	30.5	28,584	Libras — *Pounds*	19,885,377	695.7
1935	17,686	33.5	45,720	do.	31,254,288	683.6
1929	17,106	32.3	52,947	do.	30,358,149	573.4
1919	9,561	23.3	39,068	do.	19,362,826	495.6
1909	8,329	14.3	22,142	do.	10,827,755	489.0
Maíz — *Corn* 1939	32,236	58.1	59,350	Quintales — *Cwt*	368,110	6.2
1935	25,298	47.9	49,820	do.	316,593	6.4
1929	32,309	61.0	70,217	do.	449,016	6.4
1919	21,656	52.7	58,785	do.	373,070	6.3
1909	27,400	46.9	56,640	do.	307,012	5.4
Arroz — *Rice* 1939	8,716	15.7	13,753	Quintales — *Cwt*	79,156	5.8
1935	6,233	11.8	9,386	do.	48,906	5.2
1929	3,277	6.2	5,244	do.	22,126	4.2
1919	5,232	12.7	11,749	do.	53,594	4.6
1909	8,882	15.2	16,138	do.	69,623	4.3
Frijoles — *Cowpeas* 1939	10,314	18.6	12,373	Quintales — *Cwt*	50,480	4.1
1935	2,852	5.4	3,379	do.	37,482	11.1
Gandules — *Pigeon peas* 1939	27,322	49.2	34,301	Quintales — *Cwt*	157,222	4.6
1935	18,450	34.9	15,954	do.	87,148	5.5
Habichuelas (secas) — *Dry beans* 1939	31,543	56.8	48,363	Quintales — *Cwt*	192,488	4.0
1935	25,202	47.7	31,470	do.	135,012	4.3
1929	25,165	47.5	40,902	do.	194,203	4.7
1919	16,095	39.2	34,907	do.	163,394	4.7
1909	11,693	20.0	20,652	do.	75,332	3.6
Algodón — *Cotton* 1939	992	1.8	3,381	Libras (sin desmotar) — *Pounds (unginned)*	1,637,067	484.2
1935	400	0.8	934	do.	498,706	533.9
1929	2,723	5.1	10,282	do.	5,482,462	533.2
1919	942	2.3	2,760	do.	1,052,037	381.2
1909	555	1.0	1,425	do.	630,400	442.4
Batatas — *Sweetpotatoes* 1939	35,990	64.8	49,565	Quintales — *Cwt*	1,031,600	20.8
1935	31,759	60.2	36,947	do.	816,878	22.1
1929	33,913	64.0	47,616	do.	1,152,443	24.2
1919	22,313	54.3	31,457	do.	594,009	18.9
Ñames 1939	12,311	22.2	8,827	Quintales — *Cwt*	258,525	29.3
1935	11,468	21.7	7,966	do.	200,984	25.2
1929	7,049	13.3	5,186	do.	162,118	31.3
Papas — *Irish potatoes* 1939	496	0.9	579	Quintales — *Cwt*	13,810	23.9
1935	597	1.1	680	do.	13,683	20.1
1929	798	1.5	1,061	do.	24,790	23.4
1919	308	0.7	498	do.	4,595	9.2
Yautía 1939	24,189	43.6	22,080	Quintales — *Cwt*	427,072	19.3
1935	20,686	39.2	17,596	do.	341,294	19.4
1929	17,834	33.7	16,683	do.	350,947	21.0
Yuca 1939	9,039	16.3	6,596	Quintales — *Cwt*	114,014	17.3
1935	9,508	18.0	6,846	do.	128,085	18.7
1929	7,193	13.6	6,072	do.	138,651	22.8

TABLA 13.—FINCAS QUE INFORMAN CULTIVOS PRINCIPALES, POR NÚMERO DE CUERDAS COSECHADAS, 1939

TABLE 13.—FARMS REPORTING PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CUERDAS HARVESTED, 1939

CULTIVO — *CROP*	FINCAS QUE INFORMAN POR CUERDAS COSECHADAS — *FARMS REPORTING BY CUERDAS HARVESTED*												
	Total	Menos de una — *Less than 1*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10-99	100 o más — *100 or more*
Caña de azúcar — *Sugarcane*	9,896	367	1,400	1,401	1,008	763	618	521	333	345	166	2,615	359
Tabaco — *Tobacco*	16,918	6,481	5,996	2,163	799	456	293	189	84	85	44	328	.....
Arroz — *Rice*	8,716	1,998	3,908	1,631	553	288	122	100	34	27	7	48	.....
Frijoles — *Cowpeas*	10,314	5,000	3,266	1,179	366	209	105	65	15	20	9	80	.....
Gandules — *Pigeon peas*	27,322	13,506	8,061	3,183	1,077	581	285	183	61	83	22	278	2
Habichuelas (secas) — *Dry beans*	31,543	10,603	11,738	5,082	1,750	972	472	303	84	143	29	367	.....
Maíz — *Corn*	32,236	10,192	11,954	5,308	1,862	1,050	559	354	91	168	44	642	12
Yerbas para forraje — *Forage crops*	6,149	1,418	1,742	1,014	460	333	204	149	61	75	37	632	24
Algodón — *Cotton*	994	94	240	227	160	92	56	33	15	11	7	59	.....
Batatas — *Sweetpotatoes*	35,990	12,718	14,048	5,546	1,676	883	377	276	66	115	21	263	1
Malanga	9,164	5,714	2,265	721	166	119	64	36	13	16	1	49	.....
Ñames	12,311	8,789	2,552	618	158	81	45	23	10	9	.....	26	.....
Papas — *Irish potatoes*	496	336	100	26	8	3	4	2	4	1	.....	12	.....
Yautía	24,189	14,700	6,572	1,803	482	240	138	72	12	38	6	125	1
Yuca	9,039	6,180	2,124	510	96	61	26	12	4	3	3	20	.....

TABLA 14.—HORTALIZAS COSECHADAS PARA EL MERCADO: 1939, 1935, Y 1929

TABLE 14.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE: 1939, 1935, AND 1929

[Datos para municipalidades en tabla 41.—*Figures for municipalities in table 41*]

HORTALIZAS — *VEGETABLES*	FINCAS QUE INFORMAN — *FARMS REPORTING*		CUERDAS COSECHADAS PARA EL MERCADO — *CUERDAS HARVESTED FOR SALE*		
	1939	1929	1939	1935	1929
Total	6,033	12,804	6,660	3,616	11,962
Berenjenas — *Eggplant*	1,015	1,478	332	187	345
Calabazas — *Pumpkins and squashes*	2,389	2,081	1,188	378	847
Cebollas — *Onions*	889	881	404	432	377
Habichuelas tiernas — *Green beans*	774	9,076	499	385	7,195
Lechuga — *Lettuce*	730	1,224	210	180	257
Pepinos — *Cucumbers*	272	180	321	134	176
Pimientos — *Peppers*	1,664	2,202	845	606	619
Quimbombó — *Okra*	483	626	198	170	184
Repollos de col — *Cabbages*	1,387	2,681	603	297	656
Tomates — *Tomatoes*	3,459	3,437	2,125	809	1,033
Otras — *Other*	219	(1)	135	38	273

[1] No hay datos disponibles. — *Data not available.*

TABLA 15.—NÚMERO DE ÁRBOLES O PLANTAS FRUTALES Y PRODUCCIÓN DE LAS FRUTAS PRINCIPALES Y DE LOS COCOS: 1910 A 1940

TABLE 15.—NUMBER OF FRUIT TREES OR PLANTS AND PRODUCTION OF THE PRINCIPAL FRUITS AND OF COCONUTS: 1910 TO 1940

[Datos para municipalidades en tabla 42. — *Figures for municipalities in table 42*]

CULTIVO Y AÑO — *CROP AND YEAR*	FINCAS QUE INFORMAN — *FARMS REPORTING*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	Árboles o plantas que no producen — *Trees or plants not bearing*	Árboles o plantas que producen — *Bearing trees or plants*	PRODUCCIÓN — *PRODUCTION*	
	Número — *Number*	Por ciento de todas las fincas — *Percent of all farms*				Unidad — *Unit*	Cantidad — *Quantity*
Café — *Coffee* 1940	22,407	40.4	181,106	19,257,744	101,264,273	Libras — *Pounds*	32,652,044
1935	21,125	40.0	182,316	(1)	(1)	....do	25,855,543
1930	17,286	27.5	191,712	(1)	(1)	....do	7,331,877
1920	22,704	55.3	193,561	(1)	(1)	....do	53,209,362
1910	25,433	43.6	186,875	(1)	(1)	....do	52,717,727
Guineos — *Bananas* 1940	28,865	52.0	47,114	(1)	(1)	Racimos — *Bunches*	18,014,474
1935	35,882	68.0	(1)	13,454,358	25,162,261	....do	19,838,082
1930	36,705	69.3	(1)	44,281,017	35,930,838	....do	25,825,656
1920	15,306	37.3	(1)	11,143,314	21,485,617	....do	19,079,495
1910	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	22,425,201	....do	16,982,256
Plátanos — *Plantains* 1940	13,833	24.9	16,775	(1)	(1)	Racimos — *Bunches*	6,166,226
1935	11,969	22.7	(1)	1,580,388	3,067,468	....do	2,600,683
1930	8,894	16.8	(1)	2,495,764	2,335,259	....do	[2] 1,951,633
1920	4,618	11.2	(1)	1,625,189	2,405,471	Docenas — *Dozens*	3,512,358
1910	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	5,261,073	....do	4,153,623
Toronjas — *Grapefruit* 1940	2,365	4.3	4,869	48,443	335,036	Número — *Number*	24,829,531
1935	1,249	2.4	(1)	153,120	646,802	Cajas — *Boxes*	883,388
1930	1,681	3.2	(1)	299,454	364,489	....do	604,943
1920	599	1.5	(1)	114,244	219,193	....do	345,340
1910	308	0.5	(1)	118,965	117,557	....do	47,013
Piñas — *Pineapples* 1940	268	0.5	1,912	(1)	(1)	Cajas — *Crates*	319,234
1935	847	1.6	(1)	2,577,152	12,295,777	....do	379,614
1930	1,438	2.7	(1)	6,000,687	12,270,539	....do	436,400
1920	445	1.1	(1)	2,065,984	7,403,658	....do	185,073
1910	590	1.0	(1)	9,514,380	15,795,121	....do	437,018
Chinas — *Oranges* 1940	19,032	34.3	9,879	450,065	1,022,545	Número — *Number*	116,273,562
1935	17,524	33.2	(1)	618,015	1,240,269	Cajas — *Boxes*	1,003,988
1930	21,368	40.3	(1)	1,010,654	930,153	....do	871,370
1920	11,501	28.0	(1)	528,558	735,751	....do	1,354,411
1910	10,087	17.3	(1)	737,483	520,266	....do	690,715
Limones (limas) — *Limes* 1940	1,174	2.1	(1)	2,340	9,596	Número — *Number*	1,163,562
1935	1,621	3.1	(1)	3,860	9,549	Cajas — *Boxes*	8,294
1930	2,088	3.9	(1)	9,159	11,558	....do	9,028
1920	831	2.0	(1)	23,118	10,672	....do	16,582
1910	471	0.8	(1)	13,342	9,874	....do	3,598
Cocos — *Coconuts* 1940	11,898	21.4	12,961	193,801	595,925	Número — *Number*	21,776,289
1935	8,824	16.7	(1)	157,621	539,243	....do	27,901,000
1930	11,141	21.0	(1)	439,681	471,032	....do	12,003,000
1920	4,712	11.5	(1)	311,150	478,054	....do	24,608,000
1910	3,809	6.5	(1)	228,351	298,316	....do	15,567,914
Aguacates — *Avocados* 1940	27,182	49.0	(1)	287,197	279,004	Número — *Number*	33,049,941
1935	17,587	33.3	(1)	112,773	151,325	....do	14,121,900
1930	17,082	32.3	(1)	101,856	92,875	....do	[2] 10,093,600
1920	7,129	17.4	(1)	65,542	95,254	....do	[2] 10,214,928
Mangos — *Mangoes* 1940	16,350	29.4	(1)	90,321	176,504	Número — *Number*	68,423,586
1935	12,200	23.1	(1)	85,860	167,799	....do	108,860,000
1930	16,046	30.3	(1)	184,825	190,652	....do	118,940,000
1920	4,057	9.9	(1)	70,780	79,200	Cajas — *Boxes*	237,661
1910	2,793	4.8	(1)	128,824	88,785	....do	232,223
Guayabas — *Guavas* 1940	1,475	2.7	(1)	39,145	117,663	Latas de 5 gal. — *5 gal. cans*	29,957
1935	1,890	3.6	(1)	83,450	349,844	....do	101,705
1930	2,739	5.2	(1)	392,911	309,587	....do	139,822
Cacao 1940	1,013	1.8	(1)	13,244	25,278	Libras — *Pounds*	85,607
1935	795	1.5	(1)	20,616	46,493	....do	76,478
1930	1,248	2.4	(1)	55,434	66,076	....do	92,967
1920	714	1.7	(1)	39,900	58,869	....do	113,794
1910	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	61,325	....do	117,253
Cidras — *Citrons* 1940	219	0.4	(1)	15,090	28,742	Número — *Number*	2,788,659
Vainilla — *Vanilla* 1940	91	0.2	(1)	127,839	34,345	Libras — *Pounds*	4,442
1935	33	0.1	69	(1)	(1)	....do	27,911
Panas — *Breadfruit* 1940	19,784	35.6	(1)	58,563	195,143	Número — *Number*	25,832,548
1930	3,481	6.6	(1)	19,724	25,179	....do	2,493,576
Papayas 1940	1,713	3.1	(1)	4,788	8,526	Número — *Number*	267,749

[1] No hay datos disponibles. — *Not available.*

[2] Revisada. — *Revised.*

TABLA 16.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, 1940 Y 1930; Y CLASES DE TERRENO, 1939; POR MUNICIPALIDADES

TABLE 16.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1930; AND CLASSES OF LAND, 1939; BY MUNICIPALITIES

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	NÚMERO DE FINCAS — *NUMBER OF FARMS*		ÁREA TOTAL DE LAS FINCAS (CUERDAS) — *ALL LAND IN FARMS (CUERDAS)*				CLASES DE TERRENO, 1939 (CUERDAS)—*CLASSES OF LAND, 1939 (CUERDAS)*							
			Total		Promedio por finca — *Average per farm*		Terreno de cultivo—*Cropland*						Pastos (cuerdas) — *Pasture (cuerdas)*	
							Total	Cosechado — *Harvested*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. — *Crop failure*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*	En barbecho — *In soil-improvement crops or fallow*	No usado — *Idle*	Total	Que pueden ser usados para cultivos — *Plowable pasture*
	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930								
Puerto Rico	55,519	52,965	1,885,874	1,979,474	34.0	37.4	1,053,314	739,751	72,834	83,497	60,144	97,088	618,871	300,266
Adjuntas	1,191	1,083	40,212	42,520	33.8	39.3	28,929	19,045	1,410	3,638	1,540	3,296	6,366	2,599
Aguada	1,025	927	16,174	20,246	15.8	21.8	11,922	8,076	691	1,273	492	1,390	3,084	1,932
Aguadilla	683	939	19,750	22,981	28.9	24.5	12,123	8,552	715	911	261	1,684	6,814	2,879
Aguas Buenas	859	663	17,846	17,466	20.8	26.3	10,242	7,657	98	673	598	1,216	6,464	4,664
Aibonito	574	476	17,849	20,857	31.1	43.8	8,434	5,915	443	896	122	1,058	7,801	5,624
Añasco	858	842	24,927	19,980	29.1	23.7	17,193	12,051	938	861	2,037	1,306	5,029	1,716
Arecibo	1,625	1,361	63,049	72,095	38.8	52.2	35,436	22,860	4,735	2,828	2,732	2,261	15,549	5,159
Arroyo	68	157	6,854	20,549	100.8	130.9	3,903	2,593	551	357	368	34	2,486	1,701
Barceloneta	442	452	17,803	27,630	40.3	61.1	11,621	7,698	1,756	618	1,046	503	3,606	1,283
Barranquitas	1,177	751	20,067	20,802	17.0	27.7	12,019	9,114	122	313	993	1,477	6,834	4,578
Bayamón	779	737	24,756	25,047	31.8	34.0	14,920	9,954	1,294	1,280	621	1,771	7,910	5,864
Cabo Rojo	659	800	44,155	41,975	67.0	52.5	21,426	15,995	2,606	910	855	1,060	20,939	10,652
Caguas	1,011	854	29,659	33,606	29.3	39.5	17,252	11,371	1,529	1,208	1,003	2,141	10,475	7,547
Camuy	1,074	1,081	24,448	23,709	22.8	21.9	16,474	13,174	1,286	1,034	273	707	4,867	2,996
Carolina	728	839	25,443	24,321	34.9	29.0	14,329	10,351	1,279	1,291	751	657	9,045	6,273
Cataño	13	19	2,439	1,398	187.6	73.6	1,365	977	102	114	5	167	915	549
Cayey	1,023	617	28,585	33,856	27.9	54.9	16,641	10,245	1,238	1,695	1,023	2,440	8,819	4,928
Ceiba	174	352	10,521	7,808	60.5	22.2	3,753	2,567	119	69	277	721	5,590	2,752
Ciales	1,362	1,032	39,156	40,512	28.7	39.3	23,881	18,389	622	1,483	1,236	2,151	10,139	4,703
Cidra	1,160	655	21,741	14,161	18.7	21.6	11,262	8,750	400	507	283	1,322	7,665	5,486
Coamo	923	836	42,222	41,666	45.7	49.8	13,306	8,987	623	430	751	2,515	26,799	11,003
Comerío	880	355	17,057	16,927	19.4	47.7	10,425	6,686	228	220	899	2,392	5,048	3,630
Corozal	1,055	1,107	24,279	25,167	23.0	22.7	15,179	10,683	416	805	1,269	2,006	6,700	4,409
Culebra	32	53	3,940	5,614	123.1	105.9	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,617	257
Dorado	143	92	12,910	9,833	90.3	106.9	6,183	3,406	960	460	704	653	3,304	1,322
Fajardo	275	307	20,062	33,411	73.0	108.8	8,850	3,900	1,248	1,211	719	1,772	9,487	3,911
Guánica	57	71	18,406	47,367	322.9	667.1	3,830	2,464	537	507	225	97	10,092	7,899
Guayama	375	337	35,748	29,085	95.3	86.3	12,772	7,680	1,453	2,525	642	472	18,891	1,922
Guayanilla	498	499	24,655	32,389	49.5	64.9	11,701	8,356	1,031	1,047	381	886	6,769	1,932
Guaynabo	478	623	13,415	13,876	28.1	22.3	6,600	4,024	496	693	858	529	4,703	2,831
Gurabo	659	555	17,602	12,409	26.7	22.4	10,985	7,823	1,196	849	324	793	5,559	3,765
Hatillo	708	757	25,058	18,768	35.4	24.8	15,200	11,739	800	544	768	1,349	7,814	3,903
Hormigueros	213	190	5,688	8,001	26.7	42.1	4,332	2,758	478	245	294	557	1,202	877
Humacao	606	601	24,260	38,821	40.0	64.6	13,875	9,780	1,747	1,842	174	332	9,007	5,151
Isabela	1,339	1,970	24,890	27,899	18.6	14.2	15,963	12,383	571	516	548	1,945	6,384	3,080
Jayuya	500	579	26,847	28,628	53.7	49.4	16,060	12,895	485	709	990	981	7,279	2,636
Juana Díaz	404	416	37,721	23,079	93.4	55.5	17,267	10,996	1,668	2,509	807	1,287	16,097	8,395
Juncos	346	446	14,870	25,318	43.0	56.8	7,488	4,212	970	801	253	1,252	4,810	2,661
Lajas	414	432	32,153	29,746	77.7	68.9	11,676	8,150	1,791	521	131	1,083	19,117	9,035
Lares	1,523	1,265	35,836	39,448	23.5	31.2	26,313	19,807	379	2,259	1,798	2,070	6,926	2,938
Las Marías	680	516	28,900	27,732	42.5	53.7	20,458	15,038	132	1,549	622	3,117	3,729	1,399
Las Piedras	856	725	19,265	11,795	22.5	16.3	8,375	5,965	495	637	335	943	7,887	5,146
Loíza	501	646	27,930	39,771	55.7	61.6	16,642	10,463	2,303	1,568	1,150	1,158	8,734	4,680
Luquillo	217	236	12,238	9,557	56.4	40.5	7,557	3,439	682	531	582	2,323	3,373	901
Manatí	703	615	27,310	28,429	38.8	46.2	16,992	9,873	2,193	1,338	1,252	2,336	6,809	2,401
Maricao	229	264	21,089	24,007	92.1	90.9	15,776	11,823	208	1,735	957	1,053	2,959	982
Maunabo	670	509	12,731	8,091	19.0	15.9	7,497	5,178	343	279	1,071	626	4,097	2,243
Mayagüez	1,079	1,067	30,513	45,284	28.3	42.4	21,669	16,011	1,604	1,089	948	2,017	5,591	3,009
Moca	1,247	1,402	26,178	26,087	21.0	18.6	16,854	12,696	490	566	740	2,362	6,938	3,884
Morovis	1,179	1,296	24,281	24,177	20.6	18.7	14,123	10,039	954	809	626	1,695	7,751	4,082
Naguabo	392	553	25,241	17,626	64.4	31.9	14,643	8,671	1,923	1,437	1,564	1,048	6,515	2,722
Naranjito	1,043	1,067	15,955	15,420	15.3	14.4	7,564	6,229	73	115	441	706	6,478	4,645
Orocovis	1,459	1,422	34,120	39,195	23.4	27.6	19,926	16,231	242	740	979	1,734	11,319	8,590
Patillas	1,018	694	26,759	18,743	26.3	27.0	14,776	10,391	974	1,288	576	1,547	8,933	4,888
Peñuelas	718	839	25,766	29,380	35.9	35.0	14,082	10,534	162	1,112	613	1,661	6,931	2,068
Ponce	734	764	64,391	64,540	87.7	84.5	31,893	21,629	2,361	4,442	2,400	1,061	21,811	11,654
Quebradillas	433	604	10,828	12,012	25.0	19.9	6,423	5,577	249	303	35	259	3,279	1,681
Rincón	454	524	7,914	7,670	17.4	14.6	5,008	4,171	252	347	45	193	2,730	2,019
Río Grande	465	521	23,100	18,675	49.7	35.8	11,410	6,888	1,494	921	639	1,468	9,135	4,435
Río Piedras	432	649	19,669	22,525	45.5	34.7	11,192	7,402	1,239	1,219	433	899	7,398	4,816
Sabana Grande	494	535	19,641	17,555	39.8	32.8	10,416	7,947	1,480	260	95	634	7,148	3,692
Salinas	98	89	34,587	65,531	352.9	736.3	11,197	5,647	803	2,552	659	1,536	21,049	537
San Germán	887	1,173	27,835	27,321	31.4	23.3	18,877	14,683	1,945	992	502	755	7,419	4,097
San Juan	11	8	273	138	24.8	17.2	168	159	9	.....	.....	.....	62	12
San Lorenzo	1,654	1,460	29,364	29,924	17.8	20.5	15,079	11,044	900	868	542	1,725	11,257	9,040
San Sebastián	1,567	1,483	38,961	42,705	24.9	28.8	23,919	18,762	356	1,439	1,012	2,350	12,725	7,213
Santa Isabel	16	16	22,482	9,514	1,405.1	594.6	11,224	6,374	1,500	3,036	273	41	10,238	104
Toa Alta	528	487	15,098	9,713	28.6	19.9	9,789	7,298	513	513	407	1,058	4,312	2,347
Toa Baja	136	148	13,661	12,031	100.4	81.3	8,231	5,598	825	1,003	611	194	3,138	1,855
Trujillo Alto	793	509	13,147	10,454	16.6	20.5	7,818	5,874	532	371	594	447	4,043	3,291
Utuado	2,790	2,285	69,769	70,824	25.0	31.0	47,322	37,014	995	2,956	3,136	3,221	14,296	7,482
Vega Alta	289	411	13,990	19,567	48.4	47.6	6,997	4,184	619	437	1,310	447	4,620	1,076
Vega Baja	560	591	28,750	24,846	51.3	42.0	15,329	9,118	977	1,572	3,038	624	7,633	2,600
Vieques	271	108	31,551	21,209	116.4	196.4	10,866	6,685	1,232	588	1,107	1,254	12,766	1,448
Villalba	472	550	18,875	21,574	40.0	39.2	9,590	7,554	237	447	432	920	6,576	2,871
Yabucoa	1,357	921	33,384	28,611	24.6	31.1	18,727	12,661	1,084	2,294	463	2,225	9,585	5,933
Yauco	1,174	1,130	37,275	38,270	31.8	33.9	23,757	18,800	1,443	1,492	904	1,118	9,605	4,781

TABLA 16.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, 1940 Y 1930; Y CLASES DE TERRENO, 1939; POR MUNICIPALIDADES—Continuada

TABLE 16.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1930; AND CLASSES OF LAND, 1939; BY MUNICIPALITIES—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	CLASES DE TERRENO, 1939 (CUERDAS)—Continuada — *CLASSES OF LAND, 1939 (CUERDAS)—Continued*				Terrenos bajo riego en 1939 (cuerdas) — *Irrigated land in 1939 (cuerdas)*	VALOR DE TERRENO Y EDIFICACIONES (DÓLARES) — *VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)*						VALOR DE LAS EDIFICACIONES (DÓLARES) — *VALUE OF BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)*		VALOR DE LAS HERRAMIENTAS Y MAQUINARIAS (DÓLARES) — *VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS)*	
	Pastos (cuerdas)—Continuada — *Pasture (cuerdas)—Continued*		Otros terrenos (cuerdas) — *Other land (cuerdas)*			Total		Promedio por finca — *Average per farm*		Promedio por cuerda — *Average per cuerda*					
	Montes y malezas — *Woodland*	Otros — *Other*	Montes y malezas — *Woodland*	Otros — *Other land*		1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
Puerto Rico...	152,993	165,612	131,911	81,778	80,530	173,863,273	182,112,437	3,132	3,438	92.19	92.00	16,555,645	16,948,228	8,444,906	4,617,122
Adjuntas.....	2,411	1,356	3,569	1,348	.....	2,691,952	3,095,720	2,260	2,858	66.94	72.81	478,941	405,777	51,153	84,065
Aguada.....	505	647	717	451	250	1,972,885	2,165,128	1,925	2,336	121.98	106.94	244,073	123,374	200,944	55,503
Aguadilla.....	2,675	1,260	330	483	4,254	2,588,841	2,772,308	3,790	2,952	131.08	120.63	162,116	239,182	24,678	49,117
Aguas Buenas.....	809	991	534	606	.....	925,889	1,218,270	1,078	1,838	51.88	69.75	140,186	199,350	9,505	13,521
Aibonito.....	1,317	860	754	860	.....	1,331,532	1,608,027	2,320	3,378	74.60	77.10	343,761	337,780	23,567	33,697
Añasco.....	2,485	828	1,909	796	789	2,230,490	1,780,346	2,600	2,114	89.48	89.11	173,339	157,192	60,967	35,018
Arecibo.....	6,480	3,910	9,319	2,745	3,435	6,632,413	7,604,644	4,081	5,507	105.19	105.48	444,342	467,529	241,314	129,440
Arroyo.....	219	566	140	325	2,785	1,841,013	2,312,030	24,133	14,726	239.42	112.51	58,629	95,614	71,734	93,081
Barceloneta.....	1,981	342	2,091	485	650	1,431,110	3,615,763	3,238	7,999	90.39	130.86	119,313	150,113	67,949	63,818
Barranquitas.....	831	1,425	516	698	.....	1,102,030	1,383,960	936	1,843	54.82	66.53	193,528	246,518	8,456	7,740
Bayamón.....	1,252	794	784	1,142	.....	2,736,531	3,472,973	3,513	4,712	110.54	138.66	261,723	312,204	116,630	99,244
Cabo Rojo.....	2,532	7,755	473	1,317	942	5,074,641	3,507,744	7,701	4,385	114.93	83.57	259,098	203,425	142,928	81,458
Caguas.....	1,353	1,575	707	1,225	48	3,118,255	3,427,527	3,084	4,014	105.14	101.99	381,625	438,037	88,592	100,878
Camuy.....	735	1,136	2,157	950	.....	1,834,935	1,517,406	1,709	1,404	75.05	64.00	197,994	153,770	58,785	22,779
Carolina.....	1,276	1,496	1,050	1,019	.....	3,203,016	3,086,579	4,400	3,679	125.89	126.91	232,053	236,055	170,326	80,016
Cataño.....	283	83	3	156	.....	432,005	425,750	33,231	22,408	177.12	304.54	15,040	12,600	6,630	1,500
Cavey.....	1,894	1,997	2,187	938	.....	1,993,380	3,348,570	1,949	5,427	69.74	98.91	393,154	719,880	40,802	57,373
Ceiba.....	614	2,224	128	1,050	.....	877,267	620,403	5,042	1,763	83.38	79.46	33,475	39,479	36,205	5,452
Ciales.....	3,294	2,142	2,853	2,283	.....	1,945,386	2,354,280	1,428	2,281	49.68	58.11	268,527	304,688	52,467	73,381
Cidra.....	772	1,407	1,710	1,104	.....	1,602,706	1,369,649	1,382	2,091	73.72	98.72	300,416	270,784	18,960	10,783
Coamo.....	4,080	11,716	916	1,201	.....	2,034,694	2,587,936	2,204	3,096	48.19	62.11	147,302	137,353	23,187	9,500
Comerío.....	608	810	793	791	.....	1,089,822	1,338,660	1,238	3,771	63.89	79.08	232,247	308,135	13,093	19,467
Corozal.....	916	1,375	936	1,464	.....	1,301,615	1,671,734	1,234	1,510	53.61	66.43	180,001	198,095	48,821	19,190
Culebra.....	945	2,415	300	5	.....	244,308	230,310	7,635	4,345	62.01	41.02	3,095	8,175	170	2,235
Dorado.....	1,347	635	1,820	1,603	500	1,520,738	1,545,430	10,635	16,798	117.80	157.17	157,629	194,025	149,347	62,154
Fajardo.....	1,047	4,529	899	826	1,600	1,543,722	3,526,430	5,614	11,487	76.95	105.55	114,228	179,357	73,792	256,700
Guánica.....	1,524	669	3,565	919	2,251	1,512,270	5,060,710	26,531	71,278	82.16	106.84	110,150	122,715	122,880	241,407
Guayama.....	5,509	11,460	3,079	1,006	7,545	6,201,745	4,849,905	16,538	14,391	173.49	166.75	231,701	299,541	449,827	154,143
Guayanilla.....	2,537	2,300	5,458	727	1,561	2,254,541	2,797,240	4,527	5,606	91.44	86.36	146,086	139,888	101,506	121,313
Guaynabo.....	343	1,529	772	1,340	.....	2,021,657	2,249,707	4,229	3,611	150.70	162.13	372,098	307,588	56,489	37,443
Gurabo.....	447	1,347	298	760	420	1,257,762	1,030,087	1,909	1,856	71.46	83.01	124,542	84,656	76,051	19,533
Hatillo.....	2,790	1,121	1,273	771	.....	2,196,355	1,457,910	3,102	1,926	87.65	77.68	221,630	111,172	49,558	11,278
Hormigueros.....	93	232	54	100	942	1,018,375	1,227,890	4,781	6,463	179.04	153.47	49,490	35,922	28,994	28,082
Humacao.....	1,251	2,605	162	1,216	.....	2,118,679	4,503,839	3,496	7,494	87.33	116.02	194,313	181,702	102,681	212,064
Isabela.....	2,218	1,086	1,984	559	1,833	1,616,888	2,488,088	1,208	1,263	64.96	89.18	192,126	301,157	32,753	54,674
Jayuya.....	2,437	2,206	2,683	825	.....	1,548,908	1,878,505	3,098	3,244	57.69	65.62	198,086	273,910	54,037	57,413
Juana Díaz.....	3,408	4,294	2,450	1,907	11,119	5,774,327	2,756,336	14,293	6,626	153.08	119.43	274,415	148,662	673,824	42,170
Juncos.....	1,489	660	130	2,442	.....	1,026,456	2,396,505	2,967	5,373	69.03	94.66	90,701	136,707	66,923	116,660
Lajas.....	3,740	6,342	528	832	852	3,294,429	2,417,034	7,958	5,595	102.46	81.26	117,422	144,953	81,787	101,936
Lares.....	2,791	1,197	1,448	1,149	.....	2,628,374	3,616,348	1,726	2,859	73.34	91.67	452,104	466,432	54,673	72,069
Las Marías.....	1,370	980	3,594	1,119	.....	1,792,810	2,006,555	2,636	3,889	62.03	72.36	212,368	278,176	35,109	56,131
Las Piedras.....	2,118	625	952	2,051	.....	1,135,610	663,946	1,327	916	58.95	56.29	74,956	67,715	19,687	4,746
Loíza.....	791	3,263	1,792	762	.....	3,047,133	4,400,468	6,082	6,812	109.10	110.65	198,215	207,547	94,690	91,422
Luquillo.....	636	1,842	963	345	450	966,501	892,655	4,454	3,782	78.98	93.40	57,120	47,315	48,623	17,369
Manatí.....	2,500	1,908	2,097	1,412	250	3,195,822	4,597,324	4,546	7,475	117.02	161.71	244,681	384,990	96,487	122,824
Maricao.....	1,342	635	1,734	620	.....	1,244,120	1,934,230	5,433	7,327	58.99	80.57	150,335	306,200	32,895	75,677
Maunabo.....	1,173	681	554	583	465	1,213,803	305,980	1,812	601	95.34	37.82	70,553	49,718	58,629	648
Mayagüez.....	1,530	1,052	2,020	1,233	615	4,275,414	3,917,915	3,962	3,672	140.12	86.52	541,694	579,418	118,394	90,092
Moca.....	2,263	791	1,643	743	647	1,762,590	1,735,792	1,413	1,238	67.33	66.54	148,448	166,322	28,933	22,933
Morovis.....	1,134	2,535	986	1,421	.....	1,832,034	1,508,821	1,554	1,164	75.45	62.41	168,356	186,947	45,599	16,542
Naguabo.....	1,539	2,254	2,585	1,498	.....	1,882,272	1,330,725	4,802	2,406	74.57	75.50	185,014	131,490	142,963	32,062
Naranjito.....	1,165	468	1,162	751	.....	708,461	1,036,944	679	972	44.40	67.25	94,512	131,865	8,585	10,046
Orocovis.....	1,658	1,071	1,758	1,117	.....	1,279,791	1,716,927	877	1,207	37.51	43.80	187,902	257,207	15,207	39,489
Patillas.....	3,180	865	2,444	606	1,436	1,782,845	739,151	1,751	1,065	66.63	39.44	135,063	69,022	58,964	11,202
Peñuelas.....	3,280	1,583	3,764	989	1,980	2,326,309	2,755,474	3,240	3,284	90.29	93.79	268,760	174,033	207,317	38,145
Ponce.....	6,509	3,648	6,411	4,276	7,927	6,912,510	7,062,588	9,418	9,244	107.35	109.43	727,095	642,448	553,596	227,166
Quebradillas.....	1,275	323	807	319	.....	802,101	914,805	1,852	1,515	74.08	76.16	94,935	118,206	26,158	10,489
Rincón.....	393	318	116	60	.....	929,735	672,985	2,048	1,284	117.48	87.74	92,981	74,282	12,925	19,808
Río Grande.....	943	3,757	2,128	427	.....	1,898,273	1,147,561	4,082	2,203	82.18	61.45	93,671	112,924	100,287	7,899
Río Piedras.....	944	1,638	305	774	.....	5,058,586	4,950,903	11,710	7,629	257.19	219.80	911,570	830,115	229,684	103,047
Sabana Grande....	2,103	1,353	1,320	757	43	1,660,323	1,233,344	3,361	2,305	84.53	70.26	171,600	147,071	58,967	22,515
Salinas.....	6,470	14,042	1,734	607	7,455	5,494,655	7,282,385	56,068	81,937	158.86	111.28	257,700	163,138	647,897	187,999
San Germán.....	2,552	770	993	546	1,412	3,231,791	2,110,945	3,644	1,800	116.11	77.26	259,159	222,354	90,460	32,161
San Juan.....	25	25	.....	43	.....	101,100	131,970	9,191	16,496	370.33	956.30	18,600	45,250	7,585	8,450
San Lorenzo.....	1,149	1,068	1,152	1,876	.....	1,624,022	1,747,530	982	1,197	55.31	58.40	250,057	230,880	90,884	23,917
San Sebastián....	2,979	2,533	1,665	652	.....	2,536,367	3,386,048	1,619	2,283	65.10	79.29	339,661	385,290	58,369	53,071
Santa Isabel.....	3,797	6,337	.....	1,020	10,752	6,470,751	2,076,740	404,422	122,161	287.82	218.28	170,291	63,560	729,648	80,890
Toa Alta.....	1,417	548	644	353	.....	1,348,591	839,555	2,554	1,724	89.32	86.44	146,561	119,526	83,908	13,005
Toa Baja.....	769	514	1,006	1,286	462	2,063,689	2,088,495	15,174	14,111	151.06	173.59	166,320	180,300	172,053	81,075
Trujillo Alto....	550	202	568	718	.....	1,514,491	1,259,163	1,910	2,474	115.20	120.45	230,199	162,657	93,694	40,279
Utuado.....	3,752	3,062	4,766	3,385	.....	3,714,912	3,935,377	1,332	1,722	53.25	55.57	553,835	596,494	83,187	95,581
Vega Alta.....	2,931	613	1,633	740	500	992,342	1,250,961	3,227	3,044	66.64	63.93	53,050	97,635	115,726	17,023
Vega Baja.....	3,435	1,598	1,966	3,802	3,150	2,578,966	2,430,124	4,605	4,112	89.70	97.81	147,955	205,475	211,787	61,405
Vieques.....	3,120	8,198	6,663	1,256	.....	1,912,464	1,433,698	7,057	13,034	60.62	67.60	180,654	58,410	57,992	30,702
Villalba.....	2,161	1,544	2,156	553	10	992,533	1,164,446	2,103	2,117	52.58	53.97	113,911	143,266	25,430	28,581
Yabucoa.....	2,810	842	3,083	1,989	.....	2,870,135	2,325,881	2,115	2,740	85.97	88.28	173,471	125,304	201,565	36,526
Yauco.....	4,000	824	3,248	665	1,200	3,197,479	2,596,345	2,724	2,298	85.78	67.84	353,693	292,242	88,037	88,890

TABLA 17.—NÚMERO DE FINCAS QUE INFORMAN LAS VARIAS CLASES DE TERRENO, Y VALOR DE LAS EDIFICACIONES, Y HERRAMIENTAS Y MAQUINARIAS, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940

TABLE 17.—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING VARIOUS CLASSES OF LAND, AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	Número de fincas 1940 — *Number of farms 1940*	NÚMERO DE FINCAS QUE INFORMAN — *NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING*					
		Terreno de cultivo, 1939 — *Cropland, 1939*					
		Algún terreno de cultivo — *Any cropland*	Cosechado — *Harvested*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. — *Crop failure*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*	En barbecho — *In soil-improvement crops or fallow*	No usado — *Idle*
Puerto Rico	55,519	55,219	54,172	6,008	8,766	6,475	11,603
Adjuntas	1,191	1,187	1,165	148	482	142	355
Aguada	1,025	1,024	1,013	100	167	202	315
Aguadilla	683	669	658	111	79	36	103
Aguas Buenas	859	859	857	20	150	95	206
Aibonito	574	573	561	112	208	17	138
Añasco	858	843	794	54	182	86	170
Arecibo	1,625	1,620	1,596	281	251	205	307
Arroyo	68	68	63	26	19	12	9
Barceloneta	442	442	438	99	99	54	68
Barranquitas	1,177	1,177	1,173	43	81	137	237
Bayamón	779	778	757	118	166	83	227
Cabo Rojo	659	657	635	126	75	45	107
Caguas	1,011	1,010	994	99	104	85	267
Camuy	1,074	1,073	1,072	158	160	53	93
Carolina	728	723	718	82	115	126	121
Cataño	13	12	11	3	5	1	3
Cayey	1,023	1,017	995	229	310	118	381
Ceiba	174	171	166	19	13	43	24
Ciales	1,362	1,360	1,356	154	256	133	277
Cidra	1,160	1,159	1,127	80	80	38	213
Coamo	923	903	890	84	64	74	239
Comerío	880	878	875	87	62	114	233
Corozal	1,055	1,055	1,038	54	81	246	245
Culebra	32	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	143	143	138	20	21	13	17
Fajardo	275	270	249	38	36	22	109
Guánica	57	53	41	8	2	2	4
Guayama	375	365	353	53	155	23	47
Guayanilla	498	495	469	81	140	27	99
Guaynabo	478	475	457	107	95	60	59
Gurabo	659	658	652	110	25	100	77
Hatillo	708	706	696	102	75	105	134
Hormigueros	213	212	210	16	24	6	22
Humacao	606	602	593	71	56	84	68
Isabela	1,339	1,339	1,329	115	118	82	342
Jayuya	500	498	487	44	78	76	142
Juana Díaz	404	401	381	44	61	18	82
Juncos	346	346	337	35	41	22	103
Lajas	414	407	391	99	21	6	32
Lares	1,523	1,521	1,503	127	419	378	405
Las Marías	680	647	605	27	206	79	267
Las Piedras	856	856	845	89	105	100	218
Loíza	501	498	488	110	109	90	65
Luquillo	217	217	215	30	45	46	85
Manatí	703	702	683	157	136	117	225
Maricao	229	229	227	25	121	88	68
Maunabo	670	667	663	38	51	100	128
Mayagüez	1,079	1,068	998	74	181	105	319
Moca	1,247	1,247	1,238	59	114	139	320
Morovis	1,179	1,179	1,175	177	173	120	248
Naguabo	392	392	379	102	96	64	119
Naranjito	1,043	1,041	1,037	23	49	165	195
Orocovis	1,459	1,459	1,454	52	210	191	255
Patillas	1,018	1,015	1,000	137	218	136	206
Peñuelas	718	713	698	32	26	44	105
Ponce	734	722	690	93	236	121	135
Quebradillas	433	432	426	56	53	14	50
Rincón	454	452	450	31	58	25	37
Río Grande	465	462	450	75	68	46	206
Río Piedras	432	425	401	73	84	28	86
Sabana Grande	494	490	481	77	23	11	45
Salinas	98	88	85	10	11	6	23
San Germán	887	879	866	152	77	104	98
San Juan	11	8	8	1	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo	1,654	1,654	1,646	147	217	195	338
San Sebastián	1,567	1,563	1,518	99	336	163	349
Santa Isabel	16	14	14	3	4	2	2
Toa Alta	528	528	524	41	39	49	72
Toa Baja	136	135	130	21	39	14	17
Trujillo Alto	793	789	761	40	26	46	58
Utuado	2,790	2,789	2,766	120	501	397	411
Vega Alta	289	289	286	98	60	63	63
Vega Baja	560	559	556	102	111	86	73
Vieques	271	258	219	39	149	16	18
Villalba	472	468	455	22	88	43	89
Yabucoa	1,357	1,354	1,347	60	46	181	321
Yauco	1,174	1,170	1,141	159	124	92	207

TABLA 17.—NÚMERO DE FINCAS QUE INFORMAN LAS VARIAS CLASES DE TERRENO, Y VALOR DE LAS EDIFICACIONES, Y HERRAMIENTAS Y MAQUINARIAS, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940—Con.

TABLE 17.—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING VARIOUS CLASSES OF LAND, AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	NÚMERO DE FINCAS QUE INFORMAN—Continuada — *NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING—Continued*								
	Pastos, 1939 — *Pasture, 1939*				Otros terrenos, 1939 — *Other land, 1939*		Terrenos bajo riego, 1939 — *Irrigated land 1939*	Valor de las edificaciones 1940 — *Value of buildings 1940*	Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias 1940 — *Value of implements and machinery, 1940*
	Algunos pastos — *Any pasture*	Que pueden ser usados para cultivos — *Plowable pasture*	Montes y malezas — *Woodland*	Otros — *Other*	Montes y malezas — *Woodland*	Otros — *Other land*			
Puerto Rico	34,340	23,628	11,441	7,630	10,151	15,630	467	53,849	22,557
Adjuntas	517	296	239	124	222	245	.....	1,123	434
Aguada	639	475	141	168	167	257	1	1,009	362
Aguadilla	484	291	211	97	59	118	185	647	198
Aguas Buenas	560	464	170	103	129	222	.....	854	410
Aibonito	383	354	112	39	94	258	.....	547	361
Añasco	355	158	195	68	190	278	11	808	264
Arecibo	998	557	504	276	625	497	5	1,574	502
Arroyo	43	35	8	8	8	16	23	53	21
Barceloneta	257	120	157	32	203	103	1	403	180
Barranquitas	767	590	150	216	87	158	.....	1,159	300
Bayamon	579	489	162	90	164	200	.....	767	503
Cabo Rojo	455	354	102	79	63	207	2	604	227
Caguas	748	552	185	157	122	417	2	1,003	430
Camuy	576	452	119	119	199	172	.....	1,060	402
Carolina	514	400	120	118	96	226	.....	700	284
Cataño	12	11	4	2	2	4	.....	10	6
Cayey	549	397	194	136	228	405	.....	973	537
Ceiba	152	102	51	24	15	13	.....	173	38
Ciales	788	455	327	281	244	348	.....	1,294	578
Cidra	630	494	88	126	126	198	.....	1,134	153
Coamo	461	284	130	142	79	96	.....	851	91
Comerío	411	337	121	97	142	268	.....	846	687
Corozal	762	584	157	154	182	457	.....	1,003	404
Culebra	31	4	14	21	1	2	.....	25	7
Dorado	65	48	26	12	37	30	2	141	52
Fajardo	180	108	76	30	73	24	2	270	72
Guánica	43	34	19	4	5	7	7	51	34
Guayama	241	44	131	188	94	101	10	361	196
Guayanilla	252	105	97	94	105	67	6	478	98
Guaynabo	371	260	60	131	128	280	.....	471	222
Gurabo	445	340	102	133	95	334	2	649	309
Hatillo	510	297	258	165	127	201	.....	705	396
Hormigueros	136	108	20	22	6	14	2	185	73
Humacao	381	257	83	88	54	122	.....	604	252
Isabela	625	347	239	178	279	172	110	1,318	588
Jayuya	219	91	106	77	82	139	.....	467	243
Juana Díaz	243	129	72	69	72	109	25	378	158
Juncos	267	239	72	32	50	85	.....	345	128
Lajas	261	150	88	90	12	58	10	357	126
Lares	1,005	403	526	230	268	484	.....	1,505	878
Las Marías	328	150	130	120	237	313	.....	640	343
Las Piedras	748	698	328	86	172	403	.....	853	263
Loíza	388	285	89	81	44	42	.....	498	167
Luquillo	140	87	53	28	55	37	1	216	58
Manatí	403	226	227	108	225	387	1	684	237
Maricao	153	54	82	49	78	63	.....	226	122
Maunabo	323	91	180	78	111	296	3	621	28
Mayaguez	581	389	168	115	209	306	1	1,062	483
Moca	690	441	264	119	226	176	2	1,236	553
Morovis	647	478	136	191	192	426	.....	1,154	401
Naguabo	266	163	107	58	42	39	.....	391	140
Naranjito	804	725	231	77	246	384	.....	1,033	794
Orocovis	976	840	237	129	243	564	.....	1,453	819
Patillas	429	216	235	62	169	201	4	969	68
Peñuelas	311	134	112	103	138	128	3	703	85
Ponce	406	261	160	97	198	151	6	727	304
Quebradillas	325	235	133	28	93	88	.....	424	160
Rincon	377	304	40	50	6	23	.....	440	281
Río Grande	361	245	106	110	136	100	.....	459	65
Río Piedras	324	264	65	66	37	195	.....	418	292
Sabana Grande	285	190	77	48	123	160	1	448	94
Salinas	64	6	17	51	13	19	14	96	30
San German	558	352	218	86	123	155	4	870	324
San Juan	2	2	1	1	.....	3	.....	10	8
San Lorenzo	1,234	1,161	280	223	287	543	.....	1,632	669
San Sebastian	1,108	753	288	332	252	164	.....	1,488	845
Santa Isabel	11	6	4	3	.....	7	5	15	10
Toa Alta	384	250	192	26	77	126	.....	515	330
Toa Baja	59	40	25	6	33	48	1	123	76
Trujillo Alto	404	377	85	33	80	195	.....	774	548
Utuado	1,714	1,193	545	388	493	1,386	.....	2,748	1,562
Vega Alta	203	138	99	29	61	91	1	286	56
Vega Baja	345	222	137	91	137	234	2	558	146
Vieques	77	38	19	41	13	86	.....	251	64
Villalba	270	126	91	118	140	159	1	458	150
Yabucoa	1,044	799	417	180	377	397	.....	1,339	441
Yauco	683	464	227	98	161	143	11	1,126	337

TABLA 18.—NÚMERO DE FINCAS, ÁREA TOTAL DE LAS FINCAS, ÁREA DE TERRENO DE CULTIVO, Y VALOR DE TERRENO Y EDIFICACIONES PARA FINCAS QUE INFORMAN TERRENOS BAJO RIEGO, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940

TABLE 18.—NUMBER OF FARMS, ALL LAND IN FARMS, CROPLAND, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS FOR FARMS REPORTING IRRIGATED LAND, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	Número de fincas 1940 — *Number of farms 1940*	Área total de las fincas 1940 (cuerdas) — *All land in farms 1940 (cuerdas)*	TERRENO DE CULTIVO, 1939 (CUERDAS) — *CROPLAND, 1939 (CUERDAS)*						Valor de terreno y edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias 1940 (dólares) — *Value of implements and machinery 1940 (dollars)*	Terrenos bajo riego en 1939 (cuerdas) — *Irrigated land in 1939 (cuerdas)*
			Total	Cosechado — *Harvested*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. — *Crop failure*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*	En barbecho — *In soil-improvement crops or fallow*	No usado — *Idle*				
Puerto Rico....	467	264,957	133,107	68,707	24,065	20,119	13,843	6,373	46,612,449	2,089,893	4,595,431	80,530
Adjuntas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aguada.....	1	3,826	3,054	1,459	390	733	.....	472	(1)	(1)	(1)	250
Aguadilla.....	185	9,508	6,653	4,492	497	511	106	1,047	1,559,490	70,203	14,967	4,254
Aguas Buenas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aibonito.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Añasco.....	11	3,303	2,612	695	412	94	1,411	.....	687,360	8,000	15,000	789
Arecibo.....	5	16,314	11,233	3,502	4,680	1,967	1,084	.....	2,764,579	24,500	149,438	3,435
Arroyo.....	23	3,789	2,961	1,793	512	294	337	25	1,437,582	42,227	69,964	2,785
Barceloneta.....	1	5,764	4,397	2,518	1,262	.....	617	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	650
Barranquitas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bayamón.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabo Rojo.....	2	2,604	2,041	1,213	516	179	133	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	942
Caguas.....	2	179	133	85	40	.....	.....	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	48
Camuy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cataño.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ceiba.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ciales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cidra.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coamo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Comerío.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corozal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Culebra.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado.....	2	4,723	2,070	798	567	205	500	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	500
Fajardo.....	2	9,263	4,452	2,173	1,038	543	477	221	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,600
Guánica.....	7	12,674	2,927	1,764	447	506	210	.....	1,137,250	88,250	118,500	2,251
Guayama.....	10	17,737	8,149	4,466	1,255	1,855	539	34	4,605,821	161,866	444,780	7,545
Guayanilla.....	6	7,709	2,176	1,217	634	90	205	30	1,050,845	32,205	69,920	1,561
Guaynabo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gurabo.....	2	5,634	4,448	2,358	890	670	.....	530	(1)	(1)	(1)	420
Hatillo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hormigueros.....	2	2,429	1,808	682	261	155	280	430	(1)	(1)	(1)	942
Humacao.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabela.....	110	4,813	3,049	2,315	217	146	224	147	443,523	52,541	15,910	1,833
Jayuya.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Juana Díaz.....	25	23,298	10,932	6,553	1,343	2,096	711	229	4,997,595	188,923	653,184	11,119
Juncos.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lajas.....	10	7,015	2,365	1,480	649	57	120	59	1,019,402	19,450	25,682	852
Lares.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Las Marías.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Las Piedras.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loíza.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Luquillo.....	1	5,919	4,017	2,022	603	294	463	635	(1)	(1)	(1)	450
Manatí.....	1	1,436	1,160	228	882	.....	50	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	250
Maricao.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maunabo.....	3	1,009	910	452	229	90	139	.....	379,235	8,953	53,324	465
Mayagüez.....	1	1,372	1,242	534	350	81	277	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	615
Moca.....	2	1,536	858	388	278	104	.....	88	(1)	(1)	(1)	647
Morovis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naguabo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naranjito.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orocovis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patillas.....	4	1,553	1,391	762	309	293	27	.....	510,617	23,241	42,116	1,436
Peñuelas.....	3	9,383	3,438	1,418	.....	914	316	790	1,313,275	153,400	177,050	1,980
Ponce.....	6	22,500	9,877	5,319	1,641	1,703	1,214	.....	3,092,955	314,066	462,405	7,927
Quebradillas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rincón.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Río Grande.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Río Piedras.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sabana Grande.....	1	50	50	43	.....	.....	7	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	43
Salinas.....	14	29,177	10,498	5,113	797	2,505	657	1,426	5,203,815	234,185	644,318	7,455
San Germán.....	4	1,824	1,538	1,125	285	118	5	5	489,090	37,000	16,939	1,412
San Juan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Sebastián.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Isabel.....	5	22,077	11,177	6,332	1,499	3,033	273	40	6,431,401	167,051	727,853	10,752
Toa Alta.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toa Baja.....	1	2,701	1,586	858	401	229	.....	98	(1)	(1)	(1)	462
Trujillo Alto.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utuado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vega Alta.....	1	6,590	1,877	531	237	109	1,000	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	500
Vega Baja.....	2	12,662	6,120	2,887	467	480	2,286	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,150
Vieques.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villalba.....	1	20	20	9	.....	.....	.....	11	(1)	(1)	.....	10
Yabucoa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yauco.....	11	4,536	1,888	1,123	477	65	175	48	797,580	41,300	19,350	1,200

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en el total para Puerto Rico.—*Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the total for Puerto Rico.*

TABLA 19.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, POR TAMAÑO, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940

TABLE 19.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940

MUNICIPALIDAD Y TAMAÑO DE LA FINCA (CUERDAS) — *MUNICIPALITY AND SIZE OF FARM (CUERDAS)*	Número de fincas 1940 — *Number of farms 1940*	Área total de las fincas 1940 (cuerdas) — *All land in farms 1940 (cuerdas)*	TERRENO DE CULTIVO, 1939 — *CROPLAND, 1939*								Valor de terreno y edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias 1940 (dólares) — *Value of implements and machinery 1940 (dollars)*
			Total (cuerdas)	Cosechado (cuerdas) — *Harvested (cuerdas)*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. (cuerdas) — *Crop failure (cuerdas)*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*		En barbecho (cuerdas) — *In soil improvement crops or fallow (cuerdas)*	No usado — *Idle*				
						Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*			
Puerto Rico, total...	55,519	1,885,874	1,053,311	739,751	72,834	8,766	83,497	60,141	11,603	97,088	173,863,273	16,555,645	8,444,906
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	1,198	2,154	2,032	1,800	16	156	196	5	14	15	660,973	363,894	12,198
3-5.....	17,592	67,250	54,923	49,525	678	991	1,438	651	1,797	2,631	5,980,509	1,950,882	90,272
6-9.....	10,580	76,034	55,259	47,724	1,290	1,136	1,614	1,257	1,883	3,374	5,617,004	1,302,156	76,408
10-14.....	7,285	84,552	56,796	47,024	1,637	1,054	1,970	1,747	1,643	4,418	5,372,695	958,784	79,614
15-19.....	4,003	66,958	43,107	34,526	1,335	793	1,914	1,570	1,051	3,762	4,385,874	732,146	69,633
20-29.....	4,501	106,044	65,175	50,162	2,285	1,047	3,222	2,850	1,397	6,656	6,657,929	926,491	116,143
30-49.....	4,074	152,519	89,311	65,785	3,606	1,135	4,823	4,459	1,451	10,638	10,322,228	1,297,837	184,390
50-99.....	3,200	215,540	122,759	86,622	5,223	1,097	8,363	7,208	1,236	15,343	15,463,741	1,590,541	342,057
100-174.....	1,504	191,678	106,737	76,992	4,403	619	7,829	5,684	564	11,829	14,787,459	1,323,136	417,228
175-259.....	646	135,566	73,864	50,667	3,408	280	6,461	4,526	246	8,802	10,931,687	1,196,212	314,615
260-499.....	594	206,789	111,849	78,986	7,175	272	10,681	5,728	206	9,279	19,303,022	1,518,680	793,421
500+.....	342	580,788	271,502	149,938	41,778	186	34,986	24,459	115	20,341	74,380,152	3,394,886	5,948,927
Adjuntas, total.....	1,191	40,212	28,929	19,045	1,410	482	3,638	1,540	355	3,296	2,691,952	478,941	51,153
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	104	177	175	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122,720	92,555	520
3-5.....	397	1,505	1,340	1,120	15	62	99	8	71	98	160,520	55,892	910
6-9.....	180	1,281	1,054	875	18	62	72	19	43	70	111,560	19,805	1,040
10-14.....	115	1,328	1,060	801	45	61	86	20	43	108	98,625	16,585	907
15-19.....	75	1,249	977	706	23	52	121	22	28	105	97,905	18,205	1,613
20-29.....	75	1,800	1,371	885	53	50	167	49	40	217	105,780	15,565	1,462
30-49.....	78	2,946	2,135	1,451	72	64	307	66	36	239	203,700	28,884	3,783
50-99.....	66	4,485	3,384	2,098	147	52	477	184	37	478	272,650	30,015	4,025
100-174.....	46	5,670	4,057	2,483	133	32	469	254	25	718	314,400	45,735	13,040
175-259.....	29	6,362	4,246	2,400	141	23	672	299	19	734	351,450	37,360	6,215
260-499.....	16	5,521	3,050	1,877	98	14	546	148	9	381	258,500	31,400	8,400
500+.....	10	7,888	6,080	4,174	665	10	622	471	4	148	594,142	86,940	9,238
Aguada, total.....	1,025	16,174	11,922	8,076	691	167	1,273	492	315	1,390	1,972,885	244,073	200,944
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	10	19	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,450	795	.....
3-5.....	397	1,534	1,266	1,071	8	12	17	48	83	122	85,597	23,564	421
6-9.....	249	1,784	1,371	1,063	35	36	44	78	78	151	83,063	18,017	1,419
10-14.....	161	1,856	1,375	1,018	30	35	61	92	61	174	94,586	18,840	1,700
15-19.....	81	1,349	927	702	17	25	42	32	35	134	73,778	14,110	1,109
20-29.....	49	1,142	726	551	12	19	51	42	19	70	62,291	6,362	676
30-49.....	45	1,687	1,092	728	82	21	101	65	21	116	111,940	8,955	1,255
50-99.....	21	1,342	937	715	13	11	80	45	12	84	132,420	6,730	1,110
100-174.....	8	994	680	432	39	5	102	45	4	62	73,400	4,400	690
175-259.....	3	641	476	319	65	2	42	45	1	5	22,500	1,300	300
260-499.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500+.....	1	3,826	3,054	1,459	390	1	733	.....	1	472	(1)	(1)	(1)
Aguadilla, total.....	683	19,750	12,123	8,552	715	79	911	261	103	1,684	2,588,841	162,116	24,678
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	15	30	28	27	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6,935	2,210	35
3-5.....	195	760	535	485	17	8	8	.....	13	25	128,488	28,304	596
6-9.....	140	1,024	705	595	41	9	14	6	21	49	127,290	19,417	870
10-14.....	74	874	551	443	46	13	22	16	10	24	105,105	11,917	1,056
15-19.....	49	820	451	402	13	4	7	3	5	26	97,803	8,521	665
20-29.....	55	1,294	757	622	31	9	22	9	11	73	140,420	13,540	4,253
30-49.....	69	2,611	1,393	1,056	41	14	55	32	21	209	302,175	21,645	4,183
50-99.....	13	2,873	1,590	1,189	110	10	110	58	11	123	302,060	18,692	4,961
100-174.....	23	2,947	1,575	1,102	96	6	82	24	8	269	284,795	17,065	1,849
175-259.....	13	2,754	1,827	1,243	107	3	318	63	2	96	429,980	13,505	3,400
260-499.....	5	1,671	1,010	740	110	1	110	50	.....	.....	128,790	3,300	1,600
500+.....	2	2,092	1,701	648	101	1	162	.....	1	790	(1)	(1)	(1)
Aguas Buenas, total..	859	17,846	10,242	7,657	98	150	673	598	206	1,216	925,889	140,186	9,505
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	8	16	15	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,615	830	55
3-5.....	272	1,089	943	877	6	12	15	4	37	41	83,824	27,628	1,116
6-9.....	170	1,192	906	822	1	16	18	10	30	55	67,001	13,282	794
10-14.....	126	1,452	958	850	1	20	33	27	24	47	76,885	14,350	607
15-19.....	54	889	568	442	.....	12	23	50	15	53	40,052	6,267	270
20-29.....	75	1,758	1,126	841	16	28	87	90	24	92	73,305	9,745	668
30-49.....	68	2,559	1,400	983	17	20	70	107	32	223	128,057	17,942	1,587
50-99.....	55	3,886	1,892	1,290	16	26	192	157	27	237	223,485	24,875	1,680
100-174.....	21	2,589	1,348	909	36	11	150	74	12	179	116,615	9,862	801
175-259.....	6	1,148	564	358	4	3	15	18	3	169	57,070	9,615	1,777
260-499.....	4	1,268	522	271	.....	2	70	61	2	120	56,980	5,790	150
500+.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aibonito, total.....	574	17,349	8,434	5,915	443	208	896	122	138	1,058	1,331,532	343,761	26,567
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
3-5.....	165	655	569	471	30	47	57	1	10	10	69,052	32,768	778
6-9.....	115	814	614	510	22	35	52	.....	20	30	95,402	49,945	394
10-14.....	81	918	562	429	27	31	50	3	21	53	61,615	17,748	722
15-19.....	33	549	380	282	28	16	29	.....	10	41	39,204	12,635	321
20-29.....	46	1,089	662	468	46	20	65	16	16	67	64,505	10,450	370
30-49.....	44	1,688	853	536	78	17	56	10	23	173	104,440	19,820	897
50-99.....	44	3,172	1,307	840	97	16	75	55	22	240	202,284	43,340	1,511
100-174.....	25	3,013	1,221	760	76	15	116	20	10	249	195,510	32,635	1,096
175-259.....	9	1,971	723	439	28	7	89	5	4	164	245,280	80,800	17,270
260-499.....	10	3,438	1,480	1,117	13	4	307	12	3	31	226,860	43,360	3,156
500+.....	1	540	61	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en los totales. — *Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the totals.*

TABLA 19.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, POR TAMAÑO, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940—Continuada

TABLE 19.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD Y TAMAÑO DE LA FINCA (CUERDAS) — *MUNICIPALITY AND SIZE OF FARM (CUERDAS)*	Número de fincas 1940 — *Number of farms 1940*	Área total de las fincas 1940 (cuerdas) — *All land in farms 1940 (cuerdas)*	TERRENO DE CULTIVO, 1939 — *CROPLAND, 1939*							Valor de terreno y edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias 1940 (dólares) — *Value of implements and machinery 1940 (dollars)*
			Total (cuerdas)	Cosechado (cuerdas) — *Harvested (cuerdas)*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. (cuerdas) — *Crop failure (cuerdas)*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*: Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*: Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	En barbecho (cuerdas) — *In soil-improvement crops or fallow (cuerdas)*	No usado — *Idle*: Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	No usado — *Idle*: Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*			
Añasco, total	858	24,927	17,193	12,051	938	182	861	2,037	170	1,306	2,230,490	173,339	60,967
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	48	64	38	35	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	31,815	20,060	2,490
3-5	326	1,192	1,025	839	7	42	112	24	33	43	133,895	50,840	1,471
6-9	139	981	784	682	11	14	18	19	28	54	57,263	11,338	497
10-14	81	976	696	614	6	14	20	10	16	46	59,176	8,617	246
15-19	45	744	531	453	11	10	17	5	12	45	54,155	5,510	651
20-29	55	1,271	956	724	20	24	59	18	22	135	76,285	6,760	994
30-49	53	1,968	1,343	1,079	18	21	63	54	16	129	99,605	8,415	824
50-99	59	4,057	2,949	2,250	115	29	184	76	26	324	290,060	18,525	3,543
100-174	31	3,900	2,390	2,031	38	16	154	52	9	115	190,134	15,124	4,188
175-259	10	1,962	1,197	990	31	4	31	20	3	125	118,400	4,300	450
260-499	8	2,864	1,628	1,123	81	5	106	30	3	288	207,952	10,650	14,613
500+	3	4,948	3,656	1,231	600	2	96	1,729	.....	.....	911,750	13,200	31,000
Arecibo, total	1,625	63,049	35,436	22,880	4,735	251	2,828	2,732	307	2,261	6,632,413	444,342	241,314
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	49	98	93	90	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	29,941	17,782	1
3-5	388	1,511	1,135	1,037	39	20	23	7	22	29	174,539	47,681	1,305
6-9	329	2,378	1,626	1,435	46	18	28	38	54	79	195,373	36,599	2,150
10-14	223	2,593	1,739	1,428	105	26	47	49	42	110	178,375	27,900	1,651
15-19	120	2,041	1,305	1,063	64	26	67	47	23	64	126,357	19,336	2,383
20-29	161	3,695	2,263	1,753	134	51	153	82	38	141	250,072	35,410	3,782
30-49	144	5,263	2,977	2,252	181	35	152	123	49	269	431,003	57,922	8,781
50-99	125	8,528	4,910	3,560	316	41	301	270	48	463	588,800	60,052	7,797
100-174	48	6,192	3,164	2,383	207	18	124	147	20	303	449,415	37,135	18,605
175-259	10	2,018	1,100	574	41	3	160	142	4	183	148,724	11,000	2,525
260-499	19	6,995	4,137	2,316	477	8	717	157	5	470	930,235	52,730	29,196
500+	9	21,737	10,987	4,969	3,124	4	1,055	1,669	2	150	3,129,579	40,795	163,138
Arroyo, total	68	6,854	3,903	2,593	551	19	357	368	9	34	1,641,013	58,629	71,734
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3-5	6	29	16	14	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3,160	530	.....
6-9	4	34	26	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2,398	45	.....
10-14	7	85	63	52	.....	3	8	2	1	1	7,275	1,575	50
15-19	10	171	141	99	32	2	3	2	2	5	27,506	1,432	70
20-29	10	237	156	119	21	1	8	5	1	3	27,400	1,275	.....
30-49	4	145	102	65	8	1	12	6	2	11	30,175	400	.....
50-99	11	752	463	298	121	4	39	5	.....	.....	154,659	5,000	2,320
100-174	3	365	144	141	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,460	1,800	120
175-259	4	831	423	375	6	1	20	22	.....	.....	60,320	1,650	310
260-499	7	2,775	2,090	1,277	338	5	163	302	1	10	1,018,974	33,876	68,864
500+	2	1,430	279	131	22	1	102	24	.....	.....	[1]	[1]	.....
Barceloneta, total	442	17,803	11,621	7,698	1,756	99	618	1,046	68	503	1,431,110	119,313	67,949
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	9	18	17	16	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3,225	1,130	150
3-5	126	496	376	355	16	3	3	.....	2	2	43,459	8,897	705
6-9	62	436	279	237	11	9	10	.....	11	21	60,420	6,020	737
10-14	60	687	458	384	25	11	17	16	8	16	58,665	5,893	1,160
15-19	38	641	384	325	19	10	22	11	3	7	45,870	6,668	889
20-29	49	1,193	651	525	31	21	58	8	12	29	72,425	7,175	2,216
30-49	37	1,378	815	599	57	16	67	57	11	35	93,700	9,455	1,570
50-99	34	2,184	1,150	777	86	14	74	98	11	115	147,350	7,390	1,847
100-174	18	2,431	1,492	904	84	9	163	116	8	225	167,170	4,610	4,505
175-259	5	1,027	770	478	11	3	147	81	2	53	77,200	7,825	5,670
260-499	2	808	485	233	154	2	56	42	.....	.....	[1]	[1]	.....
500+	2	6,504	4,744	2,865	1,262	.....	.....	617	.....	.....	[1]	[1]	[1]
Barranquitas, total	1,177	20,067	12,019	9,114	122	81	313	993	237	1,477	1,102,030	193,528	8,456
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	4	8	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	250	10
3-5	477	1,842	1,592	1,541	3	13	21	3	22	24	127,545	49,225	829
6-9	229	1,642	1,230	1,124	5	12	21	15	43	65	85,715	16,733	513
10-14	165	1,862	1,239	1,061	13	13	26	53	40	86	102,374	20,606	378
15-19	59	977	597	499	3	4	6	44	17	45	56,690	10,118	127
20-29	96	2,243	1,398	1,058	22	10	28	148	42	142	114,233	14,188	345
30-49	75	2,775	1,489	1,099	21	15	43	128	36	198	145,265	22,505	1,527
50-99	51	3,486	1,893	1,308	32	7	43	251	25	259	210,530	28,895	1,854
100-174	9	1,208	593	368	.....	3	25	100	3	100	57,150	7,900	563
175-259	6	1,241	457	251	14	2	15	77	4	100	58,158	6,108	10
260-499	3	859	359	290	9	.....	.....	24	2	36	55,000	7,000	800
500+	3	1,924	1,165	508	.....	2	85	150	3	422	88,620	10,000	1,500
Bayamón, total	779	24,756	14,920	9,954	1,294	166	1,280	621	227	1,771	2,736,531	281,723	116,630
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	14	28	28	16	.....	7	12	.....	.....	.....	7,676	5,180	18
3-5	165	641	494	446	6	10	11	5	22	26	94,935	55,872	5,454
6-9	145	1,055	737	585	20	23	37	24	41	71	48,721	8,546	1,045
10-14	121	1,423	911	674	26	17	47	32	39	132	89,015	12,236	4,191
15-19	59	975	594	437	25	12	31	32	19	69	38,463	4,878	1,750
20-29	87	2,077	1,312	902	75	22	142	17	31	176	151,586	25,569	7,432
30-49	79	2,869	1,668	1,123	87	26	85	129	32	244	244,480	49,588	7,330
50-99	54	3,542	2,093	1,337	87	25	160	143	21	366	326,235	25,125	4,527
100-174	34	4,326	2,473	1,310	202	14	399	123	14	439	530,130	26,635	12,654
175-259	12	2,473	1,155	860	17	3	80	83	4	115	314,275	18,925	8,263
260-499	8	2,718	1,529	1,008	79	7	276	33	4	133	332,015	26,665	22,650
500+	1	2,629	1,926	1,256	670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1]	[1]	[1]

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en los totales. — *Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the totals.*

TABLA 19.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, POR TAMAÑO, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940—Continuada

TABLE 19.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD Y TAMAÑO DE LA FINCA (CUERDAS) — *MUNICIPALITY AND SIZE OF FARM (CUERDAS)*	Número de fincas 1940 — *Number of farms 1940*	Área total de las fincas 1940 (cuerdas) — *All land in farms 1940 (cuerdas)*	TERRENO DE CULTIVO, 1939 — *CROPLAND, 1939*								Valor de terreno y edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias 1940 (dólares) — *Value of implements and machinery 1940 (dollars)*
			Total (cuerdas)	Cosechado (cuerdas) — *Harvested (cuerdas)*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. (cuerdas) — *Crop failure (cuerdas)*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*		En barbecho (cuerdas) — *In soil-improvement crops or fallow (cuerdas)*	No usado — *Idle*				
						Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*			
Cabo Rojo, total	659	44,155	21,426	15,995	2,606	75	910	855	107	1,060	5,074,641	259,098	142,928
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	11	21	20	19	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3,847	1,323	390
3-5	152	601	469	417	21	4	8	6	12	17	99,937	23,410	866
6-9	97	697	534	465	27	6	8	8	13	26	148,941	35,615	1,571
10-14	85	1,002	662	573	25	9	15	14	14	35	163,715	28,585	2,050
15-19	57	963	702	577	39	7	25	11	13	50	156,446	14,360	2,946
20-29	60	1,434	958	786	63	8	27	14	16	68	183,975	16,845	2,217
30-49	54	1,991	1,243	913	132	9	47	18	13	133	233,520	17,710	1,785
50-99	57	4,009	2,266	1,837	93	10	56	57	15	223	545,690	33,820	13,618
100-174	37	4,656	2,941	2,433	311	7	95	40	3	62	652,080	19,105	28,700
175-259	16	3,190	1,671	1,302	129	4	80	14	3	146	377,500	13,575	9,305
260-499	15	5,209	2,892	1,985	532	4	62	240	2	73	678,820	36,750	31,480
500+	18	20,382	7,068	4,688	1,234	6	486	433	3	227	1,830,170	18,000	48,000
Gaguas, total	1,011	29,659	17,252	11,371	1,529	104	1,208	1,003	267	2,141	3,118,255	381,625	88,592
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	16	32	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,044	1,287	35
3-5	297	1,131	841	750	3	19	27	5	41	56	105,675	43,946	1,231
6-9	179	1,293	886	787	14	8	10	12	41	63	110,634	28,449	1,121
10-14	128	1,470	876	703	17	10	18	13	38	125	119,346	35,620	1,957
15-19	76	1,273	749	582	15	4	6	28	23	118	121,378	29,251	1,680
20-29	111	2,636	1,390	1,045	29	14	44	26	42	246	192,406	38,789	4,097
30-49	82	3,026	1,543	1,165	49	10	41	54	31	234	276,399	42,012	4,966
50-99	67	4,599	2,362	1,497	137	19	214	89	33	425	355,625	36,300	5,310
100-174	24	2,871	1,569	977	184	4	63	140	9	205	246,490	19,700	4,220
175-259	13	2,750	1,406	943	111	4	142	40	3	170	289,631	28,221	9,725
260-499	13	3,988	2,395	1,561	165	9	330	85	4	254	643,600	41,750	18,665
500+	5	4,590	3,205	1,331	805	3	313	511	2	245	654,027	36,300	35,585
Camuy, total	1,074	24,448	16,474	13,174	1,286	160	1,034	273	93	707	1,834,935	197,994	58,785
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	31	57	57	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,730	2,226	310
3-5	296	1,168	1,050	1,011	11	12	14	2	10	12	112,968	26,530	2,041
6-9	202	1,462	1,186	1,120	31	17	26	2	5	7	124,615	21,271	2,896
10-14	154	1,811	1,439	1,306	61	21	35	10	11	27	142,356	21,486	1,387
15-19	87	1,456	970	897	27	14	29	4	4	13	112,745	10,615	292
20-29	93	2,189	1,513	1,345	55	18	48	27	11	38	169,620	19,807	1,135
30-49	103	3,859	2,535	2,146	140	29	126	34	18	89	302,395	40,255	10,792
50-99	59	3,814	2,359	1,878	185	25	162	33	14	101	274,686	22,209	5,765
100-174	33	4,123	2,524	1,796	211	14	210	146	12	161	328,160	15,895	15,615
175-259	10	2,058	1,142	773	93	5	164	10	6	102	145,660	12,000	4,452
260-499	5	1,925	1,209	525	427	4	105	5	1	147	74,000	3,200	6,100
500+	1	526	490	320	45	1	115	.....	1	10	(1)	(1)	(1)
Carolina, total	728	25,443	14,329	10,351	1,279	115	1,291	751	121	657	3,203,016	232,053	170,326
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	3	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,960	1,037	5
3-5	210	838	667	621	8	13	13	8	17	17	99,662	32,026	1,714
6-9	143	1,032	699	630	12	15	19	17	14	21	98,717	21,602	1,508
10-14	122	1,420	913	773	27	18	33	44	22	36	75,255	9,945	1,086
15-19	54	899	553	455	19	11	20	27	13	32	89,365	11,320	1,833
20-29	59	1,366	755	608	29	15	35	31	16	52	70,482	8,008	1,132
30-49	68	2,471	1,355	993	69	17	75	85	23	133	215,171	26,737	4,685
50-99	38	2,698	1,322	952	29	9	69	86	9	186	256,625	22,242	5,866
100-174	17	2,213	1,182	936	46	7	94	26	3	78	396,075	27,900	10,702
175-259	3	609	162	110	.....	3	38	2	1	12	67,000	4,000	2,200
260-499	5	1,997	615	464	.....	3	101	30	1	20	307,000	24,500	5,280
500+	6	9,894	6,100	3,801	1,040	4	794	395	2	70	1,525,704	42,736	134,315
Cataño, total	13	2,439	1,365	977	102	5	114	5	3	167	432,005	15,040	6,630
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3-5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6-9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10-14	1	14	10	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
15-19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20-29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30-49	2	65	46	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
50-99	6	441	182	163	5	2	12	.....	1	2	58,855	3,090	1,080
100-174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
175-259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
260-499	3	941	597	492	25	1	45	5	1	30	182,000	6,000	2,000
500+	1	978	530	276	72	1	47	.....	1	135	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cayey, total	1,023	28,585	16,641	10,245	1,238	310	1,695	1,023	381	2,440	1,993,380	393,154	40,802
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	2	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(1)	(1)	.....
3-5	242	940	749	617	23	44	54	12	33	43	98,805	43,624	574
6-9	305	2,154	1,656	1,227	109	98	136	17	100	167	218,806	96,571	2,157
10-14	145	1,666	1,204	794	52	37	71	15	72	272	102,603	28,630	2,140
15-19	70	1,165	779	478	56	26	59	25	39	161	66,070	22,485	793
20-29	67	1,590	1,051	612	52	24	68	75	37	244	72,245	12,393	393
30-49	81	3,125	2,093	1,235	91	25	130	140	46	497	201,090	31,761	3,511
50-99	58	3,904	2,237	1,235	164	25	196	242	31	400	231,680	45,550	6,965
100-174	29	3,966	2,417	1,351	92	20	280	257	16	437	284,800	44,255	6,635
175-259	8	1,595	821	505	2	3	46	120	4	148	139,500	9,385	1,980
260-499	10	3,580	1,542	1,128	6	3	283	85	1	40	274,290	43,615	2,674
500+	6	4,896	2,088	1,060	591	5	372	35	1	30	302,691	14,735	12,980

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en los totales. — *Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the totals.*

TABLA 19.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, POR TAMAÑO, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940—Continuada

TABLE 19.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD Y TAMAÑO DE LA FINCA (CUERDAS) — *MUNICIPALITY AND SIZE OF FARM (CUERDAS)*	Número de fincas 1940 — *Number of farms 1940*	Área total de las fincas 1940 (cuerdas) — *All land in farms 1940 (cuerdas)*	TERRENO DE CULTIVO, 1939 — *CROPLAND, 1939*								Valor de terreno y edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias 1940 (dólares) — *Value of implements and machinery 1940 (dollars)*
			Total (cuerdas)	Cosechado (cuerdas) — *Harvested (cuerdas)*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. (cuerdas) — *Crop failure (cuerdas)*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*		En barbecho (cuerdas) — *In soil-improvement crops or fallow (cuerdas)*	No usado — *Idle*				
						Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*			
Ceiba, total	174	10,521	3,753	2,567	119	13	69	277	24	721	877,267	33,475	36,205
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
3-5	36	143	96	88	.....	.....	.....	4	3	4	21,183	8,131	6,195
6-9	45	326	210	185	5	1	1	14	4	5	18,086	3,138	10
10-14	28	336	193	167	10	1	2	10	2	4	23,048	3,295	527
15-19	16	277	167	107	9	2	8	18	5	25	16,723	2,669	107
20-29	14	347	130	82	12	2	6	8	2	22	17,380	1,485	100
30-49	16	576	265	165	31	2	4	26	4	39	34,158	1,605	955
50-99	13	872	416	222	25	3	37	94	3	38	45,800	4,544	8,553
100-174	1	100	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
175-259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
260-499	1	455	350	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
500+	3	7,067	1,864	1,139	27	2	11	103	1	584	647,739	8,488	16,678
Ciales, total	1,362	39,156	23,881	18,389	622	256	1,483	1,236	277	2,151	1,945,386	268,527	52,467
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	34	68	68	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,400	1,480	15
3-5	486	1,728	1,574	1,499	9	10	11	6	38	49	122,942	26,335	3,506
6-9	207	1,482	1,152	1,054	26	20	28	12	22	32	70,420	13,850	449
10-14	159	1,850	1,321	1,136	50	27	46	30	25	59	74,530	12,775	576
15-19	86	1,428	999	812	22	22	42	52	24	71	69,270	9,845	401
20-29	105	2,465	1,531	1,222	57	38	85	46	37	121	104,430	11,968	2,623
30-49	95	3,475	2,130	1,613	82	37	109	92	42	234	223,869	42,418	5,175
50-99	100	6,712	3,679	2,692	90	47	261	253	46	383	311,525	32,311	9,527
100-174	43	5,619	3,011	2,160	143	28	273	136	20	299	260,760	29,220	8,396
175-259	24	5,044	2,847	2,017	51	13	277	145	12	357	276,550	27,790	8,762
260-499	19	6,687	3,802	2,843	92	12	279	72	10	516	329,690	42,335	8,985
500+	4	2,598	1,767	1,273	.....	2	72	392	1	30	95,000	18,200	4,050
Cidra, total	1,160	21,741	11,282	8,750	400	80	507	283	213	1,322	1,602,706	300,416	18,960
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	66	125	122	117	1	.....	.....	.....	4	4	16,080	4,856	63
3-5	449	1,660	1,424	1,317	13	20	34	2	39	58	135,157	43,698	184
6-9	250	1,750	1,322	1,148	24	10	11	10	67	129	162,655	55,910	157
10-14	117	1,358	837	741	10	7	11	8	24	67	83,747	19,047	259
15-19	66	1,093	626	486	12	7	34	18	19	76	69,135	16,390	290
20-29	81	1,935	983	759	43	10	38	2	20	141	123,115	20,875	422
30-49	56	2,103	1,057	771	41	11	56	33	16	156	141,340	22,140	920
50-99	40	2,701	1,193	930	45	7	48	9	12	161	201,965	25,115	1,420
100-174	16	2,149	853	700	38	2	15	24	3	76	167,880	23,560	2,765
175-259	9	2,007	913	560	36	2	136	6	4	175	148,080	18,750	980
260-499	7	2,539	1,247	883	75	3	115	115	3	59	186,700	30,075	10,500
500+	3	2,321	665	338	62	1	9	56	2	220	166,852	20,000	1,000
Coamo, total	923	42,222	13,306	8,967	623	64	430	751	239	2,515	2,034,694	147,302	23,187
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	8	13	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,058	193	1
3-5	331	1,242	1,139	1,034	16	6	8	2	62	79	97,930	15,387	400
6-9	152	1,054	798	680	12	8	13	9	32	74	47,168	6,791	105
10-14	80	921	618	502	18	6	10	7	23	81	42,140	4,825	125
15-19	69	1,143	749	554	44	9	19	30	22	102	61,850	6,055	235
20-29	60	1,361	776	570	17	7	16	23	19	150	45,830	5,375	140
30-49	69	2,591	1,371	842	70	7	18	83	30	358	106,870	8,835	257
50-99	61	4,168	1,856	1,270	97	6	32	108	20	349	187,929	16,885	1,405
100-174	32	3,945	1,118	730	50	3	27	92	10	219	144,295	7,154	814
175-259	24	5,212	1,397	811	44	7	82	200	5	260	257,724	17,607	2,230
260-499	25	8,591	2,314	1,229	255	3	65	112	14	653	375,164	17,400	1,145
500+	12	11,981	1,159	744	.....	2	140	85	2	190	666,736	40,795	16,330
Comerío, total	880	17,067	10,425	6,686	228	62	220	899	233	2,392	1,089,822	232,247	13,093
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	7	14	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,480	548	10
3-5	406	1,514	1,383	1,320	16	4	5	13	28	29	112,446	31,804	1,090
6-9	132	951	691	594	6	9	12	16	33	63	78,095	33,500	458
10-14	116	1,334	927	716	25	17	22	33	46	131	104,757	35,816	1,111
15-19	42	675	445	325	18	6	9	36	18	57	37,150	5,740	379
20-29	51	1,219	756	483	28	7	16	42	30	187	82,923	16,620	622
30-49	40	1,490	914	592	48	6	16	81	20	177	67,483	13,040	680
50-99	51	3,552	2,123	984	46	8	77	259	36	757	228,303	27,395	2,084
100-174	21	2,811	1,456	717	41	4	60	198	14	440	163,350	25,764	1,041
175-259	8	1,672	887	490	.....	.....	.....	201	4	196	106,440	23,850	1,233
260-499	6	1,825	830	452	.....	1	3	20	4	355	105,395	18,170	4,385
500+	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corozal, total	1,055	24,279	15,179	10,683	416	81	805	1,269	245	2,006	1,301,615	180,001	48,821
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	9	18	17	16	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1,520	360	15
3-5	350	1,325	1,019	911	6	11	13	35	40	54	97,277	37,185	294
6-9	198	1,422	998	869	2	12	19	42	34	66	68,705	15,167	330
10-14	157	1,799	1,190	994	25	12	16	74	36	81	75,415	10,674	432
15-19	82	1,371	888	714	27	5	11	56	22	80	61,063	6,281	454
20-29	79	1,913	1,113	837	28	7	20	98	27	130	82,645	6,312	913
30-49	70	2,579	1,524	1,086	14	7	38	179	29	206	99,300	8,462	905
50-99	72	4,685	2,815	1,944	89	9	137	309	32	336	233,585	28,585	4,066
100-174	16	2,001	1,205	825	33	5	66	76	11	205	106,315	13,870	2,539
175-259	10	2,071	1,095	627	27	5	138	159	6	144	106,350	6,250	2,550
260-499	9	3,136	1,782	1,144	89	4	110	105	6	334	209,420	23,355	17,821
500+	3	1,959	1,533	716	76	3	235	136	2	370	158,000	23,500	18,500

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en los totales. — *Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the totals.*

TABLA 19.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, POR TAMAÑO, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940—Continuada

TABLE 19.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD Y TAMAÑO DE LA FINCA (CUERDAS) — *MUNICIPALITY AND SIZE OF FARM (CUERDAS)*	Número de fincas 1940 — *Number of farms 1940*	Área total de las fincas 1940 (cuerdas) — *All land in farms 1940 (cuerdas)*	TERRENO DE CULTIVO, 1939 — *CROPLAND, 1939*								Valor de terreno y edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias 1940 (dólares) — *Value of implements and machinery 1940 (dollars)*
			Total (cuerdas)	Cosechado (cuerdas) — *Harvested (cuerdas)*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. (cuerdas) — *Crop failure (cuerdas)*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*		En barbecho (cuerdas) — *In soil-improvement crops or fallow (cuerdas)*	No usado — *Idle*				
						Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*			
Culebra, total	32	3,940	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244,308	3,095	170
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3-5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6-9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10-14	4	41	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,190	115	.....
15-19	3	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,690	200	.....
20-29	5	109	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,345	165	.....
30-49	5	159	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,058	300	.....
50-99	4	319	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,760	325	20
100-174	5	644	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,340	1,410	40
175-259	1	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
260-499	4	1,221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,875	330	100
500+	1	1,200	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Dorado, total	143	12,910	6,183	3,406	960	21	460	704	17	653	1,520,738	157,629	149,347
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	18	36	36	33	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	15,250	9,700	104
3-5	48	187	156	149	.....	2	3	1	1	3	14,747	3,366	67
6-9	27	189	149	139	2	2	5	2	1	1	23,040	5,235	80
10-14	8	93	58	38	4	2	6	10	.....	.....	16,500	7,615	78
15-19	4	68	40	29	.....	2	4	.....	1	7	6,400	840	10
20-29	6	136	80	53	15	1	4	.....	2	8	14,400	1,965	78
30-49	4	151	98	72	8	1	8	.....	1	10	23,800	658	510
50-99	10	649	334	197	15	3	38	7	5	77	57,180	13,145	2,925
100-174	4	531	205	96	1	1	15	58	2	35	64,340	12,530	3,570
175-259	2	388	282	97	.....	.....	.....	25	1	160	(1)	(1)	(1)
260-499	8	2,896	931	771	50	1	10	.....	1	100	254,936	46,520	9,275
500+	4	7,586	3,814	1,732	865	4	365	600	2	252	991,255	54,425	131,000
Fajardo, total	275	20,062	8,850	3,900	1,248	36	1,211	719	109	1,772	1,543,722	114,228	73,792
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	1	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
3-5	70	256	188	124	1	8	10	3	26	50	16,355	3,305	57
6-9	76	557	303	159	15	3	6	8	31	115	27,486	6,095	363
10-14	34	380	208	102	10	4	13	11	12	72	29,089	3,820	273
15-19	23	375	224	113	20	4	8	22	9	61	20,495	2,740	40
20-29	27	655	287	145	18	4	8	5	12	111	51,745	5,780	730
30-49	9	335	162	78	2	2	12	.....	3	70	19,900	3,035	315
50-99	14	919	429	151	2	.....	.....	8	7	268	51,050	3,905	660
100-174	6	744	220	82	25	1	4	10	3	99	32,310	4,600	2,225
175-259	4	825	231	127	5	4	74	.....	1	25	32,000	1,800	.....
260-499	4	1,782	1,098	483	57	4	493	65	.....	.....	128,000	3,000	2,000
500+	7	13,232	5,498	2,335	1,092	2	583	587	5	901	1,135,142	76,123	67,129
Guánica, total	57	18,406	3,830	2,464	537	2	507	225	4	97	1,512,270	110,150	122,860
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	7	11	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,350	2,250	75
3-5	8	30	20	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,705	780	30
6-9	3	21	12	11	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1,925	750	50
10-14	2	20	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
15-19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20-29	2	53	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
30-49	2	77	46	24	10	.....	.....	.....	1	12	(1)	(1)	.....
50-99	11	762	168	133	20	.....	.....	.....	1	15	45,480	2,625	1,200
100-174	8	1,148	350	270	10	.....	.....	.....	2	70	81,700	4,300	775
175-259	6	1,228	265	202	48	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	92,860	3,150	1,475
260-499	4	1,441	120	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,000	7,130	800
500+	4	13,595	2,823	1,660	447	1	506	210	.....	.....	1,185,750	87,500	117,650
Guayama, total	375	35,748	12,772	7,680	1,453	155	2,525	642	47	472	6,201,745	231,701	449,827
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	4	7	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	225	.....
3-5	114	436	377	308	10	34	48	3	4	8	26,042	5,382	194
6-9	53	382	292	227	12	17	27	5	7	21	32,335	3,652	349
10-14	51	601	323	265	4	20	36	1	6	17	28,455	3,617	58
15-19	30	485	240	185	9	15	30	4	4	12	15,416	1,789	63
20-29	27	618	288	225	9	12	29	7	3	18	20,150	2,000	54
30-49	29	1,134	443	309	6	17	41	33	7	54	38,687	6,752	1,125
50-99	25	1,704	744	505	39	14	72	11	8	117	138,863	3,853	224
100-174	10	1,261	303	184	25	7	58	2	2	34	58,650	5,160	255
175-259	12	2,640	650	346	80	7	139	40	2	45	109,361	9,125	100
260-499	13	4,548	1,229	898	52	7	239	10	2	30	362,225	19,000	20,775
500+	7	21,932	7,877	4,222	1,207	5	1,806	526	2	116	5,370,561	171,146	426,630
Guayanilla, total	498	24,655	11,701	8,356	1,031	140	1,047	381	99	886	2,254,541	146,086	101,506
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	5	9	9	7	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1,480	355	.....
3-5	158	594	520	362	12	32	59	11	27	56	45,628	12,291	52
6-9	76	563	431	356	23	15	20	.....	11	32	34,744	4,790	61
10-14	57	674	483	398	28	16	33	6	8	18	63,071	5,820	62
15-19	35	650	452	406	4	10	25	.....	5	17	28,579	3,965	284
20-29	41	959	698	557	33	14	36	23	12	49	67,410	5,410	405
30-49	44	1,649	1,035	810	70	14	54	22	9	79	102,980	8,150	630
50-99	36	2,467	1,465	1,087	52	16	189	67	9	70	173,274	13,230	4,422
100-174	23	3,127	1,733	1,257	105	11	132	20	7	219	315,300	20,250	18,520
175-259	7	1,480	843	661	.....	3	49	27	3	106	216,000	21,350	11,700
260-499	12	4,283	2,308	1,536	174	7	358	.....	8	240	401,430	22,730	20,950
500+	4	8,220	1,724	899	530	1	90	205	.....	.....	804,645	27,745	44,420

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en los totales. — *Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the totals.*

TABLA 19.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, POR TAMAÑO, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940—Continuada

TABLE 19.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD Y TAMAÑO DE LA FINCA (CUERDAS) — *MUNICIPALITY AND SIZE OF FARM (CUERDAS)*	Número de fincas 1940 — *Number of farms 1940*	Area total de las fincas 1940 (cuerdas) — *All land in farms 1940 (cuerdas)*	TERRENO DE CULTIVO, 1939 — *CROPLAND, 1939*								Valor de terreno y edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias 1940 (dólares) — *Value of implements and machinery 1940 (dollars)*
			Total (cuerdas)	Cosechado (cuerdas) — *Harvested (cuerdas)*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. (cuerdas) — *Crop failure (cuerdas)*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*		En barbecho (cuerdas) — *In soil-improvement crops or fallow (cuerdas)*	No usado — *Idle*				
						Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*			
Guaynabo, total	478	13,415	6,600	4,024	496	95	693	858	59	529	2,021,657	372,098	56,489
Menos de 3—*Under 3*	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
3-5	125	513	310	282	8	8	10	4	3	6	141,952	64,392	1,295
6-9	97	703	448	357	29	17	32	4	12	26	130,464	70,361	2,460
10-14	88	1,016	557	416	31	13	20	21	16	69	120,179	28,415	1,835
15-19	42	704	347	268	19	9	22	15	4	23	84,386	19,721	3,533
20-29	32	760	376	273	35	8	20	32	4	16	79,530	19,900	2,688
30-49	39	1,413	717	462	34	18	94	38	9	89	139,463	28,964	2,394
50-99	31	2,075	1,052	594	51	13	175	146	7	86	179,400	12,905	2,385
100-174	13	1,664	776	516	25	6	67	34	2	134	186,065	23,465	7,789
175-259	5	1,022	296	212	.....	1	50	14	1	20	216,000	28,950	26,250
260-499	3	953	161	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	417,580	68,800	5,600
500+	2	2,590	1,559	482	264	2	203	550	1	60	(1)	(1)	(1)
Gurabo, total	659	17,602	10,985	7,823	1,196	25	849	324	77	793	1,257,762	124,542	76,051
Menos de 3—*Under 3*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3-5	277	1,061	802	778	9	4	4	4	6	7	49,543	9,215	2,448
6-9	116	816	543	487	26	5	5	13	10	12	39,800	7,338	549
10-14	100	1,204	688	592	35	1	1	36	14	24	62,545	9,198	1,664
15-19	36	590	336	281	16	2	4	20	6	15	24,441	2,972	342
20-29	40	967	521	405	30	.....	.....	50	12	36	43,525	4,385	1,143
30-49	41	1,539	802	594	61	5	15	96	12	34	89,245	9,360	1,613
50-99	30	1,847	1,096	874	69	4	28	55	10	70	100,259	13,004	5,792
100-174	6	823	380	320	4	.....	.....	33	3	23	99,300	10,995	995
175-259	9	1,864	749	717	13	1	2	15	1	2	188,790	27,445	8,495
260-499	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500+	4	6,891	5,068	2,775	933	3	790	.....	3	570	560,314	30,630	53,010
Hatillo, total	708	25,058	15,200	11,739	800	75	544	768	134	1,349	2,196,355	221,630	49,558
Menos de 3—*Under 3*	14	28	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,565	650	.....
3-5	153	601	482	450	6	5	8	5	10	13	69,350	19,216	1,354
6-9	113	823	615	563	13	6	12	12	9	15	98,692	27,522	2,276
10-14	102	1,184	816	708	17	8	18	40	15	33	94,225	13,768	1,133
15-19	54	897	587	527	26	4	7	13	6	14	75,880	10,405	1,312
20-29	84	1,992	1,277	1,079	35	11	41	60	22	62	160,500	19,671	1,803
30-49	80	2,973	1,865	1,546	43	13	46	87	27	143	253,575	32,338	6,141
50-99	58	3,956	2,544	1,952	159	13	85	126	23	222	409,640	43,550	12,712
100-174	31	4,007	2,288	1,700	71	8	99	196	13	222	328,425	21,115	8,033
175-259	4	800	516	254	36	2	75	50	2	101	86,300	1,518	345
260-499	7	2,363	1,414	946	124	3	52	76	4	216	233,010	9,317	3,474
500+	8	5,434	2,771	1,989	270	2	101	103	3	308	383,193	22,560	10,975
Hormigueros, total	213	5,688	4,332	2,758	478	24	245	294	22	557	1,018,375	49,490	28,994
Menos de 3—*Under 3*	13	25	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,900	1,410	.....
3-5	84	333	237	217	1	7	9	2	7	8	36,720	6,840	103
6-9	36	256	195	170	3	4	6	.....	7	16	38,410	8,695	3,455
10-14	27	319	228	221	.....	2	3	.....	1	4	30,580	3,810	565
15-19	17	276	188	176	1	3	7	3	1	1	32,825	5,015	180
20-29	11	252	162	135	.....	2	6	7	2	14	20,290	1,455	440
30-49	8	304	160	124	28	.....	.....	2	1	6	42,000	2,515	521
50-99	11	705	609	417	74	3	40	.....	2	78	174,700	4,850	5,640
100-174	2	211	190	150	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
175-259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
260-499	2	578	534	445	70	1	19	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
500+	2	2,429	1,808	682	261	2	155	280	1	430	(1)	(1)	(1)
Humacao, total	606	24,260	13,875	9,780	1,747	56	1,842	174	68	332	2,118,679	194,313	102,681
Menos de 3—*Under 3*	17	30	26	25	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4,040	2,060	.....
3-5	176	707	498	453	11	10	14	2	12	18	39,218	12,403	764
6-9	168	1,244	908	797	31	12	21	32	15	27	64,850	15,300	1,944
10-14	90	1,055	812	689	33	5	13	39	15	38	50,471	8,660	1,623
15-19	61	1,007	673	563	11	8	44	29	11	26	51,285	10,075	1,636
20-29	45	1,075	636	520	39	7	41	14	7	22	52,856	18,289	1,016
30-49	26	937	499	395	50	5	29	11	3	14	69,598	16,816	2,026
50-99	16	1,020	515	392	5	5	66	20	3	32	93,410	22,490	1,745
100-174	3	354	125	116	.....	1	4	.....	1	5	59,900	2,800	450
175-259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
260-499	2	803	581	410	37	1	108	26	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
500+	2	16,028	8,602	5,420	1,530	2	1,502	.....	1	150	(1)	(1)	(1)
Isabela, total	1,339	24,890	15,963	12,383	571	118	516	548	342	1,945	1,616,888	192,126	32,753
Menos de 3—*Under 3*	40	76	75	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	10,102	3,077	21
3-5	430	1,692	1,501	1,429	15	4	5	7	35	45	150,593	31,537	1,166
6-9	288	2,051	1,694	1,527	32	15	19	10	57	106	153,385	28,305	1,417
10-14	191	2,271	1,690	1,408	23	14	35	19	68	205	151,024	20,258	1,687
15-19	88	1,472	1,069	906	16	14	27	23	31	97	94,383	12,046	848
20-29	120	2,830	1,886	1,477	94	16	43	37	46	235	173,708	20,438	2,891
30-49	99	3,732	2,133	1,478	93	22	105	39	55	418	211,321	19,710	3,795
50-99	56	3,809	2,386	1,481	94	21	101	154	37	556	275,088	36,830	11,057
100-174	13	1,675	875	503	23	7	82	45	9	222	90,280	9,275	966
175-259	5	1,025	621	378	35	4	98	60	2	50	60,700	4,500	1,055
260-499	6	2,064	1,288	1,069	114	1	1	104	.....	.....	165,304	3,050	3,750
500+	3	2,193	745	653	32	.....	.....	50	1	10	81,000	1,100	4,100

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en los totales. — *Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the totals.*

TABLA 19.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, POR TAMAÑO, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940—Continuada

TABLE 19.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD Y TAMAÑO DE LA FINCA (CUERDAS) — *MUNICIPALITY AND SIZE OF FARM (CUERDAS)*	Número de fincas 1940 — *Number of farms 1940*	Área total de las fincas 1940 (cuerdas) — *All land in farms 1940 (cuerdas)*	TERRENO DE CULTIVO, 1939—*CROPLAND, 1939*								Valor de terreno y edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias 1940 (dólares) — *Value of implements and machinery 1940 (dollars)*
			Total (cuerdas)	Cosechado (cuerdas) — *Harvested (cuerdas)*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. (cuerdas) — *Crop failure (cuerdas)*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*: Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*: Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	En barbecho (cuerdas) — *In soil-improvement crops or fallow (cuerdas)*	No usado — *Idle*: Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	No usado — *Idle*: Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*			
Jayuya, total	500	26,847	16,060	12,895	485	78	709	990	142	981	1,548,908	198,086	54,037
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	9	14	14	13	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	970	145	.....
3-5	145	569	530	448	4	9	12	5	31	61	39,398	6,200	397
6-9	81	591	495	445	7	4	5	12	18	26	43,110	9,482	403
10-14	63	743	574	483	13	7	11	9	19	58	44,835	6,735	368
15-19	36	603	471	391	7	8	17	15	10	41	36,855	5,530	458
20-29	44	1,045	764	615	6	12	26	53	14	64	63,185	8,679	1,202
30-49	42	1,658	1,079	786	15	10	50	86	18	142	101,375	13,860	1,267
50-99	35	2,229	1,410	990	28	12	128	69	17	195	143,400	19,395	4,919
100-174	14	1,912	1,199	950	9	3	38	106	6	96	138,950	20,190	1,960
175-259	9	1,897	976	841	6	3	20	48	2	61	106,300	14,635	2,560
260-499	11	3,748	2,377	1,818	7	5	215	225	4	112	202,850	20,670	7,025
500+	11	11,838	6,171	5,115	383	4	186	362	3	125	627,680	72,565	33,478
Juana Díaz, total	404	37,721	17,267	10,996	1,668	61	2,509	807	82	1,287	5,774,327	274,415	673,824
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	19	26	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,375	4,185	488
3-5	96	399	315	283	4	3	4	1	13	23	28,524	8,938	554
6-9	83	590	415	347	16	9	19	.....	12	33	29,773	4,939	629
10-14	54	640	413	321	7	10	42	7	11	36	54,755	3,920	1,555
15-19	30	597	365	284	6	5	18	4	6	53	31,580	2,950	819
20-29	31	493	249	177	13	3	14	10	4	35	26,880	5,710	1,556
30-49	26	1,032	560	369	21	6	40	2	9	128	66,415	10,260	748
50-99	28	1,961	859	471	24	8	64	46	13	254	120,245	12,555	2,953
100-174	18	2,429	987	625	23	6	92	15	7	232	178,900	8,855	5,946
175-259	11	2,355	948	628	25	3	63	3	4	229	139,100	7,370	2,165
260-499	9	3,408	1,140	905	105	4	58	8	2	64	184,175	16,750	4,495
500+	9	23,791	10,990	6,560	1,424	4	2,095	711	1	200	4,905,605	187,983	651,916
Juncos, total	346	14,870	7,488	4,212	970	41	801	253	103	1,252	1,026,456	90,701	66,923
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
3-5	100	386	295	275	2	3	5	.....	10	13	29,748	8,188	436
6-9	67	481	298	260	3	3	10	7	13	18	31,575	7,079	234
10-14	45	517	307	270	3	5	15	2	9	17	27,125	6,431	204
15-19	36	608	325	247	8	4	13	.....	17	57	29,805	5,230	407
20-29	38	904	510	363	10	2	6	7	19	124	54,372	4,756	420
30-49	30	1,215	657	393	29	10	47	38	18	150	70,965	12,225	520
50-99	15	1,031	629	393	27	5	85	9	7	115	93,850	10,475	1,120
100-174	6	904	668	349	64	4	80	7	3	168	77,300	10,140	4,035
175-259	1	189	31	13	.....	.....	.....	10	1	8	(1)	(1)	.....
260-499	3	1,118	659	243	80	2	265	.....	3	71	80,000	1,600	6,000
500+	4	7,515	3,107	1,404	744	3	275	173	3	511	525,266	24,327	53,547
Lajas, total	414	32,153	11,676	8,150	1,791	21	521	131	32	1,083	3,294,429	117,422	81,787
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	8	13	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800	350	50
3-5	108	425	345	334	7	.....	.....	.....	2	4	51,510	11,175	320
6-9	72	522	400	364	21	2	2	.....	5	13	70,585	11,030	1,160
10-14	47	566	387	340	27	1	8	.....	3	12	60,315	7,005	1,070
15-19	27	443	304	268	26	2	5	.....	2	5	41,767	5,345	855
20-29	32	759	485	436	29	.....	.....	4	4	16	75,900	5,510	1,945
30-49	35	1,252	870	607	186	3	22	7	4	48	134,995	8,470	1,345
50-99	30	2,050	1,247	960	124	5	55	.....	4	108	236,925	8,825	7,120
100-174	17	2,232	1,129	917	159	4	15	.....	2	38	283,325	12,750	7,725
175-259	10	2,070	1,334	858	407	1	2	.....	3	67	285,725	7,150	6,160
260-499	13	4,801	1,818	1,282	387	1	49	.....	1	100	565,310	15,100	20,227
500+	15	17,030	3,344	1,771	418	2	363	120	2	672	1,486,272	24,712	33,810
Lares, total	1,523	35,836	26,313	19,807	379	419	2,259	1,798	405	2,070	2,628,374	452,104	54,673
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	17	33	32	31	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8,740	3,610	29
3-5	449	1,673	1,347	1,124	2	51	57	67	70	97	179,823	98,231	1,527
6-9	348	2,525	1,708	1,311	34	71	84	127	90	152	137,648	33,555	2,509
10-14	213	2,444	1,629	1,235	28	69	106	112	68	148	137,925	23,973	1,505
15-19	113	1,890	1,212	856	27	38	89	114	44	126	103,310	17,155	3,062
20-29	139	3,210	2,114	1,527	46	50	132	217	44	192	194,035	23,675	3,243
30-49	97	3,658	2,506	1,871	29	56	254	182	30	170	253,455	38,885	6,182
50-99	73	4,792	3,460	2,580	68	40	310	214	30	288	396,300	50,655	6,772
100-174	42	5,329	4,221	3,191	55	24	329	313	17	333	389,850	48,550	9,545
175-259	16	3,401	2,742	1,937	39	11	248	213	6	305	294,728	23,115	2,815
260-499	13	4,959	3,919	3,014	33	8	505	138	5	229	431,060	85,200	14,234
500+	3	1,922	1,423	1,130	18	1	145	100	1	30	101,500	5,500	3,250
Las Marías, total	680	38,900	20,458	15,038	132	206	1,549	622	267	3,117	1,792,810	212,368	35,109
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	3	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800	695	140
3-5	225	797	617	429	7	26	36	13	71	132	75,570	36,735	423
6-9	80	586	486	418	2	12	15	8	22	43	38,190	6,840	587
10-14	77	887	686	584	4	14	27	15	19	56	53,040	8,178	815
15-19	52	868	680	574	1	16	37	8	20	60	48,485	6,515	769
20-29	59	1,426	1,051	803	1	23	77	44	26	126	76,325	9,915	1,247
30-49	47	1,748	1,260	946	11	22	96	50	26	157	97,215	10,185	1,387
50-99	56	3,877	2,747	2,087	.....	35	247	76	31	337	240,860	25,705	4,189
100-174	40	5,156	3,341	2,427	20	28	272	158	24	464	256,875	19,850	6,592
175-259	12	2,524	1,950	1,494	.....	11	152	102	7	202	129,200	12,375	2,900
260-499	25	8,050	5,414	3,931	56	15	482	148	17	797	510,250	49,575	10,935
500+	4	2,975	2,220	1,339	30	4	108	.....	4	743	265,000	25,800	5,125

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en los totales. — *Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the totals.*

TABLA 19.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, POR TAMAÑO, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940—Continuada

TABLE 19.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD Y TAMAÑO DE LA FINCA (CUERDAS) — *MUNICIPALITY AND SIZE OF FARM (CUERDAS)*	Número de fincas 1940 — *Number of farms 1940*	Área total de las fincas 1940 (cuerdas) — *All land in farms 1940 (cuerdas)*	TERRENO DE CULTIVO, 1939 — *CROPLAND, 1939*								Valor de terreno y edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias 1940 (dólares) — *Value of implements and machinery 1940 (dollars)*
			Total (cuerdas)	Cosechado (cuerdas) — *Harvested (cuerdas)*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. (cuerdas) — *Crop failure (cuerdas)*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*: Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*: Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	En barbecho (cuerdas) — *In soil-improvement crops or fallow (cuerdas)*	No usado — *Idle*: Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	No usado — *Idle*: Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*			
Las Piedras, total...	856	19,265	8,375	5,965	495	105	637	335	218	943	1,135,610	74,956	19,687
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
3-5.....	289	1,144	743	674	17	11	11	5	29	36	63,738	16,721	832
6-9.....	190	1,406	851	703	16	24	27	25	46	80	56,689	9,467	474
10-14.....	151	1,745	998	786	30	22	31	52	50	99	72,519	10,146	761
15-19.....	65	1,072	565	454	23	10	16	17	22	55	41,371	5,622	798
20-29.....	73	1,708	893	680	25	12	26	57	26	105	76,323	8,621	1,019
30-49.....	55	2,009	1,062	781	47	15	48	44	22	142	93,610	5,936	1,093
50-99.....	22	1,405	643	326	18	5	56	68	16	175	44,363	2,758	344
100-174.....	5	671	302	136	39	5	64	12	4	51	23,400	1,590	4,608
175-259.....	3	653	257	102	.....	.....	.....	55	2	100	36,000	825	75
260-499.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500+.....	2	7,450	2,059	1,321	280	1	358	.....	1	100	(1)	(1)	(1)
Loíza, total.....	501	27,930	16,642	10,463	2,303	109	1,568	1,150	65	1,158	3,047,133	198,215	94,690
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3-5.....	125	501	418	379	9	9	11	9	9	10	42,882	11,897	907
6-9.....	96	695	491	418	17	16	27	15	9	14	45,269	9,031	444
10-14.....	67	799	580	503	31	9	20	20	5	6	51,229	9,657	890
15-19.....	45	755	505	399	21	14	52	12	5	21	68,198	9,954	858
20-29.....	44	1,032	679	534	57	11	32	34	5	22	61,983	11,143	574
30-49.....	46	1,734	1,027	782	79	14	71	45	10	50	95,115	9,582	1,192
50-99.....	48	3,308	1,848	1,259	149	18	147	147	11	146	203,580	14,444	6,463
100-174.....	11	1,433	1,006	837	21	7	86	54	1	8	157,670	12,135	6,820
175-259.....	7	1,502	910	812	21	3	50	4	2	23	201,008	10,810	5,625
260-499.....	5	1,657	351	192	19	3	44	64	3	32	88,783	7,250	3,690
500+.....	7	14,514	8,827	4,348	1,879	5	1,028	746	5	826	2,031,416	92,312	67,227
Luquillo, total.....	217	12,238	7,557	3,439	682	45	531	582	85	2,323	966,501	57,120	48,623
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
3-5.....	64	273	207	170	6	9	13	7	9	11	15,820	4,524	87
6-9.....	50	353	254	182	13	10	13	9	17	37	15,272	3,273	90
10-14.....	25	298	193	133	9	6	14	13	10	24	13,255	2,190	67
15-19.....	21	347	218	149	11	4	8	13	11	37	16,225	2,070	68
20-29.....	25	588	326	181	1	4	20	25	15	99	21,455	1,880	25
30-49.....	13	484	268	144	.....	1	2	15	8	107	21,654	3,185	150
50-99.....	8	591	316	89	26	6	57	21	6	123	40,125	885	125
100-174.....	4	543	389	189	.....	2	14	16	4	170	33,750	1,415	.....
175-259.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
260-499.....	4	1,450	324	81	1	1	2	.....	3	240	87,400	460	25
500+.....	2	7,309	5,060	2,119	615	2	388	463	2	1,475	(1)	(1)	(1)
Manatí, total.....	703	27,310	16,992	9,873	2,193	136	1,338	1,252	225	2,336	3,195,822	244,681	96,487
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	2	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
3-5.....	246	904	668	580	27	10	14	14	23	33	90,202	37,062	258
6-9.....	125	907	621	492	16	14	18	28	38	67	57,289	10,461	187
10-14.....	81	971	634	470	46	13	22	20	34	76	48,065	9,561	154
15-19.....	48	813	493	356	34	9	19	18	20	66	56,641	10,012	1,026
20-29.....	56	1,313	802	526	44	24	54	42	31	136	58,937	8,424	765
30-49.....	53	1,927	1,195	617	80	26	106	100	33	292	107,015	15,085	1,219
50-99.....	36	2,544	1,470	999	85	18	174	58	18	154	161,620	12,100	2,527
100-174.....	25	3,239	1,854	1,305	66	9	120	60	15	303	269,190	63,315	1,573
175-259.....	16	3,365	1,885	1,126	67	7	191	193	8	308	281,750	12,500	8,960
260-499.....	10	3,441	2,300	1,466	80	3	184	370	2	200	377,520	40,810	14,006
500+.....	5	7,882	5,066	1,932	1,648	3	436	349	3	701	1,687,118	25,306	65,809
Maricao, total.....	229	21,089	15,776	11,823	208	121	1,735	957	68	1,053	1,244,120	150,335	32,895
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3-5.....	15	61	54	50	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	5,310	700	15
6-9.....	32	235	199	169	3	12	19	3	3	5	25,500	3,975	1,255
10-14.....	19	223	182	128	3	12	35	6	5	10	13,250	1,715	902
15-19.....	11	186	138	107	1	4	9	6	4	15	16,400	1,395	65
20-29.....	21	498	389	272	2	17	83	19	3	13	34,000	4,160	330
30-49.....	27	1,045	769	575	3	15	84	65	7	42	78,400	9,050	930
50-99.....	24	1,690	1,293	1,013	35	9	47	93	11	105	101,940	9,670	1,103
100-174.....	39	5,060	3,878	2,749	55	27	563	312	11	199	278,300	22,950	3,355
175-259.....	17	3,465	2,550	1,901	38	12	256	180	7	175	220,870	36,650	6,305
260-499.....	21	6,950	5,155	3,959	56	11	459	210	14	471	405,150	39,570	11,535
500+.....	3	1,676	1,169	900	12	2	180	60	2	17	65,000	20,500	7,100
Maunabo, total.....	670	12,731	7,497	5,178	343	51	279	1,071	128	626	1,213,803	70,553	58,629
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	7	13	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,210	170	.....
3-5.....	269	1,064	888	852	7	3	3	7	15	19	50,918	10,238	30
6-9.....	129	897	649	576	20	5	9	12	23	32	49,303	15,227	734
10-14.....	92	1,037	736	613	14	7	7	44	21	58	42,160	3,975	52
15-19.....	43	697	449	326	5	8	23	37	16	58	31,295	2,710	20
20-29.....	57	1,327	865	568	2	12	28	134	22	133	55,690	5,595	282
30-49.....	39	1,457	928	643	8	6	11	139	19	127	87,185	3,222	285
50-99.....	21	1,375	715	361	4	4	21	224	8	105	59,655	5,015	502
100-174.....	5	569	290	133	4	2	25	103	2	25	11,425	805	25
175-259.....	1	200	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
260-499.....	5	1,779	1,579	807	229	4	152	371	1	20	535,678	12,996	53,324
500+.....	2	2,316	360	261	50	.....	.....	.....	1	49	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en los totales. — *Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the totals.*

TABLA 19.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, POR TAMAÑO, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940—Continuada

TABLE 19.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD Y TAMAÑO DE LA FINCA (CUERDAS) — *MUNICIPALITY AND SIZE OF FARM (CUERDAS)*	Número de fincas 1940 — *Number of farms 1940*	Área total de las fincas 1940 (cuerdas) — *All land in farms 1940 (cuerdas)*	TERRENO DE CULTIVO, 1939 — *CROPLAND, 1939*								Valor de terreno y edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias 1940 (dólares) — *Value of implements and machinery 1940 (dollars)*
			Total (cuerdas)	Cosechado (cuerdas) — *Harvested (cuerdas)*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. (cuerdas) — *Crop failure (cuerdas)*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*: Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*: Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	En barbecho (cuerdas) — *In soil-improvement crops or fallow (cuerdas)*	No usado — *Idle*: Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	No usado — *Idle*: Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*			
Mayagüez, total	1,079	30,513	21,669	16,011	1,604	181	1,089	948	319	2,017	4,275,414	541,694	118,394
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	26	43	30	29	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,390	11,565	238
3-5	422	1,550	1,206	887	15	45	56	45	111	203	266,944	90,040	5,066
6-9	173	1,241	857	666	27	11	20	28	48	116	200,875	48,222	4,307
10-14	107	1,261	842	658	17	20	34	17	32	116	164,235	35,933	6,205
15-19	81	1,362	935	728	11	19	55	21	29	120	179,080	35,091	3,603
20-29	64	1,525	1,087	872	8	12	52	30	21	125	227,260	27,935	8,117
30-49	72	2,654	1,738	1,366	63	23	119	32	29	158	287,130	31,019	4,897
50-99	62	4,241	2,825	2,226	124	19	125	127	19	223	529,590	54,579	15,160
100-174	37	4,588	3,208	2,530	37	15	213	87	13	341	602,840	50,120	13,404
175-259	21	4,467	3,021	2,128	244	10	230	10	11	409	694,000	117,770	8,912
260-499	11	3,495	2,561	2,166	11	6	104	74	6	206	454,000	20,420	22,058
500+	3	4,086	3,359	1,755	1,046	1	81	477	.....	.....	639,070	19,000	26,427
Moca, total	1,247	26,178	16,854	12,696	490	114	566	740	320	2,362	1,762,590	148,448	28,933
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	21	42	41	39	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6,585	1,133	144
3-5	448	1,705	1,470	1,359	5	14	20	11	44	75	123,246	23,725	1,997
6-9	213	1,525	1,190	1,037	13	17	25	36	44	79	98,655	13,845	1,515
10-14	153	1,766	1,293	1,054	10	9	14	69	53	146	105,910	12,882	1,951
15-19	90	1,497	1,058	830	13	12	22	29	36	164	76,894	7,142	851
20-29	97	2,286	1,582	1,228	30	13	30	83	44	211	145,040	22,195	3,274
30-49	99	3,741	2,423	1,815	25	16	48	124	45	411	197,750	17,019	1,663
50-99	83	5,367	3,215	2,421	73	19	106	235	30	380	289,720	19,140	4,108
100-174	28	3,519	1,907	1,335	22	7	65	96	16	389	185,290	19,845	4,263
175-259	11	2,206	1,202	743	20	3	63	51	5	325	108,000	4,862	3,667
260-499	3	1,108	677	491	.....	3	77	6	1	103	75,500	4,660	5,500
500+	1	1,416	796	344	278	1	96	.....	1	78	(1)	(1)	.....
Morovis, total	1,179	24,281	14,123	10,039	954	173	609	626	248	1,695	1,832,034	168,356	45,599
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	12	23	23	22	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1,887	390	11
3-5	543	2,023	1,700	1,558	23	16	20	17	64	82	118,681	23,467	2,337
6-9	184	1,325	939	784	35	15	24	22	40	74	65,453	11,567	627
10-14	122	1,436	892	736	50	19	26	27	23	53	73,360	10,329	1,014
15-19	74	1,249	777	596	51	28	45	18	25	67	60,620	8,425	609
20-29	83	1,931	1,114	808	78	25	52	53	32	123	86,275	10,797	1,031
30-49	58	2,239	1,304	967	43	19	94	63	23	137	122,495	17,940	1,059
50-99	61	4,099	2,076	1,456	103	32	187	128	17	202	229,925	18,241	5,961
100-174	25	3,068	1,675	1,075	86	13	192	93	14	229	192,400	19,800	17,965
175-259	10	2,135	1,059	607	63	2	30	136	6	203	131,275	15,725	7,635
260-499	5	1,816	1,151	872	17	1	18	69	3	175	117,000	10,300	3,350
500+	2	2,937	1,413	558	385	2	120	.....	1	350	(1)	(1)	(1)
Naguabo, total	392	25,241	14,643	8,671	1,923	96	1,437	1,564	119	1,048	1,882,272	185,014	142,963
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3-5	89	359	279	218	21	18	18	6	12	16	18,836	4,455	130
6-9	95	698	476	333	44	21	27	23	24	49	35,489	7,838	505
10-14	65	761	475	315	34	19	46	24	20	56	35,036	4,695	986
15-19	38	612	396	221	24	10	48	22	15	81	36,205	9,240	391
20-29	32	740	414	292	20	8	23	7	12	72	28,120	3,145	212
30-49	32	1,244	716	394	34	5	32	34	18	222	96,055	21,465	1,312
50-99	25	1,647	806	343	67	8	55	74	12	267	91,663	31,877	2,800
100-174	4	469	203	151	25	.....	.....	.....	3	27	15,790	1,402	1,025
175-259	2	500	262	157	72	1	24	9	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
260-499	4	1,459	608	332	58	2	175	35	1	8	109,495	2,110	5,060
500+	6	16,752	10,008	5,915	1,524	4	989	1,330	2	250	1,396,413	97,487	127,042
Naranjito, total	1,043	15,955	7,564	6,229	73	49	115	441	195	706	708,461	94,512	8,585
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	2	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
3-5	437	1,704	1,307	1,241	5	8	9	23	22	29	108,446	24,598	1,434
6-9	227	1,577	977	868	1	6	7	45	47	56	79,738	12,967	1,160
10-14	111	1,284	710	599	1	9	12	43	29	55	48,915	8,787	810
15-19	62	1,038	552	432	5	8	14	56	17	45	34,795	4,973	534
20-29	66	1,587	740	590	12	6	12	43	22	83	62,812	6,567	594
30-49	67	2,547	1,070	886	8	4	7	57	22	112	116,160	14,005	1,261
50-99	56	3,704	1,317	925	24	6	26	134	27	208	162,845	13,745	1,730
100-174	9	1,093	451	325	13	2	28	20	5	65	46,040	4,930	812
175-259	4	790	236	190	4	.....	.....	15	2	27	22,150	1,215	133
260-499	2	627	202	171	.....	.....	.....	5	2	26	(1)	(1)	(1)
500+	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orocovis, total	1,459	34,120	19,926	16,231	242	210	740	979	255	1,734	1,279,791	187,902	15,207
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	2	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
3-5	357	1,479	1,232	1,196	4	4	4	9	18	19	63,246	14,804	892
6-9	342	2,421	1,881	1,781	12	32	42	13	22	33	101,868	21,652	1,463
10-14	220	2,503	1,755	1,609	16	21	30	20	27	80	90,435	18,256	1,161
15-19	117	1,956	1,286	1,152	6	11	18	33	20	77	71,492	11,130	681
20-29	139	3,273	2,010	1,700	13	26	52	76	46	169	104,125	14,975	1,225
30-49	129	4,891	2,778	2,201	28	44	109	177	44	263	185,075	26,095	3,077
50-99	86	5,612	3,124	2,237	73	36	141	249	44	424	205,695	25,365	1,921
100-174	45	5,367	2,984	2,323	26	19	123	168	22	344	218,560	22,470	2,282
175-259	13	2,692	1,157	756	13	8	54	136	8	198	107,770	11,030	1,180
260-499	7	2,578	1,040	783	1	7	81	48	4	127	86,200	18,600	995
500+	2	1,344	675	489	50	2	86	50	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en los totales. — *Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the totals.*

TABLA 19.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, POR TAMAÑO, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940—Continuada

TABLE 19.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD Y TAMAÑO DE LA FINCA (CUERDAS) — *MUNICIPALITY AND SIZE OF FARM (CUERDAS)*	Número de fincas 1940 — *Number of farms 1940*	Área total de las fincas 1940 (cuerdas) — *All land in farms 1940 (cuerdas)*	TERRENO DE CULTIVO, 1939 — *CROPLAND, 1939*							Valor de terreno y edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias 1940 (dólares) — *Value of implements and machinery 1940 (dollars)*
			Total (cuerdas)	Cosechado (cuerdas) — *Harvested (cuerdas)*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. (cuerdas) — *Crop failure (cuerdas)*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*		En barbecho (cuerdas) — *In soil-improvement crops or fallow (cuerdas)*	No usado — *Idle*				
						Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*			
Patillas, total	1,018	26,759	14,776	10,391	974	218	1,288	576	208	1,547	1,782,845	135,063	58,964
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	5	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300	400	.....
3-5	348	1,342	1,255	1,171	8	26	28	3	33	45	79,656	16,243	24
6-9	221	1,565	1,357	1,149	37	52	99	20	34	52	78,880	10,383	218
10-14	118	1,353	1,013	776	35	29	55	46	29	101	53,201	6,342	8
15-19	85	1,448	1,035	780	40	21	66	69	20	80	59,112	5,519	47
20-29	88	2,081	1,524	1,121	78	26	111	87	24	127	89,930	10,772	604
30-49	70	2,588	1,725	1,141	106	26	151	73	31	254	103,455	7,389	3,737
50-99	50	3,301	2,049	1,337	104	17	135	110	26	363	172,047	13,719	2,940
100-174	14	1,571	833	587	37	7	72	87	4	50	78,080	3,215	270
175-259	3	600	287	141	26	3	49	31	1	40	14,150	730	.....
260-499	6	2,164	1,568	874	315	4	283	50	1	36	550,897	30,041	47,316
500+	10	8,738	2,122	1,306	188	7	229	.....	5	399	502,137	27,310	3,800
Peñuelas, total	718	25,766	14,082	10,534	162	26	1,112	613	105	1,661	2,326,309	268,760	207,317
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	23	38	27	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,755	2,980	675
3-5	265	1,037	904	860	2	6	10	8	13	24	69,531	16,801	125
6-9	154	1,075	902	864	4	.....	.....	6	20	28	61,426	9,672	652
10-14	82	950	735	647	12	3	10	3	18	63	56,465	8,970	54
15-19	30	489	368	303	24	1	2	9	6	30	27,320	3,895	91
20-29	53	1,253	857	729	11	2	10	22	20	85	58,347	8,332	280
30-49	41	1,541	1,031	952	25	4	22	10	7	22	120,565	11,150	1,415
50-99	31	2,208	1,360	1,106	4	3	39	34	10	177	126,195	11,940	855
100-174	19	2,376	1,625	1,490	4	1	15	25	4	151	154,280	13,735	2,820
175-259	9	2,018	1,277	864	.....	3	40	103	5	270	118,050	8,000	4,250
260-499	7	2,335	1,067	1,004	.....	.....	.....	2	1	61	122,100	11,200	10,600
500+	4	10,446	3,929	1,749	75	3	964	391	1	750	1,404,275	162,085	185,500
Ponce, total	734	64,391	31,893	21,629	2,361	236	4,442	2,400	135	1,061	6,912,510	727,095	553,596
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	10	12	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,225	2,905	905
3-5	153	585	483	381	18	23	42	5	20	37	111,005	52,205	4,111
6-9	149	1,083	819	680	20	35	53	28	26	38	103,795	24,069	1,795
10-14	82	967	714	528	14	32	77	37	20	58	83,095	15,360	1,437
15-19	42	711	500	385	13	13	35	36	10	31	61,560	5,890	494
20-29	53	1,265	845	629	31	30	126	39	5	20	111,310	10,180	622
30-49	72	2,696	1,621	1,242	61	25	110	66	20	142	263,530	25,380	7,352
50-99	61	4,275	2,384	1,835	125	27	207	107	10	110	352,550	34,780	8,190
100-174	47	6,093	2,655	1,939	69	20	307	175	9	165	469,400	51,375	17,658
175-259	23	5,045	2,476	1,712	154	10	316	264	2	30	390,885	41,975	4,140
260-499	21	7,356	4,109	3,290	35	10	411	157	7	216	628,000	52,600	22,962
500+	21	34,303	15,280	9,001	1,821	11	2,758	1,486	6	214	4,319,155	410,366	483,930
Quebradillas, total	433	10,628	6,423	5,577	249	53	303	35	50	259	802,101	94,935	26,158
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	11	22	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,525	1,625	14
3-5	120	462	345	335	3	2	3	.....	3	4	46,531	13,923	1,314
6-9	66	455	351	326	11	3	3	2	6	9	37,683	7,394	196
10-14	63	732	456	436	6	3	5	1	4	8	54,657	11,108	432
15-19	49	823	565	478	17	9	38	2	8	30	66,125	8,180	961
20-29	31	719	485	425	17	7	21	4	5	18	58,475	8,445	273
30-49	43	1,630	880	669	58	13	69	10	13	74	113,010	15,885	1,855
50-99	30	1,950	1,096	891	61	13	98	12	6	34	156,345	14,580	6,093
100-174	10	1,262	734	667	33	1	6	3	3	25	100,900	5,720	2,410
175-259	8	1,738	889	728	43	2	60	1	2	57	98,850	6,275	4,610
260-499	1	435	400	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
500+	1	600	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Rincón, total	454	7,914	5,008	4,171	252	58	347	45	37	193	929,735	92,981	12,925
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	6	12	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,080	215	88
3-5	174	677	494	472	5	5	7	2	7	8	44,915	15,653	1,686
6-9	93	670	446	425	2	8	10	3	5	6	38,055	7,803	1,419
10-14	67	765	470	442	4	3	5	5	6	14	42,200	8,290	777
15-19	34	564	332	295	3	8	9	7	4	18	32,335	4,960	1,384
20-29	35	825	459	375	17	11	44	5	3	18	54,440	8,285	733
30-49	19	714	391	349	14	6	16	6	1	6	76,570	6,700	1,070
50-99	12	761	478	382	9	5	22	9	7	56	80,510	9,425	2,283
100-174	11	1,343	909	744	75	9	56	8	2	28	159,030	22,750	2,535
175-259	1	250	204	119	25	1	35	.....	1	25	(1)	(1)	(1)
260-499	1	267	186	160	13	1	13	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
500+	1	1,066	627	396	85	1	130	.....	1	16	(1)	(1)	.....
Río Grande, total	465	23,100	11,410	6,888	1,494	68	921	639	206	1,468	1,898,273	93,671	100,287
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*	3	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	140	.....
3-5	92	396	284	200	10	9	19	2	32	53	26,395	7,980	75
6-9	116	866	545	412	14	4	5	11	52	103	39,744	8,623	460
10-14	75	857	488	334	16	8	14	12	40	112	36,389	4,141	72
15-19	30	508	258	169	11	7	13	5	17	60	22,551	2,912	25
20-29	44	1,007	484	299	21	10	26	8	22	130	42,183	5,110	2,273
30-49	44	1,667	720	490	24	11	44	24	18	198	80,221	6,165	1,758
50-99	33	2,155	786	475	33	7	29	27	16	222	82,105	5,165	1,437
100-174	13	1,704	695	454	58	5	89	34	6	60	115,535	5,870	7,066
175-259	5	1,077	458	323	.....	2	70	55	1	10	63,040	1,050	974
260-499	4	1,318	662	365	297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,660	410	287
500+	6	11,539	6,024	3,421	1,010	5	612	461	2	520	1,326,720	46,105	85,860

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en los totales. — *Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the totals.*

TABLA 19.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, POR TAMAÑO, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940—Continuada

TABLE 19.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD Y TAMAÑO DE LA FINCA (CUERDAS) — *MUNICIPALITY AND SIZE OF FARM (CUERDAS)*	Número de fincas 1940 — *Number of farms 1940*	Área total de las fincas 1940 (cuerdas) — *All land in farms 1940 (cuerdas)*	TERRENO DE CULTIVO, 1939 — *CROPLAND, 1939*								Valor de terreno y edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias 1940 (dólares) — *Value of implements and machinery 1940 (dollars)*
			Total (cuerdas)	Cosechado (cuerdas) — *Harvested (cuerdas)*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. (cuerdas) — *Crop failure (cuerdas)*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*		En barbecho (cuerdas) — *In soil-improvement crops or fallow (cuerdas)*	No usado — *Idle*				
						Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*			
Río Piedras, total....	432	19,669	11,192	7,402	1,239	84	1,219	433	86	899	5,058,586	911,570	229,684
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*.....	4	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,670	4,725	330
3-5.....	99	387	274	232	4	5	5	2	15	31	168,078	58,741	6,251
6-9.....	70	501	332	263	9	12	22	2	14	36	226,645	61,513	6,137
10-14.....	62	728	446	327	36	7	26	3	12	54	191,485	50,770	4,210
15-19	41	690	409	304	38	8	24	5	7	38	241,155	94,249	10,751
20-29.....	45	1,058	595	337	94	16	73	17	9	74	287,090	63,437	8,257
30-49.....	43	1,668	894	608	46	10	69	4	12	167	335,252	61,145	16,837
50-99.....	31	2,090	1,279	649	75	8	156	33	9	366	564,105	105,425	21,283
100-174.....	21	2,703	1,172	825	49	9	148	57	5	93	806,100	76,100	25,670
175-259.....	3	538	254	189	18	2	37	.....	1	10	402,717	214,300	21,600
260-499.....	7	2,240	1,286	1,065	83	4	113	10	1	15	487,700	40,700	19,900
500+.....	6	7,061	4,249	2,601	787	3	546	300	1	15	1,338,579	80,465	88,478
Sabana Grande, total..	494	19,641	10,416	7,947	1,480	23	260	95	45	634	1,660,323	171,600	58,967
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*.....	12	21	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4,445	660	112
3-5.....	124	483	380	369	5	.....	.....	.....	5	6	45,655	15,942	18
6-9.....	108	756	505	477	22	3	3	.....	2	3	54,053	10,145	404
10-14.....	52	605	395	345	39	1	1	.....	5	10	56,470	6,850	344
15-19.....	33	556	344	316	4	4	10	7	2	7	47,710	9,318	85
20-29.....	32	784	443	393	34	1	4	3	4	9	57,760	8,390	455
30-49.....	54	1,965	1,042	815	119	1	10	.....	9	98	166,070	24,995	3,980
50-99.....	29	1,966	1,107	629	258	2	14	16	8	190	145,750	8,095	5,995
100-174.....	20	2,671	1,306	1,020	141	3	10	34	4	103	234,000	18,140	3,837
175-259.....	13	2,813	1,457	1,125	252	3	43	10	2	27	216,540	13,725	9,950
260-499.....	13	4,724	2,299	1,598	486	4	45	25	2	145	476,690	47,740	25,077
500+.....	4	2,297	1,115	840	120	1	120	.....	1	35	155,180	7,600	8,730
Salinas, total.....	98	34,587	11,197	5,647	803	11	2,552	659	23	1,536	5,494,655	257,700	647,897
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3-5.....	16	60	53	45	.....	1	3	.....	4	5	7,560	1,555	25
6-9.....	24	174	130	110	2	2	3	1	7	14	14,265	2,640	156
10-14.....	8	95	66	60	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	7,115	1,425	8
15-19.....	7	121	51	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	8,070	2,175	100
20-29.....	8	190	132	115	.....	1	6	.....	2	11	25,135	1,745	2,265
30-49.....	11	471	91	75	4	.....	.....	.....	1	12	22,565	1,695	345
50-99.....	5	351	100	73	.....	.....	.....	1	3	26	15,840	1,220	45
100-174.....	7	882	328	249	20	.....	.....	21	2	38	93,625	4,675	7,700
175-259.....	2	438	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
260-499.....	2	639	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
500+.....	8	31,166	10,228	4,855	777	6	2,534	636	3	1,426	5,251,655	237,485	637,253
San Germán, total.....	887	27,835	18,877	14,683	1,945	77	992	502	98	755	3,231,791	259,159	90,460
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*.....	19	35	31	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,035	4,370	1,225
3-5.....	266	1,052	844	775	18	9	11	24	12	16	98,613	26,538	674
6-9.....	163	1,184	919	821	28	10	15	23	19	32	153,008	17,336	600
10-14.....	109	1,282	949	805	34	5	25	43	14	42	109,595	20,080	2,042
15-19.....	73	1,230	826	679	46	9	36	28	8	37	93,595	15,220	979
20-29.....	79	1,868	1,278	1,059	77	8	22	39	13	81	145,120	12,025	4,042
30-49.....	74	2,884	1,889	1,487	122	17	103	54	16	123	219,410	15,775	2,456
50-99.....	52	3,478	2,310	1,906	171	9	75	64	8	94	397,350	38,495	14,453
100-174.....	26	3,254	1,956	1,646	117	2	26	72	4	95	258,985	15,450	7,760
175-259.....	10	2,030	1,290	1,069	116	3	41	59	1	5	245,300	17,070	12,000
260-499.....	9	3,582	2,169	1,822	165	2	81	96	1	5	661,400	41,700	13,285
500+.....	7	5,956	4,416	2,583	1,051	3	557	.....	2	225	840,380	35,100	30,943
San Juan, total.....	11	273	168	159	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101,100	18,600	7,585
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
3-5.....	2	6	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
6-9.....	2	13	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
10-14.....	3	40	26	17	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,100	3,100	2,425
15-19.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20-29.....	1	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
30-49.....	1	40	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
50-99.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100-174.....	1	145	85	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
175-259.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
260-499.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500+.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo, total....	1,654	29,364	15,079	11,044	900	217	868	542	338	1,725	1,624,022	250,057	30,884
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*.....	27	51	50	49	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2,950	655	.....
3-5.....	542	2,012	1,618	1,516	7	21	22	12	43	61	154,114	63,206	961
6-9.....	312	2,285	1,446	1,239	24	39	57	42	45	84	115,386	23,627	863
10-14.....	247	2,855	1,643	1,318	46	38	60	52	62	167	140,677	31,007	2,048
15-19.....	130	2,174	1,097	839	33	21	60	24	41	141	110,440	17,895	783
20-29.....	179	4,161	2,004	1,506	58	35	119	96	60	225	209,520	32,360	1,738
30-49.....	121	4,467	1,997	1,331	77	27	125	111	49	353	210,045	30,415	2,428
50-99.....	65	4,376	1,829	1,202	81	21	128	88	29	330	195,835	19,215	1,922
100-174.....	22	2,812	1,230	967	35	10	94	21	5	113	146,000	21,685	4,590
175-259.....	5	1,026	539	265	43	1	9	96	3	126	73,542	4,292	1,450
260-499.....	3	888	422	287	6	2	129	.....	.....	.....	88,000	1,250	2,960
500+.....	1	2,257	1,204	525	490	1	64	.....	1	125	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en los totales. — *Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the totals.*

TABLA 19.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, POR TAMAÑO, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940—Continuada

TABLE 19.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD Y TAMAÑO DE LA FINCA (CUERDAS) — *MUNICIPALITY AND SIZE OF FARM (CUERDAS)*	Número de fincas 1940 — *Number of farms 1940*	Área total de las fincas 1940 (cuerdas) — *All land in farms 1940 (cuerdas)*	TERRENO DE CULTIVO, 1939 — *CROPLAND, 1939*								Valor de terreno y edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias 1940 (dólares) — *Value of implements and machinery 1940 (dollars)*
			Total (cuerdas)	Cosechado (cuerdas) — *Harvested (cuerdas)*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. (cuerdas) — *Crop failure (cuerdas)*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*		En barbecho (cuerdas) — *In soil-improvement crops or fallow (cuerdas)*	No usado — *Idle*				
						Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*			
San Sebastián, total..	1,567	38,961	23,919	18,762	356	336	1,439	1,012	349	2,350	2,536,367	339,661	58,369
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	11	22	22	21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,450	665	16
3-5.....	542	1,974	1,577	1,273	17	53	91	22	117	174	180,077	79,900	3,359
6-9.....	264	1,893	1,377	1,173	20	48	72	23	45	89	130,590	30,725	941
10-14.....	155	1,783	1,247	1,041	15	30	50	34	37	107	119,185	21,350	2,119
15-19.....	119	2,015	1,290	1,073	6	31	80	52	21	79	114,256	17,531	1,690
20-29.....	142	3,350	2,025	1,597	28	33	115	86	32	199	220,655	30,675	3,465
30-49.....	138	5,194	3,163	2,425	56	54	233	182	36	267	318,575	42,960	4,449
50-99.....	116	7,751	4,754	3,656	49	49	350	251	34	448	489,925	45,520	12,206
100-174.....	49	6,343	3,740	2,991	86	22	230	135	16	298	401,918	27,960	9,513
175-259.....	20	4,124	2,507	1,850	22	11	114	152	8	369	231,800	15,175	4,375
260-499.....	9	2,962	1,485	1,130	56	5	104	75	2	120	208,136	21,700	15,055
500+.....	2	1,550	732	532	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	200	(1)	(1)	(1)
Santa Isabel, total...	16	22,482	11,224	6,374	1,500	4	3,036	273	2	41	5,470,751	170,291	729,548
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	2	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
3-5.....	3	10	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,800	1,700	200
6-9.....	1	6	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
10-14.....	3	40	31	26	1	1	3	.....	1	1	9,900	700	1,570
15-19.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20-29.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30-49.....	1	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
50-99.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100-174.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
175-259.....	1	175	155	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	(1)	(1)	(1)
260-499.....	1	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
500+.....	4	21,902	11,022	6,217	1,499	3	3,033	273	.....	.....	6,377,401	166,051	725,853
Toa Alta, total.....	528	15,098	9,789	7,298	513	39	513	407	72	1,058	1,348,591	146,561	82,908
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	31	60	57	56	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12,120	7,385	16
3-5.....	123	470	393	386	1	1	3	1	2	2	41,262	10,804	1,543
6-9.....	109	805	607	580	7	4	4	5	7	11	54,819	9,610	910
10-14.....	81	941	683	640	8	3	7	11	7	17	59,513	11,010	1,457
15-19.....	44	737	485	427	10	6	12	19	8	17	51,375	8,375	2,441
20-29.....	44	1,030	700	633	8	3	8	18	11	33	85,715	11,825	2,978
30-49.....	40	1,486	941	808	17	5	17	41	12	58	115,995	10,610	1,137
50-99.....	30	2,062	1,286	982	43	9	78	76	12	107	174,715	18,590	6,130
100-174.....	12	1,500	875	727	12	2	11	12	5	113	140,710	12,945	5,927
175-259.....	6	1,252	865	657	12	2	55	11	2	130	159,120	25,500	9,700
260-499.....	7	2,337	1,009	637	25	2	76	41	5	230	191,235	10,525	14,668
500+.....	1	2,418	1,888	765	370	1	241	172	1	340	(1)	(1)	(1)
Toa Baja, total.....	136	13,561	8,231	5,598	825	39	1,003	611	17	194	2,063,689	166,320	172,053
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	16	32	32	30	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12,433	7,550	187
3-5.....	21	82	70	60	1	4	7	.....	2	2	14,025	3,951	945
6-9.....	19	138	105	79	1	7	10	4	6	11	22,665	5,545	403
10-14.....	17	191	129	104	11	5	11	1	1	2	27,285	2,605	197
15-19.....	7	116	82	59	1	2	9	.....	2	13	21,350	3,380	1,026
20-29.....	7	173	88	69	1	1	3	.....	1	15	28,760	4,538	1,085
30-49.....	13	483	364	301	1	1	15	24	2	23	86,855	11,885	3,135
50-99.....	13	928	746	467	40	7	224	15	.....	.....	136,620	20,910	6,960
100-174.....	6	733	368	239	72	3	41	16	.....	.....	91,710	8,250	2,900
175-259.....	5	1,199	963	769	23	3	115	25	2	30	105,040	16,375	8,280
260-499.....	5	2,117	1,631	1,430	.....	1	76	125	.....	.....	280,056	32,300	27,135
500+.....	6	7,469	3,653	1,991	673	4	491	400	1	98	1,236,890	49,031	119,800
Trujillo Alto, total..	793	13,147	7,818	5,874	532	26	371	594	58	447	1,514,491	230,199	93,694
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	116	161	160	154	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,779	43,779	1,005
3-5.....	262	1,015	867	850	2	.....	.....	6	2	9	90,386	29,323	3,744
6-9.....	136	982	665	613	15	2	7	13	9	17	96,929	28,642	4,619
10-14.....	94	1,098	679	636	6	5	14	3	9	20	77,771	13,955	1,266
15-19.....	54	909	530	475	4	3	12	18	8	21	67,545	11,905	1,120
20-29.....	60	1,437	748	664	15	4	19	10	11	40	129,715	19,585	4,248
30-49.....	37	1,367	597	455	17	4	14	48	8	63	151,440	20,320	3,382
50-99.....	20	1,308	569	401	26	3	11	66	7	65	118,338	20,185	7,816
100-174.....	7	893	402	307	53	2	40	.....	1	2	118,000	20,300	3,194
175-259.....	3	613	188	158	.....	.....	.....	10	1	20	52,174	2,915	800
260-499.....	1	300	121	60	1	.....	.....	20	1	40	(1)	(1)	(1)
500+.....	3	3,064	2,292	1,101	387	3	254	400	1	150	513,664	16,640	62,000
Utuado, total.....	2,790	69,769	47,322	37,014	995	501	2,956	3,136	411	3,221	3,714,912	553,835	83,187
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	11	22	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,950	425	626
3-5.....	939	3,439	2,830	2,544	6	43	49	31	54	100	257,624	93,134	4,689
6-9.....	483	3,540	2,300	2,393	14	53	63	74	34	56	201,418	39,621	2,395
10-14.....	444	5,097	3,650	3,395	16	62	108	122	41	69	218,611	37,896	2,442
15-19.....	209	3,474	2,407	2,078	33	42	85	81	44	130	157,070	25,228	1,578
20-29.....	223	5,163	3,489	2,908	57	65	174	145	56	205	249,412	34,522	3,177
30-49.....	183	6,860	4,412	3,492	54	69	274	269	62	323	361,114	43,744	4,081
50-99.....	155	10,277	6,367	4,733	105	78	510	471	59	548	538,020	71,220	8,662
100-174.....	77	9,901	6,471	4,981	98	46	490	449	29	453	539,545	54,810	10,725
175-259.....	27	5,541	3,455	2,572	123	16	188	215	17	357	263,550	34,775	4,707
260-499.....	34	12,025	8,356	5,993	70	24	830	849	12	614	695,010	98,460	37,455
500+.....	5	4,430	3,264	1,864	419	3	185	430	3	366	231,488	21,000	2,250

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en los totales. — *Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the totals.*

TABLA 19.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, POR TAMAÑO, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940—Continuada

TABLE 19.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD Y TAMAÑO DE LA FINCA (CUERDAS) — *MUNICIPALITY AND SIZE OF FARM (CUERDAS)*	Número de fincas 1940 — *Number of farms 1940*	Área total de las fincas 1940 (cuerdas) — *All land in farms 1940 (cuerdas)*	TERRENO DE CULTIVO, 1939 — *CROPLAND, 1939*								Valor de terreno y edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las edificaciones 1940 (dólares) — *Value of buildings 1940 (dollars)*	Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias 1940 (dólares) — *Value of implements and machinery 1940 (dollars)*
			Total (cuerdas)	Cosechado (cuerdas) — *Harvested (cuerdas)*	En el cual no se cosecharon productos a causa de destrucción, etc. (cuerdas) — *Crop failure (cuerdas)*	En cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro — *In crops for future harvest*		En barbecho (cuerdas) — *In soil-improvement crops or fallow (cuerdas)*	No usado — *Idle*				
						Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*			
Vega Alta, total.....	289	13,990	6,987	4,184	619	60	437	1,310	63	447	932,342	53,050	115,726
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3-5.....	65	277	209	191	6	1	1	2	5	9	14,758	5,087	160
6-9.....	63	449	334	284	21	2	3	14	6	12	21,958	4,943	62
10-14.....	53	627	446	333	52	9	12	26	10	23	20,594	4,165	97
15-19.....	24	396	288	206	25	11	30	10	6	17	7,285	1,310	25
20-29.....	21	511	322	243	28	7	17	10	6	24	27,345	4,310	20
30-49.....	30	1,100	733	453	51	12	47	95	16	87	49,425	8,420	274
50-99.....	18	1,333	906	516	71	11	143	99	9	77	88,550	10,415	2,102
100-174.....	9	1,104	576	354	106	4	46	44	3	24	70,075	3,700	5,368
175-259.....	3	629	426	258	.....	1	14	.....	1	154	49,000	1,200	3,500
260-499.....	1	269	175	110	20	1	15	10	1	20	(1)	(1)	(1)
500+.....	2	7,295	2,582	1,236	237	1	109	1,000	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Vega Baja, total.....	560	28,750	15,329	9,118	977	111	1,572	3,038	73	624	2,578,966	147,955	211,787
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	28	52	48	45	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10,406	5,133	10
3-5.....	158	597	457	401	16	9	10	16	13	14	53,899	16,883	439
6-9.....	98	698	477	423	21	13	14	11	6	8	48,194	9,805	100
10-14.....	78	911	555	463	16	17	42	11	9	23	44,315	8,010	625
15-19.....	44	732	424	297	24	11	33	41	10	29	43,620	6,895	878
20-29.....	41	952	572	434	29	15	47	41	7	21	58,995	10,273	1,457
30-49.....	48	1,804	1,047	742	62	16	80	91	13	72	113,800	16,172	5,964
50-99.....	34	2,238	1,147	839	50	10	82	88	8	88	173,310	17,588	1,747
100-174.....	12	1,508	764	512	54	6	93	55	3	50	102,380	11,460	1,263
175-259.....	10	2,134	1,257	822	57	8	320	199	2	59	119,800	9,850	6,330
260-499.....	5	1,678	1,139	801	129	.....	.....	199	1	10	179,700	10,660	4,745
500+.....	6	15,445	7,444	3,539	519	5	850	2,286	1	250	1,630,047	25,226	188,229
Vieques, total.....	271	31,551	10,866	6,685	1,232	149	588	1,107	18	1,254	1,912,464	180,654	57,992
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	142	283	283	110	1	134	168	1	3	3	94,495	68,250	5
3-5.....	33	131	103	83	9	5	7	.....	4	4	11,775	1,830	62
6-9.....	23	168	133	116	13	1	1	.....	2	3	18,735	3,172	280
10-14.....	12	143	105	71	17	1	7	6	1	4	15,790	1,535	34
15-19.....	6	102	68	52	14	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8,790	1,515	310
20-29.....	13	313	202	144	25	1	5	17	1	11	31,180	2,240	50
30-49.....	10	345	237	171	19	3	15	.....	2	32	35,080	5,115	916
50-99.....	8	525	332	314	.....	1	18	.....	.....	.....	40,937	1,675	210
100-174.....	7	883	223	183	.....	1	10	10	1	20	67,532	6,630	1,110
175-259.....	5	1,020	532	326	87	.....	.....	40	1	79	85,045	2,430	2,815
260-499.....	9	3,003	878	444	205	.....	.....	131	2	98	153,680	3,670	3,150
500+.....	3	24,635	7,770	4,671	842	2	357	900	1	1,000	1,349,425	82,592	49,050
Villalba, total.....	472	18,875	9,590	7,554	237	88	447	432	89	920	992,533	113,911	25,430
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	(1)	(1)	.....
3-5.....	118	427	393	366	.....	11	20	2	4	5	59,135	22,200	164
6-9.....	73	537	420	392	1	5	6	1	10	20	24,700	4,450	204
10-14.....	61	701	491	459	.....	9	13	3	9	16	28,115	3,220	97
15-19.....	40	648	430	387	9	5	6	2	6	27	27,820	3,005	154
20-29.....	50	1,174	749	588	6	11	23	27	18	105	46,980	5,038	203
30-49.....	39	1,454	720	587	6	10	18	36	10	73	49,655	4,690	143
50-99.....	44	2,869	1,429	1,086	27	15	57	44	11	215	140,313	13,043	4,883
100-174.....	29	3,663	1,743	1,091	29	13	185	184	15	254	139,585	9,720	1,835
175-259.....	7	1,504	608	487	7	2	49	7	2	58	69,800	4,800	450
260-499.....	5	1,546	490	368	5	5	32	10	2	75	82,920	3,820	340
500+.....	5	4,350	2,115	1,743	148	2	38	116	1	70	323,500	39,900	16,957
Yabucoa, total.....	1,357	33,384	18,727	12,661	1,084	46	2,294	463	321	2,225	2,870,135	173,471	201,565
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	3	6	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	640	100	.....
3-5.....	402	1,557	1,146	1,061	8	3	3	27	38	47	75,927	20,660	471
6-9.....	317	2,337	1,450	1,245	8	8	12	38	78	87	83,401	16,733	1,091
10-14.....	228	2,615	1,374	1,186	16	3	8	48	60	116	86,935	17,999	779
15-19.....	118	1,960	1,032	841	21	10	23	29	39	118	65,484	8,461	496
20-29.....	118	2,832	1,466	1,140	15	8	26	93	48	192	93,158	10,098	1,031
30-49.....	95	3,488	1,620	1,347	15	6	13	67	28	178	146,030	12,875	1,181
50-99.....	51	3,427	1,349	1,063	10	6	32	58	19	186	181,635	9,855	1,815
100-174.....	16	1,879	835	623	5	1	20	29	8	158	101,520	3,000	2,776
175-259.....	5	1,127	495	397	28	.....	.....	2	2	68	100,171	1,030	2,785
260-499.....	1	260	61	49	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
500+.....	3	11,896	7,895	3,705	958	1	2,157	.....	1	1,075	1,927,374	72,500	189,100
Yauco, total.....	1,174	37,275	23,757	18,800	1,443	124	1,492	904	207	1,118	3,197,479	353,693	86,037
Menos de 3 — *Under 3*....	17	22	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,875	10,470	40
3-5.....	486	1,802	1,517	1,353	19	28	79	7	46	59	146,097	61,801	368
6-9.....	204	1,430	1,081	977	32	6	8	9	33	55	69,950	15,486	995
10-14.....	119	1,402	1,037	845	56	12	27	19	37	90	67,981	11,617	423
15-19.....	74	1,243	919	815	35	4	15	19	15	35	74,500	10,380	535
20-29.....	66	1,565	1,082	909	56	12	33	34	14	50	107,125	26,335	826
30-49.....	62	2,398	1,640	1,289	109	13	62	56	21	124	134,140	16,600	1,465
50-99.....	56	3,674	2,376	1,895	104	14	94	92	20	191	246,540	24,655	4,595
100-174.....	36	4,595	2,600	2,120	130	10	93	105	8	152	420,100	32,210	14,850
175-259.....	20	4,178	2,992	2,171	160	10	344	82	7	235	300,169	28,564	5,875
260-499.....	26	8,864	5,526	4,433	421	11	464	131	5	77	942,002	65,025	30,565
500+.....	8	6,102	2,967	1,973	321	4	273	350	1	50	674,000	50,550	25,500

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en los totales.—*Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the totals.*

TABLA 20.—NÚMERO DE FINCAS, ÁREA TOTAL, Y TERRENO DE CULTIVO, POR SISTEMA DE EXPLOTACIÓN, POR MUNICIPALIDADES: CENSO DE 1940

TABLE 20.—NUMBER OF FARMS, ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND CROPLAND, BY TENURE, BY MUNICIPALITIES: CENSUS OF 1940

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	NÚMERO DE FINCAS, 1940 — *NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940*					ÁREA TOTAL DE LAS FINCAS, 1940 (CUERDAS) — *ALL LAND IN FARMS, 1940 (CUERDAS)*					TOTAL DE TERRENO DE CULTIVO, 1939 (CUERDAS) — *TOTAL CROPLAND, 1939 (CUERDAS)*				
	Total	Propietarios — *Owners*: Que poseen toda la finca — *Full owners*	Propietarios — *Owners*: Que arriendan terreno adicional — *Part owners*	Administradores — *Managers*	Arrendatarios — *Tenants*	Todas las fincas — *All farms*	Propietarios — *Owners*: Que poseen toda la finca — *Full owners*	Propietarios — *Owners*: Que arriendan terreno adicional — *Part owners*	Administradores — *Managers*	Arrendatarios — *Tenants*	Todas las fincas — *All farms*	Propietarios — *Owners*: Que poseen toda la finca — *Full owners*	Propietarios — *Owners*: Que arriendan terreno adicional — *Part owners*	Administradores — *Managers*	Arrendatarios — *Tenants*
Puerto Rico	55,519	40,622	2,368	1,303	11,226	1,885,874	931,931	140,213	573,699	240,031	1,053,314	553,026	79,471	290,248	130,569
Adjuntas	1,191	1,019	14	39	119	40,212	29,745	324	8,450	1,693	28,929	21,954	257	5,500	1,218
Aguada	1,025	879	57	13	76	16,174	9,407	1,475	4,745	547	11,922	6,687	1,037	3,799	399
Aguadilla	683	543	40	20	80	19,750	12,736	1,392	3,893	1,729	12,123	7,032	934	3,038	1,119
Aguas Buenas	859	506	33	4	316	17,846	10,404	1,134	776	5,532	10,242	5,975	617	321	3,329
Aibonito	574	337	20	15	202	17,849	10,882	819	2,344	3,804	8,434	5,310	292	1,020	1,812
Añasco	858	711	13	49	85	24,927	12,706	1,052	8,238	2,931	17,193	8,731	737	5,773	1,952
Arecibo	1,625	1,157	118	33	317	63,049	29,015	7,460	21,077	5,497	35,436	16,425	4,050	11,510	3,451
Arroyo	68	27	11	7	23	6,854	1,544	1,504	2,967	839	3,903	718	946	1,660	579
Barceloneta	442	341	11	3	87	17,803	8,701	359	6,254	2,489	11,621	4,923	216	4,841	1,641
Barranquitas	1,177	654	41	1	481	20,067	12,504	881	509	6,173	12,019	7,522	418	327	3,752
Bayamón	779	488	46	24	221	24,756	11,012	2,377	5,211	6,156	14,920	6,695	1,186	3,459	3,580
Cabo Rojo	659	504	71	20	64	44,155	23,195	4,934	6,787	9,239	21,426	11,309	3,435	2,456	4,226
Caguas	1,011	675	47	14	275	29,659	16,882	4,486	2,584	5,707	17,252	9,081	3,029	1,579	3,563
Camuy	1,074	848	59	6	161	24,448	19,269	1,607	863	2,709	16,474	12,725	1,047	733	1,969
Carolina	728	590	35	8	95	25,443	11,761	3,363	7,804	2,515	14,329	6,429	1,732	5,013	1,155
Catano	13	9	1	2	1	2,439	1,466	363	578	32	1,365	754	263	334	14
Cayey	1,023	478	38	29	478	28,585	13,722	1,794	5,913	7,156	16,641	7,670	1,157	2,941	4,873
Ceiba	174	133	13	9	19	10,521	2,194	278	7,787	262	3,753	1,082	190	2,351	130
Ciales	1,362	999	25	21	317	39,156	29,331	871	3,578	5,373	23,881	18,251	472	2,082	3,076
Cidra	1,160	674	31	18	437	21,741	10,829	1,708	3,867	5,337	11,262	6,050	893	1,607	2,712
Coamo	923	577	22	60	264	42,222	14,695	1,377	15,838	10,312	13,306	6,668	278	3,684	2,676
Comerío	880	330	21	7	522	17,057	8,851	952	816	6,438	10,425	5,443	463	442	4,077
Corozal	1,055	792	43	15	205	24,279	18,165	1,114	1,620	3,380	15,179	11,401	734	1,008	2,036
Culebra	32	23	.....	4	5	3,940	1,510	.....	933	1,497	18	10	.....	.....	8
Dorado	143	117	5	6	15	12,910	5,212	160	7,251	287	6,183	2,521	83	3,401	178
Fajardo	275	202	8	6	59	20,062	4,941	1,412	10,602	3,107	8,850	1,997	735	5,119	999
Guanica	57	29	3	8	17	18,406	2,691	1,072	12,848	1,795	3,830	531	122	2,971	206
Guayama	375	176	33	9	157	35,748	5,942	10,202	14,075	5,529	12,772	2,140	2,995	5,804	1,833
Guayanilla	498	394	25	20	59	24,655	10,013	2,396	9,825	2,421	11,701	5,955	1,320	3,247	1,179
Guaynabo	478	388	28	6	56	13,415	9,212	802	2,377	1,024	6,600	4,248	443	1,327	582
Gurabo	659	495	23	4	137	17,602	7,522	1,800	5,405	2,875	10,985	4,467	1,251	4,036	1,231
Hatillo	708	555	66	3	84	25,058	15,163	3,984	1,219	4,692	15,200	8,974	2,867	638	2,721
Hormigueros	213	182	14	5	12	5,688	2,622	233	2,556	77	4,332	2,177	170	1,926	59
Humacao	606	528	18	6	54	24,260	6,217	650	16,489	904	13,875	4,029	521	8,851	474
Isabela	1,339	905	79	7	348	24,590	17,111	2,551	1,038	4,190	15,963	10,655	1,803	577	2,928
Jayuya	500	340	18	26	116	26,847	15,098	1,772	8,594	1,383	16,060	10,031	1,283	3,788	958
Juana Díaz	404	284	19	17	84	37,721	10,838	723	23,385	2,775	17,267	4,285	391	11,334	1,257
Juncos	346	297	14	2	33	14,870	5,141	2,865	5,621	1,243	7,488	2,995	1,829	1,843	821
Lajas	414	313	54	19	28	32,153	19,097	6,995	3,765	2,296	11,676	7,460	2,360	1,386	470
Lares	1,523	1,397	17	28	81	35,836	28,942	460	4,687	1,747	26,313	21,061	325	3,877	1,050
Las Marías	680	453	9	70	148	28,900	17,103	219	9,169	2,409	20,458	12,768	148	5,979	1,563
Las Piedras	856	734	13	7	102	19,265	9,925	317	7,787	1,236	8,375	5,350	198	2,252	575
Loíza	501	413	14	29	45	27,930	8,739	1,622	12,636	4,933	16,642	5,422	886	7,479	2,855
Luquillo	217	183	3	5	26	12,238	4,494	132	6,614	998	7,557	2,718	47	4,302	490
Manatí	703	549	17	21	116	27,310	16,796	2,169	6,179	2,166	16,992	10,238	1,737	3,737	1,280
Maricao	229	185	1	22	21	21,089	14,283	200	4,727	1,879	15,776	10,396	150	3,834	1,396
Maunabo	670	473	51	13	133	12,731	5,410	1,148	4,150	2,023	7,497	3,615	744	1,806	1,332
Mayagüez	1,079	867	28	57	127	30,513	15,884	912	10,423	3,294	21,669	10,806	761	8,195	1,907
Moca	1,247	1,061	84	7	95	26,178	18,799	3,188	2,327	1,864	16,854	12,174	2,035	1,429	1,216
Morovis	1,179	852	36	11	280	24,281	13,445	2,184	3,187	5,465	14,123	8,105	1,474	1,248	3,296
Naguabo	392	307	17	6	62	25,241	5,719	3,405	14,593	1,524	14,643	3,247	1,755	8,876	765
Naranjito	1,043	578	33	11	421	15,955	8,621	1,277	915	5,142	7,564	4,286	550	270	2,458
Orocovis	1,459	1,072	40	20	327	34,120	22,181	1,669	3,091	7,179	19,926	12,969	889	1,940	4,128
Patillas	1,018	584	55	14	365	28,759	11,231	2,655	5,309	7,564	14,776	7,084	1,493	1,712	4,487
Peñuelas	718	393	104	11	210	25,766	9,556	2,707	10,449	3,054	14,082	6,180	1,804	4,178	1,920
Ponce	734	461	33	62	178	64,391	17,913	3,578	37,000	5,900	31,893	9,493	2,161	17,423	2,816
Quebradillas	433	370	19	5	39	10,828	8,697	571	565	995	6,423	5,263	313	336	511
Rincón	454	394	21	6	33	7,914	4,951	648	1,670	645	5,008	3,143	422	994	449
Río Grande	465	353	32	4	76	23,100	10,317	1,987	8,954	1,842	11,410	4,831	776	4,987	816
Río Piedras	432	305	19	25	83	19,669	7,130	1,710	7,650	3,179	11,192	3,646	880	4,840	1,826
Sabana Grande	494	350	61	13	70	19,641	10,997	4,290	2,734	1,620	10,416	5,805	2,759	1,009	843
Salinas	98	70	7	7	14	34,567	2,679	2,108	28,569	1,231	11,197	565	229	10,253	150
San Germán	687	654	77	29	127	27,835	12,677	6,733	5,538	2,887	18,877	8,464	4,945	3,738	1,730
San Juan	11	7	.....	1	3	273	83	.....	145	45	166	80	.....	85	3
San Lorenzo	1,654	1,104	50	17	483	29,364	17,839	995	3,881	6,649	15,079	9,208	429	2,060	3,382
San Sebastián	1,567	1,302	41	59	165	38,961	28,124	1,360	6,657	2,820	23,919	17,571	663	4,048	1,637
Santa Isabel	16	7	1	6	2	22,482	41	6	22,391	44	11,224	34	4	11,177	9
Toa Alta	528	448	13	7	60	15,098	9,209	445	3,658	1,756	9,769	5,758	281	2,702	1,048
Toa Baja	136	90	6	14	26	13,661	3,248	1,347	8,228	838	8,231	2,608	1,230	3,961	432
Trujillo Alto	793	458	43	16	276	13,147	4,441	1,944	3,591	3,171	7,818	2,683	1,104	2,258	1,773
Utuado	2,790	2,401	36	49	304	69,769	53,208	1,697	7,351	7,513	47,322	36,365	1,146	4,609	5,202
Vega Alta	289	249	14	7	19	13,990	5,492	922	7,122	454	6,997	3,950	484	2,288	275
Vega Baja	560	412	27	20	101	28,750	9,057	1,038	16,371	2,284	15,329	5,391	765	8,161	1,012
Vieques	271	87	21	5	158	31,551	5,917	1,008	23,065	1,561	10,866	1,367	624	8,133	722
Villalba	472	370	15	20	67	18,875	10,771	337	4,486	3,281	9,590	5,595	222	1,951	1,822
Yabucoa	1,357	1,172	37	13	135	33,361	17,090	1,640	11,988	2,666	18,727	8,584	837	8,102	1,204
Yauco	1,174	958	56	21	139	37,275	23,373	2,344	7,330	4,228	23,757	14,873	1,645	4,293	2,946

TABLA 20.—NÚMERO DE FINCAS, AREA TOTAL, Y TERRENO DE CULTIVO, POR SISTEMA DE EXPLOTACIÓN, POR MUNICIPALIDADES: CENSO DE 1940—Continuada

TABLE 20.—NUMBER OF FARMS, ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND CROPLAND, BY TENURE, BY MUNICIPALITIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	TERRENO DE CULTIVO COSECHADO, 1939 (CUERDAS) — *CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939 (CUERDAS)*					TERRENO EN CULTIVOS PARA SER COSECHADOS EN EL FUTURO, 1939 (CUERDAS) — *LAND IN CROPS FOR FUTURE HARVEST, 1939 (CUERDAS)*				
		Propietarios — *Owners*					Propietarios — *Owners*			
	Todas las fincas — *All farms*	Que poseen toda la finca — *Full owners*	Que arriendan terreno adicional — *Part owners*	Administradores — *Managers*	Arrendatarios — *Tenants*	Todas las fincas — *All farms*	Que poseen toda la finca — *Full owners*	Que arriendan terreno adicional — *Part owners*	Administradores — *Managers*	Arrendatarios — *Tenants*
Puerto Rico	739,751	418,334	54,280	170,967	96,170	83,497	32,409	6,346	37,338	7,404
Adjuntas	19,045	14,653	161	3,646	585	3,638	2,760	19	721	118
Aguada	8,076	4,989	712	2,024	351	1,273	299	149	818	7
Aguadilla	8,552	5,599	607	1,433	913	911	284	21	564	42
Aguas Buenas	7,657	4,400	502	258	2,497	673	423	56	23	171
Aibonito	5,915	3,726	244	743	1,202	896	548	14	178	156
Añasco	12,051	6,877	502	3,494	1,178	861	499	12	162	188
Arecibo	22,880	12,253	2,985	5,211	2,431	2,828	859	312	1,532	125
Arroyo	2,593	625	724	855	389	357	35	32	257	33
Barceloneta	7,698	3,440	197	2,757	1,304	618	504	5	50	59
Barranquitas	9,114	5,672	314	85	3,043	313	147	15	70	81
Bayamon	9,954	4,428	700	2,296	2,530	1,280	712	176	202	190
Cabo Rojo	15,995	9,240	1,876	1,765	3,114	910	281	367	41	221
Caguas	11,371	6,508	1,615	644	2,604	1,208	491	240	243	234
Camuy	13,174	10,250	881	505	1,538	1,034	799	35	140	60
Carolina	10,351	5,148	1,239	3,080	884	1,291	511	62	668	50
Cataño	977	471	158	334	14	114	69	45	.....	.....
Cayey	10,245	5,226	665	1,474	2,880	1,695	442	85	531	637
Ceiba	2,567	766	107	1,596	98	69	57	.....	12	.....
Ciales	18,389	13,871	364	1,685	2,469	1,483	1,201	53	85	144
Cidra	8,750	4,830	809	818	2,293	507	270	11	182	44
Coamo	8,987	4,894	183	1,945	1,965	430	172	1	234	23
Comerio	6,686	3,377	276	180	2,853	220	79	4	47	90
Corozal	10,683	7,916	515	632	1,620	805	574	138	74	19
Culebra	18	10	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	3,406	1,740	64	1,479	123	460	220	1	230	9
Fajardo	3,900	717	514	2,170	499	1,211	96	45	976	92
Guanica	2,464	423	122	1,748	171	507	1	.....	506	.....
Guayama	7,680	1,468	1,633	3,231	1,348	2,525	271	485	1,571	198
Guayanilla	8,356	4,721	871	1,834	930	1,047	453	179	305	110
Guaynabo	4,024	2,862	303	518	341	693	363	30	148	152
Gurabo	7,823	3,810	959	1,996	1,058	849	50	100	670	29
Hatillo	11,739	6,890	2,101	475	2,273	544	311	128	32	73
Hormigueros	2,758	1,824	131	749	54	245	81	7	155	2
Humacao	9,780	3,423	335	5,667	355	1,842	187	108	1,502	45
Isabela	12,383	7,830	1,347	493	2,713	516	378	106	11	21
Jayuya	12,895	8,260	973	2,866	796	709	364	110	180	55
Juana Diaz	10,996	3,027	170	7,031	768	2,509	235	43	2,165	66
Juncos	4,212	2,054	697	864	397	801	164	140	233	264
Lajas	8,150	5,535	1,207	955	453	521	417	6	98	.....
Lares	19,807	15,674	243	3,021	869	2,259	1,730	10	482	37
Las Marias	15,038	9,687	84	4,439	828	1,549	872	6	489	182
Las Piedras	5,965	4,026	105	1,394	440	637	236	27	368	6
Loíza	10,463	4,230	740	4,225	1,268	1,568	329	40	976	223
Luquillo	3,439	1,082	31	2,172	154	531	171	9	304	47
Manatí	9,873	6,089	604	2,317	863	1,338	644	130	471	93
Maricao	11,823	7,570	50	3,172	1,031	1,735	1,157	50	421	107
Maunabo	5,178	2,795	463	1,105	815	279	61	28	152	38
Mayaguez	16,011	8,343	663	5,502	1,503	1,089	522	24	401	142
Moca	12,696	9,383	1,598	906	809	566	299	79	142	46
Morovis	10,039	6,274	1,101	317	2,347	809	391	106	95	217
Naguabo	8,671	1,921	1,142	5,150	458	1,437	395	124	889	29
Naranjito	6,229	3,450	444	220	2,115	115	58	15	.....	42
Orocovis	16,231	10,758	640	1,528	3,305	740	419	64	95	162
Patillas	10,391	5,180	1,053	938	3,220	1,288	461	170	317	340
Peñuelas	10,534	5,488	1,485	1,963	1,598	1,112	42	62	948	60
Ponce	21,629	7,340	1,557	10,605	2,127	4,442	1,068	412	2,783	179
Quebradillas	5,577	4,502	277	305	493	303	259	11	20	13
Rincon	4,171	2,710	356	715	390	347	164	19	150	14
Río Grande	6,888	3,184	527	2,640	537	921	327	125	435	34
Río Piedras	7,402	2,484	672	2,868	1,378	1,219	354	102	638	125
Sabana Grande	7,947	4,379	2,040	848	680	260	58	156	46	.....
Salinas	5,647	437	149	4,919	142	2,552	10	40	2,494	8
San German	14,683	7,139	3,292	2,889	1,363	992	192	453	263	84
San Juan	159	71	.....	85	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo	11,044	6,882	378	1,163	2,621	868	504	12	214	138
San Sebastian	15,762	13,474	507	3,392	1,389	1,439	1,172	70	124	73
Santa Isabel	6,374	30	4	6,332	8	3,036	3	.....	3,033	.....
Toa Alta	7,298	4,899	265	1,341	793	513	156	.....	296	61
Toa Baja	5,598	2,167	1,067	2,066	298	1,003	219	124	550	110
Trujillo Alto	5,874	2,393	706	1,233	1,542	371	11	128	165	69
Utuado	37,014	29,027	700	3,480	3,807	2,956	2,312	92	337	215
Vega Alta	4,184	3,021	310	664	189	437	164	75	172	26
Vega Baja	9,118	3,719	522	4,195	682	1,572	788	90	606	88
Vieques	6,685	1,038	369	4,799	479	588	27	35	357	169
Villalba	7,554	4,334	191	1,612	1,417	447	264	6	14	163
Yabucoa	12,661	7,078	708	3,873	1,002	2,294	134	1	2,157	2
Yauco	18,800	12,323	1,274	3,058	2,145	1,492	807	113	318	254

TABLA 21.—VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, EDIFICACIONES, Y HERRAMIENTAS Y MAQUINARIAS, POR SISTEMA DE EXPLOTACIÓN, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940

TABLE 21.—VALUE OF FARMS, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY TENURE, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	VALOR DE TERRENO Y EDIFICACIONES (DÓLARES) — *VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)*					VALOR DE LAS EDIFICACIONES (DÓLARES) — *VALUE OF BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)*					VALOR DE LAS HERRAMIENTAS Y MAQUINARIAS (DÓLARES) — *VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS)*				
	Todas las fincas — *All farms*	Propietarios — *Owners*: Que poseen toda la finca — *Full owners*	Propietarios — *Owners*: Que arriendan terreno adicional — *Part owners*	Administradores — *Managers*	Arrendatarios — *Tenants*	Todas las fincas — *All farms*	Propietarios — *Owners*: Que poseen toda la finca — *Full owners*	Propietarios — *Owners*: Que arriendan terreno adicional — *Part owners*	Administradores — *Managers*	Arrendatarios — *Tenants*	Todas las fincas — *All farms*	Propietarios — *Owners*: Que poseen toda la finca — *Full owners*	Propietarios — *Owners*: Que arriendan terreno adicional — *Part owners*	Administradores — *Managers*	Arrendatarios — *Tenants*
Puerto Rico	173,863,273	66,453,030	12,934,355	77,375,957	17,099,931	16,555,645	9,148,816	1,086,060	4,231,272	2,089,497	8,144,906	1,587,528	450,928	6,096,665	309,785
Adjuntas	2,691,952	1,911,775	16,075	680,552	83,550	478,941	372,439	1,585	89,640	15,277	51,153	39,886	375	10,475	417
Aguada	1,972,885	492,842	123,003	1,315,860	41,180	244,073	81,140	12,563	144,800	5,570	200,944	5,421	2,464	192,841	218
Aguadilla	2,588,841	1,412,301	145,905	798,120	232,515	162,116	127,961	10,655	10,820	12,680	24,678	15,705	1,299	1,800	5,874
Aguas Buenas	925,889	524,967	46,590	29,200	325,132	140,186	82,777	6,285	3,300	47,824	9,505	6,526	403	210	2,366
Aibonito	1,331,532	740,665	52,015	267,240	271,612	343,761	165,671	9,130	84,450	84,510	26,567	5,824	831	18,713	1,199
Añasco	2,230,490	808,191	158,587	1,034,940	228,772	173,339	129,122	5,630	26,860	11,727	60,967	21,831	11,153	19,308	8,675
Arecibo	6,632,413	1,990,827	913,080	3,385,418	343,088	444,342	277,945	64,985	62,975	38,437	241,314	37,907	13,189	181,560	8,658
Arroyo	1,641,013	121,808	276,980	1,035,700	206,525	58,629	6,912	16,850	30,522	4,345	71,734	2,000	2,420	65,614	1,700
Barceloneta	1,431,110	622,750	27,700	583,896	196,764	119,313	52,788	2,115	54,400	10,010	67,949	14,099	1,325	48,150	1,375
Barranquitas	1,102,030	647,809	45,495	(1)	378,106	193,528	107,503	6,445	.....	79,580	8,456	5,477	963	.....	2,016
Bayamón	2,736,531	1,140,383	159,370	865,440	571,338	261,723	143,305	17,800	62,709	37,909	116,630	36,261	10,885	56,929	12,555
Cabo Rojo	5,074,641	2,839,381	829,550	588,770	816,940	259,098	192,138	29,470	17,505	19,985	142,928	64,126	23,323	32,000	23,479
Caguas	3,118,255	1,739,480	546,682	245,666	586,427	381,625	232,939	18,342	39,075	91,269	88,592	38,848	13,645	28,130	7,969
Camuy	1,834,935	1,371,909	174,060	78,000	210,966	197,994	147,197	20,675	7,250	22,872	58,785	40,152	2,986	12,300	3,347
Carolina	3,203,016	1,341,417	335,368	1,276,928	249,303	232,053	136,191	36,634	33,596	25,632	170,326	21,466	15,147	131,215	2,498
Cataño	432,005	242,805	(1)	(1)	(1)	15,040	8,840	(1)	.....	(1)	6,630	4,630	(1)	.....	.....
Cayey	1,993,380	792,879	106,965	516,276	577,260	393,154	128,508	26,250	57,065	181,331	40,802	12,589	3,396	19,765	5,052
Ceiba	877,267	106,735	12,690	749,839	8,003	33,475	12,414	1,491	18,688	882	36,205	1,380	275	34,490	60
Ciales	1,945,386	1,567,993	44,770	156,580	176,043	268,527	217,974	5,660	25,000	19,893	52,467	44,448	1,533	3,576	2,910
Cidra	1,602,706	798,572	112,805	304,677	386,652	300,416	157,802	17,970	33,495	91,149	18,960	9,626	3,878	4,290	1,166
Coamo	2,034,694	629,752	59,938	797,783	547,221	147,302	66,299	7,093	56,261	17,649	23,187	4,927	235	16,672	1,353
Comerío	1,089,822	543,576	47,335	67,058	431,853	232,247	105,564	7,729	22,805	96,149	13,093	5,774	558	3,870	2,891
Corozal	1,301,615	986,290	60,400	102,445	152,480	180,001	135,293	9,092	17,555	18,061	48,821	39,601	2,009	5,415	1,796
Culebra	244,308	78,203	.....	54,545	111,560	3,095	2,415	.....	180	500	170	130	.....	20	20
Dorado	1,520,738	550,808	11,700	913,505	44,725	157,629	98,181	930	45,925	12,593	149,347	22,407	225	126,525	190
Fajardo	1,543,722	247,740	90,700	987,342	217,940	114,228	41,020	4,550	61,073	7,585	73,792	1,895	1,750	66,254	3,893
Guánica	1,512,270	172,640	72,600	1,139,450	127,580	110,150	11,905	5,440	87,525	5,280	122,880	2,535	1,000	117,400	1,945
Guayama	6,201,745	282,405	1,073,485	4,552,322	293,533	231,701	24,350	85,002	107,196	15,153	449,827	10,968	39,509	397,180	2,170
Guayanilla	2,254,541	841,037	147,320	1,148,595	117,589	146,086	77,781	11,280	46,245	10,780	101,506	30,691	3,950	64,428	2,437
Guaynabo	2,021,657	1,482,786	69,998	378,438	90,435	372,098	343,671	8,457	4,715	15,255	56,489	52,867	2,423	550	649
Gurabo	1,257,762	493,263	75,116	538,514	150,869	124,542	67,871	9,300	30,790	16,581	76,051	19,588	2,756	50,110	3,597
Hatillo	2,196,355	1,273,052	388,093	129,000	406,210	221,630	162,481	25,848	5,362	27,939	49,558	24,007	14,732	1,400	9,419
Hormigueros	1,018,375	428,170	59,460	521,270	9,475	49,490	27,870	7,205	12,500	1,915	28,994	8,040	3,383	17,450	121
Humacao	2,118,679	418,930	34,312	1,617,491	47,946	194,313	99,517	2,620	84,550	7,626	102,681	10,022	586	91,146	927
Isabela	1,616,888	990,642	164,507	99,500	362,239	192,126	139,464	10,280	3,900	38,482	32,753	19,268	5,075	2,240	6,170
Jayuya	1,548,908	881,695	145,398	444,630	77,185	198,086	130,206	13,820	44,815	9,245	54,037	20,376	16,727	16,065	849
Juana Díaz	5,774,327	687,282	86,735	4,846,345	153,965	274,415	69,102	2,220	185,553	17,540	673,824	19,786	3,875	647,851	2,312
Juncos	1,026,456	324,706	161,925	(1)	80,809	90,701	45,721	21,845	(1)	9,608	66,923	2,573	14,770	(1)	4,583
Lajas	3,294,429	1,991,432	537,710	538,232	227,055	117,422	83,100	16,560	11,837	5,925	81,787	58,237	10,140	9,260	4,150
Lares	2,628,374	1,980,164	46,460	454,460	147,290	452,104	338,014	5,550	83,500	25,040	54,673	39,033	1,032	13,489	1,119
Las Marías	1,792,810	1,163,495	7,020	520,750	101,545	212,368	133,666	610	44,267	33,825	35,109	19,763	40	14,460	846
Las Piedras	1,135,610	415,940	12,230	641,617	65,823	74,956	53,325	1,135	13,360	7,136	19,687	9,319	207	9,793	368
Loíza	3,047,133	539,246	203,878	1,634,614	669,395	198,215	73,603	15,395	52,948	56,269	94,690	12,473	5,420	51,362	25,435
Luquillo	966,501	264,362	6,819	650,415	44,905	57,120	23,577	330	31,168	2,045	48,623	3,137	100	45,386	.....
Manatí	3,195,822	1,355,899	343,717	1,396,558	99,648	244,681	176,386	5,745	50,671	11,879	96,487	36,712	10,257	48,169	1,349
Maricao	1,244,120	830,100	(1)	296,140	115,880	150,335	101,880	(1)	34,200	13,855	32,895	22,017	(1)	7,525	3,303
Maunabo	1,213,803	267,669	45,027	837,343	63,764	70,553	30,534	3,706	29,672	6,641	58,629	773	537	57,049	270
Mayagüez	4,275,414	2,123,034	143,595	1,569,720	439,065	541,694	321,194	14,950	158,600	46,950	118,394	48,319	4,716	56,326	9,033
Moca	1,762,590	1,004,112	204,308	433,200	120,970	148,448	111,966	20,239	6,585	9,658	28,933	14,845	7,625	4,950	1,513
Morovis	1,832,034	744,162	171,538	632,419	283,915	168,356	109,366	19,486	13,975	25,529	45,599	31,239	10,640	1,040	2,680
Naguabo	1,882,272	332,812	187,843	1,292,913	68,704	185,014	51,228	33,344	89,587	10,855	142,963	10,735	29,220	102,542	466
Naranjito	708,461	387,649	55,155	31,580	234,077	94,512	54,528	4,790	1,620	33,574	8,585	5,373	600	160	2,452
Orocovis	1,279,791	780,991	69,710	134,750	294,340	187,902	119,908	9,150	14,725	44,119	15,207	9,053	694	1,587	3,873
Patillas	1,782,845	492,443	229,360	760,459	300,583	135,063	56,075	25,626	35,013	18,349	58,964	5,076	4,692	47,136	2,060
Peñuelas	2,326,309	571,234	152,210	1,391,795	211,070	268,760	69,787	17,703	156,180	25,110	207,317	9,403	9,956	177,005	10,953
Ponce	6,912,510	1,501,835	270,840	4,716,430	423,405	727,095	178,609	30,935	436,361	81,190	553,596	47,025	4,697	494,959	6,915
Quebradillas	802,101	667,219	29,195	35,550	70,137	94,935	83,508	3,805	2,150	5,472	26,158	18,668	840	900	5,750
Rincón	929,735	420,690	48,370	401,900	58,775	92,981	62,936	9,380	15,100	5,565	12,925	9,552	1,346	1,100	927
Río Grande	1,898,273	492,859	91,250	1,237,652	76,512	93,671	36,795	7,831	40,405	8,640	100,287	17,083	2,370	80,460	374
Río Piedras	5,058,586	2,052,403	370,110	1,928,438	707,635	911,570	456,630	56,025	330,265	68,650	229,684	71,585	30,597	105,523	21,979
Sabana Grande	1,660,323	931,038	370,575	225,220	133,490	171,600	110,140	31,890	15,580	13,990	58,967	31,078	20,336	4,925	2,628
Salinas	5,494,655	191,620	174,050	5,023,455	105,530	257,700	13,845	3,270	231,535	9,050	647,897	1,191	2,900	639,553	4,253
San Germán	3,231,791	1,011,456	922,295	1,008,280	289,760	259,159	109,246	51,470	66,125	32,318	90,460	19,753	26,043	36,449	8,215
San Juan	101,100	68,000	.....	(1)	13,100	18,600	7,700	.....	(1)	10,200	7,585	5,725	.....	(1)	1,710
San Lorenzo	1,624,022	950,532	40,245	307,533	325,712	250,057	186,127	5,750	9,045	49,135	30,884	12,956	381	15,200	2,347
San Sebastián	2,536,367	1,791,999	85,490	496,594	162,284	339,661	273,371	10,340	31,680	24,270	58,369	48,330	5,360	2,932	1,747
Santa Isabel	6,470,751	13,700	(1)	6,452,401	(1)	170,291	2,700	(1)	167,376	(1)	729,648	1,470	.....	727,853	(1)
Toa Alta	1,348,591	743,080	22,675	421,642	161,194	146,561	105,031	3,083	23,082	15,365	82,908	25,260	527	47,500	9,621
Toa Baja	2,063,689	481,309	183,020	1,293,325	106,035	166,320	80,869	10,740	60,366	14,345	172,053	39,604	4,402	125,235	2,812
Trujillo Alto	1,514,491	479,850	206,430	527,289	300,922	230,199	135,507	17,808	24,040	52,844	93,694	14,631	3,655	65,839	9,569
Utuado	3,714,912	2,814,528	97,030	407,830	395,524	553,835	462,771	11,800	42,865	36,399	83,187	73,808	717	4,822	3,840
Vega Alta	932,342	243,368	53,775	616,327	18,872	53,050	31,650	5,075	14,350	1,975	115,726	5,791	5,039	104,768	128
Vega Baja	2,578,966	598,277	87,014	1,768,807	124,868	147,955	80,694	8,575	40,376	18,310	211,787	17,868	2,930	190,034	955
Vieques	1,912,464	406,312	69,880	1,229,575	206,697	180,654	20,840	6,635	82,292	70,887	57,992	5,044	1,040	49,300	2,608
Villalba	992,533	488,473	10,955	309,300	183,805	113,911	63,569	1,325	23,855	25,162	25,430	2,738	150	15,218	7,324
Yabucoa	2,870,135	615,050	232,577	1,879,024	143,484	173,471	79,070	39,330	43,625	11,446	201,565	6,818	5,879	188,007	861
Yauco	3,197,479	1,716,222	207,037	994,449	279,771	353,693	228,814	27,013	69,564	28,302	86,037	52,386	10,740	17,740	5,171

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en el total para Puerto Rico.—*Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the total for Puerto Rico.*

TABLA 22.—DISTRIBUCIÓN (POR CIENTO) DE LAS FINCAS Y DEL ÁREA DE LAS FINCAS, PROMEDIO DE TAMAÑO DE LAS FINCAS Y PROMEDIO DE ÁREA DE TERRENO DE CULTIVO, POR SISTEMA DE EXPLOTACIÓN, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940

TABLE 22.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS AND FARM LAND, AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS, AND AVERAGE AMOUNT OF CROPLAND, BY TENURE, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	POR CIENTO DE TODAS LAS FINCAS EXPLOTADAS POR— — *PERCENT OF ALL FARMS OPERATED BY—*			POR CIENTO DEL ÁREA TOTAL DE LAS FINCAS EXPLOTADAS POR— — *PERCENT OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY—*			POR CIENTO DEL TOTAL DE TERRENO DE CULTIVO EXPLOTADO POR— — *PERCENT OF TOTAL CROPLAND OPERATED BY—*			PROMEDIO DE TAMAÑO DE LA FINCA (CUERDAS) — *AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM (CUERDAS)*			PROMEDIO DE CANTIDAD DE TOTAL DE TERRENO DE CULTIVO POR FINCA (CUERDAS) — *AVERAGE AMOUNT OF TOTAL CROPLAND PER FARM (CUERDAS)*			TOTAL DE TERRENO DE CULTIVO COMO UN POR CIENTO DEL ÁREA TOTAL DE LAS FINCAS — *TOTAL CROPLAND AS A PERCENT OF ALL LAND IN FARMS*		
	Propietarios — *Owners*	Administradores — *Managers*	Arrendatarios — *Tenants*	Propietarios — *Owners*	Administradores — *Managers*	Arrendatarios — *Tenants*	Propietarios — *Owners*	Administradores — *Managers*	Arrendatarios — *Tenants*	Propietarios — *Owners*	Administradores — *Managers*	Arrendatarios — *Tenants*	Propietarios — *Owners*	Administradores — *Managers*	Arrendatarios — *Tenants*	Propietarios — *Owners*	Administradores — *Managers*	Arrendatarios — *Tenants*
Puerto Rico	77.4	2.3	20.2	56.9	30.4	12.7	60.0	27.6	12.4	24.9	440.3	21.4	14.7	222.8	11.6	59.0	50.6	54.4
Adjuntas	86.7	3.3	10.0	74.8	21.0	4.2	76.8	19.0	4.2	29.1	216.7	14.2	21.5	141.0	10.2	73.9	65.1	71.9
Aguada	91.3	1.3	7.4	67.3	29.3	3.4	64.8	31.9	3.3	11.6	365.0	7.2	8.3	292.2	5.2	71.0	80.1	72.9
Aguadilla	85.4	2.9	11.7	71.5	19.7	8.8	65.7	25.1	9.2	24.2	194.6	21.6	13.7	151.9	14.0	56.4	78.0	64.7
Aguas Buenas	62.7	0.5	36.8	64.7	4.3	31.0	64.4	3.1	32.5	21.4	194.0	17.5	12.2	80.2	10.5	57.1	41.4	60.2
Aibonito	62.2	2.6	35.2	65.6	13.1	21.3	66.4	12.1	21.5	32.8	156.3	18.8	15.7	68.0	9.0	47.9	43.5	47.6
Añasco	84.4	5.7	9.9	55.2	33.0	11.8	55.1	33.6	11.4	19.0	168.1	34.5	13.1	117.8	23.0	68.8	70.1	66.6
Arecibo	78.5	2.0	19.5	57.9	33.4	8.7	57.8	32.5	9.7	28.6	638.7	17.3	16.1	348.8	10.9	56.1	54.6	62.8
Arroyo	55.9	10.3	33.8	44.5	43.3	12.2	42.6	42.5	14.8	80.2	423.9	36.5	43.8	237.1	25.2	54.6	55.9	69.0
Barceloneta	79.6	0.7	19.7	50.9	35.1	14.0	44.2	41.7	14.1	25.7	2,084.7	28.6	14.6	1,613.7	18.9	56.7	77.4	65.9
Barranquitas	59.0	0.1	40.9	66.7	2.5	30.8	66.1	2.7	31.2	19.3	509.0	12.8	11.4	327.0	7.8	59.3	64.2	60.8
Bayamón	68.5	3.1	28.4	54.1	21.0	24.9	52.8	23.2	24.0	25.1	217.1	27.9	14.8	144.1	16.2	58.9	66.4	58.2
Cabo Rojo	87.3	3.0	9.7	63.7	15.4	20.9	68.8	11.5	19.7	48.9	339.4	144.4	25.6	122.8	66.0	52.4	36.2	45.7
Caguas	71.4	1.4	27.2	72.0	8.7	19.2	70.2	9.2	20.7	29.6	184.6	20.8	16.8	112.8	13.0	56.7	61.1	62.4
Camuy	84.5	0.6	15.0	85.4	3.5	11.1	83.6	4.4	12.0	23.0	143.8	16.8	15.2	122.2	12.2	66.0	84.9	72.7
Carolina	85.9	1.1	13.0	59.4	30.7	9.9	57.0	35.0	8.1	24.2	975.5	26.5	13.1	626.6	12.2	54.0	64.2	45.9
Cataño	76.9	15.4	7.7	75.0	23.7	1.3	74.5	24.5	1.0	182.9	289.0	32.0	101.7	167.0	14.0	55.6	57.8	43.8
Cayey	50.4	2.8	46.7	64.3	20.7	25.0	53.0	17.7	29.3	30.1	203.9	15.0	17.1	101.4	10.2	56.9	49.7	68.1
Ceiba	83.9	5.2	10.9	23.5	74.0	2.5	33.9	62.6	3.5	16.9	865.2	13.8	8.7	261.2	6.8	51.5	30.2	49.6
Ciales	75.2	1.5	23.3	77.1	9.1	13.7	78.4	8.7	12.9	29.5	170.4	16.9	18.3	99.1	9.7	62.0	58.2	57.2
Cidra	60.8	1.6	37.7	57.7	17.8	24.5	61.6	14.3	24.1	17.8	214.8	12.2	9.8	89.3	6.2	55.4	41.6	50.8
Coamo	64.9	6.5	28.6	38.1	37.5	24.4	52.2	27.7	20.1	26.8	264.0	39.1	11.6	61.4	10.1	43.2	23.3	26.0
Comerío	39.9	0.8	59.3	57.5	4.8	37.7	56.7	4.2	39.1	27.9	116.6	12.3	16.8	63.1	7.8	60.2	54.2	63.3
Corozal	79.1	1.4	19.4	79.4	6.7	13.9	79.9	6.6	13.4	23.1	108.0	16.5	14.5	67.2	9.9	62.9	62.2	60.2
Culebra	71.9	12.5	15.6	38.3	23.7	38.0	55.6	.....	44.4	65.7	233.3	299.4	0.4	.....	1.6	0.7	.....	0.5
Dorado	85.3	4.2	10.5	41.6	56.2	2.2	42.1	55.0	2.9	44.0	1,208.5	19.1	21.3	566.8	11.9	48.5	46.9	62.0
Fajardo	76.4	2.2	21.5	31.7	52.8	15.5	30.9	57.8	11.3	30.3	1,767.0	52.7	13.0	853.2	16.9	43.0	48.3	32.2
Guánica	56.1	14.0	29.8	20.4	69.8	9.8	17.0	77.6	5.4	117.6	1,606.0	105.6	20.4	371.4	12.1	17.4	23.1	11.5
Guayama	55.7	2.4	41.9	45.2	39.4	15.5	40.2	45.4	14.4	77.2	1,563.9	35.2	24.6	644.9	11.7	31.8	41.2	33.2
Guayanilla	84.1	4.0	11.8	50.3	39.8	9.8	62.2	27.7	10.1	29.6	491.2	41.0	17.4	162.4	20.0	58.6	33.0	48.7
Guaynabo	87.0	1.3	11.7	74.6	17.7	7.6	71.1	20.1	8.8	24.1	396.2	18.3	11.3	221.2	10.4	46.8	55.8	56.8
Gurabo	78.6	0.6	20.8	53.0	30.7	16.3	52.1	36.7	11.2	18.0	1,351.2	21.0	11.0	1,009.0	9.0	61.3	74.7	42.8
Hatillo	87.7	0.4	11.9	76.4	4.9	18.7	77.9	4.2	17.9	30.8	406.3	55.9	19.1	212.7	32.4	61.8	52.3	58.0
Hormigueros	92.0	2.3	5.6	53.7	44.9	1.4	54.2	44.5	1.4	15.6	511.2	6.4	12.0	385.2	4.9	76.8	75.4	76.6
Humacao	90.1	1.0	8.9	28.3	68.0	3.7	32.8	63.8	3.4	12.6	2,748.2	16.7	8.3	1,475.2	8.8	66.3	53.7	52.4
Isabela	73.5	0.5	26.0	79.0	4.2	16.8	78.0	3.6	18.3	20.0	148.3	12.0	12.7	82.4	8.4	63.4	55.6	69.9
Jayuya	71.6	5.2	23.2	62.8	32.0	5.2	70.4	23.6	6.0	47.1	330.5	11.9	31.6	145.7	8.3	67.1	44.1	69.3
Juana Díaz	75.0	4.2	20.8	30.6	62.0	7.4	27.1	65.6	7.3	38.2	1,375.6	33.0	15.4	666.7	15.0	40.4	48.5	45.3
Juncos	89.9	0.6	9.5	53.8	37.8	8.4	64.4	24.6	11.0	25.7	2,810.5	37.7	15.5	921.5	24.9	60.3	32.8	66.0
Lajas	88.6	4.6	6.8	81.1	11.7	7.1	84.1	11.9	4.0	71.1	198.2	82.0	26.8	72.9	16.8	37.6	36.8	20.5
Lares	92.8	1.8	5.3	82.0	13.1	4.9	81.3	14.7	4.0	20.8	167.4	21.6	15.1	138.5	13.0	72.7	82.7	60.1
Las Marías	67.9	10.3	21.8	59.9	31.7	8.3	63.1	29.2	7.6	37.5	131.0	16.3	28.0	85.4	10.6	74.6	65.2	64.9
Las Piedras	87.3	0.8	11.9	53.2	40.4	6.4	66.2	26.9	6.9	13.7	1,112.4	12.1	7.4	321.7	5.6	54.2	28.9	46.5
Loíza	85.2	5.8	9.0	37.1	45.2	17.7	37.9	44.9	17.2	24.3	435.7	109.6	14.8	257.9	63.4	60.9	59.2	57.9
Luquillo	85.7	2.3	12.0	37.8	54.0	8.2	36.6	56.9	6.5	24.9	1,322.8	38.4	14.9	860.4	18.8	59.8	65.0	49.1
Manatí	80.5	3.0	16.5	69.4	22.6	7.9	70.5	22.0	7.5	33.5	294.2	18.7	21.2	178.0	11.0	63.1	60.5	59.1
Maricao	81.2	9.6	9.2	68.7	22.4	8.9	66.8	24.3	8.8	77.9	214.9	89.5	56.7	174.3	66.5	72.8	81.1	74.3
Maunabo	78.2	1.9	19.9	51.5	32.6	15.9	58.1	24.1	17.8	12.5	319.2	15.2	8.3	138.9	10.0	66.5	43.5	65.8
Mayagüez	82.9	5.3	11.8	55.0	34.2	10.8	53.4	37.8	8.8	18.8	182.9	25.9	12.9	143.8	15.0	68.9	78.6	57.9
Moca	91.8	0.6	7.6	84.0	8.9	7.1	84.3	8.5	7.2	19.2	332.4	19.6	12.4	204.1	12.8	64.6	61.4	65.2
Morovis	75.3	0.9	23.7	64.4	13.1	22.5	67.8	8.8	23.3	17.6	289.7	19.5	10.8	113.5	11.8	61.3	39.2	60.3
Naguabo	82.7	1.5	15.8	36.1	57.8	6.0	34.2	60.6	5.2	28.2	2,432.2	24.6	15.4	1,479.3	12.3	54.8	60.8	50.2
Naranjito	58.6	1.1	40.4	62.0	5.7	32.2	63.9	3.6	32.5	16.2	83.2	12.2	7.9	24.5	5.8	48.9	29.5	47.8
Orocovis	76.2	1.4	22.4	69.9	9.1	21.0	69.5	9.7	20.7	21.4	154.6	22.0	12.5	97.0	12.6	58.1	62.8	57.5
Patillas	62.8	1.4	35.9	51.9	19.8	28.3	58.0	11.6	30.4	21.7	379.2	20.7	13.4	122.3	12.3	61.8	32.2	59.3
Peñuelas	69.2	1.5	29.2	47.6	40.6	11.9	56.7	29.7	13.6	24.7	949.9	14.5	16.1	379.8	9.1	65.1	40.0	62.9
Ponce	67.3	8.4	24.3	33.4	57.5	9.2	36.5	54.6	8.8	43.5	596.8	33.1	23.6	281.0	15.8	54.2	47.1	47.7
Quebradillas	89.8	1.2	9.0	85.6	5.2	9.2	86.8	5.2	8.0	23.8	113.0	25.5	14.3	67.2	13.1	60.2	59.5	51.4
Rincón	91.4	1.3	7.3	70.7	21.1	8.2	71.2	19.8	9.0	13.5	278.3	19.5	8.6	165.7	13.6	63.7	59.5	69.6
Río Grande	82.8	0.9	16.3	53.3	38.8	8.0	49.1	43.7	7.2	32.0	2,238.5	24.2	14.6	1,246.8	10.7	45.6	55.7	44.3
Río Piedras	75.0	5.8	19.2	44.9	38.9	16.2	40.4	43.2	16.3	27.3	306.0	38.3	14.0	193.6	22.0	51.2	63.3	57.4
Sabana Grande	83.2	2.6	14.2	77.8	13.9	8.2	82.2	9.7	8.1	37.2	210.3	23.1	20.8	77.6	12.0	56.0	36.9	52.0
Salinas	78.6	7.1	14.3	13.8	82.6	3.6	7.1	91.6	1.3	62.2	4,081.3	87.9	10.3	1,464.7	10.7	16.6	35.9	12.2
San Germán	82.4	3.3	14.3	69.7	19.9	10.4	71.0	19.8	9.2	26.6	191.0	22.7	18.3	128.9	13.6	69.1	67.5	59.9
San Juan	63.6	9.1	27.3	30.4	53.1	16.5	47.6	50.6	1.8	11.9	14.5	15.0	11.4	85.0	1.0	96.4	58.6	6.7
San Lorenzo	69.8	1.0	29.2	64.1	13.2	22.6	63.9	13.7	22.4	16.3	228.3	13.8	8.4	121.2	7.0	51.2	53.1	50.9
San Sebastián	85.7	3.8	10.5	75.7	17.1	7.2	76.2	16.9	6.8	22.0	112.8	17.1	13.6	68.6	9.9	61.8	60.8	58.0
Santa Isabel	50.0	37.5	12.5	0.2	99.6	0.2	0.3	99.6	0.1	5.9	3,731.8	22.0	4.8	1,862.8	4.5	80.9	49.9	20.5
Toa Alta	87.3	1.3	11.4	63.9	24.4	11.6	61.7	27.6	10.7	20.9	526.9	29.3	13.1	386.0	17.5	62.6	73.3	59.7
Toa Baja	70.6	10.3	19.1	33.6	60.2	6.1	46.6	48.1	5.2	47.9	587.7	32.2	40.0	282.9	16.6	83.5	48.1	51.6
Trujillo Alto	63.2	2.0	34.8	48.6	27.3	24.1	48.4	28.9	22.7	12.7	224.4	11.5	7.6	141.1	6.4	59.3	62.9	55.9
Utuado	87.3	1.8	10.9	78.7	10.5	10.8	79.3	9.7	11.0	22.5	150.0	24.7	15.4	94.1	17.1	68.3	62.7	69.2
Vega Alta	91.0	2.4	6.6	45.8	50.9	3.2	63.4	32.7	3.9	24.4	1,017.4	23.9	16.9	326.9	14.5	69.1	32.1	60.6
Vega Baja	78.4	3.6	18.0	35.1	56.9	7.9	40.2	53.2	6.6	23.0	818.6	22.6	14.0	408.0	10.0	61.0	49.9	44.3
Vieques	39.9	1.8	58.3	21.9	73.1	4.9	18.5	74.8	6.6	64.1	4,613.0	9.9	18.6	1,626.6	4.6	29.0	35.3	46.3
Villalba	81.6	4.2	14.2	58.9	23.8	17.4	60.7	20.3	19.0	28.9	224.3	49.0	15.1	97.6	27.2	52.4	43.5	55.5
Yabucoa	89.1	1.0	9.9	56.1	35.9	8.0	50.3	43.3	6.4	15.5	922.2	19.7	7.8	623.2	8.9	50.3	67.6	45.2
Yauco	86.4	1.8	11.8	69.0	19.7	11.3	69.5	18.1	12.4	25.4	349.0	30.4	16.3	204.4	21.2	64.2	58.6	69.7

TABLA 23.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE FINCAS EXPLOTADAS POR PROPIETARIOS QUE POSEEN TODA LA FINCA, POR EL ESTADO HIPOTECARIO, 1940

TABLE 23.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS, BY MORTGAGE STATUS, 1940

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	Fincas explotadas por todos los propietarios que poseen toda la finca — *Farms operated by all full owners*	FINCAS INFORMADAS COMO NO HIPOTECADAS — *FARMS REPORTED AS NOT MORTGAGED*			FINCAS INFORMADAS COMO HIPOTECADAS — *FARMS REPORTED MORTGAGED*			FINCAS HIPOTECADAS CON MONTANTE DE DEUDA INFORMADA — *FARMS REPORTED MORTGAGED, WITH AMOUNT OF DEBT REPORTED*		
		Número — *Number*	Área total de las fincas (cuerdas) — *All land in farms (cuerdas)*	Valor de terreno y edificaciones (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings (dollars)*	Número — *Number*	Área total de las fincas (cuerdas) — *All land in farms (cuerdas)*	Valor de terreno y edificaciones (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings (dollars)*	Número — *Number*	Área total de las fincas (cuerdas) — *All land in farms (cuerdas)*	Terreno de cultivo (cuerdas) — *Total cropland (cuerdas)*
Puerto Rico, total	40,622	33,099	554,408	35,462,501	6,211	349,765	28,820,030	6,015	343,281	205,307
Adjuntas	1,019	691	9,797	666,735	302	19,487	1,221,975	300	19,446	12,081
Aguada	879	790	7,411	329,421	75	1,757	142,356	74	1,721	1,145
Aguadilla	543	388	7,131	678,386	127	5,219	697,125	124	5,166	3,184
Aguas Buenas	506	437	7,524	332,707	64	2,827	188,910	63	2,813	1,778
Aibonito	337	235	5,428	40,520	71	5,070	354,890	67	4,758	2,400
Añasco	711	517	6,331	434,972	165	5,843	346,873	161	5,462	3,624
Arecibo	1,157	968	18,111	1,201,689	134	9,995	740,514	127	9,693	6,157
Arroyo	27	22	1,163	106,008	5	381	15,800	5	381	108
Barceloneta	341	260	4,933	389,380	69	3,481	204,185	69	3,481	1,963
Barranquitas	654	610	10,767	532,898	39	1,669	112,061	37	1,663	874
Bayamón	488	373	5,430	332,277	87	4,910	738,766	86	4,752	2,884
Cabo Rojo	504	407	16,956	1,885,676	74	5,915	868,710	72	5,800	3,354
Caguas	675	482	9,604	677,103	140	5,980	949,938	110	5,471	3,080
Camuy	848	728	15,134	985,189	48	2,789	267,885	48	2,789	1,888
Carolina	590	457	7,389	555,791	65	3,456	677,616	63	3,430	1,853
Cataño	9	5	252	32,750	2	1,052	(1)	2	1,052	590
Cayey	478	333	6,665	338,689	81	5,555	404,760	80	5,255	2,824
Ceiba	133	116	1,722	88,005	5	213	9,400	5	213	101
Ciales	999	728	11,872	564,697	189	14,631	920,401	188	14,603	9,391
Cidra	674	517	5,701	389,812	88	3,526	266,045	83	3,487	1,668
Coamo	577	444	9,628	421,682	35	2,674	122,695	22	2,454	815
Comerío	330	257	5,423	305,505	40	2,695	195,746	38	2,667	1,513
Corozal	792	668	10,765	462,051	92	6,973	505,025	91	6,648	4,382
Culebra	23	21	1,145	55,763	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	117	93	2,250	227,885	21	2,949	322,298	18	2,943	1,374
Fajardo	202	156	3,873	177,778	19	373	35,602	19	373	154
Guánica	29	22	1,371	79,940	6	1,256	89,500	6	1,256	192
Guayama	176	121	2,331	117,245	21	2,659	114,755	21	2,659	692
Guayanilla	394	293	6,190	516,380	86	3,554	317,107	86	3,554	2,644
Guaynabo	388	327	5,720	1,098,026	52	3,252	348,340	48	2,888	1,509
Gurabo	495	453	6,029	389,687	32	1,240	91,781	30	1,234	693
Hatillo	555	459	9,234	654,137	55	4,678	481,950	54	4,648	2,461
Hormigueros	182	146	1,520	152,080	30	1,214	264,850	30	1,214	1,021
Humacao	528	491	5,584	359,061	17	425	52,659	17	425	212
Isabela	905	748	12,560	674,194	113	3,788	247,878	112	3,769	2,299
Jayuya	340	231	4,638	276,915	92	9,780	571,150	89	9,756	6,262
Juana Díaz	284	204	3,055	172,997	40	6,423	443,520	39	6,416	2,170
Juncos	297	251	4,047	226,422	27	841	81,670	21	801	496
Lajas	313	252	11,518	1,084,072	48	6,982	842,900	47	6,880	2,964
Lares	1,397	927	10,502	616,420	429	18,008	1,322,669	414	17,671	12,344
Las Marías	453	220	4,191	292,285	206	12,781	861,790	201	12,539	8,285
Las Piedras	734	639	7,684	309,313	21	1,119	67,015	20	1,048	527
Loíza	413	374	6,082	340,406	38	2,647	198,190	38	2,647	1,690
Luquillo	183	177	3,984	212,822	6	510	51,540	6	510	259
Manatí	549	489	13,043	1,095,756	60	3,753	260,143	60	3,753	2,515
Maricao	185	76	3,552	184,060	109	10,731	646,040	107	10,458	7,679
Maunabo	473	471	5,368	264,769	2	42	(1)	2	42	20
Mayagüez	867	633	7,223	990,769	233	8,657	1,126,265	229	8,423	5,995
Moca	1,061	917	12,766	621,912	144	6,033	382,200	141	5,868	3,440
Morovis	852	777	8,957	459,367	74	4,485	284,615	72	4,388	2,373
Naguabo	307	297	4,804	269,682	10	915	63,130	9	909	446
Naranjito	578	489	6,255	257,335	89	2,366	130,314	75	2,318	1,086
Orocovis	1,072	892	16,589	551,626	180	5,592	229,365	176	5,519	3,189
Patillas	584	557	9,167	387,563	28	2,055	104,480	26	2,055	1,259
Peñuelas	393	328	5,619	329,442	65	3,937	241,792	64	3,927	2,590
Ponce	461	296	7,516	632,885	165	10,397	868,950	164	10,396	5,213
Quebradillas	370	342	6,742	513,869	27	1,936	150,950	27	1,936	1,230
Rincón	394	368	3,569	224,215	26	1,382	196,475	25	1,368	1,006
Río Grande	353	334	8,119	391,194	19	2,198	101,665	18	1,868	494
Río Piedras	305	247	5,210	1,227,723	58	1,918	824,690	57	1,905	1,149
Sabana Grande	350	307	7,345	515,518	42	3,644	415,270	42	3,644	2,384
Salinas	70	58	1,320	76,730	12	1,359	114,890	12	1,359	175
San German	654	527	7,563	580,141	126	5,105	430,865	125	5,099	3,489
San Juan	7	5	68	60,000	2	15	(1)	2	15	14
San Lorenzo	1,104	1,017	15,229	716,486	84	2,589	233,046	84	2,589	1,514
San Sebastián	1,302	959	12,642	791,761	330	15,326	994,938	323	14,791	9,234
Santa Isabel	7	6	38	11,700	1	3	(1)	1	3	3
Toa Alta	448	417	6,656	467,925	31	2,553	275,155	30	2,511	1,533
Toa Baja	90	53	1,945	295,106	37	1,303	186,203	37	1,303	942
Trujillo Alto	458	415	3,483	310,745	42	954	168,930	41	953	559
Utuado	2,401	1,776	25,537	1,167,999	624	27,665	1,646,129	607	27,557	18,187
Vega Alta	249	236	4,769	182,518	13	723	60,850	12	720	456
Vega Baja	412	373	6,017	395,217	39	3,040	203,060	38	2,783	1,837
Vieques	87	76	2,414	148,252	11	3,503	258,060	11	3,503	512
Villalba	370	319	6,864	267,518	51	3,907	220,955	48	3,797	1,852
Yabucoa	1,172	1,152	16,484	587,865	18	600	26,845	14	583	294
Yauco	958	852	12,868	699,092	105	10,502	1,016,030	105	10,502	6,733

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en el total para Puerto Rico.—*Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the total for Puerto Rico.*

TABLA 23.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE FINCAS EXPLOTADAS POR PROPIETARIOS QUE POSEEN TODA LA FINCA, POR EL ESTADO HIPOTECARIO, 1940—Continuada

TABLE 23.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS, BY MORTGAGE STATUS, 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	FINCAS HIPOTECADAS CON MONTANTE DE DEUDA INFORMADA—Continuada — *FARMS REPORTED MORTGAGED, WITH AMOUNT OF DEBT REPORTED—Continued*						Relación entre la deuda y el valor (por ciento) — *Ratio of debt to value*	Fincas que no informan el estado hipotecario — *Farms not reporting mortgage status*	PROMEDIO DE EDAD DE PROPIETARIOS QUE POSEEN TODA LA FINCA — *AVERAGE AGE OF FULL OWNERS*	
	Valor de terreno y edificaciones (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings (dollars)*			Montante de deuda (dólares) — *Amount of mortgage debt (dollars)*					En fincas no hipotecadas — *On farms not mortgaged*	En fincas hipotecadas — *On farms mortgaged*
	Total — *Total*	Promedio por finca — *Average per farm*	Promedio por cuerda — *Average per cuerda*	Total — *Total*	Promedio por finca — *Average per farm*	Promedio por cuerda — *Average per cuerda*				
Puerto Rico, total	28,426,652	4,726	82.81	12,337,084	2,051	35.94	43.4	1,312	48.4	48.7
Adjuntas	1,217,175	4,057	62.59	679,699	2,266	34.95	55.8	26	46.7	45.0
Aguada	138,856	1,876	80.68	57,539	778	33.43	41.4	14	47.9	48.3
Aguadilla	693,225	5,591	134.19	147,063	1,186	28.47	21.2	28	51.0	51.5
Aguas Buenas	188,310	2,989	66.94	85,372	1,355	30.35	45.3	5	49.0	54.4
Aibonito	338,375	5,050	71.12	164,888	2,461	34.65	48.7	31	48.8	49.6
Añasco	339,265	2,107	62.11	182,963	1,136	33.50	53.9	29	47.4	46.7
Arecibo	727,209	5,726	75.02	312,119	2,458	32.20	42.9	55	49.4	48.4
Arroyo	15,800	3,160	41.47	6,500	1,300	17.06	41.1	.....	47.0	47.6
Barceloneta	204,185	2,959	58.66	93,853	1,360	26.96	46.0	12	17.9	48.5
Barranquitas	110,831	2,995	66.65	44,797	1,211	26.94	40.4	5	46.8	49.4
Bayamón	728,766	8,474	153.36	349,898	4,069	73.63	48.0	28	51.7	50.3
Cabo Rojo	857,710	11,913	147.88	266,629	3,703	45.97	31.1	23	52.3	49.6
Caguas	939,654	8,542	171.75	237,172	2,156	43.35	25.2	53	50.0	47.6
Camuy	267,885	5,581	96.05	90,895	1,894	32.59	33.9	72	47.3	49.9
Carolina	675,416	10,721	196.91	216,049	3,413	62.70	31.8	68	50.1	51.0
Cataño	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	36.6	2	45.8	39.5
Cayey	401,760	5,022	76.45	193,771	2,422	36.87	48.2	64	48.3	48.9
Ceiba	9,400	1,880	44.13	3,078	616	14.45	32.7	12	51.0	48.4
Ciales	919,601	4,891	62.97	470,966	2,505	32.25	51.2	82	47.3	51.5
Cidra	261,375	3,149	74.96	151,196	1,822	43.36	57.8	69	44.6	49.6
Coamo	111,495	5,068	45.43	49,758	2,262	20.28	44.6	98	47.5	48.1
Comerío	193,146	5,083	72.42	70,995	1,868	26.62	36.8	33	49.1	54.4
Corozal	485,025	5,330	72.96	177,685	1,953	26.73	36.6	32	48.4	49.7
Culebra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	55.5	.....
Dorado	320,198	17,789	108.80	117,553	6,531	39.94	36.7	3	50.9	53.6
Fajardo	35,602	1,874	95.45	10,169	535	27.26	28.6	27	50.4	47.7
Guánica	89,500	14,917	71.26	28,800	4,800	22.93	32.2	1	47.3	50.2
Guayama	114,755	5,465	43.16	54,265	2,584	20.41	47.3	34	51.0	48.8
Guayanilla	317,107	3,667	89.23	129,319	1,504	36.39	40.8	15	47.1	49.4
Guaynabo	326,440	6,801	113.03	105,933	2,207	36.68	32.5	9	51.1	49.6
Gurabo	91,481	3,049	74.13	35,485	1,183	28.76	38.8	10	48.5	52.4
Hatillo	478,450	8,860	102.94	134,306	2,487	28.90	28.1	41	50.2	49.6
Hormigueros	264,850	8,828	218.16	87,690	2,923	72.22	33.1	6	51.2	47.9
Humacao	52,659	3,098	123.90	20,175	1,187	47.47	38.3	20	47.7	46.1
Isabela	246,578	2,202	65.42	83,918	749	22.27	34.0	44	50.1	49.2
Jayuya	569,850	6,403	58.41	332,009	3,730	34.03	58.3	17	47.0	49.3
Juana Díaz	443,170	11,363	69.07	200,415	5,139	31.24	45.2	40	50.6	49.3
Juncos	80,135	3,816	100.04	43,153	2,055	53.87	53.9	19	49.6	48.8
Lajas	830,900	17,679	120.77	240,000	5,106	34.88	28.9	13	49.7	51.1
Lares	1,288,479	3,112	72.91	757,641	1,830	42.87	58.8	41	47.9	48.6
Las Marías	852,240	4,240	67.97	424,955	2,114	33.89	49.9	27	49.7	49.7
Las Piedras	63,515	3,176	60.61	17,245	862	16.46	27.2	74	47.8	50.8
Loíza	198,190	5,216	74.87	76,012	2,000	28.72	38.4	1	50.1	52.7
Luquillo	51,540	8,590	101.06	16,356	2,726	32.07	31.7	.....	49.5	49.2
Manatí	260,143	4,336	69.32	122,802	2,047	32.72	47.2	.....	49.5	51.3
Maricao	638,170	5,964	61.02	418,521	3,911	40.02	65.6	.....	47.0	50.4
Maunabo	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	51.7	.....	48.2	45.0
Mayagüez	1,087,465	4,749	129.11	444,413	1,941	52.76	40.9	1	48.7	48.4
Moca	379,200	2,689	64.62	149,209	1,058	25.43	39.3	.....	46.9	48.7
Morovis	280,015	3,889	63.81	128,227	1,781	29.22	45.8	1	46.1	50.6
Naguabo	62,830	6,981	69.12	19,507	2,167	21.46	31.0	.....	51.2	45.6
Naranjito	127,848	1,705	55.15	17,210	229	7.42	13.5	.....	49.3	46.6
Orocovis	225,965	1,284	40.94	104,240	592	18.89	46.1	.....	45.6	45.6
Patillas	104,480	4,018	50.84	52,280	2,011	25.44	50.0	1	49.4	53.2
Peñuelas	241,192	3,769	61.42	143,776	2,246	36.61	59.6	.....	49.7	49.6
Ponce	863,950	5,268	83.10	404,985	2,469	38.96	46.9	.....	52.3	46.3
Quebradillas	150,950	5,591	77.97	42,414	1,571	21.91	28.1	1	49.1	46.8
Rincón	195,575	7,823	142.96	86,204	3,448	63.01	44.1	.....	50.4	53.2
Río Grande	91,665	5,092	49.07	38,834	2,157	20.79	42.4	.....	50.9	52.7
Río Piedras	824,080	14,457	432.57	240,628	4,222	126.31	29.2	.....	51.7	49.4
Sabana Grande	415,270	9,887	113.96	176,146	4,194	48.34	42.4	1	50.0	51.8
Salinas	114,890	9,574	84.54	57,300	4,775	42.16	49.9	.....	49.8	46.9
San Germán	430,265	3,442	84.38	173,066	1,385	33.94	40.2	1	48.6	49.0
San Juan	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	38.8	.....	48.4	57.0
San Lorenzo	233,046	2,774	90.01	117,554	1,399	45.41	50.4	3	47.0	47.9
San Sebastián	922,878	2,857	62.39	417,354	1,292	28.22	45.2	13	47.5	48.2
Santa Isabel	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	17.5	.....	58.7	77.0
Toa Alta	269,955	8,998	107.51	101,202	3,373	40.30	37.5	.....	49.6	51.3
Toa Baja	186,203	5,033	142.90	97,906	2,646	75.14	52.6	.....	54.5	48.1
Trujillo Alto	168,030	4,098	176.32	79,895	1,949	83.84	47.5	1	49.4	47.1
Utuado	1,641,164	2,704	59.56	976,132	1,608	35.42	59.5	1	46.0	47.3
Vega Alta	60,750	5,062	84.38	21,355	1,780	29.66	35.2	.....	52.2	56.9
Vega Baja	197,060	5,186	70.81	95,505	2,513	34.32	48.5	.....	50.8	47.2
Vieques	258,060	23,460	73.67	79,083	7,189	22.58	30.6	.....	51.9	53.4
Villalba	214,155	4,462	56.40	97,620	2,034	25.71	45.6	.....	48.7	50.2
Yabucoa	26,395	1,885	45.27	12,236	874	20.99	46.4	2	47.0	43.8
Yauco	1,016,030	9,676	96.75	381,246	3,631	36.30	37.5	1	46.8	47.8

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en el total para Puerto Rico.—*Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the total for Puerto Rico.*

TABLA 24.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE FINCAS EXPLOTADAS POR PROPIETARIOS QUE POSEEN UNA PARTE DE LA FINCA Y ARRIENDAN TERRENO ADICIONAL, POR EL ESTADO HIPOTECARIO, 1940

TABLE 24.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS, BY MORTGAGE STATUS, 1940

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	Fincas explotadas por todos los propietarios que arriendan terreno adicional — *Farms operated by all part owners*	FINCAS INFORMADAS COMO NO HIPOTECADAS — *FARMS REPORTED AS NOT MORTGAGED*				FINCAS INFORMADAS COMO HIPOTECADAS — *FARMS REPORTED MORTGAGED*			
		Número — *Number*	Área total de las fincas — *Land in farms*: Total (cuerdas)	Área total de las fincas — *Land in farms*: Cuerdas poseídas por el agricultor — *Cuerdas owned by farmer*	Valor de terreno y edificaciones (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings (dollars)*	Número — *Number*	Área total de las fincas — *Land in farms*: Total (cuerdas)	Área total de las fincas — *Land in farms*: Cuerdas poseídas por el agricultor — *Cuerdas owned by farmer*	Valor de terreno y edificaciones (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings (dollars)*
Puerto Rico, total	2,368	1,816	77,026	37,928	6,088,016	444	57,993	34,358	6,067,414
Adjuntas	14	11	189	45	9,725	3	135	66	6,350
Aguada	57	44	736	445	45,203	11	610	435	67,900
Aguadilla	40	24	680	349	61,720	13	639	413	76,185
Aguas Buenas	33	30	905	307	37,270	2	216	108	(1)
Aibonito	20	15	409	223	25,930	4	403	200	25,285
Añasco	13	10	135	63	10,067	3	917	624	148,520
Arecibo	118	92	2,968	1,567	248,620	19	3,627	1,441	486,910
Arroyo	11	7	1,250	350	257,980	4	254	107	19,000
Barceloneta	11	10	253	131	12,700	1	106	102	(1)
Barranquitas	41	41	881	351	45,495	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bayamón	46	33	1,069	594	53,010	11	1,280	656	104,150
Cabo Rojo	71	47	1,678	916	215,445	18	1,569	1,020	194,350
Caguas	47	32	721	297	43,544	9	3,643	1,935	493,401
Camuy	59	52	1,339	702	150,415	4	249	122	22,620
Carolina	35	26	2,639	1,111	239,470	7	708	468	94,798
Cataño	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey	38	25	914	356	40,110	8	800	242	64,650
Ceiba	13	12	268	122	11,815	1	10	2	(1)
Ciales	25	18	670	308	35,170	3	138	101	7,600
Cidra	31	23	992	453	67,615	7	703	445	44,770
Coamo	22	18	950	420	41,838	.....	.....	.....	.....
Comerío	21	7	72	40	2,770	5	773	629	37,935
Corozal	43	28	492	204	25,625	5	511	207	28,660
Culebra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	5	5	160	94	11,700	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fajardo	8	3	518	418	31,650	3	807	91	46,500
Guánica	3	1	25	20	(1)	2	1,047	517	(1)
Guayama	33	20	8,149	5,751	968,105	6	1,801	981	100,675
Guayanilla	25	16	1,385	908	81,150	6	962	234	62,980
Guaynabo	28	22	397	226	15,373	5	383	166	54,225
Gurabo	23	21	1,756	298	74,190	2	44	30	(1)
Hatillo	66	51	1,820	847	166,140	11	2,073	1,521	191,803
Hormigueros	14	12	161	74	42,510	2	72	15	(1)
Humacao	18	12	197	118	7,485	4	439	208	26,277
Isabela	79	58	1,575	671	93,985	12	831	517	62,204
Jayuya	18	11	457	163	29,898	6	1,258	995	112,500
Juana Díaz	19	11	151	31	6,625	8	572	254	80,110
Juncos	14	12	2,405	1,152	127,615	2	460	387	(1)
Lajas	54	44	6,372	4,186	348,510	7	563	256	187,350
Lares	17	7	103	49	3,560	10	357	196	42,900
Las Marías	9	4	53	29	1,810	4	155	31	4,850
Las Piedras	13	10	269	139	11,280	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loíza	14	10	784	455	91,818	4	838	348	112,060
Luquillo	3	3	132	73	6,819	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manatí	17	11	2,022	231	337,630	6	147	73	6,087
Maricao	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	200	100	(1)
Maunabo	51	50	1,146	603	44,927	1	2	1	(1)
Mayagüez	28	16	194	99	41,455	12	718	436	102,140
Moca	84	52	1,259	551	65,746	31	1,924	1,041	138,022
Morovis	36	30	1,201	555	74,059	5	978	500	97,294
Naguabo	17	15	1,850	1,020	72,823	2	1,555	1,300	(1)
Naranjito	33	27	904	415	33,305	6	373	184	21,850
Orocovis	40	36	865	347	28,810	4	804	624	40,900
Patillas	55	45	2,139	1,175	194,185	10	516	248	35,175
Peñuelas	104	89	2,066	768	118,895	15	641	478	33,315
Ponce	33	21	608	348	44,195	12	2,970	1,610	226,645
Quebradillas	19	16	452	271	24,130	3	119	56	5,065
Rincón	21	21	648	300	48,370	.....	.....	.....	.....
Río Grande	32	25	575	314	30,697	7	1,412	938	60,553
Río Piedras	19	15	503	248	80,830	4	1,207	817	289,280
Sabana Grande	61	49	2,228	858	184,975	12	2,062	1,570	185,600
Salinas	7	4	1,439	397	133,230	3	669	281	40,620
San Germán	77	57	1,988	1,016	204,275	20	4,745	3,566	718,020
San Juan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo	50	46	931	303	37,745	4	64	37	2,500
San Sebastián	41	32	596	380	46,340	7	750	383	38,500
Santa Isabel	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	3	(1)
Toa Alta	13	12	248	113	11,155	1	197	177	(1)
Toa Baja	6	4	472	45	39,750	2	875	525	(1)
Trujillo Alto	43	38	625	276	37,178	5	1,319	1,082	169,252
Utuado	36	26	705	266	41,110	10	992	661	55,920
Vega Alta	14	11	588	233	30,650	3	334	254	23,125
Vega Baja	27	19	609	366	37,014	8	429	182	50,000
Vieques	21	19	944	514	62,180	2	64	46	(1)
Villalba	15	15	337	193	10,955	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yabucoa	37	35	826	290	70,087	1	803	283	(1)
Yauco	56	42	979	377	78,955	14	1,365	829	128,082

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en el total para Puerto Rico.—*Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the total for Puerto Rico.*

TABLA 24.—NÚMERO, ÁREA, Y VALOR DE FINCAS EXPLOTADAS POR PROPIETARIOS QUE POSEEN UNA PARTE DE LA FINCA Y ARRIENDAN TERRENO ADICIONAL, POR EL ESTADO HIPOTECARIO, 1940—Continuada

TABLE 24.—NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS, BY MORTGAGE STATUS, 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	FINCAS HIPOTECADAS CON MONTANTE DE DEUDA INFORMADA — *FARMS REPORTED MORTGAGED WITH AMOUNT OF DEBT REPORTED*									Fincas que no informan el estado hipotecario — *Farms not reporting mortgage status*	PROMEDIO DE EDAD DE PROPIETARIOS QUE ARRIENDAN TERRENO ADICIONAL — *AVERAGE AGE OF PART OWNERS*	
	Número — *Number*	Área total de las fincas — *Land in farms*: Total (cuerdas)	Área total de las fincas — *Land in farms*: Cuerdas poseídas por el agricultor — *Cuerdas owned by farmer*	Terreno de cultivo (cuerdas) — *Cropland (cuerdas)*	Valor de terreno y edificaciones (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings (dollars)*: Total	Valor de terreno y edificaciones (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings (dollars)*: Promedio por finca — *Average per farm*	Valor de terreno y edificaciones (dólares) — *Value of land and buildings (dollars)*: Promedio por cuerda — *Average per cuerda*	Montante de deuda (dólares) — *Amount of mortgage debt (dollars)*: Total	Montante de deuda (dólares) — *Amount of mortgage debt (dollars)*: Promedio por finca — *Average per farm*		En fincas no hipotecadas — *On farms not mortgaged*	En fincas hipotecadas — *On farms mortgaged*
Puerto Rico, total...	436	57,557	34,167	35,228	6,040,924	13,855	104.96	1,650,782	3,786	108	46.0	47.8
Adjuntas	2	77	38	77	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	42.5	42.3
Aguada	11	610	435	434	67,900	6,173	111.31	15,310	1,392	2	45.4	52.0
Aguadilla	13	639	413	435	76,185	5,860	119.23	17,169	1,321	3	47.8	50.8
Aguas Buenas	2	216	108	148	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	45.9	60.5
Aibonito	4	403	200	114	25,285	6,321	62.74	9,850	2,462	1	44.5	49.0
Añasco	3	917	624	622	148,520	49,507	161.96	70,550	23,517	.....	46.9	39.0
Arecibo	19	3,627	1,441	1,771	486,910	25,627	134.25	223,080	11,741	7	46.3	45.6
Arroyo	4	254	107	79	19,000	4,750	74.80	3,506	876	.....	49.9	46.2
Barceloneta	1	106	102	94	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	43.3	63.0
Barranquitas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43.4	.....
Bayamón	11	1,280	656	632	104,150	9,468	81.37	44,759	4,069	2	44.6	50.2
Cabo Rojo	18	1,569	1,020	1,009	194,350	10,797	123.87	56,065	3,115	6	49.3	48.5
Caguas	8	3,610	1,913	2,658	492,261	61,533	136.36	48,795	6,099	6	48.2	48.0
Camuy	4	249	122	192	22,620	5,655	90.84	7,722	1,930	3	44.9	43.8
Carolina	7	708	468	352	94,798	13,543	133.90	33,300	4,757	2	51.6	41.7
Cataño	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Cayey	7	712	184	549	62,100	8,871	87.22	18,750	2,679	5	44.6	58.6
Ceiba	1	10	2	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	42.9	40.0
Ciales	3	138	101	71	7,600	2,533	55.07	6,732	2,244	4	44.8	51.0
Cidra	7	703	445	328	44,770	6,396	63.68	22,015	3,145	1	46.2	50.6
Coamo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	47.6	.....
Comerío	5	773	629	348	37,935	7,587	49.08	31,572	6,314	9	41.3	55.8
Corozal	5	511	207	350	28,690	5,738	56.14	9,875	1,975	10	43.2	46.8
Culebra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.8	.....
Fajardo	3	607	91	346	46,500	15,500	76.61	4,600	1,533	2	52.0	54.0
Guánica	2	1,047	517	117	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	60.0	58.0
Guayama	6	1,801	981	323	100,675	16,779	55.90	36,900	6,150	7	49.0	54.0
Guayanilla	6	962	234	733	62,960	10,497	65.47	14,130	2,355	3	47.7	40.6
Guaynabo	5	383	166	256	54,225	10,845	141.58	15,150	3,030	1	46.8	44.2
Gurabo	2	44	30	28	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	44.3	46.0
Hatillo	11	2,073	1,521	1,461	191,803	17,437	92.52	23,266	2,115	4	44.5	49.5
Hormigueros	2	72	18	55	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	39.9	25.5
Humacao	4	439	208	415	26,277	6,569	59.86	1,209	302	2	43.8	49.5
Isabela	12	831	517	524	62,204	5,184	74.85	13,696	1,141	9	43.8	50.8
Jayuya	6	1,258	995	925	112,500	18,750	89.43	43,012	7,169	1	51.2	43.0
Juana Díaz	8	572	254	321	80,110	10,014	140.05	15,225	1,903	.....	51.5	50.9
Juncos	2	460	387	198	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	49.8	35.5
Lajas	7	563	256	489	187,350	26,764	332.77	35,684	5,098	3	47.2	44.6
Lares	10	357	196	273	42,900	4,290	120.17	4,265	426	.....	42.9	39.6
Las Marías	4	155	31	105	4,850	1,212	31.29	736	184	1	44.7	45.8
Las Piedras	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	42.5	.....
Loíza	4	838	348	282	112,060	28,015	133.72	27,295	6,824	.....	48.6	46.8
Luquillo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.7	.....
Manatí	6	147	73	111	6,087	1,014	41.41	2,440	407	.....	50.6	39.0
Maricao	1	200	100	150	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	53.0
Maunabo	1	2	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	47.0	37.0
Mayagüez	12	718	436	617	102,140	8,512	142.26	33,723	2,810	.....	44.8	45.1
Moca	30	1,840	1,001	1,250	137,322	4,577	74.63	37,224	1,241	1	42.3	46.0
Morovis	5	978	500	748	97,294	19,459	99.48	17,810	3,562	1	45.1	47.4
Naguabo	2	1,555	1,300	948	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	47.7	40.0
Naranjito	6	373	184	201	21,850	3,642	58.58	10,400	1,733	.....	44.5	43.5
Orocovis	3	798	621	436	40,600	13,533	50.88	9,229	3,076	.....	41.8	50.0
Patillas	10	516	248	319	35,175	3,518	68.17	11,506	1,151	.....	45.6	41.4
Peñuelas	15	641	478	512	33,315	2,221	51.97	13,407	894	.....	46.7	48.7
Ponce	12	2,970	1,610	1,814	226,645	18,887	76.31	81,786	6,816	.....	52.6	60.9
Quebradillas	3	119	56	56	5,065	1,688	42.56	3,140	1,047	.....	52.1	38.3
Rincón	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49.4	.....
Río Grande	7	1,412	938	510	60,553	8,650	42.88	29,619	4,231	.....	54.3	51.0
Río Piedras	4	1,207	817	557	289,280	72,320	239.67	89,091	22,273	.....	46.7	42.0
Sabana Grande	12	2,062	1,570	1,480	185,600	15,467	90.01	62,159	5,180	.....	46.4	54.7
Salinas	3	669	281	113	40,820	13,607	61.02	4,376	1,459	.....	50.0	53.3
San Germán	19	4,703	3,554	3,653	712,520	37,501	151.50	74,385	3,915	.....	43.8	47.6
San Juan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo	4	64	37	28	2,500	625	39.06	1,519	380	.....	44.1	42.8
San Sebastián	7	750	383	319	38,500	5,500	51.33	4,065	581	2	44.9	43.1
Santa Isabel	1	6	3	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	49.0
Toa Alta	1	197	177	128	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	49.8	68.0
Toa Baja	2	875	525	839	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	58.0	39.0
Trujillo Alto	4	1,198	1,076	716	157,252	39,313	131.26	50,330	12,582	.....	42.2	45.8
Utuado	10	992	861	647	55,920	5,592	56.37	14,195	1,420	.....	42.7	48.3
Vega Alta	3	334	254	211	23,125	7,708	69.24	7,000	2,333	.....	50.5	38.7
Vega Baja	7	425	180	320	49,500	7,071	116.47	15,500	2,214	.....	44.1	54.0
Vieques	2	64	46	37	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	44.1	49.0
Villalba	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.1	.....
Yabucoa	1	803	283	350	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	49.5	60.0
Yauco	14	1,965	829	999	128,082	9,149	93.83	55,641	3,974	.....	45.1	43.9

[1] Si hay menos de 3 fincas que informan, los datos se incluyen solamente en el total para Puerto Rico.—*Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the total for Puerto Rico.*

TABLA 25.—AGRICULTORES POR SISTEMA DE EXPLOTACION Y EL AÑO CUANDO EMPEZARON A EXPLOTAR SUS FINCAS, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940

TABLE 25.—FARMERS BY TENURE AND BY YEAR WHEN THEY BEGAN TO OPERATE THEIR FARMS, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	TODOS LOS AGRICULTORES — *ALL FARMERS*											TODOS LOS PROPIETARIOS — *ALL OWNERS*					
	Total	Número que informan el año cuando empezaron a explotar sus fincas — *Number reporting year when they began to operate their farms*								Que no informan — *Not reporting*	Total	Número que informan el año cuando empezaron a explotar sus fincas — *Number reporting year when they began to operate their farms*				
		1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1931-1935	1926-1930	1900-1925	Antes de 1900 — *Before 1900*			1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
Puerto Rico....	55,519	395	3,639	5,909	4,556	3,902	9,239	8,336	16,724	714	2,105	42,990	216	2,128	3,464	2,773	2,694
Adjuntas.....	1,191	1	108	140	116	78	179	179	343	17	30	1,033	.....	65	115	99	68
Aguada.....	1,025	4	35	46	48	95	171	169	430	10	17	936	4	31	41	39	84
Aguadilla.....	683	8	26	41	38	27	121	109	267	10	36	583	5	18	31	30	21
Aguas Buenas.....	859	1	37	133	72	68	156	116	257	9	10	539	1	15	44	26	29
Aibonito.....	574	5	73	46	82	48	85	68	149	6	12	357	.....	21	18	26	25
Añasco.....	858	10	68	86	68	66	118	154	240	5	43	724	9	44	58	54	50
Arecibo.....	1,625	14	84	179	142	95	290	205	554	14	48	1,275	9	56	86	74	75
Arroyo.....	68	1	15	13	1	2	11	8	17	.....	.....	38	.....	4	6	1	2
Barceloneta.....	442	7	51	38	32	20	67	79	136	6	6	352	6	39	24	19	12
Barranquitas.....	1,177	1	54	200	67	114	247	232	242	4	16	695	.....	16	52	27	57
Bayamon.....	779	6	52	48	70	56	126	100	285	20	16	534	3	28	25	46	34
Cabo Rojo.....	659	5	20	34	35	36	116	124	262	14	13	575	4	12	27	26	27
Caguas.....	1,011	3	72	77	68	83	183	138	296	5	86	722	2	32	36	41	64
Camuy.....	1,074	.....	42	71	90	89	197	157	382	20	16	907	.....	34	44	66	65
Carolina.....	728	1	37	52	50	56	127	86	282	12	25	625	.....	18	36	38	42
Cataño.....	13	.....	1	.....	2	.....	4	2	2	.....	2	10	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Cayey.....	1,023	8	179	111	189	66	132	109	196	13	20	516	3	49	38	34	35
Ceiba.....	174	.....	5	13	15	10	30	19	75	4	3	146	.....	1	7	12	7
Ciales.....	1,362	1	95	211	96	111	280	197	329	16	26	1,024	1	51	140	61	75
Cidra.....	1,160	11	115	151	163	93	138	128	268	14	79	705	5	65	69	86	49
Coamo.....	923	6	77	113	107	89	193	108	167	10	53	599	5	34	54	67	52
Comerío.....	880	3	57	168	160	70	111	119	156	6	30	351	2	6	26	26	15
Corozal.....	1,055	5	32	124	73	50	165	182	357	16	51	835	3	19	78	51	28
Culebra.....	32	2	.....	1	2	.....	5	9	11	.....	2	23	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Dorado.....	143	1	14	33	10	4	20	20	35	3	3	122	1	9	32	9	3
Fajardo.....	275	.....	10	18	17	13	102	49	57	2	7	210	.....	6	6	9	7
Guánica.....	57	.....	3	5	5	3	11	9	16	1	4	32	.....	1	2	3	.....
Guayama.....	375	1	50	49	38	19	54	52	86	4	22	209	1	10	15	13	11
Guayanilla.....	498	1	55	56	34	20	45	93	180	7	7	419	1	49	44	20	13
Guaynabo.....	478	5	37	42	33	25	78	80	151	10	17	416	4	18	32	25	22
Gurabo.....	659	.....	19	54	53	92	153	108	165	.....	15	518	.....	13	30	28	63
Hatillo.....	708	6	34	42	47	47	119	102	280	10	21	621	5	21	32	36	41
Hormigueros.....	213	1	15	22	18	14	29	25	76	3	10	196	1	14	15	15	13
Humacao.....	606	1	27	41	33	41	107	119	208	6	23	546	1	16	33	25	37
Isabela.....	1,339	5	49	97	90	86	217	213	440	27	115	984	3	30	56	56	40
Jayuya.....	500	11	55	36	27	25	104	85	151	1	5	358	2	14	24	13	21
Juana Diaz.....	404	5	18	61	32	13	79	57	121	3	15	303	1	15	37	19	9
Juncos.....	346	6	18	28	19	18	63	51	134	7	2	311	6	14	22	13	17
Lajas.....	414	2	15	38	29	29	85	69	129	6	12	367	2	12	27	25	22
Lares.....	1,523	12	144	143	92	82	229	255	492	12	62	1,414	11	129	123	70	72
Las Marías.....	680	35	99	77	56	28	74	82	171	12	46	462	9	30	48	31	19
Las Piedras.....	856	3	30	79	42	63	132	123	337	18	29	747	1	21	53	29	49
Loiza.....	501	2	34	38	45	31	79	60	189	6	17	427	2	26	26	36	27
Luquillo.....	217	3	9	18	24	14	36	35	74	3	1	186	1	4	13	20	10
Manatí.....	703	11	66	61	55	44	80	120	216	8	42	566	7	42	47	41	32
Maricao.....	229	1	5	16	13	4	26	33	68	2	61	186	.....	4	13	6	3
Maunabo.....	670	1	40	67	61	60	125	103	182	14	17	524	.....	22	44	41	48
Mayaguez.....	1,079	23	122	90	95	52	165	173	308	15	36	895	20	104	65	67	42
Moca.....	1,247	2	37	107	77	65	317	218	379	14	31	1,145	2	31	81	62	56
Morovis.....	1,179	3	110	179	90	84	232	166	265	10	40	868	2	73	107	56	57
Naguabo.....	392	1	25	24	30	23	71	64	133	5	16	324	.....	15	16	23	14
Naranjito.....	1,043	4	65	140	90	101	152	149	293	11	38	611	2	29	64	32	39
Orocovis.....	1,459	1	27	169	116	183	214	214	434	8	93	1,112	1	18	93	64	141
Patillas.....	1,018	10	71	127	103	102	162	141	262	.....	40	639	3	22	47	33	56
Peñuelas.....	718	3	37	67	52	52	119	130	215	18	25	497	1	16	37	20	24
Ponce.....	734	2	48	108	49	56	134	119	186	17	15	494	1	26	35	26	39
Quebradillas.....	433	1	25	25	25	23	61	48	162	16	47	389	1	21	18	20	21
Rincon.....	454	2	11	19	25	29	84	73	193	13	5	415	1	5	17	21	24
Río Grande.....	465	2	21	25	30	31	79	60	149	13	55	385	1	11	14	24	22
Río Piedras.....	432	10	34	47	19	28	73	82	120	9	10	324	4	18	22	10	19
Sabana Grande.....	494	.....	21	70	36	30	78	67	180	7	5	411	.....	19	44	25	21
Salinas.....	98	1	4	4	3	2	22	24	32	1	5	77	.....	1	3	3	2
San German.....	887	3	33	71	56	56	154	140	337	8	29	731	2	19	48	37	42
San Juan.....	11	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	1	3	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
San Lorenzo.....	1,654	10	72	233	170	140	286	203	482	22	36	1,154	3	35	124	84	80
San Sebastián.....	1,567	34	170	168	125	108	223	220	463	19	37	1,343	30	111	122	98	96
Santa Isabel.....	16	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4	3	5	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toa Alta.....	528	.....	34	42	22	23	66	91	175	7	68	461	.....	30	30	15	19
Toa Baja.....	136	2	20	8	16	9	13	21	46	1	.....	96	2	12	2	14	5
Trujillo Alto.....	793	8	33	114	109	55	135	110	206	4	19	501	2	14	46	71	23
Utuado.....	2,790	19	153	388	265	192	420	433	736	32	152	2,437	14	129	307	206	165
Vega Alta.....	289	1	11	14	14	16	45	53	111	5	19	263	.....	6	11	12	12
Vega Baja.....	560	2	23	39	45	37	68	94	231	8	13	439	.....	15	28	29	22
Vieques.....	271	29	54	76	15	7	40	14	31	1	4	108	.....	10	4	11	7
Villalba.....	472	.....	46	48	35	25	70	83	127	5	33	385	.....	37	31	21	14
Yabucoa.....	1,357	1	50	126	102	96	254	242	436	32	18	1,209	.....	41	88	87	76
Yauco.....	1,174	4	99	163	81	80	196	160	353	16	22	1,014	3	81	130	64	61

TABLA 25.—AGRICULTORES POR SISTEMA DE EXPLOTACIÓN Y EL AÑO CUANDO EMPEZARON A EXPLOTAR SUS FINCAS, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940—Continuada

TABLE 25.—FARMERS BY TENURE AND BY YEAR WHEN THEY BEGAN TO OPERATE THEIR FARMS, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	TODOS LOS PROPIETARIOS — *ALL OWNERS*—Con.					Total	ARRENDATARIOS — *TENANTS*									
	Número que informan el año cuando empezaron a explotar sus fincas—Con. — *Number reporting year when they began to operate their farms*—Con.				Que no informan — *Not reporting*		Número que informan el año cuando empezaron a explotar sus fincas — *Number reporting year when they began to operate their farms*								Que no informan — *Not reporting*	
	1931-1935	1926-1930	1900-1925	Antes de 1900 — *Before 1900*			1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1931-1935	1926-1930	1900-1925	Antes de 1900 — *Before 1900*	
Puerto Rico	6,912	6,928	15,481	709	1,685	11,226	158	1,372	2,234	1,637	1,097	2,057	1,229	1,063	5	374
Adjuntas	154	161	325	17	29	119	1	40	18	13	7	16	12	11	.....	1
Aguada	150	151	411	10	15	76	.....	4	5	9	11	18	11	16	.....	2
Aguadilla	88	96	250	10	34	80	3	7	9	8	4	28	7	13	.....	1
Aguas Buenas	94	84	232	9	5	316	.....	22	87	46	39	62	32	23	.....	5
Aibonito	64	53	138	6	6	202	5	50	27	55	19	17	14	9	.....	6
Añasco	102	137	228	5	37	85	.....	22	15	6	9	11	10	8	.....	4
Arecibo	212	183	524	14	42	317	3	24	90	63	16	72	17	26	.....	6
Arroyo	6	7	12	.....	.....	23	1	11	2	.....	.....	3	1	5	.....	.....
Barceloneta	47	70	124	6	5	87	1	12	14	12	7	19	9	12	.....	1
Barranquitas	151	174	202	3	13	481	1	38	148	40	56	98	58	40	1	3
Bayamón	65	73	232	18	10	221	3	24	21	21	18	58	23	45	2	6
Cabo Rojo	94	114	247	14	10	64	1	6	3	8	8	18	9	10	.....	1
Caguas	121	106	247	5	68	275	1	39	39	26	16	59	31	46	.....	18
Camuy	163	133	371	20	11	161	.....	8	26	24	23	34	22	19	.....	5
Carolina	114	79	264	12	22	95	1	16	15	11	13	12	6	18	.....	3
Cataño	3	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Cayey	75	84	172	13	13	478	5	128	71	149	29	46	22	22	.....	6
Ceiba	25	16	71	4	3	19	.....	2	5	2	2	2	3	3	.....	.....
Ciales	190	168	306	16	16	317	.....	40	67	33	32	88	28	20	.....	9
Cidra	73	75	225	14	44	437	6	46	77	75	42	60	53	43	.....	35
Coamo	117	76	144	10	40	264	1	35	54	35	26	62	24	16	.....	11
Comerío	53	71	138	6	8	522	1	51	141	133	52	58	47	18	.....	21
Corozal	123	147	331	16	39	205	1	11	42	22	22	38	32	25	.....	12
Culebra	1	6	11	.....	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	14	17	32	3	2	15	.....	4	1	1	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Fajardo	85	38	51	2	6	59	.....	3	11	8	6	15	9	6	.....	1
Guánica	8	4	12	1	1	17	.....	2	1	1	3	2	3	4	.....	1
Guayama	31	35	78	4	11	157	.....	37	33	23	8	20	17	8	.....	11
Guayanilla	35	78	167	7	5	59	.....	5	6	11	5	7	13	10	.....	2
Guaynabo	65	79	148	10	13	56	1	16	10	8	3	12	1	2	.....	3
Gurabo	125	91	157	.....	11	137	.....	5	24	24	28	27	17	8	.....	4
Hatillo	98	93	270	10	15	84	.....	13	8	11	6	21	9	10	.....	6
Hormigueros	28	24	74	3	9	12	.....	.....	5	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
Humacao	97	112	197	6	22	54	.....	10	7	8	4	7	7	10	.....	1
Isabela	129	147	387	27	109	348	2	17	40	34	44	87	65	53	.....	6
Jayuya	70	72	139	1	2	116	9	38	6	10	2	30	11	7	.....	3
Juana Díaz	57	43	108	3	11	84	2	3	23	11	4	17	13	9	.....	2
Juncos	53	48	130	7	1	33	.....	3	6	6	1	9	3	4	.....	1
Lajas	73	61	127	6	12	28	.....	3	4	3	6	7	3	2	.....	.....
Lares	212	244	485	12	56	81	.....	11	19	17	10	12	6	2	.....	4
Las Marías	52	73	151	12	37	148	22	59	17	15	4	11	2	12	.....	6
Las Piedras	118	109	327	18	22	102	2	7	26	13	14	12	13	8	.....	7
Loíza	62	54	172	6	16	45	.....	4	8	8	2	10	2	11	.....	.....
Luquillo	35	29	71	3	.....	26	2	3	3	4	4	1	5	3	.....	1
Manatí	56	101	198	8	34	116	3	21	12	10	10	21	15	17	.....	7
Maricao	18	27	57	2	56	21	.....	1	1	1	1	5	2	9	.....	1
Maunabo	99	80	163	13	14	133	1	17	17	18	11	25	22	18	1	3
Mayagüez	130	136	285	15	31	127	2	14	17	16	7	25	26	16	.....	4
Moca	291	207	374	14	27	95	.....	6	25	13	8	24	11	4	.....	4
Morovis	167	138	251	10	27	280	.....	36	70	32	27	62	28	13	.....	12
Naguabo	59	56	124	5	12	62	1	7	8	7	9	10	8	9	.....	3
Naranjito	67	98	255	11	14	421	2	35	74	57	60	83	49	37	.....	24
Orocovis	148	156	399	8	84	327	.....	8	72	49	40	60	54	35	.....	9
Patillas	106	114	232	.....	26	365	7	48	75	68	46	50	27	30	.....	14
Peñuelas	85	88	188	18	20	210	1	19	29	31	27	33	41	24	.....	5
Ponce	99	90	151	17	10	178	1	15	65	18	12	25	21	19	.....	2
Quebradillas	52	44	153	16	43	39	.....	4	6	4	1	9	3	9	.....	3
Rincón	73	69	187	13	5	33	1	6	1	4	5	9	3	4	.....	.....
Río Grande	59	54	140	13	47	76	1	8	11	5	9	19	6	9	.....	8
Río Piedras	58	69	111	9	4	83	6	13	19	6	7	13	8	6	.....	5
Sabana Grande	65	60	165	7	5	70	.....	2	24	9	8	12	5	10	.....	.....
Salinas	13	19	30	1	5	14	1	3	1	.....	.....	5	3	1	.....	.....
San Germán	124	119	311	8	21	127	1	11	17	18	11	27	15	21	.....	6
San Juan	2	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo	191	154	439	22	22	483	7	36	107	84	60	89	46	41	.....	13
San Sebastián	182	205	448	19	32	165	4	55	33	19	6	28	10	10	.....	.....
Santa Isabel	2	2	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toa Alta	53	81	162	7	64	60	.....	3	12	7	4	12	9	9	.....	4
Toa Baja	7	13	40	1	.....	26	.....	3	4	1	4	4	6	4	.....	.....
Trujillo Alto	75	76	181	4	9	276	5	15	66	37	30	56	33	24	.....	10
Utuado	352	384	702	32	146	304	4	21	72	53	27	53	38	30	.....	6
Vega Alta	40	50	108	5	19	19	1	2	3	2	2	4	3	2	.....	.....
Vega Baja	40	74	215	8	8	101	1	8	10	13	12	26	16	11	.....	4
Vieques	28	14	30	1	3	158	29	43	71	4	.....	9	.....	1	.....	1
Villalba	56	74	121	5	26	67	.....	9	11	11	10	8	7	5	.....	6
Yabucoa	222	222	425	32	16	135	1	9	34	15	20	28	17	10	.....	1
Yauco	161	137	343	15	19	139	1	14	32	15	17	30	20	6	1	3

TABLA 26.—TERRENO USADO POR LOS AGREGADOS Y ÁREA DE LAS FINCAS EXPLOTADAS POR PROPIETARIOS QUE ARRIENDAN TERRENO ADICIONAL, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940

TABLE 26.—LAND USED BY AGREGADOS LIVING ON THE FARM AND LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	AGREGADOS QUE VIVEN EN LAS FINCAS — *AGREGADOS LIVING ON FARMS*		TERRENO USADO POR LOS AGREGADOS — *LAND USED BY AGREGADOS*			ÁREA DE LAS FINCAS EXPLOTADAS POR PROPIETARIOS QUE ARRIENDAN TERRENO ADICIONAL — *AREA OF FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS*			
								Cuerdas arrendadas — *Cuerdas rented*	
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Número de familias — *Number of families*	Total (cuerdas)	Pagado en trabajo, en cosechas, o en dinero (cuerdas) — *Paid for in work, crops, or money (cuerdas)*	Gratuitamente (cuerdas) — *Gratuitously (cuerdas)*	Total (cuerdas)	Cuerdas poseídas — *Cuerdas owned*	Número — *Number*	Por ciento del total — *Percent of total*
Puerto Rico	11,986	48,594	29,838	9,337	20,501	140,213	74,972	65,241	46.5
Adjuntas	208	722	132	21	111	324	111	213	65.7
Aguada	286	856	542	143	399	1,475	968	507	34.4
Aguadilla	297	1,048	559	84	475	1,392	795	597	42.9
Aguas Buenas	293	747	376	289	87	1,134	418	716	63.1
Aibonito	173	641	605	482	124	819	424	395	48.2
Añasco	274	910	488	46	442	1,052	687	365	34.7
Arecibo	379	1,571	1,561	177	1,384	7,460	3,570	3,890	52.1
Arroyo	18	115	91	6	85	1,504	457	1,047	69.6
Barceloneta	51	798	442	38	404	359	233	126	35.1
Barranquitas	83	240	66	32	34	881	351	530	60.2
Bayamón	280	820	797	258	539	2,377	1,262	1,115	46.9
Cabo Rojo	165	627	176	31	145	4,934	2,812	2,122	43.0
Caguas	282	1,025	1,047	696	351	4,486	2,254	2,232	49.8
Camuy	163	383	276	106	170	1,507	836	771	48.0
Carolina	158	584	462	101	361	3,363	1,585	1,778	52.9
Cataño	3	40	38	20	18	363	283	80	22.0
Cayey	171	1,057	927	262	665	1,794	623	1,171	65.3
Ceiba	25	160	224	33	191	278	124	154	55.4
Ciales	221	799	169	107	62	871	436	435	49.9
Cidra	192	782	499	282	217	1,708	907	801	46.9
Coamo	197	514	393	189	204	1,377	714	663	48.1
Comerío	180	744	841	322	519	952	708	244	25.6
Corozal	150	489	341	195	146	1,114	449	665	59.7
Culebra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	52	221	169	13	156	160	94	66	41.2
Fajardo	115	446	389	11	378	1,412	585	825	58.5
Guanica	18	432	202	.....	202	1,072	537	535	49.9
Guayama	81	874	300	83	217	10,202	6,778	3,424	33.6
Guayanilla	96	513	296	88	208	2,396	1,156	1,240	51.8
Guaynabo	155	347	206	31	175	802	409	393	49.0
Gurabo	126	483	495	182	313	1,800	328	1,472	81.8
Hatillo	263	864	376	118	258	3,984	2,422	1,562	39.2
Hormigueros	33	127	56	1	55	233	92	141	60.5
Humacao	116	528	725	28	697	650	330	320	49.2
Isabela	214	426	145	76	69	2,551	1,208	1,343	52.6
Jayuya	118	761	205	80	125	1,772	1,196	576	32.5
Juana Díaz	69	976	355	56	299	723	285	438	60.6
Juncos	78	586	389	55	334	2,865	1,539	1,326	46.3
Lajas	135	504	104	35	69	6,995	4,481	2,514	35.9
Lares	301	1,155	261	66	195	460	245	215	46.7
Las Marías	195	729	227	52	175	219	66	153	69.9
Las Piedras	107	270	465	164	301	317	168	149	47.0
Loíza	168	823	561	72	489	1,622	803	819	50.5
Luquillo	59	306	298	133	165	132	73	59	44.7
Manatí	210	1,109	1,397	578	819	2,169	304	1,865	86.0
Maricao	163	740	12	9	3	200	100	100	50.0
Maunabo	62	109	89	77	12	1,148	604	544	47.4
Mayagüez	233	841	226	29	197	912	535	377	41.3
Moca	194	515	278	140	138	3,188	1,595	1,593	50.0
Morovis	274	964	773	449	324	2,184	1,056	1,128	51.6
Naguabo	80	506	809	118	691	3,405	2,320	1,085	31.9
Naranjito	166	368	295	202	93	1,277	599	678	53.1
Orocovis	203	482	328	170	158	1,669	971	698	41.8
Patillas	119	243	210	146	64	2,655	1,423	1,232	46.4
Peñuelas	81	281	127	120	7	2,707	1,246	1,461	54.0
Ponce	201	1,458	528	177	351	3,578	1,958	1,620	45.3
Quebradillas	87	247	104	17	87	571	327	244	42.7
Rincón	114	341	141	54	87	648	300	348	53.7
Río Grande	165	497	553	36	517	1,987	1,252	735	37.0
Río Piedras	123	823	273	12	261	1,710	1,065	645	37.7
Sabana Grande	202	546	76	63	13	4,290	2,428	1,862	43.4
Salinas	20	730	109	5	104	2,108	678	1,430	67.8
San Germán	194	744	184	24	160	6,733	4,582	2,151	31.9
San Juan	3	21	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo	403	848	793	562	231	995	340	655	65.8
San Sebastián	313	725	285	149	136	1,360	770	590	43.4
Santa Isabel	2	1,116	155	.....	155	6	3	3	50.0
Toa Alta	121	349	197	10	187	445	290	155	34.8
Toa Baja	82	471	367	4	363	1,347	570	777	57.7
Trujillo Alto	174	362	172	24	148	1,944	1,358	586	30.1
Utuado	462	1,679	865	253	612	1,697	927	770	45.4
Vega Alta	66	331	231	119	115	922	487	435	47.2
Vega Baja	134	855	548	71	477	1,038	548	490	47.2
Vieques	46	986	869	.....	869	1,008	560	448	44.4
Villalba	60	279	74	15	59	337	193	144	42.7
Yabucoa	319	1,279	1,113	168	945	1,640	574	1,066	65.0
Yauco	163	705	367	272	95	2,344	1,206	1,138	48.5

TABLA 27.—LAS FINCAS POR CLASE DE CARRETERA EN QUE ESTÁN SITUADAS, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940

TABLE 27.—FARMS BY CLASS OF ROAD ON WHICH LOCATED, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	Todas las fincas — *All farms*	FINCAS INFORMADAS COMO SITUADAS EN UNA CARRETERA DE— — *FARMS REPORTED AS LOCATED ON A ROAD OF—*			FINCAS INFORMADAS COMO NO SITUADAS EN UNA CARRETERA, CLASIFICADAS SEGÚN LA DISTANCIA A QUE SE ENCUENTRAN DE UNA CARRETERA— — *FARMS REPORTED AS NOT LOCATED ON A ROAD CLASSIFIED BY DISTANCE FROM A ROAD—*			
		Total	Macádam o embreada — *Macadam or paved*	Otra clase de carretera — *Other kind of road*	Total	½ kilómetro o menos — *½ kilometer or less*	Más de ½ y no más de 1 kilómetro — *Over ½ and not more than 1 kilometer*	Más de 1 kilómetro — *Over 1 kilometer*
Puerto Rico	55,519	9,456	7,612	1,844	46,058	4,050	5,999	36,009
Adjuntas	1,191	205	175	30	986	42	131	813
Aguada	1,025	83	63	20	942	85	100	757
Aguadilla	683	193	172	21	493	99	134	260
Aguas Buenas	859	106	101	5	756	61	54	641
Aibonito	574	174	121	53	396	35	54	307
Añasco	858	96	87	9	762	35	65	662
Arecibo	1,625	491	359	132	1,128	156	213	759
Arroyo	68	21	20	1	48	.....	1	47
Barceloneta	442	198	139	59	243	21	64	158
Barranquitas	1,177	91	65	26	1,086	41	151	894
Bayamon	779	147	115	32	636	30	93	513
Cabo Rojo	659	204	173	31	455	80	71	304
Caguas	1,011	144	136	8	867	50	61	756
Camuy	1,074	167	131	36	906	102	122	682
Carolina	728	210	167	43	519	99	91	329
Cataño	13	3	3	.....	10	1	3	6
Cayey	1,023	203	195	8	817	104	127	586
Ceiba	174	18	15	3	156	5	17	134
Ciales	1,362	142	134	8	1,218	78	148	992
Cidra	1,160	190	127	63	971	70	81	820
Coamo	923	69	65	4	856	5	49	802
Comerío	880	103	93	10	776	14	121	641
Corozal	1,055	178	113	65	877	127	150	600
Culebra	32	20	1	19	12	8	2	2
Dorado	143	40	32	8	102	7	14	81
Fajardo	275	27	15	12	248	26	36	186
Guánica	57	18	7	11	39	2	7	30
Guayama	375	59	44	15	316	28	122	166
Guayanilla	498	70	59	11	429	39	49	341
Guaynabo	478	153	123	30	325	35	57	233
Gurabo	659	71	65	6	589	37	80	472
Hatillo	708	151	105	46	556	103	138	315
Hormigueros	213	50	45	5	162	38	32	92
Humacao	606	65	50	15	541	12	29	500
Isabela	1,339	214	139	75	1,125	124	185	816
Jayuya	500	67	60	7	432	22	52	358
Juana Díaz	404	61	52	9	343	18	38	287
Juncos	346	86	84	2	257	43	53	161
Lajas	414	153	149	4	261	48	76	137
Lares	1,523	276	200	76	1,249	85	136	1,028
Las Marías	690	94	91	3	584	27	54	503
Las Piedras	856	52	48	4	805	36	55	714
Loíza	501	127	99	28	373	29	80	264
Luquillo	217	32	16	16	186	28	25	133
Manatí	703	167	104	63	535	95	69	371
Maricao	229	62	61	1	167	12	20	135
Maunabo	670	73	64	9	599	24	30	545
Mayagüez	1,079	290	218	72	790	94	143	553
Moca	1,247	119	92	27	1,133	63	100	970
Morovis	1,179	149	121	28	1,030	101	144	785
Naguabo	392	64	58	6	328	40	72	216
Naranjito	1,043	67	67	.....	976	45	136	795
Orocovis	1,459	132	117	15	1,327	51	133	1,143
Patillas	1,018	101	86	15	917	22	39	856
Peñuelas	718	65	55	10	653	40	66	547
Ponce	734	246	168	78	486	46	42	398
Quebradillas	433	120	106	14	313	43	39	231
Rincón	454	34	33	1	420	26	47	347
Río Grande	465	75	64	11	388	24	46	318
Río Piedras	432	176	144	32	255	55	52	148
Sabana Grande	494	169	119	50	325	63	56	206
Salinas	98	21	16	5	78	16	10	52
San Germán	887	119	97	22	768	95	65	608
San Juan	11	9	9	.....	2	1	1	.....
San Lorenzo	1,654	129	126	3	1,523	103	208	1,212
San Sebastián	1,567	285	234	51	1,283	165	194	924
Santa Isabel	16	11	8	3	5	.....	2	3
Toa Alta	528	112	75	37	417	67	72	278
Toa Baja	136	83	76	7	53	34	8	11
Trujillo Alto	793	223	174	49	571	91	62	418
Utuado	2,790	268	260	8	2,520	246	310	1,964
Vega Alta	289	71	70	1	218	15	56	147
Vega Baja	560	145	142	3	415	65	119	231
Vieques	271	214	144	70	57	18	16	23
Villalba	472	67	65	2	406	12	42	352
Yabucoa	1,357	57	44	13	1,301	11	18	1,272
Yauco	1,174	211	142	69	961	132	161	668

TABLA 28.—AGRICULTORES QUE INFORMAN TRABAJO FUERA DE LA FINCA, POR OCUPACIÓN Y DÍAS TRABAJADOS, POR MUNICIPALIDADES; 1939

TABLE 28.—FARMERS REPORTING WORK OFF THE FARM, BY OCCUPATION AND DAYS WORKED, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1939

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	Todos los agricultores 1940 — *All farmers 1940*	AGRICULTORES QUE INFORMAN TRABAJO FUERA DE LA FINCA, 1939 — *FARMERS REPORTING WORK OFF THE FARM, 1939*														Agricultores que no informan el trabajo fuera de la finca — *Farmers not reporting work off farm*
		Número — *Number*	Por ciento de todos los agricultores — *Percent of all farmers*	Días trabajados fuera de la finca — *Days worked off the farm*		Clasificados de acuerdo con la ocupación principal fuera de la finca — *Classified according to principal occupation off the farm*					Clasificados por el número de días trabajados fuera de la finca — *Classified by number of days worked off the farm*					
				Total	Promedio por agricultor que informa — *Average per farmer reporting*	Jornaleros agrícolas — *Farm laborers*	Trabajadores industriales — *Industrial laborers*	Tenderos — *Storekeepers*	Artesanos diestros — *Skilled workers*	Otras ocupaciones — *Other occupations*	Menos de 25 — *Under 25*	25-49	50-99	100-199	200 o más — *200 or more*	
Puerto Rico..	55,519	15,402	27.7	2,121,852	138	11,314	553	1,072	776	1,687	478	1,274	4,083	6,389	3,178	40,117
Adjuntas.....	1,191	392	32.9	68,154	174	310	6	18	16	42	4	11	44	198	135	799
Aguada.....	1,025	381	37.2	40,422	106	297	6	29	12	37	21	85	122	103	50	644
Aguadilla.....	683	155	22.7	25,720	166	64	8	36	8	39	.....	5	33	77	40	528
Aguas Buenas....	859	142	16.5	13,158	93	102	3	7	16	14	9	36	48	37	12	717
Aibonito.....	574	199	34.7	28,999	146	137	12	8	19	23	3	16	46	96	38	375
Añasco.....	858	359	41.8	49,434	138	276	11	17	9	46	6	12	117	158	66	499
Arecibo.....	1,625	615	37.8	85,854	140	488	14	43	26	44	4	29	206	279	97	1,010
Arroyo.....	68	28	41.2	3,701	132	18	1	1	.....	8	1	7	6	7	7	40
Barceloneta....	442	143	32.4	15,397	108	108	2	6	12	15	1	22	49	61	10	299
Barranquitas....	1,177	170	14.4	11,533	68	100	41	6	8	15	39	47	45	29	10	1,007
Bayamón.....	779	250	32.1	42,208	169	133	22	29	27	39	11	10	22	137	70	529
Cabo Rojo.....	659	157	23.8	28,734	183	91	9	30	7	20	1	5	19	70	62	502
Caguas.....	1,011	114	11.3	15,040	132	60	9	8	9	28	9	15	31	33	26	897
Camuy.....	1,074	193	18.0	26,704	138	130	1	15	13	34	7	12	51	91	32	881
Carolina.....	728	222	30.5	44,903	202	141	3	25	11	42	4	3	31	42	142	506
Cataño.....	13	1	7.7	300	300	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12
Cayey.....	1,023	392	38.3	47,820	122	268	29	12	12	71	21	35	159	122	55	631
Ceiba.....	174	82	47.1	10,581	129	65	2	6	.....	9	.....	3	31	32	16	92
Ciales.....	1,362	340	25.0	40,733	120	268	5	21	10	36	18	30	103	150	39	1,022
Cidra.....	1,160	132	11.4	15,031	114	102	13	2	4	11	4	18	28	78	4	1,028
Coamo.....	923	313	33.9	34,499	110	275	4	15	7	12	10	48	94	131	30	610
Comerío.....	880	332	37.7	37,497	113	284	15	14	7	12	6	23	111	139	53	548
Corozal.....	1,055	347	32.9	37,017	107	298	1	13	12	23	5	62	111	138	31	708
Culebra.....	32	14	43.8	2,200	157	8	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	8	6	18
Dorado.....	143	79	55.2	12,541	159	52	3	7	4	13	1	3	25	29	21	64
Fajardo.....	275	200	72.7	36,039	180	150	4	14	3	29	2	6	31	81	80	75
Guanica.....	57	21	36.8	4,939	235	10	2	1	1	7	1	.....	1	2	17	36
Guayama.....	375	150	40.0	19,730	132	85	5	19	7	34	23	10	26	55	36	225
Guayanilla.....	498	129	25.9	19,798	153	88	1	19	5	16	1	3	24	69	32	369
Guaynabo.....	478	104	21.8	19,091	184	55	3	12	9	25	6	7	13	34	44	374
Gurabo.....	659	109	16.5	11,156	102	89	1	2	6	11	9	15	34	44	7	550
Hatillo.....	708	140	19.8	21,911	157	97	1	18	2	22	.....	2	40	60	38	568
Hormigueros....	213	66	31.0	10,272	156	45	1	11	2	7	1	2	19	19	25	147
Humacao.....	606	312	51.5	50,005	160	242	12	13	21	24	2	8	58	168	76	294
Isabela.....	1,339	216	16.3	30,150	138	154	5	23	20	16	11	21	53	91	42	1,121
Jayuya.....	500	107	21.4	15,121	141	86	.....	9	5	7	2	11	30	38	26	393
Juana Díaz.....	404	106	26.2	18,568	175	67	2	13	3	21	2	2	10	60	32	298
Juncos.....	346	109	31.5	10,225	94	86	5	1	6	11	11	29	31	27	11	237
Lajas.....	414	75	18.1	13,479	180	43	.....	9	3	20	1	2	19	16	37	339
Lares.....	1,523	370	24.3	52,391	142	274	5	21	34	36	4	19	125	145	77	1,153
Las Marías.....	680	315	46.3	51,731	164	217	15	29	17	37	2	14	64	123	112	365
Las Piedras.....	856	210	24.5	22,138	105	180	2	9	10	9	6	29	99	47	29	646
Loíza.....	501	127	25.3	18,865	149	78	13	7	7	22	2	4	33	53	35	374
Luquillo.....	217	128	59.0	16,042	125	103	.....	2	5	18	.....	40	7	65	16	89
Manatí.....	703	231	32.9	29,707	129	185	6	15	7	18	7	21	76	80	47	472
Maricao.....	229	44	19.2	9,157	208	16	5	9	3	11	1	.....	4	18	21	185
Maunabo.....	670	241	36.0	23,005	95	196	.....	14	12	19	6	24	115	84	12	429
Mayagüez.....	1,079	363	33.6	67,685	186	206	23	53	20	61	7	17	50	116	173	716
Moca.....	1,247	267	21.4	33,344	125	235	.....	10	5	17	6	32	75	126	28	980
Morovis.....	1,179	219	18.6	22,408	102	188	4	7	8	12	14	18	79	98	10	960
Naguabo.....	392	116	29.6	20,678	178	91	4	7	5	9	.....	2	17	60	37	276
Naranjito.....	1,043	291	27.9	21,711	75	241	8	9	16	17	68	68	72	72	11	752
Orocovis.....	1,459	375	25.7	48,824	130	319	8	6	19	23	6	20	87	236	24	1,084
Patillas.....	1,018	135	13.3	18,165	135	102	2	11	9	11	1	15	41	46	32	883
Peñuelas.....	718	257	35.8	36,558	142	172	16	26	24	19	4	15	74	112	52	461
Ponce.....	734	210	28.6	29,777	142	110	43	16	23	18	2	11	46	118	33	524
Quebradillas....	433	92	21.2	10,857	118	80	2	3	1	6	5	9	28	35	15	341
Rincón.....	454	188	41.4	17,441	93	169	2	5	5	7	1	35	94	44	14	266
Río Grande.....	465	143	30.8	15,471	108	114	1	10	6	12	11	15	44	60	13	322
Río Piedras.....	432	169	39.1	35,456	210	71	5	20	10	63	.....	1	14	50	104	263
Sabana Grande...	494	185	37.4	34,396	186	79	32	36	6	32	.....	3	13	106	63	309
Salinas.....	98	39	39.8	6,525	167	30	.....	5	1	3	.....	2	7	19	11	59
San German.....	887	196	22.1	32,515	166	108	1	27	11	49	1	7	45	77	66	691
San Juan.....	11	7	63.6	1,850	264	1	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4
San Lorenzo.....	1,654	266	16.1	31,232	117	221	4	19	9	13	9	26	109	95	27	1,388
San Sebastian...	1,567	504	32.2	84,011	167	398	26	19	26	35	4	22	76	230	172	1,063
Santa Isabel....	16	4	25.0	1,095	274	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	12
Toa Alta.....	528	96	18.2	12,061	126	63	.....	11	6	16	1	16	33	26	20	432
Toa Baja.....	136	51	37.5	8,534	167	34	.....	5	1	11	4	5	8	17	17	85
Trujillo Alto...	793	297	37.5	41,915	141	220	3	9	21	44	7	14	113	106	57	496
Utuado.....	2,790	709	25.4	86,638	122	565	5	27	52	60	11	57	212	352	77	2,081
Vega Alta.....	289	143	49.5	22,714	159	110	4	11	6	12	7	10	21	69	36	146
Vega Baja.....	560	158	28.2	20,917	132	123	7	8	7	13	9	17	33	75	24	402
Vieques.....	271	138	50.9	20,016	145	104	1	12	9	12	.....	10	17	88	23	133
Villalba.....	472	31	6.6	5,046	163	17	4	6	2	2	6	2	6	4	13	441
Yabucoa.....	1,357	319	23.5	34,892	109	278	5	7	4	15	6	8	165	113	27	1,038
Yauco.....	1,174	370	31.5	57,420	155	242	35	32	24	37	3	11	60	212	84	804

TABLA 29.—GASTOS EN LAS FINCAS PARA ALIMENTO PARA ANIMALES Y AVES DE CORRAL, 1939 Y 1929; Y POR SISTEMA DE EXPLOTACIÓN, 1939; POR MUNICIPALIDADES

TABLE 29.—FARM EXPENDITURES FOR FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY, 1939 AND 1929; AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, 1939; BY MUNICIPALITIES

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	TODOS LOS AGRICULTORES QUE INFORMAN GASTOS PARA ALIMENTO PARA ANIMALES Y AVES DE CORRAL — *ALL FARMERS REPORTING EXPENDITURES FOR FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY*				PROPIETARIOS QUE POSEEN TODA LA FINCA, 1939 — *FULL OWNERS, 1939*		PROPIETARIOS QUE ARRIENDAN TERRENO ADICIONAL, 1939 — *PART OWNERS, 1939*		ADMINISTRADORES 1939 — *MANAGERS, 1939*		ARRENDATARIOS 1939 — *TENANTS, 1939*	
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Dólares — *Dollars*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Dólares — *Dollars*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Dólares — *Dollars*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Dólares — *Dollars*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Dólares — *Dollars*
	1939	1929	1939	1929								
Puerto Rico....	28,474	12,982	1,559,630	1,219,453	21,316	916,238	1,406	161,683	656	288,714	5,096	192,995
Adjuntas.....	754	160	28,629	9,062	671	23,414	6	311	24	3,556	53	1,348
Aguada.....	509	173	8,084	46,244	425	5,271	36	1,789	5	335	43	689
Aguadilla.....	355	237	21,899	15,049	277	14,727	23	2,355	10	1,785	45	3,032
Aguas Buenas.....	558	150	11,932	5,930	305	5,957	26	2,054	3	415	224	3,506
Aibonito.....	361	172	42,947	8,612	225	7,529	17	673	12	32,099	127	2,546
Añasco.....	466	313	12,692	14,395	395	11,138	9	201	19	764	43	589
Arecibo.....	500	310	23,643	40,098	392	17,226	51	2,389	9	1,681	48	2,347
Arroyo.....	21	42	639	1,128	7	135	5	93	1	20	8	391
Barceloneta.....	154	80	8,084	11,223	125	6,073	7	202	2	1,245	20	564
Barranquitas.....	250	70	4,659	4,063	138	3,162	11	180	.....	.....	101	1,317
Bayamón.....	515	154	52,217	29,386	340	30,724	28	9,679	14	763	133	11,051
Cabo Rojo.....	309	332	20,377	7,368	240	14,999	43	2,515	6	1,255	20	1,606
Caguas.....	447	269	31,209	39,665	324	42,297	18	1,798	7	522	98	6,592
Camuy.....	607	282	13,505	7,706	480	10,457	39	1,245	4	435	84	1,368
Carolina.....	498	304	99,303	57,213	406	64,010	25	22,509	6	4,640	61	8,144
Cataño.....	5	2	5,559	280	4	3,095	1	2,464	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey.....	596	123	15,699	26,934	244	6,991	22	908	12	962	318	6,838
Ceiba.....	82	104	4,190	17,394	63	1,071	9	126	6	2,931	4	62
Ciales.....	684	176	14,144	9,728	497	10,881	7	300	13	548	167	2,415
Cidra.....	297	88	7,304	5,073	161	3,870	13	259	3	320	110	2,855
Coamo.....	321	71	11,130	2,720	220	7,181	9	449	20	1,465	72	2,035
Comerío.....	284	42	5,766	5,876	141	3,320	8	102	3	246	132	2,098
Corozal.....	412	236	20,044	9,476	309	16,585	26	732	11	1,038	66	1,689
Culebra.....	18	.....	507	.....	15	314	.....	.....	1	25	2	168
Dorado.....	115	42	33,548	39,714	95	25,596	5	254	3	7,100	12	606
Fajardo.....	133	193	14,517	29,147	102	5,511	6	2,057	4	2,089	22	4,860
Guánica.....	33	42	8,776	38,508	18	2,660	3	1,271	6	3,650	6	1,195
Guayama.....	118	58	13,403	74,468	56	694	16	6,001	3	3,174	43	3,534
Guayanilla.....	118	184	5,252	7,923	91	3,319	7	1,059	12	702	8	172
Guaynabo.....	272	192	54,489	39,978	229	52,321	15	1,211	1	36	27	921
Gurabo.....	322	72	36,349	7,042	255	18,546	6	1,965	2	3,100	59	12,738
Hatillo.....	592	167	16,650	6,678	460	12,983	60	1,861	2	150	70	1,656
Hormigueros.....	48	92	2,546	4,420	38	1,066	6	380	3	1,075	1	25
Humacao.....	281	173	9,356	20,023	241	6,556	8	135	4	1,820	28	845
Isabela.....	501	390	11,534	7,664	329	7,856	50	1,367	3	170	119	2,141
Jayuya.....	388	32	12,508	6,166	275	7,156	18	788	18	3,651	77	913
Juana Díaz.....	147	142	21,943	19,714	105	7,001	10	168	10	14,171	22	603
Juncos.....	275	159	19,090	15,331	236	8,492	11	9,358	1	37	27	1,203
Lajas.....	199	258	13,011	16,645	158	7,723	29	3,545	5	350	7	1,393
Lares.....	1,065	280	29,998	13,933	994	26,275	7	221	12	2,257	52	1,245
Las Marías.....	393	173	13,839	12,807	289	10,389	4	40	46	2,407	54	1,003
Las Piedras.....	438	83	6,150	2,124	396	5,643	9	197	2	45	31	265
Loíza.....	306	110	15,926	27,775	248	6,550	9	5,769	22	2,221	27	1,386
Luquillo.....	59	14	5,657	3,840	52	3,908	1	120	1	1,553	5	76
Manatí.....	513	220	32,376	10,358	405	26,319	11	360	13	2,966	84	2,731
Maricao.....	143	103	9,441	14,780	119	6,871	1	52	14	1,974	9	544
Maunabo.....	287	22	2,560	1,101	185	1,233	37	681	3	115	62	531
Mayagüez.....	575	451	66,903	42,571	438	38,918	22	6,738	39	11,516	76	9,731
Moca.....	590	182	9,919	4,796	502	7,509	51	1,543	4	240	33	627
Morovis.....	582	528	11,561	18,550	438	8,347	20	1,050	5	146	119	2,018
Naguabo.....	140	160	19,374	6,270	108	4,210	9	1,203	2	13,311	21	650
Naranjito.....	702	311	10,352	6,807	403	6,651	22	695	3	33	274	2,973
Orocovis.....	1,119	327	25,845	7,088	807	18,480	35	824	12	805	265	5,736
Patillas.....	554	40	7,283	1,114	359	4,606	19	1,301	7	95	169	1,281
Peñuelas.....	436	37	12,058	1,211	205	4,072	86	2,448	6	1,439	139	4,099
Ponce.....	384	130	41,937	33,215	286	19,348	17	1,424	37	19,004	44	2,161
Quebradillas.....	180	122	4,859	3,370	146	4,086	16	435	1	35	17	303
Rincón.....	225	154	4,026	3,711	189	3,143	15	403	2	150	19	330
Río Grande.....	171	105	7,581	7,438	114	3,135	20	1,350	2	2,424	35	672
Río Piedras.....	209	263	164,364	131,503	152	45,539	10	28,606	12	64,016	35	26,203
Sabana Grande.....	143	78	8,398	2,462	115	6,240	14	703	5	1,285	9	170
Salinas.....	67	11	21,584	1,610	56	1,661	3	218	4	19,661	4	44
San Germán.....	478	650	28,200	19,602	372	14,541	49	4,604	12	5,883	45	3,172
San Juan.....	8	6	8,253	7,316	4	6,725	.....	.....	1	125	3	1,403
San Lorenzo.....	1,000	207	17,725	9,443	720	12,235	23	497	11	390	246	4,613
San Sebastián.....	996	430	23,019	18,071	834	17,534	38	833	27	2,416	97	2,236
Santa Isabel.....	9	8	12,604	5,751	4	81	1	20	3	12,403	1	100
Toa Alta.....	345	89	29,282	16,898	297	21,912	7	294	4	4,574	37	2,502
Toa Baja.....	83	35	31,698	13,741	56	21,025	6	1,124	7	6,109	14	3,440
Trujillo Alto.....	563	82	20,009	7,654	316	11,699	37	1,425	6	929	204	5,956
Utuado.....	1,430	528	37,827	24,310	1,281	32,880	16	689	28	1,513	105	2,745
Vega Alta.....	94	165	6,840	3,531	75	4,431	6	760	4	1,430	9	219
Vega Baja.....	175	131	5,207	8,763	127	3,157	14	435	5	689	29	926
Vieques.....	122	23	5,043	1,331	36	1,567	12	2,840	1	22	73	594
Villalba.....	128	34	6,029	2,683	95	2,059	6	137	6	3,100	21	733
Yabucoa.....	660	276	23,684	5,341	560	13,818	24	5,542	5	2,043	71	2,281
Yauco.....	547	348	15,185	10,540	441	11,534	41	1,349	14	1,065	51	1,237

TABLA 30.—GASTOS EN LAS FINCAS PARA ESTIERCOL Y ABONO, 1939 Y 1929; Y POR SISTEMA DE EXPLOTACIÓN, 1939; POR MUNICIPALIDADES

TABLE 30.—FARM EXPENDITURES FOR FERTILIZER AND MANURE, 1939 AND 1929; AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, 1939; BY MUNICIPALITIES

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	TODOS LOS AGRICULTORES QUE INFORMAN GASTOS PARA ESTIÉRCOL Y ABONO — *ALL FARMERS REPORTING EXPENDITURES FOR FERTILIZER AND MANURE*				PROPIETARIOS QUE POSEEN TODA LA FINCA, 1939 — *FULL OWNERS, 1939*		PROPIETARIOS QUE ARRIENDAN TERRENO ADICIONAL, 1939 — *PART OWNERS, 1939*		ADMINISTRADORES, 1939 — *MANAGERS, 1939*		ARRENDATARIOS, 1939 — *TENANTS, 1939*	
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Dólares — *Dollars*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Dólares — *Dollars*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Dólares — *Dollars*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Dólares — *Dollars*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Dólares — *Dollars*
	1939	1929	1939	1929								
Puerto Rico	29,769	18,540	4,235,488	5,401,187	21,189	1,491,348	1,593	398,834	802	1,925,142	6,185	420,164
Adjuntas	351	141	27,413	13,357	321	15,320	4	135	20	11,783	6	195
Aguada	456	217	37,582	88,918	366	8,779	45	4,851	9	22,861	36	1,101
Aguadilla	409	423	73,707	66,313	314	48,509	32	4,521	13	12,274	50	8,403
Aguas Buenas	555	429	21,773	45,988	292	11,277	24	1,684	4	935	235	7,877
Aibonito	371	330	25,660	56,368	205	13,321	14	1,026	11	7,120	141	4,193
Añasco	242	60	43,679	13,680	200	11,618	7	4,387	23	17,292	12	10,382
Arecibo	936	401	190,300	264,583	676	56,527	93	28,825	26	95,466	141	9,482
Arroyo	53	10	36,614	122,312	17	4,477	10	4,441	6	22,334	20	5,362
Barceloneta	319	280	52,163	109,417	243	25,296	10	531	3	21,006	63	5,328
Barranquitas	660	422	25,316	47,666	375	13,972	26	1,166	.....	.....	259	10,178
Bayamón	596	441	129,067	178,236	358	54,390	36	10,649	22	47,151	180	16,877
Cabo Rojo	411	183	105,434	47,160	294	56,273	59	15,444	11	7,665	47	26,052
Caguas	780	664	95,883	220,634	522	41,881	41	23,554	11	10,295	206	20,153
Camuy	876	518	70,514	38,942	689	52,492	52	7,777	6	1,466	129	8,779
Carolina	509	149	79,201	58,864	412	19,380	29	11,534	7	45,701	61	2,586
Cataño	8	7	15,476	8,180	4	4,661	1	600	2	7,975	1	2,240
Cayey	681	370	44,098	124,280	305	19,369	32	3,249	21	10,812	323	10,668
Ceiba	61	80	18,213	38,174	44	2,694	8	734	4	15,418	5	369
Ciales	567	390	17,378	17,327	413	12,166	8	504	12	1,919	134	2,789
Cidra	765	569	53,159	73,135	453	25,098	29	5,796	15	13,113	268	9,152
Coamo	114	15	2,745	732	90	1,732	.....	.....	5	577	19	436
Comerío	635	278	34,210	63,910	264	15,004	18	884	7	7,363	346	10,959
Corozal	682	449	103,869	48,105	493	73,806	36	7,397	15	6,767	138	15,899
Culebra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	65	43	48,588	60,151	56	13,267	3	260	3	34,223	3	838
Fajardo	46	40	54,973	212,024	29	4,316	4	6,025	3	39,563	10	5,069
Guánica	7	9	17,180	270,156	1	72	.....	.....	2	16,195	4	913
Guayama	59	22	69,919	62,431	24	1,392	7	24,986	4	41,475	24	2,066
Guayanilla	127	45	28,824	31,391	89	10,251	10	3,183	13	14,552	15	838
Guaynabo	305	352	34,566	46,222	245	19,502	21	2,408	5	10,278	34	2,378
Gurabo	535	277	60,303	38,326	407	15,564	20	12,169	3	28,446	105	4,124
Hatillo	458	211	79,353	20,733	345	42,006	57	20,179	3	1,900	53	15,268
Hormigueros	121	45	23,043	43,908	101	14,892	12	1,411	4	6,629	4	111
Humacao	269	70	82,400	279,431	233	7,873	9	915	4	72,604	23	1,008
Isabela	850	751	40,529	42,607	530	24,266	53	5,523	7	2,410	260	8,330
Jayuya	249	188	28,439	20,973	158	7,992	16	1,022	10	17,322	65	2,103
Juana Díaz	56	27	88,583	31,952	31	4,110	6	308	12	81,642	7	2,523
Juncos	261	341	49,687	161,113	223	10,904	12	18,788	2	16,459	24	3,536
Lajas	299	111	56,262	34,525	226	45,441	41	4,915	15	4,602	17	1,304
Lares	582	223	27,643	19,632	533	19,262	9	1,101	18	6,513	22	767
Las Marías	180	61	15,628	3,469	128	8,393	1	3	30	6,938	21	294
Las Piedras	521	445	28,271	37,296	448	15,481	9	785	6	10,425	58	1,580
Loíza	282	171	87,378	147,642	218	12,673	11	6,820	22	52,165	31	15,720
Luquillo	46	38	40,625	50,980	38	5,214	3	440	1	33,559	4	1,412
Manatí	443	425	79,569	92,749	341	22,677	14	4,139	12	44,097	76	8,656
Maricao	88	82	11,735	10,718	70	4,344	1	200	9	6,731	8	460
Maunabo	173	25	33,603	1,499	112	7,176	20	1,455	8	22,855	33	2,117
Mayagüez	280	114	62,658	39,089	184	19,379	11	2,046	37	35,916	48	5,317
Moca	746	234	56,607	17,056	634	29,018	60	9,995	6	11,943	46	5,651
Morovis	828	702	40,229	35,469	615	25,500	22	3,472	11	2,756	180	8,501
Naguabo	59	68	104,512	62,504	38	12,718	9	15,373	3	75,838	9	583
Naranjito	819	706	23,329	36,469	464	12,642	27	2,322	7	729	321	7,636
Orocovis	1,013	569	42,325	27,816	706	21,994	33	2,654	12	4,145	262	13,532
Patillas	220	43	36,001	2,478	107	5,640	27	5,303	9	20,034	77	5,024
Peñuelas	81	13	27,454	32,430	52	2,496	11	1,412	8	20,777	10	2,770
Ponce	80	63	115,593	117,944	41	5,008	5	2,016	24	105,314	10	3,255
Quebradillas	271	223	39,133	12,890	225	33,511	18	1,242	5	2,570	23	1,810
Rincón	259	183	22,638	24,760	216	10,754	16	1,705	6	7,883	21	2,296
Río Grande	135	57	76,007	15,374	94	19,920	14	3,746	3	50,301	24	2,040
Río Piedras	256	328	77,005	90,528	187	37,812	15	4,360	15	23,952	39	10,881
Sabana Grande	150	89	41,514	30,341	105	17,277	31	15,823	5	2,535	9	5,879
Salinas	17	20	76,728	309,545	8	1,259	2	1,840	6	73,579	1	50
San Germán	411	150	99,402	38,505	264	23,169	61	27,371	24	39,783	62	9,079
San Juan	4	3	426	1,930	3	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	196
San Lorenzo	1,506	1,291	65,210	138,782	1,014	36,901	50	1,900	14	13,260	430	13,149
San Sebastián	1,121	609	107,023	38,434	949	63,368	31	3,724	44	35,094	97	4,837
Santa Isabel	7	4	79,621	64,565	2	85	.....	.....	5	79,536	.....	.....
Toa Alta	451	312	69,375	49,804	376	39,691	13	2,463	6	20,359	56	6,862
Toa Baja	197	85	87,794	153,473	70	18,015	6	11,283	12	53,760	19	4,736
Trujillo Alto	603	185	32,784	52,159	320	9,301	39	2,008	10	15,268	234	6,207
Utuado	1,518	788	75,753	52,893	1,278	57,017	26	1,972	28	3,856	186	12,908
Vega Alta	135	92	38,951	76,734	112	11,285	9	3,210	6	24,021	8	435
Vega Baja	306	256	138,742	135,439	206	23,188	24	3,247	14	108,037	62	4,270
Vieques	202	13	33,806	101,106	63	6,566	20	2,238	5	21,782	114	3,220
Villalba	37	15	11,174	6,419	23	2,066	1	40	2	8,200	11	868
Yabucoa	810	398	121,007	146,158	706	20,259	28	6,290	12	91,350	64	3,108
Yauco	276	99	41,122	23,884	191	20,148	31	3,055	14	13,710	40	4,209

TABLA 31.—GASTOS EN DINERO EN LAS FINCAS PARA JORNALES Y SALARIOS (TRABAJO DOMÉSTICO EXCLUÍDO), 1939 Y 1929; Y POR SISTEMA DE EXPLOTACIÓN, 1939; POR MUNICIPALIDADES

TABLE 31.—CASH FARM EXPENDITURES FOR WAGES AND SALARIES (HOUSEWORK EXCLUDED), 1939 AND 1929; AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, 1939; BY MUNICIPALITIES

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	TODOS LOS AGRICULTORES QUE INFORMAN GASTOS PARA JORNALES Y SALARIOS — *ALL FARMERS REPORTING EXPENDITURES FOR WAGES AND SALARIES*				PROPIETARIOS QUE POSEEN TODA LA FINCA, 1939 — *FULL OWNERS, 1939*		PROPIETARIOS QUE ARRIENDAN TERRENO ADICIONAL, 1939 — *PART OWNERS, 1939*		ADMINISTRADORES, 1939 — *MANAGERS, 1939*		ARRENDATARIOS, 1939 — *TENANTS, 1939*	
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Dólares — *Dollars*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Dólares — *Dollars*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Dólares — *Dollars*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Dólares — *Dollars*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Dólares — *Dollars*
	1939	1929	1939	1929								
Puerto Rico..	29,584	31,618	18,738,261	21,339,442	21,541	5,342,491	1,690	1,455,284	1,159	10,513,520	5,194	1,426,963
Adjuntas.....	520	1,014	228,332	317,947	458	149,020	8	695	35	76,736	19	1,881
Aguada.....	476	492	201,038	291,569	389	27,196	41	13,015	11	158,223	35	2,604
Aguadilla.....	435	542	220,618	298,485	336	119,227	32	10,229	16	64,979	51	26,183
Aguas Buenas....	556	384	61,267	130,325	295	30,233	27	3,750	4	8,030	230	19,254
Aibonito.....	386	335	176,433	298,507	230	49,683	12	4,908	12	105,699	132	16,143
Añasco.....	451	685	187,929	240,719	363	55,700	10	25,436	39	81,458	39	25,335
Arecibo.....	963	742	739,690	626,678	724	174,038	99	99,944	29	429,536	111	36,172
Arroyo.....	65	36	194,046	370,245	26	17,981	11	24,200	6	129,308	22	22,557
Barceloneta.....	298	264	269,950	457,425	224	68,280	10	2,038	3	189,236	61	10,396
Barranquitas....	337	338	37,840	130,645	190	18,542	20	1,665	.....	.....	127	17,633
Bayamón.....	435	361	324,428	383,909	258	132,612	24	32,324	22	101,204	131	58,288
Cabo Rojo.....	470	616	522,352	344,389	344	242,355	61	65,405	17	68,205	48	146,387
Caguas.....	487	610	333,695	763,834	320	119,884	33	94,155	13	69,935	121	49,721
Camuy.....	753	679	167,970	171,110	585	134,296	48	14,138	6	5,220	114	14,316
Carolina.....	369	330	420,545	220,774	293	105,461	31	81,611	7	219,276	38	14,197
Cataño.....	10	3	44,090	37,000	6	17,392	1	9,000	2	16,548	1	1,150
Cayey.....	518	420	219,277	641,906	246	64,524	26	7,721	23	120,532	223	26,500
Ceiba.....	64	92	91,054	125,489	43	5,680	8	1,975	8	82,437	5	962
Ciales.....	515	733	123,874	170,268	429	98,612	11	2,910	19	15,771	56	6,581
Cidra.....	433	442	135,249	193,190	248	64,271	22	12,610	13	37,960	150	20,408
Coamo.....	470	671	59,005	96,339	272	20,629	13	2,367	54	25,958	131	10,051
Comerío.....	420	242	98,952	299,884	208	55,595	11	5,495	5	8,625	196	29,237
Corozal.....	452	353	161,713	126,582	330	112,221	24	5,824	13	22,678	85	20,990
Culebra.....	14	33	3,137	10,520	8	1,680	.....	.....	3	750	3	707
Dorado.....	87	50	179,663	144,847	72	57,310	4	389	5	120,548	6	1,416
Fajardo.....	108	144	282,464	718,972	57	10,160	5	11,725	6	244,470	40	16,109
Guánica.....	38	55	244,225	690,589	20	6,127	2	4,300	8	223,456	8	10,342
Guayama.....	162	123	489,097	375,372	86	13,609	18	128,565	5	329,624	53	17,299
Guayanilla.....	383	408	262,399	376,444	290	67,662	24	17,740	19	168,807	50	8,190
Guaynabo.....	236	421	171,238	168,275	187	64,469	18	8,081	5	92,248	26	6,440
Gurabo.....	187	208	166,647	165,561	125	20,370	13	23,111	3	113,919	46	9,247
Hatillo.....	532	529	222,569	116,893	404	96,951	61	59,975	3	7,500	64	58,143
Hormigueros.....	147	118	106,676	147,023	124	42,204	12	2,990	5	61,016	6	466
Humacao.....	305	155	375,600	512,600	261	18,943	10	6,255	6	345,453	28	4,949
Isabela.....	762	1,340	122,350	185,913	506	73,759	60	21,955	7	12,300	189	14,336
Jayuya.....	387	441	176,756	196,108	277	83,550	16	12,934	25	73,968	69	6,304
Juana Díaz.....	174	340	578,888	311,969	116	41,064	12	3,208	17	524,817	29	9,799
Juncos.....	144	215	229,043	493,943	117	63,397	11	69,590	2	88,352	14	7,704
Lajas.....	365	357	251,487	234,608	271	147,653	52	41,190	18	50,544	24	12,100
Lares.....	984	885	207,211	341,836	905	166,746	15	3,463	23	27,766	41	9,236
Las Marías.....	340	381	140,755	189,808	239	87,188	4	263	62	49,637	35	3,667
Las Piedras.....	215	362	64,306	59,752	193	15,938	7	509	5	47,550	10	309
Loíza.....	269	424	383,386	624,825	205	47,812	11	18,622	23	226,486	30	90,466
Luquillo.....	68	48	189,072	176,335	55	65,149	3	590	4	120,803	6	2,530
Manatí.....	391	406	304,449	302,759	305	116,392	14	46,694	15	132,973	57	8,390
Maricao.....	202	239	132,730	189,697	159	78,269	1	600	22	43,765	20	10,096
Maunabo.....	199	70	128,958	6,270	116	16,293	31	3,176	10	105,435	42	4,054
Mayagüez.....	515	794	582,724	365,435	374	102,174	12	10,836	54	446,053	75	23,661
Moca.....	667	789	153,216	151,310	550	71,049	63	22,508	7	48,577	47	11,082
Morovis.....	502	632	107,904	84,127	402	53,801	10	16,475	11	19,833	79	17,795
Naguabo.....	133	190	448,559	192,124	101	35,943	10	48,035	3	361,204	19	3,377
Naranjito.....	605	337	36,049	65,811	336	21,761	20	2,230	6	670	243	11,388
Orocovis.....	864	1,021	125,937	104,194	664	43,292	22	3,141	18	13,900	160	65,604
Patillas.....	265	328	173,546	28,543	150	21,642	27	20,719	8	115,791	80	15,394
Peñuelas.....	433	543	194,098	248,484	241	30,186	75	14,332	10	129,940	107	19,640
Ponce.....	433	650	828,696	858,305	264	110,479	18	22,607	61	675,847	90	19,763
Quebradillas....	280	395	64,610	71,190	240	50,305	14	3,530	5	4,900	21	5,875
Rincón.....	239	284	85,966	90,800	198	32,605	16	7,129	6	39,250	19	6,982
Río Grande.....	178	199	254,411	59,861	114	54,669	21	12,453	4	179,785	39	7,504
Río Piedras.....	253	293	426,278	435,931	176	125,014	12	29,381	22	229,857	43	42,026
Sabana Grande...	264	306	220,174	101,493	173	152,419	42	41,237	13	16,146	36	10,372
Salinas.....	41	48	612,876	1,635,635	23	8,827	4	16,450	7	581,564	7	6,035
San German.....	538	802	336,279	196,317	373	87,151	67	76,242	29	142,544	69	30,342
San Juan.....	10	5	24,154	2,605	6	19,482	.....	.....	1	480	3	4,192
San Lorenzo.....	1,137	888	133,383	146,499	757	56,153	42	4,259	14	52,736	324	20,235
San Sebastián...	1,013	1,201	273,661	315,804	834	177,193	31	8,685	55	69,512	93	18,271
Santa Isabel....	13	13	698,703	284,485	5	1,060	1	12	5	697,151	2	480
Toa Alta.....	382	262	190,715	95,472	318	90,812	12	2,642	7	75,862	45	21,399
Toa Baja.....	118	90	284,874	304,913	78	70,574	6	20,400	14	182,353	20	11,547
Trujillo Alto...	421	184	201,396	101,734	259	36,622	29	6,743	16	132,938	117	25,093
Utuado.....	1,734	1,299	396,873	405,003	1,475	285,951	27	5,654	44	41,092	188	64,176
Vega Alta.....	148	130	95,800	153,095	125	24,902	9	9,655	7	59,845	7	1,398
Vega Baja.....	319	270	395,128	281,568	220	68,111	24	7,940	18	307,448	57	11,629
Vieques.....	110	82	190,030	280,870	68	29,231	21	11,266	5	140,048	16	9,485
Villalba.....	261	377	103,619	88,685	197	20,205	9	660	18	65,229	37	17,525
Yabucoa.....	475	307	383,939	469,955	398	47,831	21	6,453	12	321,503	44	8,152
Yauco.....	651	763	282,210	241,056	507	126,923	38	16,270	21	111,721	85	27,296

TABLA 32.—AUTOMÓVILES Y CAMIONES EN LAS FINCAS, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940

TABLE 32.—AUTOMOBILES AND MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	AUTOMÓVILES — *AUTOMOBILES*						CAMIONES — *MOTORTRUCKS*					
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Número — *Number*	Fincas que informan el año del último modelo, como — *Farms reporting year of latest model as—*			Promedio del año del último modelo — *Average year of latest model*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Número — *Number*	Fincas que informan el año del último modelo, como — *Farms reporting year of latest model as—*			Promedio del año del último modelo — *Average year of latest model*
			1936-1940	1931-1935	Antes de 1931 — *Before 1931*				1936-1940	1931-1935	Antes de 1931 — *Before 1931*	
Puerto Rico	1,176	1,568	785	266	77	1936	667	1,106	487	100	45	1937
Adjuntas	12	15	8	2	.....	1938	8	14	5	.....	1	1937
Aguada	5	6	4	1	.....	1936	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aguadilla	20	23	14	5	1	1936	11	17	9	1	.....	1938
Aguas Buenas	4	4	2	1	1	1936	3	3	2	.....	1	1934
Aibonito	11	11	6	3	2	1935	4	5	3	1	1	1934
Añasco	13	15	11	1	1	1937	3	6	3	.....	.....	1939
Arecibo	36	50	25	8	.....	1937	22	39	15	2	.....	1938
Arroyo	5	7	3	2	.....	1936	2	2	1	.....	1	1934
Barceloneta	12	15	3	4	4	1933	3	5	2	.....	1	1935
Barranquitas	4	4	3	1	.....	1936	1	1	1	.....	.....	1939
Bayamón	51	61	33	10	6	1936	25	44	13	3	9	1934
Cabo Rojo	32	42	24	8	.....	1936	16	26	13	3	.....	1938
Caguas	49	66	32	13	4	1936	17	19	14	2	1	1937
Camuy	14	16	8	4	.....	1936	32	60	28	1	1	1938
Carolina	33	38	28	4	1	1937	14	22	10	4	.....	1936
Cataño	4	4	1	2	1	1931	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey	13	13	8	3	2	1936	11	11	7	3	1	1936
Ceiba	2	3	1	1	.....	1936	3	4	1	1	1	1932
Ciales	9	10	6	3	.....	1936	5	12	3	.....	1	1936
Cidra	10	11	6	1	2	1935	7	13	4	1	1	1934
Coamo	5	8	2	.....	1	1935	2	3	.....	1	.....	1935
Comerío	8	8	4	2	2	1934	1	1	.....	.....	1	1929
Corozal	21	26	13	6	2	1935	21	46	17	4	.....	1937
Culebra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	14	23	9	2	1	1937	4	4	2	.....	1	1935
Fajardo	12	13	6	4	.....	1936	7	11	4	1	1	1936
Guánica	6	11	4	1	1	1935	4	5	3	.....	1	1936
Guayama	6	11	3	1	1	1936	4	11	4	.....	.....	1938
Guayanilla	15	20	8	5	2	1935	10	14	8	2	.....	1938
Guaynabo	25	32	12	2	1	1936	11	13	5	2	1	1936
Gurabo	17	20	15	2	.....	1937	5	7	1	4	.....	1935
Hatillo	30	35	20	6	4	1936	28	39	27	.....	1	1938
Hormigueros	4	5	4	.....	.....	1938	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humacao	7	11	5	2	.....	1937	2	2	1	.....	1	1933
Isabela	19	20	12	7	.....	1936	7	11	5	1	.....	1937
Jayuya	9	12	7	1	1	1937	3	3	2	1	.....	1938
Juana Díaz	20	34	14	4	.....	1937	8	13	6	1	.....	1938
Juncos	6	9	4	2	.....	1937	3	4	3	.....	.....	1938
Lajas	22	25	12	8	2	1935	7	9	7	.....	.....	1939
Lares	11	11	9	1	1	1936	16	21	13	1	.....	1939
Las Marías	3	4	2	1	.....	1938	7	12	7	1	.....	1938
Las Piedras	1	1	1	.....	.....	1940	2	2	2	.....	.....	1936
Loíza	21	31	19	1	.....	1938	13	18	10	3	.....	1937
Luquillo	4	4	1	2	1	1933	1	1	.....	1	.....	1935
Manatí	19	29	14	4	1	1937	8	12	5	3	.....	1937
Maricao	10	11	4	6	.....	1934	4	4	3	1	.....	1936
Maunabo	1	2	1	.....	.....	1937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mayagüez	65	84	38	20	6	1936	35	67	26	8	.....	1937
Moca	9	9	9	.....	.....	1938	13	13	11	2	.....	1938
Morovis	13	13	7	5	1	1934	8	14	7	1	.....	1938
Naguabo	9	15	6	3	.....	1937	9	14	7	.....	1	1936
Naranjito	4	4	2	2	.....	1937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orocovis	3	4	2	.....	1	1935	2	7	2	.....	.....	1938
Patillas	7	8	4	3	.....	1937	14	18	10	4	.....	1936
Peñuelas	14	29	9	4	1	1936	7	15	4	2	1	1936
Ponce	40	67	21	5	6	1935	14	26	10	2	.....	1938
Quebradillas	9	9	7	2	.....	1937	14	19	14	.....	.....	1938
Rincón	8	8	4	2	2	1935	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Río Grande	7	7	5	2	.....	1938	8	12	8	.....	.....	1938
Río Piedras	90	132	73	8	8	1937	37	122	19	7	5	1935
Sabana Grande	17	20	12	5	.....	1937	10	16	10	.....	.....	1938
Salinas	9	27	7	2	.....	1937	5	8	3	1	1	1934
San Germán	34	44	21	10	2	1935	17	19	14	2	.....	1939
San Juan	2	8	2	.....	.....	1939	1	1	1	.....	.....	1939
San Lorenzo	8	8	5	3	.....	1936	5	9	3	2	.....	1937
San Sebastián	19	20	15	3	.....	1937	16	18	13	.....	2	1936
Santa Isabel	4	17	2	2	.....	1936	2	2	.....	1	1	1930
Toa Alta	15	21	13	2	.....	1937	11	14	6	3	2	1936
Toa Baja	26	37	23	3	.....	1937	13	17	10	2	1	1936
Trujillo Alto	24	28	18	6	.....	1937	8	9	6	2	.....	1937
Utuado	22	25	11	8	2	1935	9	11	5	3	1	1936
Vega Alta	6	6	4	2	.....	1937	2	4	1	1	.....	1937
Vega Baja	21	25	12	7	.....	1935	6	10	4	1	1	1934
Vieques	6	8	3	2	.....	1936	14	39	8	2	2	1935
Villalba	4	4	1	2	.....	1936	4	5	2	2	.....	1937
Yabucoa	5	18	5	.....	.....	1938	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yauco	21	28	13	6	2	1935	18	28	15	3	.....	1938

TABLA 33.—CABALLOS, MULOS, BURROS, Y CARNEROS EN LAS FINCAS, POR MUNICIPALIDADES: 1940 Y 1930

TABLE 33.—HORSES, MULES, BURROS, AND SHEEP ON FARMS, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1940 AND 1930

[Las cifras para el numero de los animales correspondientes a 1940 y 1930 no son exactamente comparables. Vease el texto, pagina 172. *The figures for the number of animals for 1940 and 1930 are not exactly comparable. See the text on p. 172.*]

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	CABALLOS Y POTROS — *HORSES AND COLTS*				MULOS Y MULETOS — *MULES AND MULE COLTS*				ASNOS Y BURROS — *ASSES AND BURROS*				CARNEROS Y CORDEROS — *SHEEP AND LAMBS*			
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Número — *Number*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Número — *Number*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Número — *Number*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Número — *Number*	
	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
Puerto Rico	16,239	23,257	33,688	42,120	1,293	1,398	4,652	5,827	856	902	1,547	1,756	698	603	3,488	3,259
Adjuntas	323	432	576	658	37	28	161	98	40	30	76	55	6	10	12	27
Aguada	222	331	349	494	2	5	2	23	6	1	7	1	13	3	22	7
Aguadilla	147	331	211	526	3	5	6	12	1	32	4	55	9	16	39	71
Aguas Buenas	260	359	432	641	10	10	31	18	11	14	12	15	5	3	7	5
Aibonito	191	253	447	473	39	48	102	165	11	16	18	28	5	8	13	50
Añasco	221	279	357	381	12	10	53	21	9	8	17	10	4	4	9	5
Arecibo	471	633	888	1,111	39	18	97	105	18	21	39	44	20	23	117	64
Arroyo	34	80	171	291	9	7	22	15	1	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barceloneta	77	245	172	373	1	3	17	27	2	2	2	3	4	5	42	11
Barranquitas	247	349	353	583	14	18	46	61	18	4	31	7	13	8	78	92
Bayamon	249	334	440	527	5	5	7	11	.....	2	.....	2	6	2	102	6
Cabo Rojo	232	312	420	556	9	6	14	21	3	3	6	19	10	13	71	215
Caguas	286	443	492	738	13	29	23	52	6	12	9	16	18	8	51	36
Camuy	353	426	599	663	5	20	44	36	10	8	15	10	23	11	28	24
Carolina	236	473	544	820	9	13	23	30	4	20	5	32	33	10	113	53
Cataño	3	9	14	15	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey	241	285	507	805	61	64	167	290	26	16	40	44	4	11	18	319
Ceiba	107	154	295	237	2	1	8	1	.....	4	.....	6	.....	5	.....	11
Ciales	395	523	575	891	46	71	155	277	26	13	44	28	9	9	20	19
Cidra	220	257	323	360	35	18	91	59	10	6	11	6	8	5	41	21
Coamo	405	495	1,122	1,113	76	98	238	385	34	39	90	102	7	17	42	59
Comerío	151	167	297	364	31	27	110	109	16	13	27	22	16	10	55	46
Corozal	214	306	308	448	10	15	40	44	5	7	5	10	8	6	30	19
Culebra	25	49	106	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	1	3	18
Dorado	37	35	108	114	1	2	8	2	2	2	14	2	4	5	8	86
Fajardo	98	196	423	667	6	3	50	88	5	6	12	7	3	4	57	44
Guánica	30	48	169	211	4	4	76	353	1	3	3	3	5	6	44	153
Guayama	157	228	752	916	50	79	250	268	14	15	30	45	10	12	56	70
Guayanilla	123	223	362	461	18	18	106	63	5	10	5	19	3	2	5	13
Guaynabo	161	298	326	537	4	4	6	14	4	9	6	13	7	12	9	35
Gurabo	185	271	396	392	7	5	41	10	19	9	31	16	6	1	14	2
Hatillo	247	385	368	514	3	1	5	1	11	10	21	14	21	4	65	10
Hormigueros	20	52	23	88	1	2	1	13	.....	3	.....	6	14	2	27	3
Humacao	213	267	663	714	72	7	184	129	52	6	98	7	15	4	74	54
Isabela	254	499	411	667	1	7	1	13	8	11	13	14	11	14	43	42
Jayuya	174	231	329	410	20	20	95	128	22	7	37	27	5	3	27	5
Juana Díaz	137	212	448	568	23	41	204	199	9	33	14	75	7	6	165	37
Juncos	77	175	146	365	7	10	23	79	1	6	1	7	5	7	50	16
Lajas	88	167	356	551	10	7	41	19	2	5	3	32	4	10	46	105
Lares	432	497	669	846	34	47	110	169	19	41	45	86	19	19	70	62
Las Marías	216	249	323	362	22	25	61	86	8	16	13	37	10	5	35	9
Las Piedras	311	323	541	428	3	2	38	2	11	6	15	11	5	2	16	3
Loíza	198	336	577	891	7	16	16	78	15	13	26	36	39	11	93	24
Luquillo	75	151	196	306	2	2	18	4	1	3	2	3	.....	1	.....	6
Manatí	249	388	537	832	6	2	9	6	14	4	22	5	8	9	31	33
Maricao	83	122	137	214	39	33	119	131	29	22	46	29	5	4	9	27
Maunabo	162	214	285	360	2	1	2	2	4	6	9	9	6	10	19	39
Mayagüez	312	321	480	487	15	29	28	80	13	16	15	37	16	6	35	24
Moca	435	527	551	609	3	5	5	7	6	12	7	14	5	16	14	21
Morovis	336	487	596	792	22	32	49	84	18	10	38	14	17	9	90	52
Naguabo	148	325	468	537	6	2	44	15	8	10	13	36	4	10	13	54
Naranjito	225	336	339	496	5	8	9	9	19	14	26	17	6	8	29	20
Orocovis	472	566	735	973	81	89	206	404	26	36	82	64	7	18	30	78
Patillas	421	383	747	638	20	19	54	49	8	8	24	41	3	7	19	24
Peñuelas	264	498	415	809	36	25	119	104	19	10	22	17	9	3	16	5
Ponce	284	441	786	1,091	85	84	326	371	44	51	88	124	20	15	42	147
Quebradillas	93	223	171	307	3	2	6	2	5	5	7	6	35	20	81	55
Rincón	96	109	117	133	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	5	12	14
Río Grande	210	295	643	583	2	4	15	13	13	7	29	9	11	9	40	25
Río Piedras	110	266	263	483	6	11	9	18	4	12	5	23	8	12	104	77
Sabana Grande	138	238	239	417	5	6	11	21	3	6	5	17	3	6	8	36
Salinas	48	67	1,078	866	12	15	137	242	4	5	17	13	8	4	334	191
San Germán	209	446	290	595	22	18	90	38	7	16	13	20	4	17	11	63
San Juan	1	4	1	9	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	1
San Lorenzo	495	738	721	990	4	11	9	22	18	9	21	15	28	8	86	31
San Sebastián	386	665	615	989	21	17	56	41	12	12	16	30	11	13	26	38
Santa Isabel	7	7	361	99	4	2	135	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6
Toa Alta	124	162	250	242	1	1	4	12	2	7	3	8	2	6	4	29
Toa Baja	26	31	263	130	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trujillo Alto	220	273	353	382	2	.....	3	.....	5	9	6	10	8	6	71	36
Utuado	818	972	1,335	1,564	56	49	176	198	41	48	60	86	19	29	134	71
Vega Alta	103	189	194	386	.....	4	.....	9	1	3	2	5	3	.....	13	.....
Vega Baja	136	254	404	457	2	3	9	13	4	3	5	7	7	4	28	6
Vieques	67	57	1,024	319	5	6	39	19	2	1	4	1	2	4	301	22
Villalba	137	289	271	487	21	57	93	210	14	25	45	41	5	3	24	20
Yabucoa	514	390	854	660	12	9	18	19	23	17	26	29	7	3	15	12
Yauco	366	586	559	882	28	32	73	82	22	22	40	42	12	19	36	45

TABLA 34.—CABRAS Y CERDOS EN LAS FINCAS, POR MUNICIPALIDADES: 1940 Y 1930

TABLE 34.—GOATS AND HOGS ON FARMS, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1940 AND 1930

[Las cifras para el numero de los animales correspondientes a 1940 y 1930 no son exactamente comparables. Véase el texto, página 172. *The figures for the number of animals for 1940 and 1930 are not exactly comparable. See the text on p. 172.*]

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	CABRAS Y CABRITOS — *GOATS AND KIDS*				CABRAS ORDEÑADAS, 1939 — *GOATS MILKED 1939*		CERDOS Y LECHONES — *HOGS AND PIGS*				PUERCAS Y LECHONAS 1940[1] — *SOWS AND GILTS 1940[1]*	
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Numero — *Number*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Numero — *Number*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Numero — *Number*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Numero — *Number*
	1940	1930	1940	1930			1940	1930	1940	1930		
Puerto Rico	13,799	13,421	42,861	34,269	9,124	15,424	31,542	27,748	97,306	69,266	13,348	21,835
Adjuntas	179	178	511	336	129	243	559	438	1,274	998	228	347
Aguada	478	469	1,057	1,050	293	408	640	456	1,475	898	145	234
Aguadilla	100	234	298	643	81	140	338	492	1,106	1,339	150	231
Aguas Buenas	207	123	567	253	177	272	609	511	2,446	1,785	338	489
Aibonito	175	86	527	181	84	169	339	167	2,902	400	165	352
Añasco	219	198	956	374	192	533	350	221	1,108	423	168	322
Arecibo	364	339	897	659	255	417	918	667	2,438	1,456	331	482
Arroyo	12	51	242	205	8	63	20	59	73	145	11	14
Barceloneta	59	114	152	247	49	87	116	249	509	620	71	116
Barranquitas	243	143	692	420	123	178	661	468	1,692	1,352	219	276
Bayamon	225	124	574	316	143	226	463	480	1,294	1,218	185	286
Cabo Rojo	88	195	388	756	38	86	420	547	1,592	1,508	224	456
Caguas	200	130	649	276	122	229	495	381	1,403	911	228	317
Camuy	342	339	878	681	250	373	692	579	1,786	1,166	370	566
Carolina	153	121	400	249	85	144	430	498	1,259	1,073	186	328
Cataño	.....	2	.....	9	.....	.....	3	9	117	45	2	14
Cayey	254	110	856	659	173	303	482	182	1,218	1,470	212	335
Ceiba	42	67	276	138	12	37	91	173	263	320	24	38
Ciales	262	325	516	753	134	186	596	609	1,368	1,620	290	425
Cidra	234	121	624	245	141	241	622	398	1,531	1,130	273	399
Coamo	168	228	717	1,241	67	195	466	487	1,417	1,300	205	330
Comerio	219	65	613	265	171	293	521	203	1,350	874	250	385
Corozal	143	168	366	292	94	130	567	566	1,162	1,081	196	265
Culebra	6	22	21	1,150	1	3	14	40	94	160	7	16
Dorado	31	9	76	30	29	52	65	39	254	91	32	79
Fajardo	100	93	484	291	83	114	124	159	659	452	76	134
Guanica	13	14	108	125	11	35	20	36	129	226	10	21
Guayama	77	144	238	580	42	67	149	131	401	517	72	100
Guayanilla	46	118	107	245	23	31	171	124	400	587	67	95
Guaynabo	134	176	416	369	79	146	294	374	1,368	957	135	314
Gurabo	133	95	347	186	104	244	507	298	1,597	717	207	299
Hatillo	257	258	526	403	213	323	510	423	1,099	765	203	259
Hormigueros	12	43	31	68	5	11	28	81	47	137	8	11
Humacao	242	133	1,227	366	167	387	412	282	3,952	662	294	716
Isabela	295	548	672	904	261	327	775	1,037	2,097	2,162	449	602
Jayuya	104	89	220	168	69	84	217	207	487	491	64	95
Juana Diaz	96	156	374	581	63	138	180	223	734	705	82	146
Juncos	122	115	369	292	53	70	206	223	512	536	46	70
Lajas	79	90	397	299	41	76	208	257	956	754	89	174
Lares	579	414	1,509	952	449	588	1,152	775	3,237	2,004	581	878
Las Marías	171	103	453	192	112	177	386	167	1,345	324	86	151
Las Piedras	298	291	850	687	182	334	610	488	1,807	1,129	338	605
Loiza	150	138	533	350	127	273	390	415	1,770	1,131	252	593
Luquillo	32	63	106	195	24	38	72	112	270	408	43	77
Manati	144	215	321	509	120	229	335	367	862	1,298	105	182
Maricao	33	35	77	73	18	32	101	57	240	125	38	60
Maunabo	267	237	1,011	803	130	219	440	317	1,522	746	248	378
Mayaguez	119	124	277	611	65	107	323	236	789	494	72	118
Moca	404	416	1,128	770	321	405	760	724	2,276	1,503	325	578
Morovis	264	329	559	850	152	201	729	800	1,597	2,031	174	243
Naguabo	116	121	333	247	50	98	199	312	566	638	61	96
Naranjito	208	176	565	274	146	214	610	745	1,657	1,603	217	302
Orocovis	244	274	614	675	191	244	890	932	2,089	1,615	332	398
Patillas	492	275	1,865	672	260	493	667	311	2,186	722	180	323
Peñuelas	178	218	885	494	126	297	419	479	1,315	1,299	174	310
Ponce	126	202	414	695	74	158	319	370	1,255	1,100	130	311
Quebradillas	165	273	399	614	115	180	247	351	679	885	116	158
Rincon	300	362	1,165	1,133	240	409	354	406	1,542	1,010	220	280
Rio Grande	78	87	294	235	65	138	259	237	692	574	76	132
Rio Piedras	51	100	146	187	14	53	155	330	864	1,136	74	157
Sabana Grande	86	135	279	401	46	61	226	206	1,004	466	95	153
Salinas	29	22	289	287	6	19	38	43	213	311	31	71
San German	171	341	353	752	99	153	455	582	1,526	1,171	144	290
San Juan	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	13	10	1	2
San Lorenzo	510	338	1,537	799	287	425	1,236	921	3,556	2,300	555	779
San Sebastian	279	313	874	671	218	373	1,009	866	2,759	2,493	469	751
Santa Isabel	1	5	2	13	1	2	3	7	13	27	2	3
Toa Alta	102	64	292	131	69	126	326	213	1,303	442	179	311
Toa Baja	13	14	25	25	8	10	41	54	162	103	21	40
Trujillo Alto	230	101	777	200	170	312	427	352	1,152	800	155	235
Utuado	713	533	1,937	917	606	840	1,796	958	4,250	1,938	655	969
Vega Alta	53	90	143	189	38	60	172	223	573	518	53	89
Vega Baja	116	103	275	190	67	103	244	277	748	569	75	142
Vieques	32	14	1,205	59	5	264	104	35	1,190	79	66	574
Villalba	73	201	200	553	31	44	143	292	341	837	49	57
Yabucoa	558	227	2,037	596	236	423	1,048	503	2,778	985	479	653
Yauco	311	433	763	962	189	261	576	608	1,596	1,391	175	249

[1] Que han producido una cría de lechones desde diciembre 1, 1939, o que producirán una cría antes de junio 1, 1940.— *Which have farrowed since December 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940.*

TABLA 35.—GANADO VACUNO EN LAS FINCAS, POR MUNICIPALIDADES: 1940 Y 1930

TABLE 35.—CATTLE ON FARMS, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1940 AND 1930

[Las cifras para el número de los animales correspondientes a 1940 y 1930 no son exactamente comparables. Véase el texto, página 172. *The figures for the number of animals for 1940 and 1930 are not exactly comparable. See the text on p. 172*]

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	TODO EL GANADO Y BECERROS — *ALL CATTLE AND CALVES*			NOVILLOS Y TOROS 1940 — *STEERS AND BULLS 1940*		BUEYES DE TRABAJO — *WORK OXEN*				VACAS Y NOVILLAS 1940 — *COWS AND HEIFERS 1940*		VACAS Y NOVILLAS PARA PRODUCCIÓN DE LECHE — *COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT FOR MILK PRODUCTION*		
	Fincas que informan, 1940 — *Farms reporting, 1940*	Número — *Number*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Número — *Number*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Número — *Number*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Número — *Number*	Fincas que informan, 1940 — *Farms reporting, 1940*	Número — *Number*	
		1940	1930			1940	1930	1940	1930				1940	1930
Puerto Rico	31,031	299,734	296,235	14,214	58,051	8,356	8,675	67,552	83,005	28,928	148,290	25,602	89,217	112,376
Adjuntas	484	1,879	2,205	148	282	27	31	229	185	440	1,219	408	841	1,247
Aguada	451	2,044	2,599	156	344	167	194	680	990	352	830	270	532	851
Aguadilla	493	4,207	5,096	271	937	174	233	942	1,207	446	1,860	394	1,235	2,205
Aguas Buenas	567	3,499	3,377	285	662	161	140	470	467	520	1,874	484	1,032	1,139
Aibonito	315	2,994	3,113	174	613	109	124	432	743	300	1,689	263	964	1,200
Añasco	432	2,642	1,435	173	460	89	40	705	325	408	1,310	380	793	669
Arecibo	1,024	7,766	6,470	470	1,336	288	237	2,296	2,556	982	3,568	811	2,182	2,285
Arroyo	36	1,155	3,695	16	88	16	4	759	3,135	27	243	24	165	291
Barceloneta	220	1,728	2,341	100	262	86	85	664	1,276	192	672	133	387	678
Barranquitas	549	3,049	4,367	284	792	134	142	380	512	481	1,325	421	836	1,311
Bayamón	570	6,122	4,389	282	946	207	193	978	930	546	3,599	498	2,109	2,041
Cabo Rojo	479	10,838	11,098	281	2,461	245	277	2,232	2,025	435	5,821	387	3,755	4,048
Caguas	691	7,486	5,747	321	1,138	206	251	1,695	2,117	669	4,003	630	2,673	2,204
Camuy	623	3,928	3,591	304	980	179	182	755	947	596	1,847	536	1,299	1,545
Carolina	581	7,928	6,867	238	1,029	233	188	1,342	1,241	540	4,735	527	3,153	3,203
Cataño	4	327	200	4	56	1	6	10	45	4	231	3	154	83
Cayey	436	3,734	5,019	181	626	113	123	624	1,333	398	2,124	366	1,089	1,836
Ceiba	131	1,747	1,297	50	222	29	42	593	559	124	709	87	339	488
Ciales	576	3,224	3,285	208	676	107	85	319	309	542	1,860	363	895	1,613
Cidra	588	3,255	1,955	188	561	121	156	572	454	540	1,551	418	830	861
Coamo	324	7,864	10,085	158	2,408	102	91	458	1,059	258	4,293	177	1,728	2,454
Comerío	478	2,695	2,114	259	661	114	85	353	478	437	1,528	365	752	896
Corozal	636	4,106	3,909	335	952	179	141	747	524	613	2,097	583	1,427	1,720
Culebra	28	1,846	2,236	26	475	3	4	6	202	28	1,027	24	214	722
Dorado	92	2,515	1,979	29	459	19	31	368	389	83	1,504	80	736	980
Fajardo	158	3,635	6,616	65	398	47	40	1,429	3,846	151	1,464	136	710	1,216
Gúanica	51	3,563	6,206	40	609	30	36	881	3,149	47	2,021	45	1,103	1,681
Guayama	129	6,269	4,237	67	1,313	18	55	2,287	1,628	122	2,529	94	1,119	1,389
Guayanilla	179	3,098	3,640	67	444	51	87	845	1,461	167	1,573	144	1,138	1,179
Guaynabo	355	3,772	2,964	152	617	112	149	549	530	332	2,098	294	1,600	1,651
Gurabo	502	3,978	2,680	185	649	182	151	811	779	461	1,948	426	1,363	1,058
Hatillo	563	5,274	3,722	386	1,361	189	162	978	505	536	2,353	495	1,800	1,795
Hormigueros	97	474	881	21	34	40	35	204	384	75	173	64	117	258
Humacao	460	5,068	8,011	224	725	195	104	2,105	4,285	385	1,911	332	1,053	1,771
Isabela	782	4,665	4,712	373	956	311	329	1,163	1,327	706	1,953	580	1,302	2,066
Jayuya	224	1,876	1,720	131	399	46	55	290	348	213	1,080	197	486	655
Juana Díaz	191	4,850	4,561	81	743	38	52	1,835	1,597	179	1,824	157	1,015	1,524
Juncos	246	2,948	4,198	104	481	78	115	670	2,008	239	1,294	231	807	978
Lajas	279	7,241	7,138	149	1,782	139	170	1,582	1,723	253	3,438	225	2,754	3,006
Lares	843	3,196	3,498	392	715	40	45	103	112	823	1,942	735	1,335	1,975
Las Marías	247	954	753	103	217	17	11	77	18	234	599	190	416	484
Las Piedras	616	5,269	2,895	374	1,222	219	136	1,693	658	576	1,992	522	1,403	1,248
Loíza	420	5,230	6,006	271	876	191	138	1,435	1,724	406	2,671	385	1,725	2,345
Luquillo	134	1,855	2,367	51	145	27	56	1,128	933	130	532	124	316	560
Manatí	452	3,763	4,654	202	735	109	139	700	897	416	2,111	364	1,328	2,357
Maricao	84	360	399	24	63	3	11	5	18	81	245	76	169	254
Maunabo	297	2,131	1,804	89	271	53	49	811	193	272	781	219	434	808
Mayagüez	450	3,153	3,146	210	450	75	78	533	631	409	2,056	353	1,407	1,602
Moca	588	2,492	2,483	230	456	149	166	785	540	553	1,120	422	697	1,144
Morovis	655	4,781	3,805	313	1,216	126	136	639	428	634	2,593	553	1,551	1,879
Naguabo	286	4,155	3,630	87	467	60	82	1,902	1,214	248	1,394	215	743	1,195
Naranjito	651	3,284	3,517	230	549	146	188	375	527	641	1,728	625	1,224	1,566
Orocovis	751	4,130	5,513	403	1,019	156	115	471	393	730	2,458	706	1,638	2,486
Patillas	409	3,240	1,648	121	354	44	60	1,174	239	362	1,214	329	683	881
Peñuelas	279	2,573	3,365	107	383	60	95	910	901	256	1,156	219	768	1,590
Ponce	282	6,657	8,889	131	965	57	74	1,771	2,635	239	3,343	205	1,937	3,599
Quebradillas	374	2,006	2,014	132	449	99	89	394	414	287	955	229	643	972
Rincón	299	1,606	1,224	181	359	145	119	686	472	262	590	221	394	403
Río Grande	327	4,917	2,940	166	818	99	92	1,555	528	315	1,843	291	1,089	1,523
Río Piedras	307	6,814	7,153	151	712	115	170	847	1,241	279	5,036	274	3,498	4,062
Sabana Grande	272	3,431	2,654	151	598	134	134	1,095	748	238	1,466	201	629	1,089
Salinas	38	8,759	13,054	25	2,977	20	22	1,714	6,113	33	3,931	32	1,186	1,371
San Germán	517	3,652	4,043	229	733	177	230	1,439	1,334	429	1,339	378	885	1,625
San Juan	5	150	104	4	19	3	1	8	2	5	85	4	49	69
San Lorenzo	1,198	8,163	5,456	580	1,904	300	421	1,406	1,399	1,151	4,017	1,107	2,545	2,243
San Sebastián	906	5,743	6,201	379	1,063	161	245	1,168	1,007	866	3,024	754	1,669	2,930
Santa Isabel	10	3,310	1,568	7	1,345	6	4	1,255	1,150	7	702	6	314	330
Toa Alta	399	3,893	2,285	183	610	170	134	829	468	395	2,009	356	1,386	1,058
Toa Baja	82	3,547	2,637	48	481	40	26	594	509	80	2,374	77	1,459	1,677
Trujillo Alto	496	4,003	2,948	254	600	151	173	696	680	488	2,154	455	1,311	1,240
Utuado	1,289	5,662	5,082	602	1,273	160	135	516	499	1,251	3,174	1,144	2,029	2,574
Vega Alta	198	1,656	1,908	50	203	58	39	381	690	192	637	181	430	568
Vega Baja	350	3,513	2,659	178	632	90	88	865	919	338	1,783	302	1,103	940
Vieques	61	5,157	3,032	24	1,233	10	10	1,179	2,085	58	2,405	56	896	479
Villalba	162	1,678	2,572	76	407	45	35	447	299	154	704	115	290	1,106
Yabucoa	913	5,438	4,469	416	1,016	131	133	1,048	2,032	850	2,926	759	1,962	1,403
Yauco	498	4,122	4,105	164	559	125	171	710	797	453	2,023	366	1,189	1,984

TABLA 36.—VACAS ORDEÑADAS, LECHE PRODUCIDA, Y LECHE VENDIDA, POR MUNICIPALIDADES: 1939 Y 1929

TABLE 36.—COWS MILKED, MILK PRODUCED, AND MILK SOLD, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1939 AND 1929

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	VACAS ORDEÑADAS DURANTE TODO O ALGUNA PARTE DEL AÑO — *COWS MILKED DURING ALL OR ANY PART OF THE YEAR*				LECHE PRODUCIDA—*MILK PRODUCED*				LECHE VENDIDA—*MILK SOLD*				
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Número — *Number*		Cantidad (cuartillos) — *Quantity (quarts)*		Promedio por vaca ordeñada (cuartillos) — *Average per cow milked (quarts)*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuartillos — *Quarts*		Valor (dólares) 1939 — *Value (dollars) 1939*
	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	
Puerto Rico	24,643	28,737	73,996	78,412	64,779,870	58,344,120	875	744	9,356	12,628	39,181,492	32,511,712	3,023,849
Adjuntas	398	468	673	862	568,713	609,088	845	707	283	297	307,270	300,304	27,698
Aguada	298	348	513	666	282,308	502,908	550	755	141	243	86,364	236,272	7,163
Aguadilla	384	648	1,175	1,877	972,508	1,491,484	828	795	253	523	638,992	943,788	46,485
Aguas Buenas	455	499	846	967	519,170	586,360	614	606	48	196	107,055	206,176	6,474
Aibonito	248	246	789	775	484,125	467,212	614	603	58	106	158,000	172,016	11,358
Añasco	373	347	766	604	629,744	569,380	822	943	228	199	358,144	262,616	34,082
Arecibo	781	639	1,889	1,691	1,750,027	1,351,304	926	799	324	216	941,948	668,180	68,883
Arroyo	24	43	138	207	53,640	118,512	389	573	6	28	17,430	69,860	1,869
Barceloneta	131	251	302	466	226,884	245,864	751	528	60	84	89,602	65,484	5,297
Barranquitas	399	480	718	1,008	469,020	704,896	653	699	88	143	109,000	186,736	9,566
Bayamón	478	490	1,881	1,582	1,865,582	1,147,888	992	726	119	165	1,378,326	702,296	102,945
Cabo Rojo	380	535	3,800	2,378	2,031,180	1,500,520	535	631	207	328	1,608,791	1,037,900	100,390
Caguas	617	587	2,008	1,683	1,836,894	1,341,348	915	797	207	146	1,046,398	701,628	83,551
Camuy	519	592	1,182	1,095	844,021	872,380	714	797	274	359	365,918	455,616	25,161
Carolina	522	514	2,855	2,243	3,138,587	2,111,396	1,099	941	203	170	2,610,042	1,646,216	214,234
Cataño	3	16	137	83	208,050	117,440	1,519	1,415	3	15	208,050	97,320	14,554
Cayey	367	262	924	1,141	619,562	772,568	671	677	145	92	286,277	393,300	25,260
Ceiba	86	159	285	350	269,962	214,020	947	611	18	39	137,373	70,884	12,218
Ciales	325	527	727	1,056	443,293	809,312	610	766	53	136	102,141	237,292	6,787
Cidra	418	399	756	720	405,830	501,052	537	696	84	134	80,268	130,460	7,237
Coamo	158	331	1,229	2,060	842,928	1,489,884	686	723	51	134	623,327	1,165,212	40,910
Comerío	338	271	637	730	346,002	504,328	543	691	34	136	58,548	162,716	4,335
Corozal	563	640	1,122	1,272	933,843	899,100	832	707	91	217	302,320	312,300	24,468
Culebra	24	48	135	215	136,875	163,152	1,014	759	9	30	64,412	90,980	3,295
Dorado	76	48	704	581	979,406	746,280	1,391	1,284	41	30	807,036	564,588	59,629
Fajardo	132	222	631	945	455,303	1,620,492	722	1,715	45	102	257,914	1,214,320	25,220
Guánica	42	43	813	955	822,728	643,556	1,012	674	31	31	770,150	371,596	50,450
Guayama	86	101	730	764	643,352	545,360	881	714	27	56	468,059	416,568	35,065
Guayanilla	142	233	1,102	580	696,367	379,832	632	655	51	71	418,702	69,732	28,959
Guaynabo	267	469	1,146	1,322	1,647,932	1,245,912	1,438	942	78	168	1,231,839	745,720	90,810
Gurabo	414	364	1,180	780	1,331,660	447,012	1,040	573	151	57	1,053,310	180,996	78,048
Hatillo	477	498	1,568	1,373	1,663,858	1,149,424	1,061	837	371	400	1,066,028	755,040	61,781
Hormigueros	62	86	105	161	64,340	81,388	613	506	32	36	35,985	27,416	3,378
Humacao	318	356	830	1,041	558,474	754,768	673	725	94	159	252,060	433,324	20,143
Isabela	568	876	1,167	1,751	948,137	1,187,852	812	678	229	597	403,828	606,812	28,029
Jayuya	189	203	439	459	299,316	281,036	682	612	58	71	113,787	122,684	7,249
Juana Díaz	148	202	809	1,095	629,593	837,784	778	765	73	124	322,148	571,256	25,292
Juncos	220	292	824	839	634,306	661,148	770	788	78	106	353,976	343,604	27,547
Lajas	216	293	1,852	1,860	1,535,622	970,124	829	522	98	147	1,291,306	665,812	85,447
Lares	726	769	1,236	1,584	1,142,258	1,422,972	924	898	536	534	622,440	789,884	37,239
Las Marías	170	187	373	312	231,676	219,584	621	704	89	70	113,179	53,032	7,654
Las Piedras	501	480	961	845	501,134	412,424	521	488	142	186	162,309	140,844	11,491
Loíza	384	439	1,299	1,348	1,216,669	975,536	937	724	76	142	635,099	622,860	46,590
Luquillo	119	165	282	427	122,556	236,700	435	554	53	46	46,682	74,700	3,790
Manatí	352	348	1,069	1,511	989,572	1,293,448	926	856	174	158	665,726	860,576	41,682
Maricao	73	69	151	128	112,752	102,080	747	798	24	46	35,600	41,276	3,462
Maunabo	203	299	380	552	217,146	252,296	571	457	47	142	67,432	82,688	5,382
Mayagüez	340	414	1,244	1,152	1,566,631	1,014,328	1,259	880	180	237	1,176,696	671,292	123,734
Moca	388	596	544	867	388,401	482,000	714	556	120	323	90,777	167,872	7,556
Morovis	555	720	1,105	1,357	789,456	768,864	714	567	70	206	191,467	210,056	13,963
Naguabo	210	397	529	933	368,929	458,000	697	491	28	167	103,078	248,468	10,481
Naranjito	604	710	951	1,075	492,544	825,144	518	768	50	115	37,240	117,832	2,844
Orocovis	697	924	1,208	1,658	877,748	1,172,200	727	707	188	568	242,650	510,924	25,931
Patillas	323	276	641	585	375,312	269,800	586	461	171	55	140,646	78,528	13,904
Peñuelas	207	349	573	986	597,857	514,408	1,043	522	127	125	357,354	292,280	27,316
Ponce	195	271	1,609	2,269	1,276,432	1,848,812	793	815	105	139	973,055	1,512,268	84,593
Quebradillas	206	284	554	694	321,424	425,900	580	614	51	159	102,708	225,708	8,360
Rincón	209	213	314	320	202,757	189,904	646	593	152	128	101,175	63,120	9,447
Río Grande	275	342	843	1,003	488,854	499,216	580	498	66	161	148,543	252,136	13,197
Río Piedras	259	423	3,071	2,990	6,105,922	4,014,320	1,988	1,343	109	150	5,415,573	3,382,088	474,481
Sabana Grande	172	296	547	784	387,542	346,888	708	442	55	108	174,940	152,160	14,243
Salinas	32	48	1,011	694	733,169	415,212	725	598	15	21	666,839	292,200	46,751
San Germán	352	570	779	1,101	579,619	636,532	744	578	87	276	252,860	253,904	22,901
San Juan	4	6	45	58	120,345	106,340	2,674	1,833	4	3	115,370	90,000	11,537
San Lorenzo	1,088	1,044	2,137	1,741	1,537,708	1,099,308	720	631	305	137	384,550	254,708	22,855
San Sebastián	700	917	1,404	2,182	1,062,195	1,776,388	757	814	316	585	505,856	936,388	33,706
Santa Isabel	6	7	276	160	360,886	134,748	1,308	842	3	1	350,200	127,408	43,724
Toa Alta	341	282	1,296	806	1,337,938	665,192	1,032	825	161	87	862,160	330,352	55,801
Toa Baja	67	88	1,051	970	1,578,308	393,348	1,502	406	31	34	1,354,967	264,560	97,868
Trujillo Alto	438	380	1,091	921	922,930	765,008	846	831	129	105	451,664	365,660	36,744
Utuado	1,127	993	1,803	1,814	1,524,138	1,278,764	845	705	560	365	633,227	398,000	52,523
Vega Alta	152	214	397	426	263,358	219,708	663	516	30	56	87,212	80,804	4,875
Vega Baja	293	254	730	671	601,453	463,904	824	691	109	82	240,844	177,316	15,461
Vieques	55	37	490	239	340,876	134,572	696	563	15	13	63,250	96,040	4,779
Villalba	106	237	268	677	161,406	416,208	602	615	35	209	64,320	241,288	5,318
Yabucoa	720	498	1,480	1,038	1,568,853	779,184	1,060	751	322	117	756,595	339,744	49,002
Yauco	348	565	867	1,297	523,954	671,516	297	518	177	281	265,085	307,748	19,607

TABLA 37.—GALLINAS EN LAS FINCAS, 1940 Y 1930; Y HUEVOS, 1939 Y 1929; POR MUNICIPALIDADES

TABLE 37.—CHICKENS ON FARMS, 1940 AND 1930; AND EGGS, 1939 AND 1929; BY MUNICIPALITIES

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	GALLINAS[1] — *CHICKENS*[1]				HUEVOS PRODUCIDOS — *EGGS PRODUCED*				HUEVOS VENDIDOS — *EGGS SOLD*				
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Número — *Number*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Docenas — *Dozens*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Docenas — *Dozens*		Valor (dólares) 1939 — *Value (dollars) 1939*
	1940	1930	1940	1930	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	
Puerto Rico	44,849	44,307	769,934	664,448	43,163	44,411	4,364,212	4,366,091	24,725	26,392	2,041,260	2,034,951	493,221
Adjuntas	1,033	889	21,184	15,312	1,004	891	128,353	92,096	829	674	81,959	49,363	18,651
Aguada	893	978	11,152	8,991	832	683	41,279	52,859	408	465	12,379	26,342	2,927
Aguadilla	474	822	8,404	16,219	441	837	31,796	107,930	185	654	12,511	64,060	2,982
Aguas Buenas	808	841	17,586	16,002	776	644	58,008	101,183	422	478	28,164	64,608	6,085
Aibonito	502	440	8,420	6,563	471	439	45,306	36,119	152	100	14,331	9,863	3,641
Añasco	668	700	15,862	10,709	650	710	59,102	55,895	426	368	27,776	19,231	7,143
Arecibo	1,309	1,103	23,494	15,197	1,185	1,104	121,108	95,412	558	425	50,034	39,613	11,087
Arroyo	21	114	589	2,110	21	113	3,184	9,468	8	53	2,057	3,219	452
Barceloneta	173	354	3,305	5,379	165	357	16,551	33,335	71	153	15,848	14,208	3,043
Barranquitas	1,023	721	16,658	18,732	991	718	107,137	109,427	651	471	48,964	54,845	11,445
Bayamón	662	549	11,506	9,494	633	557	42,663	57,583	227	347	16,799	23,980	4,509
Cabo Rojo	494	688	12,178	15,567	475	691	71,408	106,780	302	483	34,590	62,030	6,880
Caguas	876	688	13,600	11,471	841	694	90,131	83,885	513	213	44,148	30,077	10,337
Camuy	938	973	13,807	11,965	938	976	93,480	98,983	517	708	39,804	61,820	8,184
Carolina	564	734	8,133	8,859	547	740	42,362	39,488	345	413	19,898	16,534	4,817
Cataño	2	18	62	701	2	18	204	9,282	2	16	171	6,900	51
Cayey	854	478	14,873	15,061	821	483	65,520	69,818	451	168	32,841	32,144	7,611
Ceiba	143	258	1,894	2,926	142	261	5,460	21,281	22	74	682	5,861	150
Ciales	1,007	901	13,499	12,839	981	900	59,457	92,043	411	367	17,480	20,174	3,977
Cidra	945	624	13,902	11,878	788	629	81,007	57,528	519	194	43,101	17,095	10,126
Coamo	621	607	10,502	8,017	614	607	46,302	53,066	361	252	23,104	14,830	4,887
Comerío	788	336	11,766	8,335	758	328	62,076	33,078	170	166	6,438	12,837	1,512
Corozal	895	1,018	12,615	13,177	891	1,021	119,297	109,296	610	642	65,462	56,131	15,260
Culebra	21	43	271	1,208	21	44	1,770	2,866	5	31	530	1,386	131
Dorado	104	66	2,273	1,364	101	63	9,908	8,786	82	25	5,199	2,142	1,314
Fajardo	174	277	3,389	5,335	161	278	9,169	28,915	69	103	3,653	5,605	957
Gúanica	36	49	1,060	1,144	35	49	4,457	6,110	19	19	2,630	2,242	498
Guayama	215	262	4,211	4,290	209	262	10,454	19,699	112	116	6,032	9,123	1,515
Guayanilla	216	355	3,083	5,155	215	353	11,917	44,240	70	193	3,841	16,114	840
Guaynabo	384	523	9,082	9,806	352	540	42,381	75,680	156	280	18,911	31,682	4,824
Gurabo	581	453	10,378	5,518	574	460	72,786	33,742	391	147	47,929	10,894	10,950
Hatillo	634	655	9,591	7,353	601	656	54,144	63,435	367	545	22,381	40,640	4,974
Hormigueros	56	138	750	1,438	54	140	5,138	8,784	39	63	2,736	2,156	623
Humacao	431	454	7,042	6,031	382	464	22,637	45,341	127	223	8,159	21,765	2,152
Isabela	1,050	1,782	14,646	23,229	1,040	1,808	84,349	211,104	389	1,510	23,452	129,439	4,715
Jayuya	439	328	5,859	5,242	420	329	30,626	27,153	161	84	9,172	8,533	1,926
Juana Díaz	258	311	4,768	6,309	218	309	19,072	45,172	81	168	8,433	20,588	2,097
Juncos	293	379	3,991	5,652	278	380	25,217	35,083	73	177	8,067	15,474	1,970
Lajas	239	362	6,980	7,075	235	353	51,793	48,665	131	221	22,503	22,152	4,514
Lares	1,342	1,145	25,830	21,868	1,326	1,153	194,729	130,197	1,074	792	114,177	63,279	24,012
Las Marías	522	384	11,115	5,927	484	386	80,882	51,291	355	160	43,453	20,625	10,281
Las Piedras	762	650	8,513	6,900	725	638	19,190	47,886	420	461	7,894	22,511	1,873
Loíza	472	583	10,140	8,192	462	596	69,428	45,505	198	396	26,472	22,175	5,293
Luquillo	161	191	1,992	2,920	157	196	7,013	9,900	49	66	1,998	1,547	494
Manatí	562	536	8,602	7,992	516	533	26,882	45,573	284	211	11,775	14,906	2,592
Maricao	157	168	4,166	3,682	157	170	18,484	20,351	27	65	4,508	5,787	1,255
Maunabo	513	459	7,098	4,912	491	467	14,394	23,778	218	253	5,552	7,820	1,300
Mayagüez	772	620	15,995	11,121	744	632	83,499	80,261	262	355	29,253	33,434	7,878
Moca	1,103	1,289	14,287	11,598	1,088	1,303	81,966	82,917	580	894	35,872	37,264	8,529
Morovis	1,101	1,160	18,423	15,942	1,087	1,166	117,902	156,247	880	971	76,323	88,954	19.415
Naguabo	256	470	3,244	4,676	253	487	9,044	22,981	46	240	1,840	8,618	444
Naranjito	990	938	13,642	12,994	981	939	80,168	74,549	668	719	40,253	38,162	9,013
Orocovis	1,355	1,327	29,246	20,544	1,344	1,325	298,403	203,838	1,281	1,200	108,487	141,816	46,742
Patillas	861	538	16,127	5,682	811	538	46,735	28,257	507	153	21,341	3,295	5,329
Peñuelas	589	689	9,642	15,180	584	696	41,424	68,220	409	401	23,509	36,525	5,404
Ponce	535	499	13,495	10,561	508	501	61,313	45,396	234	211	34,444	16,331	9,124
Quebradillas	350	535	5,710	6,236	339	546	26,180	34,057	221	420	13,046	16,358	3,097
Rincón	385	495	5,416	5,702	384	496	28,427	33,600	309	324	15,722	13,212	3,902
Río Grande	352	453	4,690	4,674	321	455	18,678	32,571	117	188	7,150	9,651	1,800
Río Piedras	237	509	6,681	11,291	214	511	26,076	62,147	71	225	11,417	25,934	3,123
Sabana Grande	342	369	7,720	6,147	301	170	22,510	29,915	64	172	4,154	9,359	891
Salinas	59	66	1,554	2,654	58	66	4,139	13,381	5	26	715	4,235	162
San Germán	642	1,018	13,694	15,261	615	1,094	72,848	68,999	250	730	29,672	44,043	7,381
San Juan	6	6	477	1,125	6	6	5,422	7,500	4	3	4,442	4,290	1,405
San Lorenzo	1,547	1,265	30,508	18,670	1,522	1,274	218,629	111,051	1,229	892	112,660	53,175	25,376
San Sebastián	1,298	1,265	19,669	20,240	1,194	1,301	93,068	130,280	689	905	46,179	64,638	10,855
Santa Isabel	8	8	108	170	7	8	507	529	5	2	239	33	59
Toa Alta	448	368	7,088	4,614	435	366	62,836	34,476	332	221	37,534	13,336	9,092
Toa Baja	74	109	2,135	2,177	66	108	18,928	16,243	24	29	7,783	6,680	1,958
Trujillo Alto	585	414	9,556	6,112	567	419	65,139	22,235	313	224	32,246	7,366	8,692
Utuado	2,543	1,935	37,353	26,695	2,530	1,948	245,273	146,409	1,329	865	128,580	55,714	27,551
Vega Alta	230	356	5,083	4,365	198	362	19,483	24,070	77	180	3,432	6,832	807
Vega Baja	444	515	5,711	6,705	443	516	44,118	49,635	245	273	24,374	19,953	5,943
Vieques	146	72	6,267	1,375	118	72	38,131	4,420	9	35	15,848	1,594	3,989
Villalba	241	486	3,729	7,793	241	485	34,682	35,356	118	380	11,907	18,101	2,671
Yabucoa	1,232	768	16,305	6,834	1,210	775	120,263	42,852	934	420	70,798	16,520	15,925
Yauco	803	878	15,608	13,254	801	888	100,330	78,588	456	531	44,542	33,978	9,797

[1] Las cifras para 1940 y 1930 no son exactamente comparables. Véase el texto, página 173. — *The figures for 1940 and 1930 are not exactly comparable. See the text, p. 173.*

TABLA 38.—FINCAS QUE INFORMAN Y NÚMERO DE OTRAS AVES DE CORRAL, 1940; COLMENAS DE ABEJAS, 1940 Y 1930; Y MIEL DE ABEJAS PRODUCIDA EN 1939; POR MUNICIPALIDADES

TABLE 38.—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY, 1940; HIVES OF BEES, 1940 AND 1930; AND HONEY PRODUCED IN 1939; BY MUNICIPALITIES

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	PAVOS, 1940 — *TURKEYS, 1940*		PATOS, 1940 — *DUCKS, 1940*		GANSOS, 1940 — *GEESE, 1940*		GUINEAS, 1940 — *GUINEAS, 1940*		PALOMAS, 1940 — *PIGEONS, 1940*		COLMENAS DE ABEJAS — *HIVES OF BEES*				MIEL DE ABEJAS 1939 — *HONEY, 1939*	
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Número — *Number*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Número — *Number*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Número — *Number*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Número — *Number*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Número — *Number*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Número — *Number*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Libras — *Pounds*
											1940	1930	1940	1930		
Puerto Rico....	1,269	5,788	762	4,030	38	215	1,370	7,561	229	5,951	906	1,180	17,235	22,162	804	794,496
Adjuntas.....	7	123	35	431	1	5	23	284	1	12	64	61	512	1,585	57	59,443
Aguada.....	2	4	2	6	.....	.....	47	239	2	40	21	14	292	177	18	7,320
Aguadilla.....	7	27	7	26	1	10	28	115	3	28	5	13	14	119	4	272
Aguas Buenas.....	40	219	9	53	1	2	27	174	1	4	9	3	200	902	7	10,615
Aibonito.....	7	37	7	27	.....	.....	26	126	.....	.....	6	8	86	141	4	3,197
Añasco.....	6	31	13	61	.....	.....	10	59	3	101	4	51	6	924	4	231
Arecibo.....	37	186	41	190	.....	.....	68	305	6	89	20	28	195	288	12	4,027
Arroyo.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	1	2	2	64	1	100
Barceloneta.....	12	56	7	37	.....	.....	3	13	.....	.....	1	4	3	26	.....	.....
Barranquitas.....	12	25	17	62	.....	.....	12	90	1	25	9	17	49	56	4	1,325
Bayamon.....	120	417	10	24	1	1	58	245	2	22	13	9	520	93	9	21,550
Cabo Rojo.....	10	70	11	126	.....	.....	26	280	2	40	5	6	14	25	3	224
Caguas.....	47	132	29	96	1	6	54	163	2	46	3	17	34	114	1	300
Camuy.....	22	74	23	63	.....	.....	6	22	1	4	3	9	3	64	3	129
Carolina.....	24	88	16	41	1	6	26	133	8	88	6	9	96	40	3	4,200
Cataño.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey.....	34	199	30	129	4	20	40	199	3	21	16	12	347	396	12	11,511
Ceiba.....	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	1	4	15	64	1	50
Ciales.....	26	106	13	45	.....	.....	18	135	2	26	22	48	475	848	21	22,421
Cidra.....	39	217	7	33	.....	.....	33	300	2	40	7	5	97	149	6	8,635
Coamo.....	19	67	12	43	.....	.....	8	25	.....	.....	7	10	74	121	5	6,675
Comerío.....	25	94	33	97	.....	.....	8	22	3	12	15	15	66	31	14	2,304
Corozal.....	13	40	11	61	.....	.....	18	110	1	5	14	31	105	287	12	4,650
Culebra.....	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado.....	2	4	1	4	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Fajardo.....	7	27	2	3	.....	.....	7	58	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	78	.....	.....
Guánica.....	3	22	.....	.....	1	12	3	23	.....	.....	2	2	11	5	2	90
Guayama.....	6	26	1	2	.....	.....	5	19	.....	.....	2	6	8	272	2	400
Guayanilla.....	3	11	5	19	.....	.....	6	41	6	170	14	16	406	412	14	16,946
Guaynabo.....	30	117	16	161	2	6	25	114	5	198	5	5	23	42	2	1,030
Gurabo.....	51	257	6	43	.....	.....	8	46	.....	.....	7	7	25	92	2	80
Hatillo.....	27	123	22	111	1	1	9	32	1	8	1	15	1	76	1	30
Hormigueros.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	60	90	1	320
Humacao.....	18	238	8	79	.....	.....	25	124	16	842	2	5	2	8	1	48
Isabela.....	32	173	15	129	.....	.....	39	234	.....	.....	7	16	19	91	7	163
Jayuya.....	10	32	15	68	.....	.....	13	49	7	81	42	25	1,140	531	38	63,455
Juana Díaz.....	9	62	4	18	.....	.....	5	31	2	28	12	11	313	309	12	15,984
Juncos.....	11	25	8	41	.....	.....	16	76	.....	.....	1	7	5	200	.....	.....
Lajas.....	28	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	404	.....	.....	4	6	59	119	4	1,980
Lares.....	21	80	18	74	1	3	26	157	21	739	82	74	1,558	1,391	78	76,247
Las Marías.....	18	87	17	87	2	19	16	215	31	882	43	49	855	933	37	27,360
Las Piedras.....	11	26	8	25	.....	.....	8	29	1	2	4	1	180	1	4	3,100
Loíza.....	20	112	4	21	.....	.....	6	45	1	12	10	15	28	465	10	780
Luquillo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	10	5	3	220
Manatí.....	43	160	10	51	.....	.....	17	123	1	10	2	2	18	4	2	300
Maricao.....	3	28	2	16	.....	.....	3	20	1	5	24	17	637	252	21	26,142
Maunabo.....	3	7	1	3	.....	.....	1	2	5	37	2	1	46	12	1	1,500
Mayagüez.....	4	35	14	92	1	2	23	101	6	99	22	19	902	453	19	36,965
Moca.....	2	4	8	31	.....	.....	33	124	6	60	23	26	260	328	22	5,859
Morovis.....	11	46	11	39	.....	.....	11	33	1	30	20	14	254	372	18	13,950
Naguabo.....	4	18	4	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	83	119	4	3,048
Naranjito.....	2	4	1	2	.....	.....	7	50	.....	.....	7	13	235	626	7	10,960
Orocovis.....	26	94	27	117	1	2	33	160	10	101	24	37	215	359	23	9,395
Patillas.....	2	11	3	11	.....	.....	11	59	1	10	1	4	20	496	1	400
Peñuelas.....	23	93	5	28	.....	.....	15	65	8	138	24	13	702	533	24	49,655
Ponce.....	10	69	9	69	3	34	13	64	10	753	40	58	1,559	1,958	37	67,100
Quebradillas.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	6	28	2	36	1	3	1	9	.....	.....
Rincón.....	2	14	3	19	.....	.....	3	21	.....	.....	3	4	10	86	3	275
Río Grande.....	3	37	1	7	.....	.....	8	27	1	12	.....	11	.....	151	.....	.....
Río Piedras.....	9	22	14	78	.....	.....	10	40	1	4	3	8	4	163	3	200
Sabana Grande.....	7	62	3	11	.....	.....	5	64	3	22	9	22	146	337	9	6,520
Salinas.....	.....	.....	3	9	.....	.....	4	13	.....	.....	1	2	50	44	1	1,250
San Germán.....	4	19	10	94	1	5	14	148	7	102	19	19	774	724	18	37,057
San Juan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	4	.....	.....
San Lorenzo.....	99	443	20	78	6	17	90	383	1	250	3	1	10	2	3	240
San Sebastián.....	60	254	40	179	.....	.....	24	164	5	51	38	52	763	1,012	34	23,815
Santa Isabel.....	1	3	1	4	.....	.....	1	10	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toa Alta.....	26	205	14	77	.....	.....	25	99	1	60	4	8	27	76	4	840
Toa Baja.....	1	4	3	14	.....	.....	2	9	.....	.....	3	1	3	4	3	54
Trujillo Alto.....	29	118	7	25	2	11	33	200	1	20	2	8	12	75	2	440
Utuado.....	30	79	35	144	2	4	143	524	3	105	72	105	1,500	1,364	68	72,249
Vega Alta.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	4	2	41
Vega Baja.....	7	47	7	22	.....	.....	13	40	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	20	.....	.....
Vieques.....	.....	.....	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villalba.....	2	4	2	4	.....	.....	5	14	1	20	9	15	242	293	9	8,017
Yabucoa.....	22	53	3	5	.....	.....	12	69	3	59	1	3	1	5	1	8
Yauco.....	15	83	12	108	5	49	24	135	16	372	48	52	845	642	46	40,834

TABLA 39.—ANIMALES DOMÉSTICOS FUERA DE LAS FINCAS, POR MUNICIPALIDADES, 1940

TABLE 39.—DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS, BY MUNICIPALITIES, 1940

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	Corrales que informan cualquier animal doméstico fuera de las fincas — *Enclosures reporting any livestock not on farms*	CABALLOS Y MULOS — *HORSES AND MULES*		GANADO VACUNO — *CATTLE*		CERDOS Y LECHONES — *HOGS AND PIGS*		CABRAS Y CABRITOS — *GOATS AND KIDS*		COLMENAS DE ABEJAS — *HIVES OF BEES*		GALLINAS — *CHICKENS*		CONEJOS — *RABBITS*	
		Corrales que informan — *Enclosures reporting*	Número de animales — *Number of animals*	Corrales que informan — *Enclosures reporting*	Número de animales — *Number of animals*	Corrales que informan — *Enclosures reporting*	Número de animales — *Number of animals*	Corrales que informan — *Enclosures reporting*	Número de animales — *Number of animals*	Corrales que informan — *Enclosures reporting*	Número — *Number*	Corrales que informan — *Enclosures reporting*	Número — *Number*	Corrales que informan — *Enclosures reporting*	Número — *Number*
Puerto Rico	113,072	9,483	12,477	19,471	43,672	62,328	108,938	34,347	68,559	649	4,739	104,827	981,358	2,901	14,602
Adjuntas	1,287	176	253	246	492	616	949	247	503	36	154	1,248	12,968	138	897
Aguada	1,317	105	112	346	665	927	1,343	621	990	8	36	1,248	8,821	4	20
Aguadilla	1,898	95	109	377	739	1,020	1,907	626	1,176	4	123	1,731	14,139	23	110
Aguas Buenas	377	36	41	99	232	269	493	114	228	1	1	366	3,693	5	32
Aibonito	793	37	55	92	196	321	504	162	305	2	3	767	6,395	7	17
Añasco	936	108	129	266	602	495	766	366	786	8	66	893	7,929	34	142
Arecibo	4,073	335	438	971	2,048	2,217	3,458	1,229	2,279	10	35	3,874	40,627	68	362
Arroyo	1,195	120	159	89	214	706	1,114	352	788	1	1	1,116	8,595	13	73
Barceloneta	1,690	96	128	324	714	954	1,424	581	1,068	1	8	1,549	12,447	16	57
Barranquitas	386	28	35	47	97	236	293	123	180	3	4	380	4,064	2	3
Bayamon	2,124	67	94	409	1,066	885	1,460	397	778	6	31	1,998	16,377	43	212
Cabo Rojo	2,000	229	264	501	910	1,732	3,812	618	1,194	38	66	1,916	27,535	121	611
Caguas	1,839	29	38	251	609	863	1,349	371	717	11	61	1,679	15,340	30	135
Camuy	1,502	148	177	288	562	967	1,553	638	1,112	1	1	1,469	12,452	15	62
Carolina	1,763	131	178	439	954	1,005	1,755	380	722	7	22	1,865	12,536	16	115
Cataño	420	2	2	16	31	65	114	42	99	1	2	386	2,677	5	13
Cayey	1,523	109	155	180	378	723	1,121	488	1,052	6	17	1,430	13,234	33	151
Ceiba	563	133	188	190	522	352	600	203	440	3	17	530	4,191	28	141
Ciales	1,407	135	152	277	435	717	1,107	439	690	14	73	1,250	10,276	50	266
Cidra	543	35	42	117	395	382	735	167	283	4	9	525	5,352	17	75
Coamo	1,556	216	346	84	130	1,047	2,294	636	1,702	28	206	1,498	14,640	38	179
Comerio	327	11	13	19	42	145	213	98	194	1	1	321	2,063	59	131
Corozal	1,614	54	59	341	677	843	1,220	292	497	5	55	1,535	11,252	6	42
Culebra	85	20	38	5	20	64	148	18	68	.....	.....	74	859	.....	.....
Dorado	1,063	53	69	165	524	351	503	163	262	.....	.....	1,009	6,472	38	213
Fajardo	1,911	281	382	373	1,214	931	1,600	477	920	8	45	1,640	14,908	86	332
Guanica	1,481	107	151	237	522	798	1,659	528	1,434	.....	.....	1,326	16,388	12	74
Guayama	3,107	224	345	70	238	1,699	3,039	766	1,858	10	18	2,791	21,416	57	258
Guayanilla	1,691	126	150	309	586	1,288	2,439	543	1,074	10	128	1,415	19,272	19	101
Guaynabo	1,142	98	130	334	986	566	1,036	342	647	1	1	1,094	10,705	18	108
Gurabo	1,003	111	145	247	475	609	1,151	356	653	14	34	872	7,995	47	124
Hatillo	1,803	104	116	348	694	990	1,332	688	1,234	2	5	1,723	13,335	14	44
Hormigueros	732	50	67	175	380	432	625	316	510	6	15	636	7,150	8	33
Humacao	1,719	134	223	390	1,137	1,023	1,986	455	1,003	6	66	1,496	12,599	48	243
Isabela	1,871	89	98	404	720	1,216	1,902	798	1,327	5	12	1,774	13,586	2	14
Jayuya	1,044	86	105	133	271	456	600	252	423	12	198	1,012	9,988	80	424
Juana Díaz	2,650	287	426	286	653	1,852	3,703	1,130	2,317	10	125	2,439	20,792	147	798
Juncos	1,165	87	107	275	639	758	1,234	508	1,247	2	22	1,064	9,149	15	37
Lajas	1,137	63	74	311	565	955	2,402	428	902	11	53	1,121	17,488	48	225
Lares	1,962	233	267	393	709	1,280	2,135	647	1,115	39	354	1,878	23,265	54	308
Las Marías	471	103	125	67	108	299	479	135	215	12	89	454	4,808	44	251
Las Piedras	729	64	75	210	447	535	951	276	589	17	166	681	5,640	45	194
Loiza	934	145	203	377	888	707	1,421	337	693	12	259	887	9,811	18	69
Luquillo	678	124	153	229	642	376	522	174	389	.....	.....	642	5,418	13	62
Manatí	2,544	239	296	402	779	1,163	1,863	952	1,638	12	42	2,451	20,522	50	156
Maricao	239	42	85	31	96	77	138	30	58	10	162	224	2,356	14	69
Maunabo	917	84	104	162	286	640	1,034	368	842	3	10	881	6,095	2	6
Mayaguez	2,477	129	158	319	852	1,019	1,638	608	1,126	10	38	2,212	29,352	132	835
Moca	1,313	171	181	365	695	881	1,625	458	811	46	205	1,271	10,218	29	135
Morovis	515	37	48	100	189	340	656	206	328	5	66	494	5,269	3	6
Naguabo	1,335	208	259	476	1,137	824	1,410	437	872	7	55	1,289	10,252	20	100
Naranjito	554	34	37	93	172	325	446	204	344	.....	.....	541	4,575	4	24
Orocovis	565	44	51	98	168	400	643	188	315	10	19	563	7,563	8	46
Patillas	1,104	114	144	116	248	797	1,454	399	817	1	21	1,055	9,375	44	251
Peñuelas	1,356	145	169	182	321	1,079	2,091	563	981	6	14	1,256	15,495	16	119
Ponce	8,814	328	463	196	497	2,673	4,063	1,999	4,314	22	437	7,340	50,919	306	1,446
Quebradillas	681	62	70	115	170	434	667	316	543	2	8	667	5,221	13	20
Rincon	825	47	48	306	449	767	1,394	649	1,342	2	34	813	6,939	17	49
Río Grande	1,200	140	177	324	784	739	1,335	190	380	5	14	1,115	8,719	11	67
Río Piedras	3,869	131	235	545	1,859	1,369	2,649	657	1,493	9	26	3,494	27,367	76	481
Sabana Grande	697	68	81	163	292	508	983	258	503	1	6	670	8,825	17	168
Salinas	2,323	165	263	41	159	1,480	3,051	796	2,065	10	72	2,060	16,725	45	253
San German	2,005	213	243	366	641	1,133	1,885	539	970	6	134	1,926	28,225	55	295
San Juan	2,789	27	53	37	178	395	768	149	314	2	5	2,586	21,853	80	410
San Lorenzo	719	33	42	156	369	439	792	269	573	7	127	608	5,793	15	67
San Sebastian	2,492	165	227	463	967	1,679	2,585	654	1,138	24	194	2,382	16,932	12	49
Santa Isabel	1,571	104	162	108	266	822	1,489	478	1,025	1	5	1,400	8,714	16	53
Toa Alta	806	27	28	317	657	940	1,486	207	404	1	18	799	11,873	4	12
Toa Baja	1,255	31	51	286	698	678	1,142	285	542	.....	.....	1,187	13,372	51	271
Trujillo Alto	403	45	56	152	395	234	346	177	363	.....	.....	353	4,341	7	49
Utuado	1,183	121	144	285	497	730	1,053	428	705	28	182	1,134	12,391	75	303
Vega Alta	1,303	314	386	552	1,403	779	1,612	548	1,021	.....	.....	1,255	18,005	5	26
Vega Baja	1,170	93	111	291	649	608	947	426	850	22	65	1,055	7,890	26	81
Vieques	1,002	333	472	155	340	622	1,203	523	1,269	.....	.....	900	9,446	4	25
Villalba	1,301	234	329	153	358	844	1,541	479	1,109	4	110	1,246	13,173	23	216
Yabucoa	1,898	187	259	404	1,155	1,204	2,107	617	1,377	2	26	1,803	14,751	55	321
Yauco	2,336	344	426	414	838	1,434	2,391	763	1,464	15	62	2,195	30,165	82	435

TABLA 40.—CULTIVOS PRINCIPALES—FINCAS QUE INFORMAN, ÁREA, Y PRODUCCIÓN, POR MUNICIPALIDADES: 1939 Y 1929

TABLE 40.—PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, AREA, AND PRODUCTION, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1939 AND 1929

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	CAÑA DE AZÚCAR — *SUGARCANE*						TABACO — *TOBACCO*					
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Producción (toneladas) — *Production (tons)*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Producción (libras) — *Production (pounds)*	
	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Puerto Rico	9,896	7,103	229,750	237,758	7,237,717	5,602,451	16,918	17,106	28,584	52,947	19,885,377	30,358,149
Adjuntas	29	7	1,067	491	26,957	8,588	7	9	16	71	11,496	49,400
Aguada	209	245	2,915	5,239	88,430	120,499	.....	1	.....	1	.....	311
Aguadilla	410	386	5,364	5,628	132,196	214,601	144	253	134	306	55,936	220,144
Aguas Buenas	1	2	20	170	700	2,210	504	424	953	1,543	775,318	1,022,174
Aibonito	4	7	173	192	9,200	5,515	360	404	1,181	3,441	933,990	2,356,720
Añasco	123	125	3,100	1,266	96,697	28,607	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arecibo	711	485	10,001	12,369	310,155	194,312	396	522	470	1,051	259,968	445,955
Arroyo	52	37	1,918	6,315	79,954	135,858	.....	5	.....	2	.....	1,110
Barceloneta	245	126	5,088	6,141	106,442	78,807	188	340	222	764	138,245	386,631
Barranquitas	3	1	1	6	7	120	519	470	1,007	2,251	789,489	1,500,035
Bayamón	145	65	4,155	2,742	124,678	85,648	384	375	566	1,117	313,231	520,707
Cabo Rojo	438	436	10,792	8,540	267,788	132,374	3	13	7	17	4,290	4,558
Caguas	98	94	3,749	5,539	111,898	144,132	710	665	1,383	2,973	1,194,547	1,991,099
Camuy	722	401	6,020	3,478	133,681	73,486	308	545	380	949	158,089	512,247
Carolina	253	109	5,219	3,408	177,382	82,359	190	109	214	149	85,922	49,890
Cataño	9	7	754	488	25,851	10,645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey	33	35	1,397	2,224	51,341	44,770	560	390	1,224	3,822	1,013,552	2,569,278
Ceiba	65	94	1,669	2,253	50,696	56,475	.....	3	.....	1	.....	245
Ciales	14	7	179	163	4,878	1,996	617	409	917	873	598,823	344,856
Cidra	34	23	949	384	24,753	7,323	743	582	1,632	2,499	1,366,030	1,516,848
Coamo	1	1	25	1	316	20	241	226	653	595	394,760	359,890
Comerío	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	582	287	1,683	3,418	1,216,233	1,981,841
Corozal	68	63	1,209	476	38,283	20,742	214	515	281	1,180	170,217	606,952
Culebra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	58	23	2,168	2,199	73,995	61,613	2	11	2	45	1,705	23,145
Fajardo	48	46	2,742	9,622	109,615	220,635	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....	23
Guánica	7	8	1,730	11,287	74,278	346,696	14	28	34	75	13,600	28,100
Guayama	13	21	4,282	3,636	205,404	140,575	33	20	75	77	56,338	50,750
Guayanilla	118	59	2,880	3,565	93,476	108,030	31	72	50	131	13,190	33,489
Guaynabo	54	61	1,084	1,043	26,967	28,400	246	342	381	776	282,216	503,754
Gurabo	50	39	3,560	1,951	121,029	34,427	378	352	598	800	408,012	429,421
Hatillo	345	177	5,346	1,781	111,648	32,831	203	347	274	712	158,904	468,349
Hormigueros	130	86	2,021	3,109	58,983	63,174	1	3	(1)	1	300	286
Humacao	43	61	4,879	12,367	215,932	248,383	237	77	590	99	341,323	36,041
Isabela	165	62	2,719	1,017	68,695	42,168	557	1,034	594	1,767	398,363	1,447,289
Jayuya	13	10	448	402	16,532	13,433	101	208	218	789	129,533	368,519
Juana Díaz	57	63	6,460	2,878	295,175	85,282	24	36	41	141	17,223	44,068
Juncos	28	37	1,953	6,308	65,321	180,643	228	345	304	1,073	175,033	431,551
Lajas	297	268	5,494	6,311	129,757	78,320	38	36	50	77	20,423	20,085
Lares	120	29	792	107	18,616	1,653	19	29	19	51	17,000	46,460
Las Marías	49	2	757	5	16,410	45	.....	1	.....	1	.....	250
Las Piedras	27	44	1,586	790	58,020	19,476	521	421	644	763	383,062	361,949
Loíza	126	72	4,941	7,602	197,402	199,751	89	100	152	138	100,780	49,705
Luquillo	39	42	2,111	2,858	76,432	67,522	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manatí	167	68	3,439	3,795	125,971	63,598	350	491	561	1,506	385,185	1,014,528
Maricao	9	3	126	8	4,159	104	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....	5
Maunabo	132	60	1,903	238	63,848	6,114	71	69	89	55	70,463	21,606
Mayagüez	233	130	4,774	3,769	134,203	64,223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moca	494	360	3,780	1,972	88,112	46,959	.....	18	.....	31	.....	22,890
Morovis	113	57	1,763	602	58,482	17,146	745	729	1,212	1,454	771,395	700,898
Naguabo	66	44	6,064	3,568	226,092	89,322	14	35	24	38	17,140	13,550
Naranjito	5	4	11	9	386	200	720	704	1,038	1,853	629,452	1,001,150
Orocovis	.....	4	.....	4	.....	121	592	698	967	1,802	723,639	974,896
Patillas	159	103	2,249	383	66,729	8,032	169	43	210	79	197,216	57,205
Peñuelas	80	30	2,480	1,973	66,122	47,791	1	13	1	16	750	8,456
Ponce	60	66	6,978	6,272	310,664	215,931	4	7	9	22	3,000	13,800
Quebradillas	248	154	3,050	1,182	69,334	20,504	148	328	136	688	91,864	500,369
Rincón	190	241	2,216	2,468	53,850	50,044	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Río Grande	114	75	4,020	612	134,925	13,501	.....	2	.....	4	.....	2,100
Río Piedras	118	144	4,061	3,691	109,310	95,581	101	183	165	359	103,200	264,895
Sabana Grande	129	132	2,896	2,803	61,193	41,584	107	87	197	198	75,867	54,439
Salinas	18	13	4,941	14,415	222,059	418,468	34	42	97	177	40,120	134,750
San Germán	394	347	7,974	4,619	182,885	65,114	74	139	117	264	73,027	60,001
San Juan	1	.....	1	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo	33	26	1,478	971	49,954	25,844	1,483	1,313	2,133	3,988	1,850,795	2,055,709
San Sebastián	548	458	4,726	2,508	119,073	47,048	.....	9	.....	10	.....	4,797
Santa Isabel	7	8	6,031	3,310	299,248	104,357	1	1	1	2	600	800
Toa Alta	160	49	3,187	861	90,560	21,518	252	301	483	832	299,311	411,636
Toa Baja	91	60	3,116	6,536	103,538	197,460	.....	8	.....	7	.....	3,300
Trujillo Alto	150	79	2,066	1,724	53,953	42,677	37	30	50	52	30,851	25,267
Utuado	72	17	1,147	43	34,261	1,283	1,412	829	2,638	2,915	1,767,582	1,542,819
Vega Alta	94	27	2,220	2,672	54,329	60,558	92	157	246	293	161,197	140,867
Vega Baja	229	178	4,798	4,427	142,311	112,732	138	231	190	368	116,633	174,793
Vieques	109	75	4,586	6,783	87,570	101,011	1	4	(1)	1	200	155
Villalba	19	17	1,136	1,271	22,149	18,095	.....	13	.....	12	.....	7,450
Yabucoa	64	51	4,822	6,204	210,132	146,572	775	420	609	802	353,513	275,947
Yauco	136	57	4,004	1,713	95,130	35,814	205	191	442	580	125,236	134,836

[1] Menos de 1 cuerda. — *Less than 1 cuerda.*

TABLA 40.—CULTIVOS PRINCIPALES—FINCAS QUE INFORMAN, ÁREA, Y PRODUCCIÓN, POR MUNICIPALIDADES: 1939 Y 1929—Continuada

TABLE 40.—PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, AREA, AND PRODUCTION, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1939 AND 1929—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	MAÍZ — *CORN*						ARROZ — *RICE*					
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Producción (quintales) — *Production (hundredweights)*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Producción (quintales) — *Production (hundredweights)*	
	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Puerto Rico	32,236	32,309	59,350	70,217	368,110	449,016	8,716	3,277	13,753	5,244	79,156	22,124
Adjuntas	286	440	339	819	2,065	5,196	3	5	7	6	50	32
Aguada	741	731	641	821	2,505	6,994	80	10	84	12	409	162
Aguadilla	355	596	561	1,356	2,912	9,336	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aguas Buenas	658	598	1,123	1,213	6,502	7,534	312	175	555	319	2,424	1,650
Aibonito	351	343	925	1,765	4,304	12,593	26	4	42	10	215	21
Añasco	438	514	466	677	2,430	5,243	18	31	12	43	70	160
Arecibo	848	527	1,352	1,099	6,933	6,679	7	6	5	6	38	31
Arroyo	16	106	62	147	218	670	2	3	1	3	4	14
Barceloneta	144	215	190	339	926	1,751	1	.....	(1)	.....	6	.....
Barranquitas	919	638	1,635	1,918	8,580	20,080	282	304	450	623	2,158	2,942
Bayamón	387	401	605	710	3,727	4,363	235	64	350	86	1,809	354
Cabo Rojo	221	342	1,816	2,207	16,866	16,098	1	1	5	1	30	1
Caguas	717	528	1,247	1,471	7,156	7,296	417	178	708	332	3,795	1,453
Camuy	540	809	693	1,482	3,875	9,451	4	4	2	4	11	68
Carolina	396	507	559	679	2,888	4,409	159	49	242	48	1,381	233
Cataño	3	3	2	4	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey	698	402	1,395	2,179	9,560	14,632	306	55	483	100	3,863	468
Ceiba	69	32	104	18	481	142	59	.....	78	.....	382	.....
Ciales	684	645	942	1,146	4,989	5,563	116	61	176	95	678	249
Cidra	912	590	1,877	1,704	8,630	10,223	396	65	678	132	3,795	602
Coamo	746	667	3,177	1,977	27,419	14,731	19	26	28	51	157	240
Comerío	766	277	1,713	1,353	13,106	7,750	104	85	163	269	871	1,112
Corozal	461	640	691	1,059	4,675	8,730	153	275	270	453	2,009	1,896
Culebra	6	13	4	11	27	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	72	18	68	25	355	188	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....
Fajardo	112	56	116	57	987	336	.....	20	.....	23	.....	79
Guánica	27	47	459	700	3,481	3,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guayama	221	140	394	303	2,014	1,826	105	4	189	10	636	78
Guayanilla	245	270	1,077	1,304	5,601	5,273	17	5	22	6	56	8
Guaynabo	233	400	278	609	1,700	4,660	40	21	50	29	144	129
Gurabo	436	314	624	483	5,136	5,264	218	12	291	12	2,185	52
Hatillo	473	585	902	1,268	5,117	9,885	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5
Hormigueros	34	77	33	101	167	396	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humacao	366	196	633	177	3,096	1,451	365	29	614	27	4,298	163
Isabela	730	1,425	1,316	2,982	7,937	22,054	3	3	2	5	7	31
Jayuya	184	294	448	919	3,147	5,253	6	9	8	8	65	32
Juana Díaz	236	265	675	694	6,667	4,088	5	2	10	2	25	8
Juncos	213	202	341	434	1,393	1,855	150	10	225	14	1,565	102
Lajas	174	213	1,767	1,680	13,467	8,764	5	.....	6	.....	19	.....
Lares	917	955	905	1,816	6,593	12,126	2	3	1	2	14	10
Las Marías	308	226	322	335	1,905	1,966	6	12	8	15	33	41
Las Piedras	333	303	306	269	1,840	1,644	574	.....	722	.....	5,039	.....
Loíza	243	391	389	622	1,694	4,159	152	21	306	23	1,280	67
Luquillo	79	26	82	41	409	90	5	3	11	4	108	10
Manatí	433	390	579	784	2,603	4,152	6	4	6	4	25	14
Maricao	36	29	42	49	218	256	.....	2	.....	3	.....	13
Maunabo	463	327	613	289	2,902	1,925	230	95	462	98	1,728	486
Mayagüez	293	303	226	345	1,171	1,711	4	1	3	1	18	1
Moca	771	1,018	943	1,375	6,115	11,208	45	26	74	25	480	129
Morovis	772	982	973	1,565	5,059	7,518	447	284	670	417	3,442	1,391
Naguabo	188	169	353	181	1,413	1,222	212	81	436	75	3,171	426
Naranjito	693	834	835	1,322	4,544	8,806	172	122	276	199	1,143	789
Orocovis	863	1,095	1,464	1,924	10,874	10,458	160	282	284	484	1,271	1,911
Patillas	738	389	1,063	474	6,946	2,955	480	118	663	162	4,674	913
Peñuelas	448	687	1,593	2,326	10,995	16,740	17	2	17	2	63	4
Ponce	323	355	965	1,114	5,895	6,435	1	2	(1)	25	1	50
Quebradillas	175	448	234	742	1,650	4,399	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rincón	408	445	451	375	1,594	2,608	8	1	7	4	43	48
Río Grande	189	135	226	162	839	444	104	83	190	129	1,021	441
Río Piedras	80	247	95	245	449	1,331	21	9	30	8	102	26
Sabana Grande	228	283	1,033	1,002	8,583	4,417	47	11	38	9	211	34
Salinas	44	38	144	114	1,079	964	1	.....	2	.....	8	.....
San Germán	379	635	922	1,214	4,063	5,762	17	8	24	10	90	15
San Juan	1	.....	3	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo	1,396	1,107	2,205	1,921	14,348	9,995	1,255	330	1,893	451	11,053	1,401
San Sebastián	1,091	1,239	1,626	2,834	12,221	27,891	29	53	27	64	96	472
Santa Isabel	4	1	6	4	33	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toa Alta	345	343	617	719	4,216	5,261	5	11	26	19	134	71
Toa Baja	22	9	27	24	176	98	1	.....	3	.....	6	.....
Trujillo Alto	520	258	660	328	3,233	2,107	146	7	176	9	891	24
Utuado	1,746	1,258	2,739	2,513	16,815	12,386	76	21	78	25	590	97
Vega Alta	200	280	305	502	1,940	3,251	3	2	4	1	7	7
Vega Baja	317	294	529	532	2,656	1,942	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1
Vieques	144	34	173	47	992	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villalba	327	442	786	994	5,334	4,589	36	24	100	42	606	182
Yabucoa	895	420	1,170	486	5,282	2,091	820	129	1,436	192	8,569	635
Yauco	706	846	2,476	2,738	10,464	11,063	18	12	23	12	79	40

[1] Menos de 1 cuerda. — *Less than 1 cuerda.*

TABLA 40.—CULTIVOS PRINCIPALES—FINCAS QUE INFORMAN, ÁREA, Y PRODUCCIÓN, POR MUNICIPALIDADES: 1939 Y 1929—Continuada

TABLE 40.—PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, AREA, AND PRODUCTION, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1939 AND 1929—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	HABICHUELAS (SECAS) — *DRY BEANS*						ALGODÓN — *COTTON*					
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Producción (quintales) — *Production (hundredweights)*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Producción (libras)[1] — *Production (pounds)*[1]	
	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Puerto Rico	31,543	25,165	48,363	40,902	192,488	194,203	992	2,723	3,381	10,282	1,637,067	5,482,462
Adjuntas	354	513	459	829	3,005	3,825	.....	5	.....	19	.....	5,295
Aguada	834	745	838	937	2,767	4,400	2	2	1	(2)	230	70
Aguadilla	333	525	499	1,134	2,212	5,864	12	304	36	641	11,820	366,792
Aguas Buenas	630	440	1,093	534	3,843	2,173	.....	2	.....	2	.....	515
Aibonito	439	241	1,058	624	3,765	2,863	.....	2	.....	9	.....	5,300
Añasco	422	385	396	480	1,388	3,041	.....	7	.....	46	.....	3,300
Arecibo	754	448	1,321	771	4,381	2,639	12	66	27	244	10,076	117,479
Arroyo	16	99	51	138	83	631	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barceloneta	192	114	263	166	923	853	6	10	8	47	3,620	8,151
Barranquitas	914	419	1,330	594	4,833	2,815	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bayamón	282	147	364	150	1,788	549	.....	3	.....	5	.....	3,205
Cabo Rojo	74	116	118	304	622	1,160	14	69	168	993	21,100	496,515
Caguas	619	207	1,068	332	4,168	1,128	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1,450
Camuy	670	817	1,337	1,711	6,536	9,860	172	385	602	1,046	300,234	688,357
Carolina	415	467	606	731	2,112	2,743	.....	35	.....	13	.....	3,600
Cataño	1	1	2	1	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey	761	229	1,538	863	7,256	4,532	.....	4	.....	25	.....	23,350
Ceiba	96	86	125	52	403	467	.....	1	.....	1	.....	400
Ciales	848	681	1,278	1,015	4,532	3,866	.....	5	.....	57	.....	3,835
Cidra	963	397	2,131	631	8,153	2,593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coamo	524	571	1,132	1,451	6,538	7,312	.....	9	.....	52	.....	33,600
Comerío	706	169	1,268	347	6,035	1,538	.....	2	.....	5	.....	3,200
Corozal	644	451	1,094	593	4,389	3,109	.....	4	.....	11	.....	6,250
Culebra	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	80	19	92	32	407	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fajardo	60	50	72	40	341	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guánica	6	13	36	46	76	157	4	9	29	69	6,004	20,933
Guayama	227	141	469	272	1,517	1,655	4	5	6	220	1,462	22,965
Guayanilla	182	110	326	262	763	594	2	107	13	610	6,000	245,942
Guaynabo	195	259	230	291	982	1,370	.....	4	.....	4	.....	3,650
Gurabo	493	209	705	253	3,820	1,722	.....	6	.....	5	.....	4,300
Hatillo	479	521	1,043	1,042	4,499	6,328	77	261	372	1,065	181,239	517,459
Hormigueros	23	53	23	45	61	168	.....	2	.....	8	.....	400
Humacao	417	173	597	158	3,167	948	.....	1	.....	(2)	.....	80
Isabela	815	1,256	1,563	2,369	5,636	13,396	514	908	1,536	2,765	813,403	1,895,669
Jayuya	173	255	368	579	1,290	2,023	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Juana Díaz	138	158	180	285	642	1,079	.....	17	.....	94	.....	34,200
Juncos	219	106	310	143	887	585	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lajas	60	54	154	167	530	503	1	52	1	571	300	196,600
Lares	931	993	907	1,838	3,631	10,273	.....	2	.....	2	.....	340
Las Marías	253	179	254	252	966	1,100	.....	1	.....	4	.....	2,500
Las Piedras	497	235	458	170	2,031	787	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loíza	272	335	417	486	1,509	2,082	.....	3	.....	18	.....	9,013
Luquillo	76	49	70	74	323	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manatí	393	202	530	339	1,652	1,346	4	11	2	28	960	12,910
Maricao	27	30	34	51	140	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maunabo	461	332	608	258	2,182	1,433	.....	2	.....	1	.....	225
Mayagüez	182	187	116	173	371	660	.....	3	.....	42	.....	19,807
Moca	886	1,043	1,103	1,323	4,478	7,684	.....	6	.....	15	.....	1,550
Morovis	825	834	964	1,045	3,781	3,700	.....	1	.....	4	.....	1,600
Naguabo	244	231	401	283	1,653	2,274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naranjito	610	322	750	366	3,000	1,837	.....	5	.....	29	.....	4,000
Orocovis	944	1,044	1,589	1,684	6,870	7,191	.....	6	.....	10	.....	1,670
Patillas	781	346	1,169	435	6,332	2,481	.....	5	.....	7	.....	4,800
Peñuelas	143	377	283	763	756	2,652	20	52	73	357	22,712	107,360
Ponce	263	247	426	519	1,367	2,309	1	11	10	135	4,000	81,096
Quebradillas	234	445	355	710	1,302	3,440	84	219	290	527	145,385	305,010
Rincón	419	440	456	359	1,225	2,820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Río Grande	165	72	176	67	702	243	.....	2	.....	1	.....	400
Río Piedras	103	264	152	203	462	944	1	1	6	1	4,000	1,000
Sabana Grande	117	133	200	311	601	893	39	11	131	85	73,233	41,500
Salinas	45	30	85	70	260	378	2	3	2	6	1,000	2,704
San German	255	418	354	601	1,244	2,231	3	9	20	76	10,050	15,790
San Juan	1	.....	3	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo	1,216	448	1,626	547	5,276	2,135	.....	1	.....	2	.....	425
San Sebastián	1,152	1,273	1,729	2,759	7,271	16,593	.....	4	.....	10	.....	7,245
Santa Isabel	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	2	.....	8	.....	3,200
Toa Alta	315	176	449	223	1,995	737	.....	1	.....	3	.....	900
Toa Baja	17	8	14	9	83	28	.....	1	.....	(2)	.....	100
Trujillo Alto	518	261	676	251	3,186	1,459	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utuado	1,643	1,023	2,151	1,606	7,879	5,841	.....	12	.....	46	.....	10,758
Vega Alta	173	157	261	179	1,350	650	.....	3	.....	4	.....	1,500
Vega Baja	332	163	502	232	1,979	515	.....	8	.....	13	.....	8,658
Vieques	77	6	72	6	299	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villalba	281	422	633	849	3,262	3,488	4	28	3	138	1,320	91,400
Yabucoa	1,045	271	1,347	232	4,927	829	.....	3	.....	1	.....	190
Yauco	569	522	1,506	1,255	3,770	3,856	14	17	45	80	18,919	31,949

[1] Producción en libras sin desmotar.—*Production in pounds unginned.*

[2] Menos de 1 cuerda.—*Less than 1 cuerda.*

TABLA 40.—CULTIVOS PRINCIPALES—FINCAS QUE INFORMAN, ÁREA, Y PRODUCCIÓN, POR MUNICIPALIDADES: 1939 Y 1929—Continuada

TABLE 40.—PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, AREA, AND PRODUCTION, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1939 AND 1929—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	PAPAS — *IRISH POTATOES*						BATATAS — *SWEETPOTATOES*					
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Producción (quintales) — *Production (hundredweights)*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Producción (quintales) — *Production (hundredweights)*	
	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Puerto Rico	496	798	579	1,061	13,810	24,790	35,990	33,913	49,565	47,616	1,031,600	1,152,443
Adjuntas	103	147	58	180	1,201	3,229	295	289	333	217	6,670	2,787
Aguada	1	3	(1)	1	14	14	450	671	224	521	3,172	20,129
Aguadilla	1	.....	(1)	.....	2	.....	330	509	285	556	5,670	27,047
Aguas Buenas	.....	2	.....	1	.....	16	764	604	1,422	1,202	38,832	31,625
Aibonito	20	28	36	32	577	1,131	482	303	985	623	20,700	13,690
Añasco	.....	2	.....	1	.....	8	264	366	145	334	1,951	14,000
Arecibo	11	11	13	12	147	263	1,249	910	2,282	1,740	36,569	24,750
Arroyo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	102	35	149	306	2,261
Barceloneta	2	4	1	8	19	80	326	366	564	576	9,930	13,479
Barranquitas	19	53	51	53	2,118	1,004	984	667	1,600	1,382	32,154	41,259
Bayamon	4	2	3	2	49	73	610	558	999	791	17,763	15,403
Cabo Rojo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	253	408	408	8,302	10,783
Caguas	4	7	5	11	337	130	759	636	1,189	1,198	26,816	27,441
Camuy	.....	6	.....	4	.....	66	794	883	993	1,224	17,470	52,419
Carolina	1	3	(1)	2	2	46	570	696	886	1,071	14,981	20,402
Cataño	.....	1	.....	2	.....	100	3	12	22	56	176	548
Cayey	28	13	19	77	499	1,902	807	383	1,126	819	25,454	21,715
Ceiba	.....	2	.....	1	.....	17	121	216	161	195	3,577	5,123
Ciales	11	12	7	12	112	204	944	717	1,416	1,135	32,386	25,273
Cidra	20	7	55	26	1,986	1,358	1,031	592	1,937	1,072	51,567	30,299
Coamo	3	13	6	13	150	470	523	477	718	632	13,888	13,305
Comerío	3	8	3	12	93	435	838	279	1,709	1,011	45,881	29,397
Corozal	13	14	30	60	393	2,532	849	909	1,372	1,261	34,025	35,336
Culebra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	11	2	7	14	88
Dorado	2	.....	1	.....	8	.....	91	38	137	60	5,697	754
Fajardo	2	.....	1	.....	5	.....	151	118	152	104	3,304	2,461
Guanica	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	6	14	167	80
Guayama	5	8	4	9	102	77	239	134	302	199	3,774	1,718
Guayanilla	25	37	13	34	258	326	50	31	47	24	405	218
Guaynabo	5	3	2	1	43	9	370	487	470	641	6,618	12,366
Gurabo	7	2	6	5	63	280	571	440	852	633	19,198	14,001
Hatillo	.....	1	.....	1	.....	42	557	648	979	1,160	15,477	36,257
Hormigueros	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	63	33	59	374	422
Humacao	4	4	1	7	33	169	420	494	506	639	8,799	17,619
Isabela	.....	8	.....	19	.....	468	998	1,378	1,341	2,100	24,140	69,379
Jayuya	9	13	5	7	100	138	178	191	307	302	7,861	7,663
Juana Diaz	.....	5	.....	18	.....	68	152	197	129	323	2,115	3,151
Juncos	1	5	(1)	5	1	85	309	320	500	376	5,449	6,548
Lajas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	90	91	76	1,398	1,483
Lares	9	33	3	23	67	518	679	827	624	1,347	13,588	41,858
Las Marías	2	3	1	1	9	15	96	91	61	53	523	966
Las Piedras	9	2	9	1	173	9	793	653	739	704	14 795	10,714
Loíza	3	2	2	1	49	12	416	553	851	882	24,171	15,921
Luquillo	.....	1	.....	1	.....	10	154	149	220	216	4,881	2,573
Manatí	2	2	1	4	14	13	559	496	955	979	19,217	23,652
Maricao	4	10	3	11	45	70	17	15	10	10	118	88
Maunabo	5	.....	2	.....	38	.....	539	473	634	570	8,375	8,338
Mayagüez	5	1	2	(1)	32	2	191	200	99	107	1,315	1,666
Moca	2	.....	1	.....	16	.....	658	939	543	827	7,545	32,532
Morovis	3	21	2	15	26	271	1,024	1,169	1,571	1,816	31,849	48,774
Naguabo	2	3	1	2	12	32	291	443	428	473	7,224	7,883
Naranjito	1	3	(1)	4	25	62	907	895	1,065	1,252	26,533	35,342
Orocovis	50	51	170	117	3,944	5,399	1,085	1,079	1,598	1,653	44,029	36,661
Patillas	3	2	1	11	8	30	868	499	1,165	582	19,689	8,118
Peñuelas	28	8	18	4	68	46	128	115	88	118	1,233	1,163
Ponce	2	23	3	72	40	826	106	182	91	254	1,116	2,616
Quebradillas	2	1	1	1	11	8	278	492	289	474	4,067	10,065
Rincón	1	.....	(1)	.....	5	.....	347	394	250	299	3,165	8,459
Río Grande	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....	1	386	362	719	519	13,523	9,644
Río Piedras	4	8	2	10	52	116	218	452	270	527	3,878	6,838
Sabana Grande	2	22	(1)	21	14	115	239	214	242	251	3,083	1,798
Salinas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	29	60	35	507	683
San German	1	6	(1)	3	4	31	378	317	319	254	5,631	2,153
San Juan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	20	.....
San Lorenzo	3	8	2	7	60	368	1,536	1,304	2,239	1,534	56,164	38,729
San Sebastián	.....	11	.....	8	.....	240	776	1,095	742	1,417	16,711	48,612
Santa Isabel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	8	4	233	75
Toa Alta	.....	3	.....	3	.....	74	449	369	663	478	11,902	6,436
Toa Baja	2	2	1	1	36	9	64	58	95	39	2,430	1,184
Trujillo Alto	2	3	2	2	31	56	625	415	660	560	21,688	9,853
Utuado	16	35	11	26	293	379	1,882	1,281	1,905	1,644	43,142	29,007
Vega Alta	.....	4	.....	5	.....	38	252	327	441	495	8,332	8,882
Vega Baja	2	2	2	3	36	50	454	419	700	571	14,963	9,148
Vieques	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	45	75	38	871	442
Villalba	3	21	5	20	215	400	248	394	315	441	9,952	6,738
Yabucoa	1	5	(1)	7	5	63	1,257	772	1,873	954	28,934	18,368
Yauco	23	77	14	61	170	787	360	358	292	349	3,187	3,785

[1] Menos de 1 cuerda. — *Less than 1 cuerda.*

TABLA 40.—CULTIVOS PRINCIPALES—FINCAS QUE INFORMAN, ÁREA, Y PRODUCCIÓN, POR MUNICIPALIDADES: 1939 Y 1929—Continuada

TABLE 40.—PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, AREA, AND PRODUCTION, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1939 AND 1929—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	ÑAMES						YAUTÍA					
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Producción (quintales) — *Production (hundredweights)*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Producción (quintales) — *Production (hundredweights)*	
	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Puerto Rico	12,311	7,049	8,827	5,186	258,525	162,118	24,189	17,834	22,080	16,683	427,072	350,947
Adjuntas	141	43	267	17	5,924	228	477	672	530	1,342	10,409	17,033
Aguada	651	543	316	291	6,378	9,604	575	677	258	400	3,502	13,050
Aguadilla	115	265	142	412	5,840	19,359	96	240	71	297	1,284	12,030
Aguas Buenas	374	53	320	48	9,020	1,218	664	162	905	168	23,367	3,628
Aibonito	25	2	26	3	755	94	267	21	221	24	3,658	711
Añasco	300	237	216	192	5,284	5,189	292	306	170	226	1,944	6,996
Arecibo	327	130	214	123	4,740	1,517	593	333	724	488	9,886	4,524
Arroyo	4	6	2	4	61	36	6	37	4	19	34	134
Barceloneta	27	11	20	6	410	96	106	84	158	117	2,905	1,407
Barranquitas	73	20	40	16	1,288	315	493	209	435	154	8,507	2,916
Bayamon	364	66	203	47	4,026	990	403	206	398	185	7,337	3,707
Cabo Rojo	19	10	8	4	138	65	62	15	41	10	503	132
Caguas	212	54	173	44	7,008	897	504	256	622	395	17,338	8,488
Camuy	417	303	384	261	6,616	12,537	411	386	401	327	6,318	14,202
Carolina	27	48	12	36	141	573	293	260	263	251	3,166	4,626
Cataño	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	3	18	30	89
Cayey	66	7	43	4	1,916	84	559	76	447	112	10,171	2,825
Ceiba	80	42	48	31	2,173	867	62	161	56	124	1,088	3,494
Ciales	97	52	58	27	1,362	586	690	479	801	506	14,211	8,287
Cidra	48	8	26	5	506	104	663	96	519	100	8,593	2,338
Coamo	17	22	10	17	232	394	259	70	282	56	4,100	1,090
Comerío	78	8	35	7	1,537	273	632	83	576	124	14,190	3,472
Corozal	61	20	57	12	1,600	256	528	319	680	250	11,714	5,040
Culebra	.....	3	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	(1)	.....	1	.....
Dorado	8	6	12	6	207	108	47	22	42	30	698	349
Fajardo	76	29	58	17	1,669	231	121	75	82	54	1,354	787
Guánica	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....	24	.....
Guayama	43	14	17	29	251	266	111	68	76	93	924	876
Guayanilla	19	5	13	4	86	36	97	95	95	110	1,133	699
Guaynabo	187	109	103	87	1,635	1,315	276	188	284	156	4,259	2,442
Gurabo	68	27	53	18	1,080	314	433	247	458	279	8,530	7,336
Hatillo	71	41	69	22	1,821	726	209	158	193	117	2,199	2,981
Hormigueros	51	56	24	25	319	264	55	63	25	42	280	292
Humacao	406	75	376	59	13,607	1,033	330	313	252	223	4,663	5,489
Isabela	381	630	366	530	8,283	25,834	372	675	370	576	4,833	18,319
Jayuya	8	8	17	6	227	105	125	61	187	59	2,787	741
Juana Díaz	99	28	92	59	856	178	145	40	159	133	1,917	830
Juncos	66	9	47	6	558	81	202	140	178	130	2,380	2,087
Lajas	5	.....	2	.....	35	.....	10	2	5	1	59	6
Lares	134	179	59	124	1,845	4,854	360	591	207	519	3,379	12,686
Las Marías	266	133	147	68	4,039	1,632	142	131	96	94	1,243	1,195
Las Piedras	654	55	469	27	31,493	510	402	435	246	316	4,603	5,000
Loíza	40	23	44	12	367	212	177	204	167	162	1,594	1,812
Luquillo	21	1	18	1	561	6	160	84	160	114	3,524	1,780
Manatí	39	34	19	25	363	356	210	90	157	76	2,380	1,406
Maricao	24	10	8	5	226	89	51	32	29	35	461	352
Maunabo	427	126	242	38	5,917	627	392	306	223	164	4,128	2,790
Mayagüez	290	209	131	71	1,924	2,060	304	341	168	207	2,389	4,739
Moca	624	688	493	442	12,744	20,511	638	768	501	532	7,960	17,415
Morovis	51	62	47	38	1,453	1,098	468	495	450	374	8,325	8,143
Naguabo	103	83	86	51	1,309	539	196	355	178	329	3,104	5,170
Naranjito	15	24	9	28	180	768	667	329	772	336	21,745	9,599
Orocovis	180	98	189	57	4,293	1,416	887	443	1,212	334	28,402	7,443
Patillas	553	140	401	143	9,502	2,239	655	263	501	241	9,584	3,500
Peñuelas	32	19	27	28	293	142	221	70	155	71	1,686	425
Ponce	126	115	131	160	1,372	1,277	308	245	490	484	6,693	6,282
Quebradillas	145	217	102	154	2,405	3,035	83	208	65	165	1,049	2,194
Rincón	224	216	98	73	1,348	2,080	220	269	100	93	1,221	2,506
Río Grande	38	11	22	6	385	94	180	104	115	96	1,882	1,344
Río Piedras	83	96	81	48	1,068	744	127	218	134	144	1,789	1,657
Sabana Grande	31	39	26	31	342	164	134	90	114	47	1,413	342
Salinas	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....	3	13	2	17	(1)	175	4
San Germán	250	220	182	124	4,086	1,910	401	396	297	300	5,404	5,028
San Juan	1	.....	1	.....	8	.....	1	.....	3	.....	15	.....
San Lorenzo	731	41	339	21	13,739	719	1,050	684	790	577	15,669	14,474
San Sebastián	737	780	586	646	29,461	24,499	802	968	584	912	15,988	31,301
Santa Isabel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....	5	.....
Toa Alta	25	10	20	11	315	152	329	161	416	165	8,354	2,912
Toa Baja	16	11	7	4	314	103	29	31	17	12	477	285
Trujillo Alto	75	40	31	62	1,472	1,271	425	285	330	250	7,479	3,678
Utuado	299	178	164	75	4,821	1,492	1,466	753	1,239	759	25,652	13,921
Vega Alta	19	27	15	21	443	328	85	136	104	119	3,060	1,206
Vega Baja	45	24	25	9	758	108	155	156	158	104	3,929	1,363
Vieques	13	3	14	1	246	15	9	12	24	5	442	57
Villalba	131	50	114	39	4,822	534	182	154	232	123	4,973	1,787
Yabucoa	821	63	582	39	16,544	543	736	446	335	465	12,456	10,291
Yauco	37	31	29	28	478	211	351	276	323	263	4,244	3,413

[1] Menos de 1 cuerda. — *Less than 1 cuerda.*

TABLA 40.—CULTIVOS PRINCIPALES—FINCAS QUE INFORMAN, ÁREA, Y PRODUCCIÓN, POR MUNICIPALIDADES: 1939 Y 1929—Continuada

TABLE 40.—PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, AREA, AND PRODUCTION, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1939 AND 1929—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD / *MUNICIPALITY*	YUCA						MALANGA					
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Producción (quintales) — *Production (hundredweights)*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Producción (quintales) — *Production (hundredweights)*	
	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Puerto Rico	9,039	7,193	6,596	6,072	114,014	138,651	9,164	1,095	8,426	1,326	212,879	34,266
Adjuntas	48	25	73	26	804	273	316	75	319	181	8,924	2,449
Aguada	264	339	126	215	1,514	6,643	29	8	10	5	78	121
Aguadilla	138	379	122	616	2,867	25,475	6	8	3	13	41	320
Aguas Buenas	183	142	139	112	2,772	2,495	408	116	490	164	13,663	4,536
Aibonito	36	1	26	(1)	316	4	108	.....	72	.....	1,834	.....
Añasco	202	166	99	137	1,444	4,861	161	7	74	5	1,052	88
Arecibo	307	129	232	113	3,437	1,010	260	.....	224	.....	3,956	.....
Arroyo	3	14	3	5	30	42	7	.....	4	.....	53	.....
Barceloneta	57	35	45	22	754	254	12	.....	8	.....	156	.....
Barranquitas	77	18	42	10	644	181	283	22	202	13	6,056	367
Bayamón	410	166	302	104	5,666	1,579	260	13	142	5	2,531	72
Cabo Rojo	147	108	138	77	1,642	1,428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caguas	94	49	52	47	853	553	279	22	292	81	10,898	2,942
Camuy	214	385	172	273	2,039	9,743	40	4	28	4	411	50
Carolina	168	67	124	63	1,159	651	66	.....	32	.....	399	.....
Cataño	1	3	2	8	6	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey	64	6	17	6	333	220	207	.....	160	.....	3,855	.....
Ceiba	101	100	75	57	1,980	1,302	46	.....	35	.....	1,054	.....
Ciales	42	4	28	2	473	21	305	63	301	70	7,465	1,616
Cidra	77	19	48	11	877	198	82	5	74	3	1,582	70
Coamo	100	141	102	195	2,011	4,802	20	.....	22	.....	233	.....
Comerío	156	18	107	17	2,814	328	124	6	70	4	1,789	73
Corozal	75	73	59	34	1,262	620	291	29	304	19	10,800	753
Culebra	1	.....	(1)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	17	13	13	22	283	405	3	.....	2	.....	28	.....
Fajardo	101	29	69	15	1,681	187	15	68	16	79	374	3,172
Guánica	1	.....	(1)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guayama	10	5	5	31	42	113	104	2	134	38	1,973	715
Guayanilla	53	26	54	22	537	298	12	.....	18	.....	173	.....
Guaynabo	129	138	72	125	951	1,585	193	1	140	1	1,668	7
Gurabo	55	39	34	27	456	510	44	.....	33	.....	419	.....
Hatillo	151	146	158	158	2,961	4,706	107	.....	65	.....	508	.....
Hormigueros	27	23	10	22	139	56	7	2	4	1	52	25
Humacao	175	155	122	81	2,357	1,632	54	.....	35	.....	584	.....
Isabela	297	341	303	300	6,347	10,026	11	.....	6	.....	100	.....
Jayuya	10	8	13	5	192	61	103	1	207	4	4,817	100
Juana Díaz	103	70	92	66	1,357	526	14	.....	28	.....	327	.....
Juncos	95	26	62	10	672	160	14	.....	11	.....	112	.....
Lajas	49	17	40	11	530	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lares	51	75	18	54	276	1,447	211	147	124	120	3,835	5,474
Las Marías	87	18	42	15	525	136	266	2	220	1	3,787	95
Las Piedras	274	103	144	62	2,038	1,045	105	4	64	3	1,256	59
Loíza	104	104	106	89	862	1,197	115	20	141	15	1,604	347
Luquillo	74	8	57	10	1,254	90	93	2	70	2	1,404	16
Manatí	78	49	62	40	969	353	20	.....	28	.....	459	.....
Maricao	13	3	4	4	49	166	101	18	101	52	2,944	545
Maunabo	97	43	36	9	503	210	79	6	46	3	1,381	62
Mayagüez	123	100	51	44	901	1,596	122	17	61	16	713	255
Moca	540	664	421	541	8,246	13,907	59	.....	45	.....	627	.....
Morovis	30	66	18	36	426	382	201	40	159	55	3,964	1,034
Naguabo	115	185	97	109	1,601	1,389	151	.....	128	.....	2,604	.....
Naranjito	334	78	245	81	5,751	2,454	198	17	192	7	4,197	388
Orocovis	103	42	194	34	3,715	993	767	65	924	41	26,450	1,032
Patillas	53	22	25	18	565	294	302	.....	510	.....	9,093	.....
Peñuelas	106	52	87	41	1,177	320	29	.....	22	.....	279	.....
Ponce	74	97	94	217	1,224	1,927	109	1	123	1	2,418	10
Quebradillas	103	208	72	194	1,138	3,263	4	.....	2	.....	22	.....
Rincón	60	119	42	69	490	1,801	5	.....	2	.....	14	.....
Río Grande	168	84	116	39	2,237	668	190	1	130	5	1,828	250
Río Piedras	97	187	67	119	1,006	1,013	101	2	84	1	1,263	30
Sabana Grande	141	76	169	77	1,770	447	7	.....	4	.....	68	.....
Salinas	2	.....	2	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Germán	153	128	114	93	2,290	816	42	.....	23	.....	451	.....
San Juan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	8	.....
San Lorenzo	283	46	93	31	2,516	1,106	456	92	347	80	12,690	1,055
San Sebastián	277	558	178	517	3,828	11,976	185	23	113	32	3,053	1,304
Santa Isabel	2	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toa Alta	127	61	106	56	1,807	696	15	.....	9	.....	194	.....
Toa Baja	33	31	19	19	550	486	3	.....	(1)	.....	16	.....
Trujillo Alto	173	47	87	21	2,409	386	67	.....	22	.....	632	.....
Utuado	92	78	64	50	1,029	1,375	780	132	750	146	29,668	3,925
Vega Alta	33	20	41	16	295	466	11	.....	11	.....	85	.....
Vega Baja	51	65	41	46	472	647	18	3	11	3	189	48
Vieques	93	13	38	5	468	51	3	.....	1	.....	10	.....
Villalba	105	93	105	76	2,525	625	45	2	49	1	1,631	19
Yabucoa	224	92	95	66	1,765	649	246	32	226	27	3,907	547
Yauco	328	155	263	135	3,116	1,231	66	17	118	25	2,150	295

[1] Menos de 1 cuerda.—*Less than 1 cuerda.*

TABLA 40.—CULTIVOS PRINCIPALES—FINCAS QUE INFORMAN, ÁREA, Y PRODUCCIÓN, POR MUNICIPALIDADES: 1939 Y 1929—Continuada

TABLE 40.—PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, AREA, AND PRODUCTION, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1939 AND 1929—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	GANDULES — *PIGEON PEAS*			FRIJOLES — *COWPEAS*			YERBAS PARA FORRAJE — *FORAGE CROPS*		OTROS CEREALES Y GRANOS COSECHADOS — *OTHER GRAIN CROPS*		COSECHAS MISCELÁNEAS — *MISCELLANEOUS CROPS*	
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	Producción (quintales) — *Production (hundredweights)*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	Producción (quintales) — *Production (hundredweights)*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*
	1939	1939	1939	1939	1939	1939	1939	1939	1939	1939	1939	1939
Puerto Rico....	27,322	34,301	157,222	10,314	12,373	50,480	6,149	29,968	178	690	331	409
Adjuntas.....	374	401	1,964	4	5	49	140	581	2	1	3	2
Aguada.....	896	973	2,984	77	87	240	28	37	36	105	.....	.....
Aguadilla.....	451	530	2,484	80	98	322	140	376	6	8	2	19
Aguas Buenas.....	391	293	1,601	226	174	671	96	347	.....	.....	3	3
Aibonito.....	257	334	2,183	13	4	29	105	675	3	8	15	5
Añasco.....	504	899	2,592	31	14	52	39	111	1	(1)	.....	.....
Arecibo.....	691	694	2,451	717	1,121	4,522	306	1,671	3	2	.....	.....
Arroyo.....	18	39	196	.....	.....	.....	9	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barceloneta.....	75	58	301	183	236	925	36	97	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barranquitas.....	213	138	738	24	15	63	129	222	.....	.....	96	74
Bayamón.....	472	295	2,185	99	50	266	156	492	2	1	1	(1)
Cabo Rojo.....	294	454	1,999	68	121	458	68	667	1	2	.....	.....
Caguas.....	394	305	1,866	231	236	1,199	150	808	1	4	3	1
Camuy.....	482	490	2,792	242	275	1,466	172	516	4	6	.....	.....
Carolina.....	395	331	2,029	141	128	595	81	1,016	4	3	7	5
Cataño.....	3	2	8	.....	.....	.....	4	153	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey.....	492	450	2,665	63	29	217	130	630	4	11	15	12
Ceiba.....	61	52	304	20	19	95	5	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ciales.....	468	379	1,757	337	313	1,322	140	443	3	4	1	(1)
Cidra.....	483	234	1,490	60	37	191	19	65	1	1	35	27
Coamo.....	266	368	2,193	11	9	45	18	52	.....	.....	5	2
Comerío.....	478	349	2,887	40	21	134	53	132	.....	.....	10	4
Corozal.....	158	83	590	162	174	747	109	369	5	38	.....	.....
Culebra.....	4	1	6	3	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado.....	41	19	220	37	26	128	9	250	1	1	.....	.....
Fajardo.....	87	58	597	53	48	345	49	422	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guánica.....	7	10	44	4	78	130	2	51	1	12	.....	.....
Guayama.....	241	323	1,894	22	21	68	44	740	.....	.....	30	57
Guayanilla.....	300	1,029	2,747	4	3	7	35	155	7	12	1	1
Guaynabo.....	244	133	1,044	56	38	167	94	434	.....	.....	1	2
Gurabo.....	360	338	2,548	312	374	2,202	51	350	2	4	.....	.....
Hatillo.....	360	420	1,784	227	484	1,780	261	1,176	2	3	.....	.....
Hormigueros.....	122	149	467	16	11	34	7	10	1	(1)	1	(1)
Humacao.....	288	234	1,846	237	249	1,191	77	439	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabela.....	812	1,155	3,947	466	846	2,642	106	286	3	4	.....	.....
Jayuya.....	173	240	1,625	9	15	81	43	203	.....	.....	1	(1)
Juana Díaz.....	265	370	1,361	18	8	33	34	312	.....	.....	.....	.....
Juncos.....	252	289	1,319	246	350	1,431	61	274	1	(1)	.....	.....
Lajas.....	178	333	1,303	59	104	327	54	116	2	1	.....	.....
Lares.....	951	1,167	5,425	9	7	18	106	224	3	2	2	(1)
Las Marías.....	333	384	2,051	5	3	11	75	266	1	(1)	.....	.....
Las Piedras.....	459	241	1,405	514	422	1,923	129	282	3	1	1	(1)
Loíza.....	280	315	1,424	118	150	608	7	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Luquillo.....	119	120	807	14	27	106	27	70	2	6	.....	.....
Manatí.....	279	196	865	384	526	1,911	109	820	9	24	.....	.....
Maricao.....	58	75	298	.....	.....	.....	37	214	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maunabo.....	440	306	1,802	117	78	251	27	67	2	2	1	(1)
Mayagüez.....	447	366	1,854	29	21	59	117	668	3	6	3	2
Moca.....	842	1,150	3,930	41	33	203	23	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morovis.....	274	156	663	261	248	784	64	309	5	4	.....	.....
Naguabo.....	177	169	905	26	20	83	45	280	3	6	1	4
Naranjito.....	398	272	1,904	18	12	54	127	226	2	2	1	(1)
Orocovis.....	250	242	2,100	38	26	182	183	506	2	3	5	6
Patillas.....	783	883	4,955	74	76	405	146	502	2	3	8	28
Peñuelas.....	558	1,697	8,535	1	(1)	1	62	385	2	5	1	2
Ponce.....	428	1,099	5,142	1	1	4	107	1,150	.....	.....	4	5
Quebradillas.....	243	274	1,250	57	69	214	51	99	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rincón.....	431	607	1,671	6	17	74	1	1	2	2	.....	.....
Río Grande.....	184	121	720	22	13	56	55	134	3	4	2	5
Río Piedras.....	126	74	558	58	32	148	123	1,574	.....	.....	19	80
Sabana Grande.....	380	1,256	3,820	36	44	150	56	430	2	2	12	27
Salinas.....	47	60	190	2	50	206	3	132	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Germán.....	633	1,156	4,151	54	55	168	91	176	.....	.....	1	(1)
San Juan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14	.....	.....	1	1
San Lorenzo.....	863	442	3,631	1,271	1,827	6,872	194	441	6	253	2	2
San Sebastián.....	1,025	1,296	6,009	35	27	118	70	143	5	11	.....	.....
Santa Isabel.....	3	2	22	2	4	7	3	287	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toa Alta.....	135	84	468	132	115	719	83	346	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toa Baja.....	12	6	39	5	4	10	47	1,245	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trujillo Alto.....	548	597	4,104	204	126	670	61	322	.....	.....	24	21
Utuado.....	1,400	1,369	6,063	815	1,027	4,724	276	643	10	11	2	1
Vega Alta.....	105	101	454	55	70	326	9	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vega Baja.....	155	93	448	237	320	1,158	95	350	.....	.....	1	1
Vieques.....	53	21	148	115	112	444	2	1,402	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villalba.....	245	508	2,803	.....	.....	.....	72	343	3	21	2	4
Yabucoa.....	680	350	2,536	853	811	3,220	357	635	.....	.....	4	4
Yauco.....	928	3,594	11,061	107	177	412	46	332	12	91	4	2

[1] Menos de 1 cuerda. — *Less than 1 cuerda.*

TABLA 41.—HORTALIZAS COSECHADAS PARA EL MERCADO—FINCAS QUE INFORMAN, CUERDAS, Y VALOR, POR MUNICIPALIDADES: 1939 Y 1929

TABLE 41.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE—FARMS REPORTING, CUERDAS, AND VALUE, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1939 AND 1929

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	TODAS HORTALIZAS COSECHADAS PARA EL MERCADO — *ALL VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE*						BERENJENAS — *EGGPLANT*				CALABAZAS — *PUMPKINS AND SQUASHES*			
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Valor (dólares) — *Value (dollars)*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	
	1939	1929	1939[1]	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Puerto Rico	6,033	12,804	6,860	11,962	414,263	443,827	1,015	1,478	332	345	2,389	2,061	1,188	847
Adjuntas	25	119	20	75	1,721	3,609	2	6	(2)	1	7	16	2	4
Aguada	2	357	2	268	255	6,395	1	6	(2)	1	.....	53	.....	11
Aguadilla	35	383	34	502	2,251	16,457	10	38	3	9	10	41	3	11
Aguas Buenas	33	192	40	175	1,538	6,388	5	35	1	8	25	40	13	13
Aibonito	80	14	48	13	2,229	410	9	1	2	(2)	45	4	17	1
Añasco	5	351	6	374	96	11,905	.....	6	.....	2	3	4	2	1
Arecibo	190	133	222	141	11,337	5,803	20	15	6	4	76	21	47	9
Arroyo	1	95	1	56	100	2,751	1	13	(2)	2	1	31	1	4
Barceloneta	28	59	46	53	3,131	2,131	9	22	2	3	19	11	16	3
Barranquitas	243	55	185	37	13,174	1,687	.....	4	.....	1	64	16	20	6
Bayamón	37	97	37	48	3,241	1,647	3	3	1	2	15	9	5	3
Cabo Rojo	133	258	177	422	8,713	15,706	19	26	6	5	13	20	27	56
Caguas	89	130	248	104	20,734	2,595	25	29	10	6	40	52	26	12
Camuy	32	492	24	376	890	12,164	6	56	2	12	7	6	4	7
Carolina	241	467	249	414	8,837	17,896	46	93	12	17	56	113	17	25
Cataño	1	1	1	2	50	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey	221	80	169	69	5,050	5,990	18	10	4	3	160	7	78	4
Ceiba	12	63	6	25	547	1,106	4	2	1	(2)	8	7	4	2
Ciales	29	29	30	20	1,367	972	3	10	1	2	20	9	12	2
Cidra	112	65	60	25	1,824	1,614	4	.....	2	.....	72	9	35	2
Coamo	118	10	113	8	5,717	201	5	.....	2	.....	114	3	94	1
Comerío	32	113	16	125	668	3,218	.....	3	.....	1	18	7	6	2
Corozal	41	149	61	61	2,600	2,881	2	21	(2)	3	25	26	9	6
Culebra	1	.....	(2)	.....	70	.....	1	.....	(2)	.....	1	.....	(2)	.....
Dorado	14	6	8	18	378	82	.....	2	.....	3	3	2	3	2
Fajardo	8	53	6	24	282	1,349	3	13	1	2	5	13	1	2
Guánica	1	26	(2)	63	100	1,952	1	2	(2)	(2)	.....	19	.....	38
Guayama	110	97	65	82	5,298	3,895	8	29	2	7	61	16	46	5
Guayanilla	18	78	13	167	941	3,348	1	7	(2)	1	8	14	5	2
Guaynabo	74	96	101	151	6,806	11,846	7	52	3	17	31	44	12	18
Gurabo	306	222	418	175	20,788	6,413	82	56	32	11	83	29	37	9
Hatillo	131	270	225	204	7,735	16,857	12	21	4	4	107	155	74	61
Hormigueros	3	68	(2)	43	50	909	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	2
Humacao	42	91	30	44	1,600	1,379	16	4	6	1	16	15	6	4
Isabela	78	17	97	320	11,205	17,291	3	24	2	4	4	19	1	5
Jayuya	188	1,011	366	25	25,579	1,413	3	2	1	(2)	7	.....	5	.....
Juana Díaz	110	144	127	205	8,914	4,160	10	8	4	2	69	92	33	44
Juncos	12	86	7	41	538	2,082	3	7	(2)	1	4	25	1	4
Lajas	36	96	16	193	1,056	3,895	6	7	2	2	19	9	7	67
Lares	285	326	181	377	5,537	17,363	31	35	5	6	222	95	67	31
Las Marías	34	74	41	64	1,865	2,013	13	.....	4	.....	22	2	9	1
Las Piedras	110	92	53	65	2,323	2,470	6	6	2	1	74	3	15	1
Loíza	107	307	143	150	12,984	6,659	15	19	7	4	12	31	6	10
Luquillo	49	12	65	3	2,784	112	24	.....	11	.....	13	2	5	(2)
Manatí	123	104	117	134	8,880	9,798	26	12	11	14	60	45	29	18
Maricao	16	14	9	12	740	392	5	1	1	(2)	5	2	2	(2)
Maunabo	76	229	37	100	963	3,304	15	.....	4	.....	34	68	10	10
Mayagüez	75	317	49	375	5,117	22,798	9	47	3	9	19	28	5	17
Moca	8	620	13	542	1,864	13,313	4	9	1	1	3	11	2	5
Morovis	105	349	107	247	3,762	7,195	11	31	4	4	80	185	56	66
Naguabo	14	141	13	150	1,220	1,813	1	48	(2)	9	6	9	3	2
Naranjito	11	16	10	20	726	927	.....	1	.....	1	1	5	(2)	1
Orocovis	128	344	161	125	7,320	6,564	2	2	3	1	35	136	24	24
Patillas	131	38	104	17	3,115	512	40	2	7	(2)	108	3	45	1
Peñuelas	16	69	20	120	615	2,527	9	2	3	1	6	1	7	(2)
Ponce	99	204	180	330	8,615	13,608	26	46	15	15	34	52	42	28
Quebradillas	15	111	8	60	440	1,808	1	14	(2)	2	.....	5	.....	2
Rincón	3	110	4	90	210	3,427	2	3	1	(2)	1	3	(2)	1
Río Grande	40	46	140	36	11,922	1,139	4	4	1	1	4	16	1	4
Río Piedras	94	355	109	492	10,771	28,420	25	177	8	43	17	70	7	15
Sabana Grande	41	25	69	55	6,498	308	5	.....	1	.....	28	12	60	24
Salinas	1	20	(2)	10	1,800	424	1	.....	(2)	.....	1	4	(2)	2
San Germán	44	171	33	165	1,468	5,696	13	22	6	4	23	19	9	7
San Juan	2	.....	2	.....	200	.....	1	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo	202	376	74	156	4,501	6,668	14	15	2	5	54	34	11	14
San Sebastián	54	523	20	583	1,101	17,376	4	115	1	20	47	60	10	24
Santa Isabel	4	.....	1	.....	163	.....	1	.....	(2)	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Toa Alta	158	80	207	44	12,321	1,241	21	5	10	1	20	6	13	2
Toa Baja	15	8	29	3	1,851	248	5	.....	4	.....	3	1	2	1
Trujillo Alto	536	381	969	856	64,760	33,700	263	169	88	48	108	41	29	15
Utuado	146	345	93	265	6,282	7,411	8	23	2	6	35	80	12	33
Vega Alta	24	55	33	23	659	649	1	3	1	1	9	24	8	9
Vega Baja	14	64	6	153	447	5,508	3	7	(2)	1	4	12	1	5
Vieques	1	11	(2)	12	55	458	1	5	(2)	2	1	3	(2)	2
Villalba	137	237	221	201	20,549	4,815	6	2	3	(2)	8	21	5	4
Yabucoa	97	140	57	42	3,787	1,636	35	6	6	2	18	6	7	2
Yauco	146	405	188	736	8,550	14,098	14	13	5	4	35	24	26	17

[1] Incluye 135 cuerdas de otras hortalizas que no se muestran en la tabla. — *Includes 135 cuerdas in other vegetables not shown in table.*
[2] Menos de 1 cuerda. — *Less than 1 cuerda.*

TABLA 41.—HORTALIZAS COSECHADAS PARA EL MERCADO—FINCAS QUE INFORMAN, CUERDAS, Y VALOR, POR MUNICIPALIDADES: 1939 Y 1929—Continuada

TABLE 41.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE—FARMS REPORTING, CUERDAS, AND VALUE, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1939 AND 1929—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	CEBOLLAS — *ONIONS*				HABICHUELAS TIERNAS — *GREEN BEANS*				LECHUGA — *LETTUCE*				PEPINOS — *CUCUMBERS*			
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	
	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Puerto Rico	889	881	404	377	774	9,076	499	7,195	730	1,224	210	257	272	180	321	176
Adjuntas	4	6	2	1	6	87	2	56	8	9	2	1	1	.....	(1)	.....
Aguada	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	349	(1)	248	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aguadilla	6	32	2	14	1	339	(1)	413	1	14	(1)	3	3	.....	8	.....
Aguas Buenas	2	59	(1)	18	3	146	3	84	5	28	1	4	3	1	11	(1)
Aibonito	26	6	12	1	3	3	(1)	4	2	4	(1)	(1)	1	.....	(1)	.....
Añasco	.....	2	.....	1	2	329	1	356	1	8	1	2	.....	1	.....	(1)
Arecibo	96	46	57	16	29	65	28	48	9	7	4	2	9	1	12	20
Arroyo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	44	.....	3	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barceloneta	7	10	2	1	8	22	3	20	3	10	(1)	1	2	8	10	1
Barranquitas	2	14	1	5	3	11	3	7	1	9	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bayamón	16	4	7	1	.....	87	.....	28	1	4	(1)	1	6	1	16	2
Cabo Rojo	2	1	(1)	(1)	7	201	3	274	5	2	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caguas	8	10	6	2	34	76	48	42	28	28	10	6	18	1	76	(1)
Camuy	5	74	2	50	.....	443	.....	237	1	15	(1)	2	3	11	1	3
Carolina	74	3	35	(1)	23	288	9	211	59	98	14	24	6	20	2	4
Cataño	1	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey	66	21	20	12	8	34	15	26	16	13	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ceiba	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60	(1)	18	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	(1)
Ciales	4	6	1	2	1	12	1	4	1	11	(1)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cidra	15	1	5	(1)	6	45	10	16	1	3	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coamo	2	1	1	(1)	1	7	(1)	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Comerío	5	8	1	3	4	90	2	51	2	8	(1)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corozal	3	9	2	2	7	95	22	24	.....	12	.....	2	3	2	6	1
Culebra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fajardo	.....	8	.....	1	5	23	2	9	1	6	1	1	1	5	(1)	(1)
Guánica	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	24	1	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guayama	10	14	5	10	7	38	5	16	8	25	2	8	2	.....	(1)	.....
Guayanilla	.....	2	.....	(1)	1	77	2	150	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guaynabo	26	34	11	12	11	28	10	17	4	30	2	9	4	9	5	12
Gurabo	58	9	27	4	38	141	26	58	66	26	20	5	14	2	5	(1)
Hatillo	4	17	1	10	2	153	1	79	.....	17	.....	2	1	3	(1)	(1)
Hormigueros	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....	64	.....	38	1	5	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humacao	9	2	3	(1)	3	73	1	35	7	1	2	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabela	58	185	33	76	1	258	3	201	.....	7	.....	1	7	2	36	5
Jayuya	1	.....	(1)	.....	1	2	(1)	2	1	5	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Juana Díaz	.....	13	.....	4	6	104	3	85	4	18	1	3	1	1	(1)	(1)
Juncos	1	5	(1)	1	2	48	(1)	27	.....	4	.....	(1)	.....	1	.....	(1)
Lajas	.....	2	.....	3	.....	72	.....	115	2	2	1	(1)	1	.....	(1)	.....
Lares	27	11	4	2	108	256	33	240	47	52	8	9	5	5	1	1
Las Marías	.....	1	.....	(1)	10	56	4	53	11	8	5	2	5	1	3	(1)
Las Piedras	12	1	4	(1)	6	77	2	46	2	4	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loíza	40	7	39	2	32	165	15	72	6	59	3	13	7	1	6	(1)
Luquillo	2	.....	(1)	.....	3	9	3	2	12	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manatí	29	5	14	2	22	38	19	23	14	6	5	2	1	2	2	10
Maricao	1	.....	(1)	.....	8	7	1	9	10	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maunabo	1	.....	(1)	.....	1	222	(1)	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....
Mayagüez	1	2	(1)	(1)	25	276	13	246	7	27	3	10	9	11	3	2
Moca	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	596	(1)	523	1	6	(1)	2	1	.....	2	.....
Morovis	8	10	3	2	9	258	3	126	9	32	6	4	5	3	2	(1)
Naguabo	1	1	(1)	53	3	117	4	39	1	33	(1)	5	1	1	(1)	(1)
Naranjito	3	2	1	2	.....	9	.....	6	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Orocovis	9	37	4	6	8	188	6	47	1	14	(1)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patillas	5	.....	1	.....	21	33	10	14	3	.....	(1)	.....	4	.....	(1)	.....
Peñuelas	5	1	1	(1)	9	66	2	116	2	2	(1)	(1)	.....	1	.....	(1)
Ponce	1	7	(1)	2	15	155	18	177	8	26	6	7	3	5	1	1
Quebradillas	13	39	7	9	.....	82	.....	38	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rincón	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	.....	85	3	1	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Río Grande	3	2	1	1	2	37	1	23	.....	3	.....	(1)	15	1	58	(1)
Río Piedras	11	20	3	3	36	246	25	132	28	222	10	48	8	29	13	5
Sabana Grande	1	.....	(1)	.....	1	16	(1)	28	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salinas	1	.....	(1)	.....	1	15	(1)	8	1	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Germán	1	2	1	(1)	6	129	4	132	2	16	(1)	2	.....	2	.....	(1)
San Juan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo	26	18	7	4	2	229	(1)	70	4	19	1	5	4	.....	(1)	.....
San Sebastián	.....	51	.....	14	4	345	1	425	8	83	2	13	.....	7	.....	1
Santa Isabel	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toa Alta	65	1	26	(1)	7	65	4	32	53	7	18	2	3	.....	2	.....
Toa Baja	2	.....	1	.....	3	3	11	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	.....	2	.....
Trujillo Alto	44	15	15	3	152	325	84	283	194	86	52	20	106	36	34	6
Utuado	2	10	(1)	2	3	238	(1)	155	13	26	3	6	4	2	2	1
Vega Alta	4	.....	2	.....	14	36	16	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Vega Baja	1	7	(1)	3	3	37	1	24	2	5	(1)	1	.....	1	.....	100
Vieques	.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villalba	1	5	(1)	1	5	231	3	172	3	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yabucoa	22	.....	3	.....	18	122	10	30	25	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yauco	35	17	30	15	9	316	3	646	13	10	4	3	1	3	(1)	1

[1] Menos de 1 cuerda. — *Less than 1 cuerda.*

TABLA 41.—HORTALIZAS COSECHADAS PARA EL MERCADO—FINCAS QUE INFORMAN, CUERDAS, Y VALOR, POR MUNICIPALIDADES: 1939 Y 1929—Continuada

TABLE 41.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE—FARMS REPORTING, CUERDAS, AND VALUE, BY MUNICIPALITIES: 1939 AND 1929—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	PIMIENTOS — *PEPPERS*				QUIMBOMBÓ — *OKRA*				REPOLLOS DE COL — *CABBAGE*				TOMATES — *TOMATOES*			
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	
	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Puerto Rico	1,864	2,202	845	619	483	626	198	184	1,387	2,681	603	656	3,459	3,437	2,125	1,033
Adjuntas	10	8	2	1	.....	1	.....	(1)	13	31	3	8	17	14	6	2
Aguada	1	7	(1)	1	.....	17	.....	3	2	9	1	1	1	14	1	2
Aguadilla	15	102	4	24	5	22	2	7	.....	15	.....	5	20	82	12	16
Aguas Buenas	11	46	2	7	1	.....	(1)	.....	13	120	3	24	15	81	6	13
Aibonito	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	5	10	1	26	6	6	1
Añasco	1	15	(1)	3	3	5	1	2	.....	12	.....	2	3	30	1	5
Arecibo	49	22	15	7	11	2	3	1	33	29	10	11	72	36	29	22
Arroyo	1	11	(1)	2	.....	2	.....	(1)	.....	16	.....	2	1	28	(1)	4
Barceloneta	14	24	6	4	1	17	(1)	2	8	11	2	12	16	17	4	2
Barranquitas	3	6	(1)	2	3	1	1	(1)	210	37	154	12	13	10	5	2
Bayamón	3	2	(1)	2	1	2	(1)	1	2	6	(1)	4	9	9	8	3
Cabo Rojo	80	56	52	20	11	3	5	1	4	3	1	1	112	156	80	65
Caguas	29	29	19	6	8	9	8	2	16	66	14	15	47	58	28	11
Camuy	21	86	9	14	.....	14	.....	6	5	107	3	25	5	82	3	13
Carolina	114	160	60	32	9	46	2	8	16	141	5	26	154	288	87	58
Cataño	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Cayey	19	12	4	3	1	.....	(1)	.....	44	30	18	13	76	20	26	5
Ceiba	1	2	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	4	(1)	1	4	11	1	2
Ciales	6	15	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	18	2	3	8	15	9	3
Cidra	2	4	(1)	1	1	.....	(1)	.....	15	13	5	3	40	3	10	1
Coamo	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	(1)	1	42	4	13	1
Comerío	3	9	1	1	.....	3	.....	1	3	26	2	8	15	21	4	7
Corozal	10	27	4	13	.....	2	.....	(1)	5	33	3	5	23	27	15	4
Culebra	1	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....
Dorado	11	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	12	2	2	5
Fajardo	1	6	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)	.....	11	.....	2	4	15	(1)	3
Guánica	1	1	(1)	(1)	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	(1)	1
Guayama	13	27	4	7	4	8	1	2	31	38	9	11	29	49	11	16
Guayanilla	3	5	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	.....	18	.....	3	9	26	5	7
Guaynabo	15	32	8	10	1	37	(1)	12	15	57	5	21	28	62	14	19
Gurabo	159	92	97	23	12	4	4	1	32	94	13	22	283	122	153	39
Hatillo	102	83	38	12	2	2	1	(1)	85	82	30	12	116	124	40	21
Hormigueros	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	.....	(1)	.....	1	3	(1)	1
Humacao	10	3	3	1	6	1	1	(1)	10	3	4	(1)	14	14	4	3
Isabela	20	46	9	12	.....	5	.....	1	.....	13	.....	3	9	31	13	8
Jayuya	33	5	22	1	1	.....	2	.....	5	13	2	17	184	11	333	3
Juana Díaz	46	31	27	8	5	69	2	23	.....	5	.....	1	93	85	57	31
Juncos	4	13	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	20	2	4	5	18	2	2
Lajas	4	5	1	1	9	.....	4	.....	1	3	(1)	1	6	19	1	4
Lares	108	82	18	15	15	1	2	(1)	40	156	10	31	177	92	32	20
Las Marías	13	7	4	1	.....	1	.....	(1)	12	12	5	3	21	23	7	4
Las Piedras	6	12	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	15	22	8	20	8	6	3
Loíza	30	33	17	7	3	3	2	(1)	10	85	4	19	58	80	44	19
Luquillo	13	.....	7	.....	19	.....	12	.....	2	5	2	1	24	2	16	(1)
Manatí	37	18	8	12	5	2	1	1	6	22	1	5	70	34	27	42
Maricao	7	.....	1	.....	1	1	(1)	(1)	10	5	1	2	10	1	2	(1)
Maunabo	16	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	9	36	3	5	58	6	15	1
Mayaguez	10	70	2	15	31	77	10	20	5	26	1	7	37	110	9	34
Moca	5	17	2	4	1	3	(1)	1	.....	4	.....	1	4	15	6	4
Morovis	27	55	9	10	2	1	(1)	(1)	19	77	6	13	53	113	18	17
Naguabo	1	56	(1)	13	1	38	1	6	2	40	1	8	6	57	3	15
Naranjito	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	3	4	7	5	5	1
Orocovis	1	22	(1)	4	.....	1	.....	(1)	98	64	104	14	26	26	20	5
Patillas	39	1	6	(1)	17	.....	3	.....	46	.....	12	.....	88	5	19	2
Peñuelas	10	2	2	1	3	2	1	1	4	2	1	1	10	2	3	(1)
Ponce	27	64	16	17	18	29	10	17	2	51	(1)	11	72	107	65	46
Quebradillas	2	14	1	2	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....	18	.....	2	2	16	(1)	2
Rincón	3	1	1	(1)	2	16	(1)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	2	1
Río Grande	6	2	15	(1)	1	.....	1	.....	6	15	1	5	30	14	61	2
Río Piedras	15	196	8	63	6	27	2	7	13	236	4	55	55	248	27	85
Sabana Grande	7	.....	1	.....	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....	12	7	3	3
Salinas	1	.....	(1)	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)
San Germán	9	28	2	4	1	6	(1)	1	.....	20	.....	5	26	49	11	8
San Juan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
San Lorenzo	14	24	2	7	1	2	(1)	1	165	98	47	28	26	64	4	18
San Sebastián	7	80	1	14	.....	23	.....	3	9	194	2	42	9	138	2	23
Santa Isabel	1	.....	(1)	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	(1)	.....
Toa Alta	72	8	30	1	4	1	2	(1)	58	17	22	4	143	14	68	2
Toa Baja	5	1	2	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	7	(1)
Trujillo Alto	405	335	239	169	236	101	107	46	37	109	12	33	454	337	304	210
Utuado	35	38	10	9	.....	3	.....	(1)	51	135	17	36	94	66	45	16
Vega Alta	1	4	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	1	1	4	1	4	(1)
Vega Baja	3	10	1	11	.....	1	.....	(1)	2	14	(1)	4	9	17	3	4
Vieques	.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	(1)	.....	5	.....	2	.....	3	.....	1
Villalba	10	3	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30	4	8	133	55	197	13
Yabucoa	40	2	5	1	4	.....	1	.....	64	8	10	2	75	8	12	3
Yauco	51	17	24	4	3	5	1	2	10	78	5	16	117	106	88	23

[1] Menos de 1 cuerda.— *Less than 1 cuerda.*

506322 O - 43 - 16

TABLA 42.—FRUTAS—TERRENOS EN ARBOLES Y PLANTAS, 1940, FINCAS QUE INFORMAN Y NUMERO DE ÁRBOLES, 1940 Y 1930; Y PRODUCCIÓN, 1939 Y 1929; POR MUNICIPALIDADES

TABLE 42.—FRUITS—LAND IN FRUITS, 1940; FARMS REPORTING AND TREES, 1940 AND 1930; AND PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BY MUNICIPALITIES

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	TERRENOS EN ARBOLES Y PLANTAS, ABRIL 1, 1940 — *LAND IN FRUITS, APRIL 1, 1940*		VALOR DE TODAS LAS FRUTAS VENDIDAS — *VALUE OF ALL FRUITS SOLD*				AGUACATES — *AVOCADOS*							
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Dólares — *Dollars*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Árboles que no producen — *Trees not bearing*		Arboles que producen — *Bearing trees*		Producción (frutas) — *Production (fruits)*	
			1939	1929	1939	1929	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1939	1929
Puerto Rico	37,843	264,141	33,615	26,863	7,209,243	6,352,776	27,182	17,082	287,197	101,856	279,004	92,875	33,049,941	[1]10,093,600
Adjuntas	1,154	17,944	1,124	1,050	460,769	353,564	314	110	5,756	1,394	7,022	509	672,795	77,800
Aguada	737	2,331	685	579	63,622	43,791	628	250	2,566	1,091	2,400	941	285,700	112,200
Aguadilla	300	881	238	629	26,823	88,741	444	488	3,721	1,890	5,253	3,449	619,021	808,700
Aguas Buenas	793	2,575	789	353	113,780	57,289	492	326	2,057	2,191	2,707	438	425,056	35,200
Aibonito	342	1,689	207	47	34,129	15,292	199	37	2,270	319	1,621	105	69,285	10,400
Añasco	692	7,043	656	482	129,245	66,626	340	333	1,585	3,424	4,599	2,989	661,379	345,400
Arecibo	1,084	5,106	825	369	208,481	138,879	665	382	6,471	2,559	9,292	1,976	1,320,006	259,900
Arroyo	25	492	24	101	6,476	15,125	20	77	46	259	167	395	20,950	6,600
Barceloneta	207	894	162	263	24,474	147,127	120	104	1,179	298	2,388	464	212,170	51,200
Barranquitas	1,044	3,606	679	346	175,700	54,411	175	166	669	554	1,510	191	155,908	12,500
Bayamon	659	2,642	367	175	129,309	485,836	443	271	3,322	2,181	2,277	359	312,707	20,600
Cabo Rojo	347	1,368	337	388	27,822	33,477	386	308	2,747	739	3,677	1,553	337,246	146,700
Caguas	737	1,419	561	149	68,896	8,512	426	179	2,501	358	1,723	496	200,274	17,600
Camuy	583	1,748	577	740	56,008	98,115	659	487	4,221	924	6,521	2,089	938,785	538,900
Carolina	434	1,278	436	351	28,798	31,412	468	351	3,557	1,079	3,535	1,441	448,645	264,100
Cataño	4	66	5	15	752	3,345	1	.....	5	.....	2	.....	160	.....
Cayey	831	3,907	629	161	100,591	51,259	373	57	6,478	475	3,477	163	413,309	11,800
Ceiba	91	222	62	221	12,461	34,694	110	139	377	164	719	248	88,738	26,200
Ciales	1,192	13,177	1,172	713	382,022	157,633	424	314	8,775	2,521	4,540	915	652,636	200,800
Cidra	375	986	273	122	95,706	38,697	332	215	1,840	834	2,118	109	186,190	7,600
Coamo	474	3,110	454	339	49,635	44,641	242	89	2,069	1,740	4,274	559	379,995	34,600
Comerío	534	1,079	425	68	53,101	10,171	253	71	1,342	494	1,132	480	121,473	115,200
Corozal	909	4,424	869	733	436,583	347,653	478	536	2,299	4,646	2,987	717	376,115	109,200
Culebra	6	9	4	26	94	1,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	55	632	57	43	10,872	119,104	35	10	639	75	118	7	16,900	200
Fajardo	150	119	142	136	7,411	15,311	141	144	374	1,115	770	162	104,987	23,000
Guánica	2	95	2	3	3,100	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guayama	276	1,688	221	125	31,586	15,999	212	108	4,779	465	1,690	768	147,725	23,100
Guayanilla	289	3,367	271	228	45,015	14,727	284	221	9,643	2,291	6,292	2,106	663,469	116,500
Guaynabo	366	1,083	216	129	23,639	34,907	315	159	1,693	613	1,452	705	104,163	123,300
Gurabo	402	604	365	87	37,130	2,674	305	167	727	9,627	1,843	67	206,873	3,300
Hatillo	413	897	416	394	29,417	30,890	494	290	3,202	1,708	8,219	2,464	1,001,235	148,300
Hormigueros	127	416	69	78	7,420	2,885	81	105	1,861	847	932	470	105,925	48,600
Humacao	190	1,011	152	232	23,777	19,822	335	138	2,160	745	2,190	196	208,910	29,100
Isabela	813	2,160	726	1,201	75,784	158,589	723	664	7,235	1,954	11,885	3,754	1,113,299	569,600
Jayuya	390	10,421	390	429	283,138	269,286	112	48	1,694	261	1,030	135	89,016	10,900
Juana Díaz	261	2,656	237	256	52,134	91,539	236	140	18,191	967	5,430	1,255	363,540	194,500
Juncos	137	171	37	97	3,128	15,774	198	94	289	468	795	179	102,704	14,000
Lajas	130	139	106	215	3,675	8,199	224	208	1,470	733	1,581	972	182,033	105,300
Lares	1,348	17,525	1,319	952	450,033	262,082	1,085	457	23,399	2,989	19,445	7,839	2,085,766	179,800
Las Marías	578	13,672	548	437	246,777	173,167	384	90	5,936	725	4,957	1,199	378,433	97,000
Las Piedras	440	376	406	303	10,061	30,806	654	359	1,525	824	2,274	543	362,078	45,200
Loíza	280	2,681	209	434	49,752	90,296	215	334	2,546	2,399	3,620	2,799	348,950	233,700
Luquillo	157	557	182	97	11,080	15,238	155	112	1,182	440	947	2,344	135,429	80,900
Manatí	473	2,143	368	336	69,252	103,269	457	188	2,155	1,479	3,165	432	504,001	34,200
Maricao	224	13,044	212	206	228,846	54,995	108	34	2,709	2,998	3,661	2,309	288,400	56,200
Maunabo	440	833	343	282	18,854	25,566	313	177	850	683	1,842	108	185,042	11,800
Mayaguez	757	9,933	653	823	156,393	109,580	542	181	4,278	1,246	3,526	575	337,508	58,100
Moca	1,028	4,694	644	1,152	103,202	137,864	664	627	10,660	2,162	10,224	4,904	1,193,909	556,500
Morovis	890	3,337	647	602	62,891	72,714	472	388	2,752	2,928	3,927	1,458	668,070	136,700
Naguabo	230	461	209	269	15,847	56,187	233	204	659	771	1,068	550	239,270	39,100
Naranjito	695	1,425	566	99	51,491	8,914	345	115	1,896	727	1,396	356	158,325	53,500
Orocovis	1,286	7,588	1,286	1,152	324,333	374,064	303	245	3,232	397	3,041	1,510	346,465	110,500
Patillas	753	2,517	713	171	75,840	8,036	562	152	1,926	708	4,116	136	601,431	24,700
Peñuelas	424	3,658	476	478	82,210	29,794	446	450	8,865	1,606	7,791	3,810	1,041,901	565,600
Ponce	578	12,117	546	607	246,543	137,340	376	305	22,543	2,591	13,632	3,130	1,687,430	614,200
Quebradillas	179	672	210	348	35,081	21,207	290	230	2,379	759	4,065	1,593	429,516	185,100
Rincón	313	441	377	409	12,942	20,215	408	340	966	399	2,105	1,271	353,875	206,100
Río Grande	321	1,622	254	197	32,549	33,556	281	251	3,948	1,300	1,406	1,008	189,424	81,400
Río Piedras	214	816	161	319	61,929	263,339	250	361	1,441	1,602	1,300	1,673	149,461	328,200
Sabana Grande	122	1,446	128	77	19,903	6,258	371	99	4,622	312	4,550	813	786,800	34,600
Salinas	19	337	14	6	6,130	8,665	8	8	33	15	45	79	6,400	9,500
San Germán	591	4,336	578	587	74,348	42,688	710	598	6,703	2,507	8,266	4,072	1,041,818	385,800
San Juan	5	140	5	2	8,188	159	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	2,000
San Lorenzo	1,224	1,655	1,124	391	64,223	27,010	1,161	394	3,068	1,128	4,476	328	738,645	29,300
San Sebastián	1,210	8,980	1,195	1,220	195,093	370,120	846	536	7,572	3,177	10,756	3,762	1,113,568	320,600
Santa Isabel	8	43	8	6	1,495	945	6	.....	36	.....	20	.....	2,000	.....
Toa Alta	315	881	340	95	63,411	89,428	313	210	1,832	490	2,566	301	476,248	32,300
Toa Baja	70	1,175	56	83	54,935	153,700	50	18	283	19	73	46	6,468	3,500
Trujillo Alto	484	479	575	162	35,065	60,078	606	244	3,888	1,269	2,876	906	349,514	113,100
Utuado	2,407	24,974	2,069	967	608,211	133,327	955	379	7,776	3,373	8,004	1,498	1,010,385	155,800
Vega Alta	100	426	87	78	10,722	11,618	77	81	464	82	751	341	65,654	47,800
Vega Baja	281	1,908	250	301	63,461	173,000	201	148	1,874	466	1,932	375	251,315	75,400
Viegues	30	351	*2	8	26,010	2,260	41	24	327	46	298	88	25,250	7,200
Villalba	329	3,465	316	401	91,251	49,796	102	197	2,994	727	1,659	885	133,445	83,100
Yabucoa	935	1,464	906	210	37,187	9,493	941	279	2,295	1,304	4,294	270	484,570	9,900
Yauco	550	8,494	666	523	181,201	58,360	564	470	17,773	5,205	12,762	5,718	1,463,355	462,300

[1] Revisada. — *Revised.*

TABLA 42.—FRUTAS—TERRENOS EN ÁRBOLES Y PLANTAS, 1940; FINCAS QUE INFORMAN Y NÚMERO DE ÁRBOLES, 1940 Y 1930; Y PRODUCCIÓN, 1939 Y 1929; POR MUNICIPALIDADES—Continuada

TABLE 42.—FRUITS—LAND IN FRUITS, 1940; FARMS REPORTING AND TREES, 1940 AND 1930; AND PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BY MUNICIPALITIES—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	CACAO — *CACAO*								CAFÉ — *COFFEE*							
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Árboles que no producen — *Trees not bearing*		Árboles que producen — *Bearing trees*		Producción (libras) — *Production (pounds)*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*		Árboles que no producen — *Trees not bearing*	Árboles que producen — *Bearing trees*	Producción (libras) — *Production (pounds)*	
	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1939	1929	1940	1930	1939	1929[1]	1940	1940	1939	1929
Puerto Rico	1,013	1,248	13,244	55,434	25,278	66,076	85,607	92,967	22,407	17,295	181,106	191,712	19,257,744	101,284,273	32,652,044	7,331,877
Adjuntas	18	6	8	580	117	360	702	300	1,039	909	13,406	13,936	1,847,588	7,001,089	2,952,052	253,722
Aguada	25	9	42	12	143	28	168	177	582	596	1,734	1,768	69,163	880,158	391,162	230,892
Aguadilla	2	5	1	224	50	.....	100	.....	139	294	86	1,170	16,771	40,777	18,277	76,012
Aguas Buenas	.....	5	.....	56	.....	54	.....	110	468	211	1,218	683	293,399	673,336	326,308	15,217
Aibonito	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	10	1,111	91	351,620	397,055	259,377	6,140
Añasco	8	13	3	79	89	1,152	303	592	609	573	6,496	7,927	562,104	3,482,534	952,952	518,730
Arecibo	13	19	44	60	288	80	837	109	597	403	2,620	1,708	227,297	1,382,681	534,627	107,535
Arroyo	1	20	.....	59	3	112	6	64	20	64	117	171	11,100	72,400	20,325	5,790
Barceloneta	1	1	6	.....	2	1	6	4	138	138	457	675	61,759	192,598	130,017	36,494
Barranquitas	12	2	39	22	80	.....	284	.....	370	4	614	17	57,125	380,145	94,946	8,425
Bayamón	26	4	45	9	120	3	588	3	453	173	723	469	128,831	416,104	156,406	13,451
Cabo Rojo	3	12	202	63	200	1,236	700	458	92	117	78	248	1,361	47,572	16,847	33,804
Caguas	6	1	12	1	22	.....	25	.....	234	31	214	94	13,636	125,888	53,740	8,704
Camuy	6	5	4	14	4	30	24	155	313	263	948	1,043	45,468	624,118	275,336	139,474
Carolina	10	2	5	2	19	.....	137	.....	157	75	71	66	3,561	36,395	16,840	7,975
Cataño	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey	3	.....	112	.....	2	.....	5	.....	407	43	2,268	914	583,131	951,820	288,823	4,805
Ceiba	8	5	12	5	26	4	78	10	35	14	8	4	1,049	3,007	1,300	1,295
Ciales	8	11	6	38	57	44	124	113	884	546	10,459	8,858	882,555	5,601,654	2,188,782	182,709
Cidra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	9	48	10	10,666	25,596	9,776	463
Coamo	.....	1	.....	10	.....	5	.....	13	328	274	2,115	2,501	149,770	792,449	345,491	317,069
Comerío	2	3	1	6	1	.....	10	.....	148	75	259	470	11,028	162,331	53,575	24,282
Corozal	9	30	19	110	18	96	56	154	374	254	1,178	1,189	42,403	622,873	319,632	87,891
Culebra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	5	8	2	151	7,731	4,987	798
Fajardo	3	3	32	6	14	.....	90	.....	10	15	1	20	311	797	396	30
Guánica	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guayama	1	4	12	21	18	22	100	13	203	90	861	700	247,393	436,380	52,757	23,735
Guayanilla	15	19	62	177	162	125	468	86	229	218	2,479	3,145	375,270	990,495	309,119	64,347
Guaynabo	6	2	23	13	29	.....	97	.....	273	149	354	347	31,318	263,666	81,342	19,074
Gurabo	3	1	.....	10	7	.....	14	.....	104	65	163	154	12,871	68,130	27,543	17,330
Hatillo	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	20	213	120	385	339	39,084	225,747	62,570	126,856
Hormigueros	1	28	.....	378	7	669	10	623	114	116	355	287	13,782	237,405	68,517	20,601
Humacao	20	.....	64	.....	22	.....	64	.....	72	14	7	14	2,465	3,925	1,999	3,850
Isabela	2	21	10	1,552	39	35	345	131	429	714	1,219	2,262	55,484	976,365	398,030	271,882
Jayuya	6	3	172	.....	67	9	147	50	344	311	9,195	15,206	285,555	5,900,955	2,068,279	274,888
Juana Díaz	6	3	1,002	102	71	907	416	1,103	167	174	1,237	1,598	124,475	958,130	253,662	95,295
Juncos	4	2	16	11	25	.....	25	.....	67	43	113	99	955	67,897	20,860	8,921
Lajas	.....	2	.....	13	.....	62	.....	62	65	53	62	130	1,157	28,487	9,166	15,520
Lares	34	19	139	67	69	154	247	263	915	773	15,013	19,099	1,560,161	8,673,001	2,711,685	539,504
Las Marías	40	10	113	58	711	310	1,699	355	556	489	11,523	14,039	1,052,772	7,123,349	1,603,992	161,931
Las Piedras	8	5	308	5	9	14	87	4	174	70	120	106	8,200	76,337	28,803	29,965
Loíza	3	6	4	1	25	76	25	66	211	296	765	1,583	98,119	520,420	227,602	148,431
Luquillo	.....	2	.....	1	.....	12	.....	25	33	41	20	143	1,510	20,885	8,302	3,160
Manatí	3	2	27	6	27	2	30	25	180	97	189	171	11,015	99,465	48,453	20,040
Maricao	1	9	25	435	25	1,566	50	1,456	226	253	11,790	12,779	1,701,030	6,843,800	1,534,863	273,123
Maunabo	10	31	25	195	29	1	54	1	233	101	231	230	19,237	172,423	41,623	7,754
Mayagüez	123	147	1,280	7,518	5,066	11,892	19,640	18,360	788	781	9,156	10,448	590,020	5,283,031	1,272,242	629,165
Moca	31	37	71	74	167	252	695	568	764	969	3,617	4,691	180,237	2,762,111	750,170	214,784
Morovis	17	17	16	71	38	139	93	63	491	353	2,287	3,154	306,892	1,350,301	490,845	16,770
Naguabo	2	20	2	720	4	352	12	206	89	64	65	40	1,952	33,822	18,185	1,210
Naranjito	.....	10	.....	372	.....	456	.....	937	168	71	266	260	42,281	121,707	59,848	4,870
Orocovis	55	4	146	4	1,079	7	6,868	20	757	463	3,872	2,177	408,376	2,057,357	1,042,938	151,266
Patillas	55	42	295	515	2,100	47	7,452	30	593	210	1,528	679	201,787	935,967	362,012	154,443
Peñuelas	46	32	52	350	276	206	1,007	417	336	427	2,996	2,922	403,923	1,634,836	433,749	263,439
Ponce	66	70	7,355	1,947	5,294	2,608	19,378	2,582	521	497	10,124	8,052	1,382,793	5,087,586	1,431,859	139,627
Quebradillas	21	14	30	20	74	24	315	45	149	223	463	868	46,208	314,135	106,427	106,359
Rincón	14	20	.....	63	58	231	186	611	80	109	134	107	3,060	101,849	22,023	23,575
Río Grande	3	13	10	1,033	31	34	137	4	145	139	180	739	48,819	92,773	39,064	37,100
Río Piedras	1	6	1	316	1	20	5	60	60	78	27	57	1,426	16,073	7,506	6,675
Sabana Grande	10	6	3	45	43	79	180	61	104	133	1,275	1,370	135,247	712,386	148,757	74,967
Salinas	.....	1	.....	4	.....	12	.....	12	8	9	95	129	19,452	30,114	9,584	5,270
San Germán	135	349	1,048	34,563	6,837	42,204	18,870	61,911	421	641	2,931	3,865	334,016	2,030,334	704,103	310,962
San Juan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo	11	21	28	551	40	30	139	23	531	63	340	94	25,473	200,358	61,330	22,075
San Sebastián	13	12	25	34	913	62	1,117	110	670	699	7,278	10,614	465,017	4,250,671	1,010,213	249,022
Santa Isabel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toa Alta	3	8	.....	32	24	2	55	2	40	30	44	51	2,564	36,100	10,110	4,531
Toa Baja	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	6	5	2	640	3,595	1,563	458
Trujillo Alto	2	4	24	2	4	11	6	16	85	47	45	56	5,144	26,549	11,992	13,221
Utuado	37	40	198	2,223	393	88	797	196	1,883	1,040	21,277	14,387	2,722,918	10,459,220	3,696,119	301,056
Vega Alta	2	1	4	5	25	.....	100	.....	70	49	59	86	24,022	22,295	8,131	13,157
Vega Baja	4	3	6	4	20	5	46	1	89	43	78	48	13,477	46,888	20,228	2,430
Vieques	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villalba	1	7	.....	81	6	20	6	10	250	340	2,651	2,856	207,845	1,438,000	504,992	98,035
Yabucoa	16	19	29	61	30	47	86	46	348	32	233	50	6,292	164,587	51,377	2,598
Yauco	18	16	6	425	158	72	318	129	421	496	7,772	7,425	664,163	4,443,260	1,405,536	276,918

[1] Las cifras para 1929 incluyen el área de café que no se cosechó a causa del huracán.—*The figures for 1929 include also the area in coffee from which no crop was harvested because of the hurricane.*

TABLA 42.—FRUTAS—TERRENOS EN ÁRBOLES Y PLANTAS, 1940; FINCAS QUE INFORMAN Y NÚMERO DE ÁRBOLES, 1940 Y 1930; Y PRODUCCIÓN, 1939 Y 1929; POR MUNICIPALIDADES—Continuada

TABLE 42.—FRUITS—LAND IN FRUITS, 1940; FARMS REPORTING AND TREES, 1940 AND 1930; AND PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BY MUNICIPALITIES—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	GUINEOS — *BANANAS*					PLÁTANOS — *PLANTAINS*					PANAS — *BREADFRUIT*			
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	Producción (racimos) — *Production (bunches)*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	Producción (racimos) — *Production (bunches)*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Árboles que no producen — *Trees not bearing*	Árboles que producen — *Bearing trees*	Producción (frutas) — *Production (fruits)*
	1940	1930	1940	1939	1929	1940	1930	1940	1939	1929	1940	1940	1940	1939
Puerto Rico	28,865	36,705	47,114	16,014,474	25,825,656	13,833	8,894	16,775	6,166,226	1,951,633	19,784	58,563	195,143	25,832,548
Adjuntas	1,048	1,052	3,417	1,308,216	3,059,402	466	518	760	305,323	309,063	23	30	54	3,725
Aguada	536	743	286	64,521	161,483	80	107	30	8,940	4,165	722	2,189	4,115	498,904
Aguadilla	179	451	107	21,272	84,871	66	271	45	11,226	89,215	286	278	2,309	338,664
Aguas Buenas	608	637	879	317,721	297,850	383	21	567	201,320	1,280	523	1,009	3,914	714,224
Aibonito	299	316	427	112,438	217,548	89	7	86	24,382	1,625	23	40	19	1,850
Añasco	537	704	279	73,358	195,338	272	50	51	21,000	1,338	471	1,375	5,534	912,915
Arecibo	645	731	920	274,425	255,335	348	95	301	61,388	14,272	479	1,143	4,537	446,808
Arroyo	9	120	13	3,120	44,268	2	22	2	575	2,395	19	34	265	40,540
Barceloneta	81	194	100	31,717	26,908	48	7	25	7,383	142	55	83	145	11,015
Barranquitas	1,007	697	2,183	999,303	662,988	499	103	790	262,612	42,220	31	39	38	1,715
Bayamón	465	537	413	126,868	54,907	343	25	349	136,153	1,808	428	1,975	4,946	691,885
Cabo Rojo	138	268	103	22,556	25,519	12	53	19	2,147	1,797	201	338	1,214	107,941
Caguas	642	437	818	311,255	167,504	321	49	324	107,059	3,922	368	401	2,712	494,891
Camuy	373	708	458	213,903	417,648	203	339	174	64,980	37,363	470	1,193	3,747	573,450
Carolina	228	343	164	64,894	16,241	96	61	39	16,658	10,355	336	850	2,795	337,175
Cataño	1	10	(1)	6	3,130	2	.....	1	204	.....	1	12	3	100
Cayey	775	387	1,611	500,136	387,842	320	28	273	96,323	6,044	98	483	492	54,165
Ceiba	66	259	92	41,170	45,436	42	206	40	14,574	25,933	114	692	2,028	236,878
Ciales	1,037	964	2,479	999,082	832,893	394	60	407	151,278	11,732	254	553	1,234	231,569
Cidra	585	539	609	199,440	151,931	242	8	183	53,253	220	99	60	212	32,656
Coamo	147	364	388	88,492	348,758	6	207	7	1,925	42,605	28	21	73	2,790
Comerío	398	281	495	198,489	220,338	274	5	240	97,075	122	111	260	276	22,471
Corozal	483	918	762	310,640	509,978	729	62	2,142	997,965	7,067	382	620	2,427	393,545
Culebra	5	23	2	190	5,850	2	15	(1)	60	465	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	14	40	13	4,150	3,433	30	14	17	5,920	569	22	41	155	15,420
Fajardo	97	211	22	8,850	36,581	99	166	24	10,172	16,043	147	382	1,779	202,285
Guanica	.....	2	.....	.....	40	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guayama	240	251	603	184,224	222,889	26	39	21	3,364	33,573	145	458	2,027	120,584
Guayanilla	161	253	568	89,430	112,361	16	54	15	4,695	3,447	35	17	149	19,865
Guaynabo	284	409	208	48,945	62,616	261	72	428	129,477	2,234	330	850	3,161	379,595
Gurabo	358	262	268	119,061	26,478	192	15	146	70,778	779	238	437	1,691	206,010
Hatillo	248	384	330	69,589	109,983	58	64	50	17,133	2,381	398	990	4,092	588,679
Hormigueros	69	118	59	11,895	13,607	5	29	3	815	607	46	538	738	65,840
Humacao	123	345	67	29,913	45,095	127	124	524	19,975	9,947	314	2,208	4,706	329,430
Isabela	536	965	485	128,558	507,553	197	528	105	29,825	92,304	540	1,376	5,329	759,180
Jayuya	305	465	1,087	533,378	1,583,394	38	140	154	81,990	230,543	14	2	29	2,297
Juana Díaz	190	221	527	124,490	326,833	88	81	82	19,251	70,300	57	166	220	24,005
Juncos	61	240	35	8,594	99,010	49	94	25	5,540	28,641	167	259	1,868	172,870
Lajas	78	104	24	5,242	5,868	10	20	4	1,261	1,484	82	52	287	24,415
Lares	1,236	1,208	3,403	975,954	1,463,818	208	448	256	125,390	132,177	846	5,893	6,908	1,027,250
Las Marías	535	510	1,563	515,176	1,637,829	107	108	111	43,357	29,303	394	837	3,434	513,600
Las Piedras	331	586	158	22,958	151,826	144	275	55	7,271	18,440	670	1,236	7,124	609,020
Loíza	175	491	308	130,310	201,557	64	165	51	17,572	11,911	140	329	3,379	281,710
Luquillo	121	156	90	19,995	66,926	91	91	70	16,535	18,221	154	1,358	1,870	221,580
Manatí	358	343	338	49,292	95,804	256	40	251	36,229	3,737	269	355	1,434	263,275
Maricao	204	257	1,025	335,687	428,836	29	26	53	15,158	3,307	79	40	1,121	120,800
Maunabo	393	464	348	75,796	118,002	115	230	53	11,814	10,958	361	1,578	6,350	965,230
Mayagüez	563	795	552	110,003	370,390	98	257	79	22,113	12,175	584	1,493	6,295	598,661
Moca	752	1,306	818	187,446	506,543	293	137	302	55,848	9,131	650	2,545	7,626	805,587
Morovis	733	1,051	762	227,945	520,901	467	38	420	144,138	1,012	124	205	460	81,195
Naguabo	202	416	190	51,544	102,483	87	223	87	22,178	32,079	228	756	5,269	917,323
Naranjito	313	566	390	109,655	135,691	471	20	733	309,070	304	175	150	466	47,485
Orocovis	1,153	1,235	2,831	1,510,710	2,699,986	579	532	1,529	709,295	231,578	15	25	20	3,225
Patillas	595	471	609	197,892	43,497	218	61	129	37,345	918	565	1,626	10,333	1,392,421
Peñuelas	283	516	637	96,716	633,963	28	41	33	10,670	9,343	119	133	635	49,449
Ponce	393	594	1,616	335,856	575,726	39	164	59	5,925	47,711	100	985	1,607	99,040
Quebradillas	143	410	181	53,245	122,844	74	222	43	12,700	21,166	266	459	3,812	474,135
Rincón	224	436	74	11,934	42,036	3	4	2	134	242	392	553	1,917	131,170
Río Grande	216	388	183	79,241	46,003	90	185	45	20,006	14,255	252	2,047	3,718	557,749
Río Piedras	97	453	86	18,303	41,635	111	63	148	33,899	1,869	183	317	1,300	240,175
Sabana Grande	69	161	88	17,322	69,979	22	10	18	4,021	190	125	219	426	38,575
Salinas	3	19	1	190	25,508	3	9	5	2,170	9,265	3	3	20	1,600
San German	326	806	266	54,098	172,944	76	239	35	7,762	11,340	433	1,150	4,667	482,388
San Juan	.....	2	.....	.....	21	1	1	(1)	208	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo	1,285	1,048	1,040	365,919	247,714	617	332	273	71,498	26,589	1,197	3,069	11,244	1,973,889
San Sebastián	1,001	1,337	1,807	791,174	1,180,738	715	320	629	198,072	68,529	834	3,320	10,678	1,592,670
Santa Isabel	4	2	1	342	300	6	6	6	1,160	1,320	3	1	4	340
Toa Alta	94	346	72	17,351	22,695	245	66	484	234,338	1,329	211	578	1,473	286,163
Toa Baja	27	58	11	3,417	5,155	48	10	42	15,117	133	47	47	343	25,750
Trujillo Alto	347	220	136	76,736	15,810	221	75	87	49,815	4,321	508	1,000	2,409	497,553
Utuado	1,820	1,826	3,348	1,260,186	1,752,971	1,331	252	1,625	666,269	72,599	426	938	1,604	262,151
Vega Alta	126	249	123	17,503	11,780	77	5	95	16,318	55	72	126	608	58,629
Vega Baja	174	357	175	44,923	40,152	130	62	114	37,073	3,157	147	169	1,068	145,595
Vieques	17	12	60	36,975	647	11	10	83	37,660	3,841	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villalba	208	391	890	201,380	326,889	47	79	114	22,436	12,732	12	39	17	994
Yabucoa	878	657	800	183,176	51,416	202	244	85	22,020	8,897	977	3,218	14,033	1,884,915
Yauco	410	610	833	178,593	544,934	74	84	118	79,643	9,475	160	312	2,151	120,905

[1] Menos de 1 cuerda. — *Less than 1 cuerda.*

TABLA 42.—FRUTAS—TERRENOS EN ÁRBOLES Y PLANTAS, 1940; FINCAS QUE INFORMAN Y NÚMERO DE ÁRBOLES, 1940 Y 1930; Y PRODUCCIÓN, 1939 Y 1929; POR MUNICIPALIDADES—Continuada

TABLE 42.—FRUITS—LAND IN FRUITS, 1940; FARMS REPORTING AND TREES, 1940 AND 1930; AND PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BY MUNICIPALITIES—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	CHINAS — *ORANGES*								CIDRAS — *CITRONS*			
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	Árboles que no producen — *Trees not bearing*		Árboles que producen — *Bearing trees*		Producción (frutas) — *Production (fruits)*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Árboles que no producen — *Trees not bearing*	Árboles que producen — *Bearing trees*	Producción (frutas) — *Production (fruits)*
	1940	1930	1940	1940	1930	1940	1930	1939	1940	1940	1940	1939
Puerto Rico	19,032	21,368	9,879	450,065	1,010,654	1,022,545	930,153	116,273,562	219	15,090	28,742	2,788,659
Adjuntas	655	812	1,026	64,693	155,200	121,128	80,671	13,205,960	33	11,976	10,863	840,160
Aguada	424	473	30	1,644	5,264	3,149	5,448	496,127	3	2	12	750
Aguadilla	55	194	1	185	2,289	209	3,480	17,900	1	2	.....	.....
Aguas Buenas	324	371	26	2,161	3,856	3,746	1,072	546,380	5	53	68	2,360
Aibonito	163	93	34	3,740	4,659	5,613	4,977	338,355	.....	.....	.....	.....
Añasco	433	424	48	2,476	12,961	11,656	15,684	1,617,890	3	8	44	5,200
Arecibo	394	550	118	4,131	7,453	12,669	9,271	1,528,155	4	19	49	1,700
Arroyo	13	83	8	610	578	235	971	9,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barceloneta	90	170	38	1,884	1,479	4,115	4,641	567,620	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barranquitas	190	323	14	1,410	3,237	3,883	3,802	346,300	6	1	45	4,480
Bayamón	282	277	32	1,097	3,588	3,406	3,376	435,297	9	25	517	51,650
Cabo Rojo	167	264	24	374	1,074	1,471	2,042	158,660	11	13	133	7,140
Caguas	248	200	7	714	902	1,528	1,025	288,099	6	4	428	34,565
Camuy	384	396	82	4,039	1,340	7,259	3,714	1,109,425	4	1	14	2,450
Carolina	81	50	1	149	127	370	149	29,965	3	1	6	700
Cataño	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey	363	111	79	6,701	3,708	13,977	3,363	1,399,910	3	.....	1,051	29,006
Ceiba	28	68	(1)	85	143	28	89	4,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ciales	523	641	150	9,888	15,175	25,833	13,681	2,482,562	3	16	13	2,200
Cidra	246	278	24	1,058	2,436	2,537	986	322,562	4	50	53	3,900
Coamo	143	220	482	17,997	28,385	21,667	14,031	1,611,090	.....	.....	.....	.....
Comerío	191	85	10	1,043	674	1,204	653	139,654	1	1	.....	.....
Corozal	296	410	11	896	2,826	2,691	2,351	312,610	.....	.....	.....	.....
Culebra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	23	22	10	526	1,349	1,139	3,352	80,950	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fajardo	47	95	(1)	100	1,564	248	264	27,335	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guánica	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guayama	189	163	62	3,612	6,290	6,825	17,240	496,712	2	.....	6	120
Guayanilla	176	224	173	7,732	9,169	17,883	15,422	2,063,800	2	.....	4	60
Guaynabo	162	214	21	1,211	4,222	1,255	3,336	115,750	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gurabo	126	71	1	216	5,464	502	252	76,060	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hatillo	290	316	20	1,858	2,592	7,106	3,852	1,055,558	3	.....	8	350
Hormigueros	32	83	4	763	530	1,735	1,071	83,900	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humacao	106	19	7	732	114	416	12	38,592	5	3	23	1,400
Isabela	250	691	31	1,853	7,231	5,031	20,885	817,185	2	.....	12	1,500
Jayuya	139	193	21	5,007	9,859	7,691	10,872	829,270	.....	.....	.....	.....
Juana Díaz	178	109	489	14,627	31,153	21,857	18,670	3,691,480	1	.....	10	300
Juncos	118	92	1	393	764	572	376	66,230	3	.....	5	250
Lajas	85	86	3	287	394	904	613	75,768	4	.....	6	300
Lares	1,194	988	1,004	41,615	82,736	70,720	55,534	11,287,119	3	3	3	300
Las Marías	525	501	757	39,190	50,658	97,460	57,629	7,012,142	6	20	176	7,235
Las Piedras	330	229	1	704	689	1,000	323	119,964	4	9	2	110
Loíza	111	287	13	532	2,203	1,540	2,867	236,125	3	9	7	1,050
Luquillo	35	78	7	148	440	846	1,304	18,320	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manatí	248	165	5	650	1,869	2,349	3,393	312,916	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maricao	207	250	950	17,070	84,664	100,228	70,499	8,704,650	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maunabo	146	174	12	730	1,162	1,100	361	101,627	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mayagüez	716	794	628	10,268	75,659	62,396	124,820	10,425,659	10	21	296	19,900
Moca	610	1,100	122	5,702	21,185	20,565	23,207	4,336,640	7	18	92	4,780
Morovis	357	381	28	2,016	2,622	3,393	2,107	519,540	4	7	6	700
Naguabo	19	81	5	61	1,076	511	482	19,030	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naranjito	192	132	10	354	1,239	840	1,842	84,385	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orocovis	369	554	59	5,276	7,466	15,156	12,517	1,434,045	3	55	60	12,000
Patillas	522	259	132	4,319	9,426	11,916	1,643	1,796,325	6	1	51	9,775
Peñuelas	267	427	154	6,460	9,872	26,954	23,399	3,269,055	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ponce	382	455	784	76,405	45,410	76,213	52,869	5,292,800	6	138	1,383	67,700
Quebradillas	188	282	23	3,175	3,797	6,003	14,370	779,320	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rincón	46	83	2	59	159	389	832	70,125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Río Grande	29	103	4	1,355	2,086	748	317	32,025	1	.....	2	80
Río Piedras	87	140	32	2,588	3,538	2,075	13,317	161,280	2	566	10,000	1,500,000
Sabana Grande	144	90	45	1,436	1,154	2,505	15,056	754,300	4	12	.....	.....
Salinas	1	5	(1)	6	62	4	135	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Germán	453	589	117	2,716	25,004	19,308	18,078	2,420,170	7	2	122	2,010
San Juan	2	2	(1)	.....	.....	30	114	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo	975	491	6	2,402	2,484	5,285	1,022	959,440	5	1	44	1,568
San Sebastián	754	1,052	516	18,999	89,945	65,504	61,450	5,800,915	2	.....	7	350
Santa Isabel	2	.....	(1)	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toa Alta	92	148	9	174	947	868	2,884	112,915	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toa Baja	22	44	31	244	342	1,916	6,813	409,300	1	.....	500	75,000
Trujillo Alto	201	32	30	893	6,811	3,823	7,856	409,040	4	4	14	1,360
Utuado	1,185	1,260	622	24,097	83,517	47,070	44,692	6,916,143	13	28	1,072	47,280
Vega Alta	33	114	7	46	619	302	1,764	23,938	1	.....	12	100
Vega Baja	115	177	30	521	2,728	2,441	1,800	248,550	2	5	12	1,300
Vieques	8	4	(1)	515	14	19	12	2,302	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villalba	101	278	115	4,674	22,152	12,154	5,066	619,455	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yabucoa	436	219	7	1,013	1,262	1,830	369	217,751	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yauco	314	518	524	7,749	27,609	35,546	27,676	4,877,700	4	2,016	1,511	45,520

[1] Menos de 1 cuerda. — *Less than 1 cuerda.*

TABLA 42.—FRUTAS—TERRENOS EN ÁRBOLES Y PLANTAS, 1940; FINCAS QUE INFORMAN Y NÚMERO DE ÁRBOLES, 1940 Y 1930; Y PRODUCCIÓN, 1939 Y 1929; POR MUNICIPALIDADES—Continuada

TABLE 42.—FRUITS—LAND IN FRUITS, 1940; FARMS REPORTING AND TREES, 1940 AND 1930; AND PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BY MUNICIPALITIES—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	LIMONES (LIMAS) — *LIMES*							TORONJAS — *GRAPEFRUIT*							
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Árboles que no producen — *Trees not bearing*		Árboles que producen — *Bearing trees*		Producción (frutas) — *Production (fruits)*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	Árboles que no producen — *Trees not bearing*		Árboles que producen — *Bearing trees*		Producción (frutas) — *Production (fruits)*
	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1939	1940	1930	1940	1940	1930	1940	1930	1939
Puerto Rico	1,174	2,088	2,340	9,159	9,596	11,558	1,163,562	2,365	1,681	4,869	48,443	299,454	335,036	364,489	24,829,531
Adjuntas	22	56	34	727	153	482	14,820	73	49	66	2,159	5,284	5,968	1,743	155,220
Aguada	8	23	14	140	50	117	4,750	14	24	10	65	1,010	605	195	65,672
Aguadilla	15	64	6	213	27	142	5,738	17	63	(1)	39	3,422	82	570	3,215
Aguas Buenas	22	20	325	54	75	17	9,040	38	9	7	882	52	72	.....	6,560
Aibonito	7	5	15	3	28	9	5,350	18	1	12	184	30	525	.....	10,309
Añasco	43	21	113	328	156	328	28,610	36	15	14	407	848	1,085	4,840	35,470
Arecibo	17	46	17	76	83	124	11,000	98	28	494	6,148	13,846	23,567	24,143	2,414,517
Arroyo	.....	7	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Barceloneta	11	27	130	42	194	244	22,375	38	27	219	337	8,512	18,547	34,911	964,615
Barranquitas	.....	10	.....	19	.....	120	.....	10	7	(1)	27	10	16	20	665
Bayamón	46	23	121	82	84	40	6,875	92	91	827	6,644	76,101	50,517	84,837	3,258,244
Cabo Rojo	14	28	.....	39	62	52	9,612	33	4	2	66	77	58	20	4,521
Caguas	15	50	5	62	44	45	7,525	47	30	7	527	56	357	66	17,762
Camuy	24	83	79	55	92	200	19,260	38	38	3	86	23	271	141	18,250
Carolina	10	17	20	4	20	36	2,255	27	8	14	1,070	2,535	133	7	8,415
Cataño	1	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey	44	6	46	7	204	10	36,915	65	4	9	566	198	710	.....	42,570
Ceiba	5	10	2	14	38	2	7,200	10	5	(1)	16	27	1	.....	125
Ciales	19	53	60	117	77	106	7,150	106	66	15	465	1,514	1,344	237	112,229
Cidra	33	35	31	49	29	16	8,685	41	6	(1)	115	7	74	24	5,593
Coamo	6	12	12	287	22	24	2,900	1	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Comerío	11	6	26	12	8	8	700	29	4	2	291	15	21	.....	2,775
Corozal	6	73	.....	198	9	24	1,850	28	30	13	175	4,384	1,124	5	67,190
Culebra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	.....	2	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	28	24	424	2,758	6,990	31,054	27,220	831,570
Fajardo	2	24	.....	232	5	68	570	22	3	(1)	1	22	91	20	2,800
Guánica	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guayama	55	15	237	9	391	66	51,664	18	4	3	241	171	54	14	3,150
Guayanilla	10	14	.....	40	19	35	2,815	10	6	10	29	350	756	36	73,365
Guaynabo	42	59	268	35	233	212	24,595	56	82	74	2,338	8,072	1,731	10,162	97,313
Gurabo	23	12	5	36	41	.....	3,845	61	17	4	91	12,042	318	.....	16,433
Hatillo	12	38	25	43	65	107	10,915	33	5	3	119	930	466	23	50,126
Hormigueros	2	4	.....	14	8	5	2,200	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Humacao	6	9	2	7	19	20	2,500	32	.....	1	86	.....	181	.....	17,726
Isabela	10	68	4	58	18	172	2,375	31	113	2	58	626	740	468	20,427
Jayuya	18	20	.....	39	51	11	11,600	13	10	(1)	29	75	99	36	9,495
Juana Díaz	7	3	3	.....	67	10	6,885	16	15	7	20	424	214	916	34,600
Juncos	6	16	12	27	12	19	1,514	30	21	(1)	86	113	86	75	4,284
Lajas	6	11	3	6	10	22	2,330	25	5	(1)	116	12	42	11	4,182
Lares	126	119	82	367	302	938	40,832	97	39	8	1,423	86	1,467	235	101,048
Las Marías	17	3	13	8	68	.....	9,205	18	9	28	25	1,789	1,536	193	110,015
Las Piedras	9	11	10	18	24	.....	3,300	27	7	(1)	57	15	136	4	6,237
Loíza	4	49	.....	40	49	115	2,700	8	30	(1)	7	53	59	29	5,600
Luquillo	6	34	104	58	8	4	815	10	8	2	38	24	37	1	1,160
Manatí	10	25	5	282	3,743	1,173	126,325	78	36	318	110	18,507	23,898	26,760	1,593,995
Maricao	.....	9	.....	142	.....	389	.....	5	7	44	100	524	3,064	52	240,700
Maunabo	23	93	14	396	103	.....	10,542	7	3	(1)	15	132	9	.....	462
Mayagüez	23	42	24	669	99	450	16,905	66	56	73	1,420	6,272	5,633	2,882	299,361
Moca	14	39	21	167	58	266	11,100	17	42	(1)	81	66	157	384	13,230
Morovis	11	27	24	58	22	41	5,600	17	26	1	40	46	30	.....	1,922
Naguabo	8	38	2	110	52	.....	10,150	5	3	14	3	5	388	2,375	42,648
Naranjito	9	11	2	23	15	19	1,350	3	15	(1)	2	206	4	142	400
Orocovis	11	29	10	24	69	72	27,851	15	16	1	88	13	48	41	6,725
Patillas	11	13	.....	79	38	.....	11,900	34	19	3	211	218	218	3	16,735
Peñuelas	18	11	104	22	312	128	39,492	10	1	(1)	16	.....	213	28	5,425
Ponce	14	57	16	1,100	110	2,604	72,950	21	35	11	449	631	559	296	16,200
Quebradillas	2	22	.....	20	3	75	600	23	38	(1)	22	81	165	129	11,683
Rincón	12	4	6	.....	39	10	4,200	6	8	27	70	534	890	146	70,000
Río Grande	4	23	1	708	10	20	5,700	5	23	(1)	1	701	4	27	300
Río Piedras	17	50	3	94	111	241	17,000	64	66	390	7,786	10,624	27,114	30,288	2,185,734
Sabana Grande	13	6	4	5	1,026	54	254,700	26	5	1	112	38	178	7	20,499
Salinas	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	125	2	.....	(1)	1	.....	5	.....	450
San German	25	46	20	20	152	98	15,160	29	21	2	118	123	256	305	12,265
San Juan	.....	2	.....	6	.....	20	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....
San Lorenzo	41	72	2	102	58	79	14,329	138	28	7	488	34	562	9	53,370
San Sebastián	22	78	12	463	93	604	11,740	47	21	9	652	660	716	201	26,511
Santa Isabel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toa Alta	12	26	11	66	32	32	7,500	42	18	131	1,158	16,350	3,618	11,803	409,875
Toa Baja	4	8	4	3	242	27	36,100	57	84	811	4,447	49,404	59,638	43,600	5,077,770
Trujillo Alto	52	7	163	80	154	29	16,656	61	19	44	560	6,250	4,540	15,136	246,012
Utuado	33	67	32	611	52	776	9,030	64	69	27	505	6,862	853	111	91,860
Vega Alta	4	3	9	.....	8	52	499	11	14	186	1,660	606	12,753	7,786	763,140
Vega Baja	12	10	2	31	39	10	4,600	43	52	487	302	30,405	44,264	30,609	5,019,553
Vieques	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	(1)	4	.....	10	.....	250
Villalba	2	12	1	31	3	18	150	6	7	(1)	8	173	17	62	1,200
Yabucoa	17	48	2	103	37	.....	5,893	54	19	1	60	121	69	.....	5,058
Yauco	9	23	2	43	63	121	32,145	12	18	1	163	113	118	71	12,750

[1] Menos de 1 cuerda. — *Less than 1 cuerda.*

TABLA 42.—FRUTAS—TERRENOS EN ARBOLES Y PLANTAS, 1940; FINCAS QUE INFORMAN Y NUMERO DE ÁRBOLES, 1940 Y 1930; Y PRODUCCIÓN, 1939 Y 1929; POR MUNICIPALIDADES—Continuada

TABLE 42.—FRUITS—LAND IN FRUITS, 1940; FARMS REPORTING AND TREES, 1940 AND 1930; AND PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BY MUNICIPALITIES—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	GUAYABAS — *GUAVAS*								MANGOS — *MANGOES*							
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Árboles que no producen — *Trees not bearing*		Árboles que producen — *Bearing trees*		Produccion (latas de 5-gal.) — *Production (5-gal. cans)*		Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Arboles que no producen — *Trees not bearing*		Arboles que producen — *Bearing trees*		Produccion (frutas) — *Production (fruits)*	
	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1939	1929	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1939	1929
Puerto Rico...	1,475	2,739	39,145	392,911	117,663	309,587	29,957	139,822	16,350	16,046	90,321	184,825	176,504	190,652	68,423,586	118,940,000
Adjuntas.....	8	19	60	1,690	2,740	2,607	316	566	81	56	394	642	460	217	261,050	123,000
Aguada.....	83	26	304	413	857	379	307	168	670	572	4,113	6,597	5,700	5,839	1,393,616	4,087,000
Aguadilla.....	29	50	32	348	448	990	93	835	287	476	489	2,523	2,603	5,668	773,755	6,526,000
Aguas Buenas.....	47	32	145	5,316	3,161	1,878	440	115	231	139	589	474	535	54	114,311	14,000
Aibonito.....	1	4	2	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	8	212	117	132	4	32,677	1,000
Añasco.....	41	18	595	214	3,402	959	635	1,277	488	481	4,107	7,295	14,496	15,037	4,890,360	8,756,000
Arecibo.....	24	55	271	4,483	4,697	2,679	1,641	2,672	232	190	510	510	797	666	237,435	589,000
Arroyo.....	2	12	10	18	137	299	35	13	18	101	41	216	201	742	71,100	101,000
Barceloneta.....	1	20	.....	2,526	100	7,367	10	2,876	47	92	63	200	119	296	24,890	326,000
Barranquitas.....	2	26	110	4,632	90	1,759	40	568	82	11	190	15	41	8	12,450	4,000
Bayamon.....	13	42	1,077	2,258	1,926	6,573	1,052	3,110	330	318	1,121	1,378	1,396	760	333,555	458,000
Cabo Rojo.....	17	83	65	490	1,604	1,607	438	652	403	491	2,159	2,287	5,422	6,213	3,375,930	5,778,000
Caguas.....	31	42	76	2,034	741	5,392	306	1,108	234	144	663	270	632	240	252,006	99,000
Camuy.....	58	34	2,266	573	3,565	3,731	1,715	2,775	268	230	488	240	1,137	950	400,950	789,000
Carolina.....	53	57	933	268	2,124	1,741	413	410	339	258	1,078	818	3,076	1,276	623,221	590,000
Cataño.....	1	.....	24	.....	3	.....	4	.....	2	1	10	.....	2	7	800	10,000
Cayey.....	46	10	2,880	1,147	2,223	564	533	100	95	12	579	33	490	.....	137,838	.....
Ceiba.....	7	16	214	3,573	820	.....	22	.....	109	165	806	523	1,711	957	828,570	796,000
Ciales.....	11	20	1,027	12,093	1,149	1,712	135	1,304	108	101	185	724	381	184	158,655	123,000
Cidra.....	35	29	104	609	1,563	.....	597	.....	49	65	102	171	31	8	2,815	3,000
Coamo	2	28	5	15,383	4	4,080	2	1,178	296	132	1,888	1,742	6,022	1,101	2,576,100	795,000
Comerio.....	11	27	76	902	28	584	7	165	85	22	227	67	114	18	14,550	11,000
Corozal.....	2	266	.....	5,994	38	14,019	18	4,035	182	295	231	777	587	190	160,065	115,000
Culebra.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	198	.....	193	.....	47,000
Dorado.....	.....	8	.....	2,103	.....	131	.....	104	10	16	13	16	21	92	2,800	38,000
Fajardo.....	4	20	17	18,414	72	377	18	171	123	206	258	3,550	1,459	1,677	326,400	790,000
Guanica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	4	.....	2,000	.....
Guayama.....	3	8	7	610	28	673	4	188	123	95	927	3,003	1,330	1,712	579,050	119,000
Guayanilla.....	3	6	1	516	53	13	16	6	204	302	2,277	2,783	4,432	6,243	1,598,825	3,723,000
Guaynabo.....	30	31	572	232	1,840	563	705	277	245	137	764	263	1,358	525	297,487	438,000
Gurabo.....	94	8	265	6,664	3,236	.....	1,130	.....	235	134	222	595	1,261	165	192,735	5,000
Hatillo.....	11	5	10	125	465	107	106	45	117	150	362	334	531	648	214,164	334,000
Hormigueros.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	126	1,266	1,984	1,176	2,732	475,400	954,000
Humacao.....	13	3	1,059	103	2,184	.....	463	.....	296	123	2,248	404	3,603	254	758,920	194,000
Isabela.....	21	54	265	213	186	1,598	23	666	303	526	568	931	1,188	2,276	351,075	2,987,000
Jayuya.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	9	.....	13	60	87	154	1,392	408	1,190	143,235	1,181,000
Juana Diaz.....	15	13	95	355	262	957	87	308	201	176	1,839	1,898	2,353	2,751	1,017,738	1,635,000
Juncos.....	31	10	140	618	2,776	60	767	30	155	119	240	955	832	221	161,950	84,000
Lajas.....	2	22	5	45	11	164	.....	137	251	311	821	710	3,037	3,955	2,330,650	2,876,000
Lares.....	41	74	9,537	11,697	20,972	54,004	4,717	8,726	267	247	1,392	1,582	1,601	2,586	767,525	1,750,000
Las Marias.....	11	18	1,190	53	1,909	78	176	10	278	143	2,620	10,800	4,912	3,325	2,588,755	911,000
Las Piedras.....	21	86	256	2,093	1,015	2,236	204	623	574	357	1,356	1,478	2,360	521	664,318	101,000
Loiza.....	6	62	206	19,630	2,439	3,903	570	739	112	226	192	617	710	1,092	223,080	816,000
Luquillo.....	1	39	300	586	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	129	1,650	920	2,032	1,061	361,495	511,000
Manati.....	34	16	407	12,574	3,446	6,480	811	2,610	197	169	448	844	1,222	1,415	234,940	227,000
Maricao.....	3	7	102	9,653	750	1,264	160	605	35	47	214	3,376	2,526	3,679	842,000	2,453,000
Maunabo.....	1	130	.....	4,809	25	77	15	79	192	191	267	1,287	1,083	116	189,112	44,000
Mayaguez.....	82	67	2,938	2,468	4,242	5,022	897	1,227	558	532	3,810	8,599	13,582	15,251	5,722,290	6,416,000
Moca.....	30	65	811	400	426	4,465	114	677	506	621	3,076	4,741	5,553	6,066	2,291,615	4,350,000
Morovis.....	12	100	555	51,745	863	5,739	90	1,326	120	141	330	409	360	369	100,420	201,000
Naguabo.....	17	64	50	909	651	3,150	184	869	203	252	554	1,400	1,371	1,039	567,898	423,000
Naranjito.....	10	19	73	7,375	74	1,401	30	754	168	69	197	185	459	298	83,950	332,000
Orocovis.....	1	28	.....	202	100	8,881	50	834	65	81	203	181	230	573	100,084	125,000
Patillas.....	26	14	200	365	322	25	158	5	197	171	832	2,879	1,280	29	364,485	20,000
Peñuelas.....	44	20	77	2,317	1,493	3,825	345	790	348	570	7,557	6,227	4,503	8,680	3,714,775	9,260,000
Ponce.....	11	59	340	14,286	5,835	4,917	1,403	2,425	251	367	5,222	6,739	7,059	9,200	2,618,300	3,309,000
Quebradillas.....	17	33	23	452	269	1,110	50	312	177	193	284	1,174	824	1,325	344,490	1,000,000
Rincon.....	12	11	4	30	89	215	33	166	368	435	1,498	3,480	4,489	4,162	1,862,100	4,513,000
Rio Grande.....	17	18	202	4,377	634	664	430	80	249	289	3,669	4,728	3,251	1,187	868,704	440,000
Río Piedras.....	33	54	522	5,798	1,336	3,946	650	1,012	178	263	505	1,082	911	984	259,029	594,000
Sabana Grande....	81	29	2,205	625	10,120	4,035	2,027	570	392	168	5,078	1,407	11,051	4,119	4,150,930	1,409,000
Salinas.....	1	1	.....	100	50	90	50	25	19	22	122	75	408	250	72,900	199,000
San German.....	22	96	3,053	7,528	6,580	15,456	715	10,188	660	788	5,197	41,255	11,965	23,924	5,767,650	17,487,000
San Juan.....	1	1	.....	.....	100	30	30	30	1	2	.....	10	6	30	1,200	30,000
San Lorenzo.....	22	74	57	541	426	38	179	21	470	210	565	431	1,304	157	403,682	101,000
San Sebastian....	13	105	575	46,410	1,160	90,615	311	71,391	351	562	1,578	9,556	2,826	5,465	798,710	3,656,000
Santa Isabel.....	3	1	8	5	7	5	4	10	7	7	56	11	117	70	105,800	69,000
Toa Alta.....	7	51	1,251	4,384	3,016	1,867	1,217	1,157	88	152	221	1,078	314	204	165,750	165,000
Toa Baja.....	3	1	12	.....	32	12	15	15	40	28	77	35	115	54	37,171	56,000
Trujillo Alto....	70	29	635	346	1,936	1,760	770	1,492	426	115	2,181	452	2,152	381	663,075	308,000
Utuado.....	13	101	223	78,157	239	7,166	179	2,509	273	305	611	2,674	873	1,319	307,200	1,097,000
Vega Alta.....	3	1	11	1	2	.....	1	.....	29	41	54	112	132	47	14,375	15,000
Vega Baja.....	9	8	175	527	1,301	1,929	262	75	87	103	203	159	296	383	159,375	186,000
Vieques.....	1	6	.....	27	150	341	50	31	49	30	559	115	2,684	607	577,280	153,000
Villalba.....	5	17	20	967	725	1,149	195	231	38	286	344	1,231	484	3,159	156,000	1,232,000
Yabucoa.....	20	78	290	2,192	1,656	291	457	14	649	249	1,849	1,493	2,931	233	1,173,895	57,000
Yauco.....	18	47	125	4,019	537	9,829	330	2,322	480	582	3,523	15,368	9,450	22,223	3,969,900	9,425,000

TABLA 42.—FRUTAS—TERRENOS EN ÁRBOLES Y PLANTAS, 1940; FINCAS QUE INFORMAN Y NÚMERO DE ÁRBOLES, 1940 Y 1930; Y PRODUCCIÓN, 1939 Y 1929; POR MUNICIPALIDADES—Continuada

TABLE 42.—FRUITS—LAND IN FRUITS, 1940; FARMS REPORTING AND TREES, 1940 AND 1930; AND PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BY MUNICIPALITIES—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	COCOS — *COCONUTS*								VAINILLA — *VANILLA*			
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	Árboles que no producen — *Trees not bearing*		Árboles que producen — *Bearing trees*		Producción (número) — *Production (number)*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Plantas que no producen — *Plants not bearing*	Plantas que producen — *Bearing plants*	Producción (libras) — *Production (pounds)*
	1940	1930	1940	1940	1930	1940	1930	1939	1940	1940	1940	1939
Puerto Rico	11,898	11,141	12,961	193,801	439,681	595,925	471,032	21,776,289	91	127,839	34,345	4,442
Adjuntas	15	8	8	775	404	1,310	19	38,631	3	625	8,075	140
Aguada	277	128	310	4,048	166,117	13,525	11,191	584,453	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aguadilla	242	412	562	10,987	11,052	29,992	48,634	1,076,265	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aguas Buenas	158	103	1	328	315	198	47	15,767	1	1	.....	.....
Aibonito	1	4	1	119	9	13	.....	420	.....	.....	.....	.....
Añasco	183	106	160	366	5,117	17,432	11,417	458,816	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arecibo	251	341	196	6,065	4,712	7,017	2,851	321,558	1	10	.....	.....
Arroyo	15	93	204	122	402	7,162	1,324	301,592	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barceloneta	68	87	40	535	565	2,106	1,404	51,760	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barranquitas	.....	4	.....	.....	7	.....	15	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bayamón	309	316	71	1,086	1,015	4,139	936	162,129	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabo Rojo	330	392	1,081	11,571	15,141	56,223	51,245	1,449,720	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caguas	148	164	6	516	496	680	1,306	33,120	1	2,346	.....	.....
Camuy	264	319	108	4,678	642	4,668	3,371	203,124	1	6	.....	.....
Carolina	334	218	894	7,869	23,549	32,173	25,352	1,037,167	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cataño	4	9	53	1,170	933	4,159	1,616	63,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayey	24	3	1	69	28	73	.....	865	2	2,500	1,500	350
Ceiba	95	150	69	590	733	3,840	885	195,994	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ciales	75	72	1	197	275	249	85	15,561	2	4,000	.....	.....
Cidra	19	3	1	29	1	10	6	859	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coamo	14	1	1	49	12	24	12	832	1	.....	450	125
Comerío	80	22	(1)	142	84	22	72	955	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corozal	124	195	6	107	498	501	102	26,005	.....	.....	.....	.....
Culebra	3	9	8	.....	1,020	665	1,540	5,400	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	18	34	138	951	7,759	6,315	7,994	158,880	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fajardo	135	187	74	3,731	2,648	4,818	7,055	125,944	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guánica	2	4	95	.....	6,080	9,350	2,040	310,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guayama	55	71	314	5,576	2,349	7,790	3,679	124,113	1	50	.....	.....
Guayanilla	83	107	106	295	328	3,169	4,526	132,063	1	2,000	.....	.....
Guaynabo	249	168	13	831	570	1,214	1,881	53,145	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gurabo	125	67	1	268	445	374	206	27,313	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hatillo	158	240	118	1,698	1,660	6,716	6,267	324,806	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hormigueros	25	85	(1)	62	123	105	266	7,575	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humacao	289	122	818	31,211	12,575	16,669	4,954	803,093	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabela	352	522	357	6,501	6,123	18,380	18,812	1,072,510	2	3	.....	.....
Jayuya	13	15	(1)	49	174	39	11	2,227	1	30	.....	.....
Juana Díaz	40	22	110	253	4,138	5,696	2,155	99,065	.....	.....	.....	.....
Juncos	122	96	(1)	218	628	590	369	36,725	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lajas	217	228	4	504	4,815	1,746	2,234	107,571	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lares	270	156	4	530	174	514	332	41,992	15	42,295	1,315	323
Las Marías	79	41	6	64	74	198	498	10,120	2	1	90	18
Las Piedras	422	162	(1)	712	20,927	1,443	2,152	90,823	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loíza	109	180	1,785	21,681	18,644	75,680	66,441	2,300,551	.....	.....	.....	.....
Luquillo	78	135	275	2,444	7,452	10,275	14,237	299,140	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manatí	190	172	915	8,341	6,180	50,502	7,303	2,274,317	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maricao	1	4	(1)	.....	6	2	18	50	4	4,800	700	70
Maunabo	189	224	49	627	1,386	3,173	780	112,110	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mayagüez	332	252	219	782	7,646	16,213	18,054	534,789	6	9,935	6,000	1,058
Moca	468	397	23	767	1,147	6,634	2,216	331,705	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morovis	107	58	6	365	253	1,044	164	51,911	4	13,902	1,003	260
Naguabo	135	274	37	3,548	3,472	3,438	7,129	111,653	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naranjito	90	81	2	81	164	216	176	11,939	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orocovis	4	6	2	361	16	3	23	125	1	1,000	.....	.....
Patillas	381	237	60	914	5,033	4,785	2,362	257,480	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peñuelas	77	91	15	486	165	1,302	388	55,616	3	4,000	6	2
Ponce	72	118	307	412	1,233	12,499	1,880	233,588	12	25,350	12,830	1,568
Quebradillas	186	232	50	807	1,079	4,499	2,098	114,265	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rincón	77	102	179	4,296	9,269	8,129	12,503	357,730	.....	.....	.....	.....
Río Grande	134	238	1,123	22,095	14,211	35,629	48,682	1,663,564	.....	.....	.....	.....
Río Piedras	195	260	45	644	22,344	3,084	7,180	99,602	14	31	1	3
Sabana Grande	175	60	2	369	157	1,219	492	69,252	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salinas	10	2	230	4,059	.....	10,682	2,200	470,100	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Germán	419	464	22	1,249	1,356	4,096	3,038	235,377	3	3,000	720	205
San Juan	5	5	138	.....	230	6,604	723	409,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo	673	446	4	774	1,391	2,227	658	137,223	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Sebastián	396	457	4	424	1,383	1,242	1,842	85,660	3	150	155	20
Santa Isabel	8	4	27	442	91	1,101	155	92,700	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toa Alta	155	142	2	205	284	723	376	37,303	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toa Baja	47	67	222	1,120	8,546	12,257	7,265	514,897	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trujillo Alto	308	88	12	669	309	1,230	397	70,180	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utuado	167	177	5	271	708	436	582	22,883	1	3	.....	.....
Vega Alta	44	97	22	525	2,812	1,373	1,761	46,272	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vega Baja	121	174	958	5,571	13,978	30,343	12,960	649,388	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vieques	26	26	206	2,024	2,126	8,699	17,034	205,525	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villalba	3	16	(1)	30	145	40	6	500	2	.....	1,500	300
Yabucoa	718	244	66	2,205	1,419	3,985	335	269,527	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yauco	111	125	9	341	329	1,254	713	77,909	3	11,800	.....	.....

[1] Menos de 1 cuerda. —*Less than 1 cuerda.*

TABLA 42.—FRUTAS—TERRENOS EN ÁRBOLES Y PLANTAS, 1940; FINCAS QUE INFORMAN Y NÚMERO DE ÁRBOLES, 1940 Y 1930; Y PRODUCCIÓN, 1939 Y 1929; POR MUNICIPALIDADES—Continuada

TABLE 42.—FRUITS—LAND IN FRUITS, 1940; FARMS REPORTING AND TREES, 1940 AND 1930; AND PRODUCTION, 1939 AND 1929; BY MUNICIPALITIES—Continued

MUNICIPALIDAD — *MUNICIPALITY*	PAPAYAS				PIÑAS — *PINEAPPLES*				OTRAS FRUTAS — *OTHER FRUITS*		
	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Plantas que no producen — *Plants not bearing*	Plantas que producen — *Bearing plants*	Producción (frutas) — *Production (fruits)*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*		Cuerdas — *Cuerdas*	Producción (cajas) — *Production (crates)*	Fincas que informan — *Farms reporting*	Árboles que no producen — *Trees not bearing*	Árboles que producen — *Bearing trees*
	1940	1940	1940	1939	1940	1930	1940	1939	1940	1940	1940
Puerto Rico	1,713	4,788	8,526	267,749	268	1,438	1,912	319,234	426	2,201	2,952
Adjuntas	2	1	2	100	6	40	4	122	4	.....	19
Aguada	6	5	27	1,214	.....	9	.....	.....	13	83	179
Aguadilla	35	91	95	2,635	2	2	(1)	70	13	.....	86
Aguas Buenas	43	42	50	1,329	3	38	1	190	.....	.....	.....
Aibonito	15	28	2	45	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Añasco	58	165	318	9,376	9	15	(1)	74	.....	.....	.....
Arecibo	48	77	378	9,121	7	12	329	79,659	13	102	225
Arroyo	1	.....	6	195	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barceloneta	9	3	19	599	1	3	12	1,700	.....	.....	.....
Barranquitas	4	30	5	137	8	11	88	16,969	.....	.....	.....
Bayamón	25	82	99	1,940	18	18	210	29,558	3	25	20
Cabo Rojo	45	28	154	5,177	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caguas	43	23	170	5,770	.....	14	.....	.....	11	.....	78
Camuy	14	35	77	2,275	2	14	1	75	20	39	56
Carolina	53	38	139	4,617	2	2	(1)	6	2	39	51
Cataño	2	.....	28	1,080	1	.....	6	250	.....	.....	.....
Cayey	33	182	39	1,778	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Ceiba	11	21	43	1,471	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ciales	33	58	141	4,630	3	10	1	168	.....	.....	.....
Cidra	19	58	67	1,586	6	2	298	41,201	3	.....	5
Coamo	10	11	52	2,098	.....	3	.....	.....	29	13	401
Comerío	37	59	19	345	2	5	75	12,004	3	19	.....
Corozal	20	26	258	8,300	10	128	419	75,160	3	15	8
Culebra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorado	3	2	104	1,200	1	4	20	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Fajardo	50	4	146	3,435	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guánica	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guayama	8	17	54	730	13	5	5	120	3	5	22
Guayanilla	6	2	12	260	1	9	(1)	10	2	4	.....
Guaynabo	37	112	228	7,408	13	6	5	74	21	143	170
Gurabo	68	7	133	8,299	1	5	(1)	30	.....	.....	.....
Hatillo	4	.....	25	925	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	23
Hormigueros	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humacao	28	41	102	2,626	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Isabela	24	16	282	9,641	.....	6	.....	.....	6	13	18
Jayuya	3	5	10	200	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Juana Díaz	17	46	82	2,402	.....	9	.....	.....	2	6	6
Juncos	10	17	25	478	3	5	2	114	.....	.....	.....
Lajas	29	39	97	4,740	22	28	33	2,391	6	128	38
Lares	28	64	96	6,075	8	72	1	232	6	27	31
Las Marías	12	29	142	1,703	11	42	4	239	2	50	101
Las Piedras	24	21	79	3,810	2	7	1	40	1	10	12
Loíza	3	18	11	240	3	23	(1)	31	.....	.....	.....
Luquillo	4	118	322	6,901	3	25	4	180	2	1,061	3
Manatí	43	28	103	2,598	3	13	90	9,505	3	.....	25
Maricao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mayagüez	5	18	143	4,625	1	54	(1)	1	.....	.....	.....
Moca	18	855	196	7,816	.....	39	.....	.....	9	14	41
Morovis	11	37	120	2,394	9	80	4	430	6	18	171
Naguabo	9	21	30	910	2	11	(1)	20	.....	.....	.....
Naranjito	12	20	91	4,970	3	5	1	85	.....	.....	.....
Orocovis	2	.....	3	65	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patillas	12	7	30	1,455	3	37	2	19	.....	.....	.....
Peñuelas	10	304	30	1,600	11	8	5	199	.....	.....	.....
Ponce	63	190	627	11,849	1	2	(1)	60	5	13	37
Quebradillas	6	2	27	1,352	3	23	1	11	27	128	395
Rincón	46	23	417	12,205	1	20	(1)	10	1	.....	50
Río Grande	17	12	40	2,290	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Río Piedras	19	168	82	2,120	1	14	(1)	6	1	10	.....
	37	96	116	4,180	3	15	35	8,800	6	16	20
Sabana Grande	42	43	75	8,945	3	7	(1)	124	3	.....	77
Salinas	3	.....	16	1,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Germán	25	32	60	2,391	4	13	1	57	.....	.....	.....
San Juan	3	.....	192	6,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Lorenzo	43	6	180	7,305	7	56	2	108	11	15	24
San Sebastián	24	35	64	1,735	16	169	5	378	2	.....	11
Santa Isabel	2	1	5	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	10
Toa Alta	52	259	179	6,270	3	7	101	15,860	.....	.....	.....
Toa Baja	11	63	528	9,320	2	7	89	17,001	2	.....	3
Trujillo Alto	149	759	562	23,697	4	1	12	2,018	77	41	293
Utuado	32	6	47	1,716	25	139	9	1,037	8	4	24
Vega Alta	11	27	29	680	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vega Baja	9	14	120	3,540	2	15	36	1,838	.....	.....	.....
Vieques	2	100	6	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villalba	6	14	138	2,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yabucoa	33	25	55	1,609	.....	49	.....	.....	84	111	187
Yauco	32	3	77	2,477	.....	4	.....	.....	5	38	86

[1] Menos de 1 cuerda. — *Less than 1 cuerda.*

APÉNDICE

APPENDIX

Su informe es requerido por Ley del Congreso. Esta Ley también declara ilegal para la Oficina del Censo revelar datos, incluyendo nombres o identidades, de su informe de censo. Solamente empleados de censo bajo juramento podrán examinar sus declaraciones. Los datos obtenidos serán usados exclusivamente para preparar información estadística respecto a la población, recursos, y actividades comerciales del país. Su Informe de Censo No Puede Ser Usado para Propósitos de Impuestos, Reglamentos, o Investigación.

Forma No. PR-101

DEPARTAMENTO DE COMERCIO
OFICINA DEL CENSO

Archivo No. .....

Municipalidad .....

CENSO DECIMOSEXTO DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS: 1940

Distrito de enumeración No. .....

Barrio .....

TABLA GENERAL PARA FINCAS Y HACIENDAS—PUERTO RICO

16-267

Número de esta finca en el orden de la visita.....

Enumerado por mí este día ..... de ....., 1940. .....
(Firma del enumerador)

PARA ACLARACIONES E INSTRUCCIONES, VEA EL OTRO LADO DE LA TABLA

I.—ADMINISTRADOR

No escriba en este espacio: Posesión | Tamaño

1. Nombre del administrador ..... Edad .....
2. Número de la familia del administrador en el orden de la visita según anotado en la tabla de población.....
3. Color o raza (ponga marca [√] en el sitio apropiado):
   ☐ Blanco; 2 ☐ De color (Negro o mixto);
   3 ☐ Otra (anote) .....
4. Año cuando el administrador empezó a explotar esta finca..... (Año)
5. Número de días en 1939 el administrador trabajó fuera de la finca por jornal o salario..... (Días)
6. Anote la ocupación principal cuando trabajaba fuera de la finca..... Clave

Para uso de la oficina solamente

POSESIÓN		CUERDAS					
Propietario	1	Menos de 3	1	20 a 29	6	250 a 499	11
Propietario en parte	2	3 a 5	2	30 a 49	7	500 a 999	12
Administrador	3	6 a 9	3	50 a 99	8	1000 a 4999	13
Medianero	4	10 a 14	4	100 a 174	9	5000 ó más	14
Otro arrendatario	5	15 a 19	5	175 a 249	10		

II.—POSESIÓN

7. Si Ud. alquila terrenos de otrós o administra cualquier terreno para otros, dé el nombre y dirección del dueño:
   Nombre .....
   Dirección ..... (Calle y número) (Ciudad) (Estado, Territorio, o posesión)
8. ¿Explota Ud. la finca anotada en este informe para otros como administrador asalariado?..... (Sí o No)
9. ¿Cuántas cuerdas de esta finca posee Ud.?.....
10. ¿Cuántas cuerdas de esta finca alquila de otros?.....
    La suma de las anotaciones para las Preguntas 9 y 10 debe ser igual al total anotado para la Pregunta 11, a menos que la finca sea administrada por un administrador asalariado.

III.—ÁREA DE LA FINCA

	Cuerdas
11. Área total de esta finca. Anote todos los cercados, praderas, terrenos en pastos, montes, y terrenos yermos administrados por la persona cuyo nombre aparece en la Pregunta 1, ya sean poseídos por él, alquilados de otros, o administrados para otros. Contratos con la A.A.A. (Administración de Ajuste Agrícola) deben ser incluídos. Omita cualquier terreno que es alquilado a otras personas. El total de los asientos para las preguntas 12 a 21, inclusivas, debe ser igual al asiento para la Pregunta 11.	
Terrenos bajo cultivos en esta finca	
12. Terrenos de los cuales se obtuvieron cosechas en 1939. Todos los terrenos cultivados, incluyendo parcelas en yerbas para forraje que fué cortada en 1939, y hortalizas y huertos en producción. No anote el mismo terreno dos veces, aunque se hayan obtenido dos cosechas en el mismo año. Incluya terrenos cultivados por agregados, pero no esos que son alquilados a medianeros.	
13. Terrenos sembrados en cualquier tiempo durante 1939 para ser cosechados en ese año pero de los cuales no se cosecharon ningunos productos (a causa de fracaso, destrucción, o restricciones de cuota, o por cualquier otra causa)	
14. Terrenos de los cuales no se cosecharon productos en 1939 pero que estaban sembrados en cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro (caña de azúcar, piñas, plantaciones de frutas y cocos que todavía no producen, etc.)	
15. Terrenos en barbecho (para mejorar la tierra y no usado para pastos) en 1939	
16. Otros terrenos cultivables pero que no fueron cultivados en 1939	
Pastos	
17. Terrenos usados para pastar en 1939 que pueden ser arados y usados para cultivos sin necesidad de limpieza o riego. (Anote solamente terrenos que han sido arados en cualquier época durante los últimos diez años)	
18. Montes y malezas usados para pastar en 1939. (Todos los terrenos en montes y malezas en los cuales se pastaron animales)	
19. Todos los otros terrenos usados para pastar en 1939. No incluya terrenos sembrados del malojillo, yerba de guinea, u otras yerbas que se cortaron regularmente durante 1939 y que son clasificados como terrenos bajo cultivo, Pregunta 12. No incluya terrenos en montes poco densos y malezas en los cuales se pastaron ganado durante el año y que deben ser anotados bajo la Pregunta 18.	
Otros terrenos (no bajo cultivo o pastos)	
20. Montes que no se usaron para pastar en 1939. Todos los terrenos en montes y malezas en los cuales no se pastaron animales.	
21. Todos los otros terrenos en esta finca. Terrenos yermos que no están cubiertos de monte y malezas, o usados para pastar; incluya aquí patios, gallineros, veredas, caminos, etc.	
22. Terrenos bajo riego en esta finca en 1939 (incluídos arriba)	

IV.—VALORES

23. Valor total de esta finca (terrenos y edificios), incluyendo terrenos e edificios alquilados de otros..... $.....
    Anote la cantidad por la cual esta finca puede ser vendida. Omita el valor de las herramientas y maquinarias, de los animales, de terrenos alquilados a arrendatarios, y de centrales, fábricas de envase de frutas, etc., y sus maquinarias y equipo.
24. Valor de todos los edificios en esta finca para propósitos agrícolas y de domicilio (incluídos arriba)..... $.....
25. Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias pertenecientes a esta finca..... $.....
    Valor de aperos, herramientas, carretas, vagones, aparejos, y equipos de lecherías; y todas las máquinas, motores, tractores, automóviles, camiones, y otras maquinarias agrícolas.

V.—GRAVAMEN

Nota.—Las preguntas referente a la deuda hipotecaria deben ser contestadas si el administrador, cuyo nombre aparece en la Pregunta 1, posee toda o parte de la finca anotada en esta tabla pero no debe ser contestada si no posee parte de ella.

26. ¿Había en abril 1, 1940, alguna deuda hipotecaria pendiente sobre los terrenos o edificios de la finca anotada en esta tabla que era poseída por Ud.?..... (Sí o No)
27. Cantidad total de tal deuda hipotecaria, incluyendo interés y sin pagar..... $.....

VI.—GASTOS

28. Cantidad gastada en 1939 para alimento para animales y aves de corral..... $.....
29. Cantidad gastada en 1939 para estiércol y abono.. $.....
30. Cantidad gastada en dinero en 1939 para jornales y salarios (excluya trabajos domésticos)... $.....

VII.—EQUIPO Y CONVENIENCIAS

Anote, bajo Preguntas 31–34, inclusiva, conveniencias pertenecientes a esta finca en el día de enumeración. Incluya automóviles que pertenecen a empleados los cuales viven en la finca.

	Número	Año del último modelo
31. Automóviles		
32. Camiones (trucks)		
33. Tractores		
34. Máquinas y motores eléctricos		x x x x x
(Total caballos de fuerza, máquinas y motores.....)		

35. ¿Está la finca situada en una carretera?..... (Sí o No)
36. Clase de carretera: 1 ☐ De macádam o embreada; 2 ☐ Otra — Clave
37. ¿Si la finca no está en una carretera, a qué distancia está de una carretera?.....

VIII.—PRODUCTOS COSECHADOS EN ESTA FINCA EN 1939

	Cuerdas o parte de cuerda cosechada	Cantidad cosechada
38. Caña de azúcar		Toneladas
39. Tabaco		Libras
Cereales y granos cosechados para consumo y semilla		
40. Arroz		Quintales
41. Frijoles		Quintales
42. Gandules		Quintales
43. Habichuelas (secas)		Quintales
44. Maíz		Quintales
45. Otro (anote)		
46. Yerbas para forraje (yerbas que se cortan con regularidad durante el año, tales como malojillo, yerba de guinea, etc.)		x x x x x x x x x x x
Cosechas misceláneas		
47. Algodón		Libras
48. Batatas		Quintales
49. Malanga		Quintales
50. Ñames		Quintales
51. Papas		Quintales
52. Yautías		Quintales
53. Yuca		Quintales
54. Otro (anote)		

VIII.—PRODUCTOS COSECHADOS EN ESTA FINCA EN 1939—*Continuado*

	Cuerdas o parte de cuerda cosechada	Clave
Legumbres cosechadas para vender y no para uso de la familia		
55. Berenjenas		D–55 1
56. Calabazas		D–56 1
57. Cebollas		D–57 1
58. Habichuelas tiernas		D–58 1
59. Lechuga		D–59 1
60. Pepinos		D–60 1
61. Pimientos		D–61 1
62. Quimbombó		D–62 1
63. Repollos de col		D–63 1
64. Tomates		D–64 1
65. Otras legumbres *excepto* papas, batatas, ñames, yautía, y yuca (anote)		D– 1

Legumbres vendidas

66. Valor de todas las legumbres y hortalizas (excepto papas, batatas, ñames, yautía, y yuca) cosechadas en 1939, que fueron pagadas al dueño de la finca o fueron vendidas (preguntas 55 a 65) $ — Clave: D–66, X, 1, 4

Frutas, café, cocos, etc.

	ABRIL 1, 1940: Cuerdas o parte de cuerda cosechada	ABRIL 1, 1940: Número de árboles o plantas que no producen	ABRIL 1, 1940: Número de árboles o plantas que producen	Cantidad cosechada en 1939	Clave
67. Aguacates	x x x			Número	D–67 X, 2, 3, 4
68. Cacao	x x x			Libras	D–68 X, 2, 3, 4
69. Café				Libras	D–69 1, 2, 3, 4
70. Chinas				Número	D–70 1, 2, 3, 4
71. Cidras	x x x			Número	D–71 1, 2, 3, 4
72. Cocos				Número	D–72 X, 1, 3, 4
73. Guayabas	x x x			Latas (5 gal.) Racimos	D–73 1, 2, 3, 4 D–74 X, 2, 3, 4
74. Guineos		x x x	x x x	Número	D–75 1, X, X, 4
75. Limones (limas)	x x x			Número	D–76 X, 2, 3, 4
76. Mangos	x x x			Número	D–77 X, 2, 3, 4
77. Panas	x x x			Número	D–78 X, 2, 3, 4
78. Papayas	x x x			Cajas	D–79 X, 2, 3, 4
79. Piñas		x x x	x x x	Racimos	D–80 1, X, X, 4
80. Plátanos		x x x	x x x	Número	D–81 1, X, X, 4
81. Toronjas				Libras	D–82 1, 2, 3, 4
82. Vainilla	x x x				D– X, 2, 3, 4
83. Otro (anote)					D– 1, 2, 3, 4

		Clave
84. Terrenos en árboles y plantas que producen y no producen frutas (preguntas 67 a 83)—total en abril 1, 1940—Cuerdas o parte de una cuerda		D–85 1
85. Valor de todas las frutas, etc. (preguntas 67 a 83), producidas en esta finca en 1939 que fueron pagadas al dueño o fueron vendidas $		D–86 X, X, X, 4

IX.—ANIMALES, ABRIL 1, 1940, Y PRODUCTOS DE ANIMALES, 1939

Anote los animales en existencia en esta finca o hacienda en abril 1, 1940, nacidos antes de las fechas específicas ya pertenecían al administrador de la finca o a otros. No incluya animales que pertenecían a esta finca pero que se pastan en otra finca.

		Clave
86. Mulas y muletos nacidos antes de enero 1, 1940	Número	E 1
87. Asnos y burros nacidos antes de enero 1, 1940	Número	2
88. Toda clase de caballos y potros nacidos antes de enero 1, 1940	Número	3
89. Total de ganado y becerros nacidos antes de enero 1, 1940	Número	4
90. Novillos y toros (incluídos arriba)	Número	5
91. Bueyes de trabajo (incluídos en la pregunta 89)	Número	6
92. Vacas y novillas (incluídas en 89), total	Número	7
93. Vacas y novillas para producción de leche (incluídas arriba)	Número	8
94. Vacas ordeñadas durante cualquier época en 1939 (ya estén o no en la finca)	Número	9
95. Leche de vaca producida en 1939. Anote toda la leche producida, y sea consumida, vendida, o de otro modo usado.	Cuartillos	10
96. Leche de vaca vendida en 1939	Cuartillos	11
	Valor $	12
97. Carneros y corderos nacidos antes de octubre 1, 1939	Número	13
98. Total de cabras y cabritos nacidos antes de diciembre 1, 1939	Número	14
99. Total de cabras ordeñadas en 1939 (ya estén o no en la finca)	Número	15
100. Total de cerdos nacidos antes de diciembre 1, 1939	Número	16
101. Puercas y lechonas que han producido una cría de lechones desde diciembre 1, 1939, o que tendrán una cría antes de junio 1, 1940 (incluídas arriba)	Número	17
102. Gallinas en existencia en abril 1, 1940, incubadas antes de diciembre 1, 1939	Número	18
103. Otras aves de corral en existencia en abril 1, 1940, incubadas antes de diciembre 1, 1939 (pavos, patos, etc.); anote Número / Número	Clave	19 F
104. Huevos producidos en 1939	Docenas	1
105. Huevos vendidos en 1939	Docenas	2
	Valor $	3
106. Gallinas criadas y dispuestas para vender en 1939 (ya sean incubadas o compradas)	Número	4
107. Otras aves de corral (pavos, patos, etc.) criadas y dispuestas para vender en 1939; anote Número / Número	Clave	5
108. Aves de corral vendidas en 1939	Número	6
	Valor $	7
109. Colmenas de abeja en existencia en abril 1, 1940	Número	8
110. Miel de abejas producida en 1939	Libras	9

X.—INFORMACIÓN SUPLEMENTAL

Si esta finca o hacienda está situada en dos o más municipalidades, anote los nombres de las municipalidades y el número de cuerdas que se encuentran en cada una de dichas municipalidades.

Municipalidad	Cuerdas	Municipalidad	Cuerdas	Clave
				B 17
				C 2, 3

Doble y triple cultivo

Cultivos cosechados en 1939 en sucesión en el mismo terreno:

Nombre del primer cultivo cosechado	Nombre del segundo cultivo cosechado	Nombre del tercer cultivo cosechado	Cuerdas en el primer cultivo	Cuerdas en el segundo cultivo	Cuerdas en el tercer cultivo	Clave
						D–66 X, X, 4, 4

Cultivos sembrados juntos en 1939

Nombre de los cultivos sembrados juntos (1)	(2)	(3)	Cuerdas de cultivos sembrados juntos (1)	(2)	(3)	Clave
						D–67 X, 2, 3, 4

Agregados (no medianeros)

		Clave
Número de familias de agregados que viven en esta finca		C–00 1
Terrenos usados por los agregados por los cuales pagan en trabajo, en cosechas, o en dinero (incluídos bajo la Sección III)—Cuerdas o parte de una cuerda		2
Terrenos usados por los agregados gratuitamente sin pagar en trabajos, en cosechas, o en dinero (incluídos bajo la Sección III)—Cuerdas o parte de una cuerda		3

Aclare cualquiera anotación anormal en este informe, escribiendo, más abajo, las aclaraciones adecuadas. (Haga las observación necesarias sobre cosechas, rendimientos, tamaño de fincas, localidad y posesión de animales, etc., que sean excepcionales.) Si se hizo carbón en esta finca, anote la cantidad en latas o en mochilas.

ACLARACIONES E INSTRUCCIONES

1. Definición de "finca."—Una finca, para los propósitos del censo, consiste de una o más parcelas de terreno (no necesariamente adjuntos) en el cual operaciones agrícolas son llevadas a cabo por una persona, ya sea por sí solo o con la ayuda de miembros de su familia o administradas con la ayuda de trabajadores a jornal. Los terrenos explotados por socios son de la misma manera considerados como una finca. Si una finca consiste de dos o más parcelas de terreno, éstas pueden ser explotadas bajo posesión diferente, como cuando una parcela es poseída por un agricultor y otra parcela es alquilada por él. Cuando un propietario tiene uno o más medianeros (no agregados), arrendatarios, o administradores asalariados, los terrenos explotados por cada arrendatario o medianero (no por un agregado) deben ser anotados como una finca por separado y los terrenos explotados por el dueño o administrador asalariado con la ayuda de jornaleros o agregados deben ser de la misma manera anotados como una finca por separado. No anote como una finca a una parcela de terreno de menos de 3 cuerdas, al menos que los productos agrícolas producidos en 1939 en dicha parcela tenían un valor de $100 o más.

2. Tablas que se deben usar.—Con el objeto de obtener un inventario completo de agricultura, dos tablas diferentes deben ser usadas: (1) Esta tabla, Tabla General para Fincas y Haciendas, y (2) Tabla para Animales Domésticos Fuera de Fincas. Después de haber completado la enumeración de cada familia en la tabla de Población, pregunte si cualquier miembro de la familia cultiva una finca o administra una cuadra, vaquería, gallinero, u otro recinto que contiene animales domésticos, y si tal es el caso, *y si la finca o recinto está en su distrito de enumeración*, entonces llene la tabla adecuada. *En ningún caso use ambas tablas para la misma propiedad.*

3. La Tabla General para Fincas y Haciendas será usada para enumerar todas las fincas, haciendas, y operaciones agrícolas especiales que se ajustan a la definición de "finca." Se debe tomar especial cuidado de anotar en esta tabla todas las operaciones que entran dentro la esfera de esa definición o que se acercan aproximadamente a dicha definición de finca aun en casos en que haya alguna duda.

Estos casos especiales se refieren a hortalizas, huertos de frutas, gallineros, y lecherías en pueblos y aldeas, y todas otras explotaciones agrícolas especiales, si 3 o más cuerdas de terreno son usados o si el valor de los productos agrícolas durante el año de censo es $100 o más.

Cualquier clase de animales que se encuentran en propiedades que no satisfacen la definición de una "finca" deben ser anotados en la Tabla de Animales Domésticos Fuera de Fincas.

4. Método general para llenar la tabla.—Tenga cuidado de escribir claramente, y especialmente hacer los números tan legibles que puedan leerse fácilmente. Esté seguro que Ud. sabe el asiento apropiado y donde debe ser escrito antes de escribirlo y de esta manera evitar borraduras.

5. Fuente de información.—En todos los casos en que es posible, obtenga la información acerca de la finca del dueño o administrador. Si es necesario aceptar los datos de otro miembro de la familia u otra persona, esté seguro que esta persona está bien capacitada para dar información correcta.

6. Registro del enumerador.—Llene cuidadosamente los espacios en blanco en el encabezamiento de la tabla. Anote el número de la municipalidad y escriba el nombre del barrio en donde la finca está situada. No abrevie. El número del distrito de enumeración debe ser anotado en su espacio apropiado, y las fincas deben ser numeradas consecutivamente según Ud. las visita, empesando con el número 1 y proceiguiendo en este orden por todo el distrito de enumeración.

7. Todas las preguntas deben ser contestadas.—Anote la información que se pide en la tabla para todas las preguntas que se aplican a la finca la cual se esta anotando. Inhabilidad de obtener datos exactos no justifica dejar de contestar una pregunta. Los datos más aproximados que las circunstancias permiten deben ser obtenidos. Si el administrador tiene libros de contabilidad entonces obtenga los datos de dichos libros. Si no hay libros de contabilidad, cálculos aproximados deben ser obtenidos o hechos. Donde no hay cosechas o animales según se nombran en la tabla, deje los espacios que siguen dichos nombres en blanco. Tenga cuidado en anotar correcta y detalladamente, en la Sección I, el nombre del administrador de la finca, y el número de la familia del dueño o administrador en orden de la visita según dados en la tabla de Población. No haga asientos en los espacios marcados de esta manera: "x x x."

Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including names or identity, from your census report. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Census Report Cannot be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

Form No. PR-101

Municipality_____

Barrio_____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

GENERAL SCHEDULE FOR FARMS AND PLANTATIONS—PUERTO RICO

File No._____

Enumeration District No._____

Number of this farm in order of visitation_____

Enumerated by me this_____ day of_____, 1940

_____ (Signature of enumerator)

FOR EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS, SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SCHEDULE

I.—OPERATOR

Do not write in this space | Tenure | Size

1. Name of operator_____ Age_____
2. Number of operator's household in order of visitation, as given on Population schedule.....
3. Color or race (place check (✓) in proper square):
   1 ☐ White; 2 ☐ Colored (Negro and mixed); 3 ☐ Other (specify)_____
4. Year when operator began to operate this farm..... (Year)
5. Number of days in 1939 operator worked off this farm for pay or income..... (Days)
6. Specify principal occupation when working off this farm_____ CODE

For office use only	Tenure		Cuerdas							
	Full owner....	1	Less than 3	1	20 to 29..	6	260 to 499....	11
	Part owner....	2	3 to 5.....	2	30 to 49..	7	500 to 999....	12
	Manager.....	3	6 to 9.....	3	50 to 99..	8	1,000 to 4,999	13
	Share-tenant..	4	10 to 14...	4	100 to 174	9	5,000 and over	14
	Other tenant..	5	15 to 19...	5	175 to 259	10		

II.—TENURE

7. If you rent any farm land from others, or manage any farm land for others, give name and address of owner:
   Name_____
   Address_____ (Street and number) (Post office) (State, Territory, or possession)
8. Do you operate the farm reported on this schedule for others as hired manager?..... (Yes or No)
9. How many cuerdas of this farm do you own?.....
10. How many cuerdas do you rent from others?.....
    (Sum of entries for Questions 9 and 10 must equal entry for Question 11, unless farm is operated by a hired manager.)

III.—FARM AREA

	Cuerdas
11. Total area of this farm..... (All outlying or separate fields, pastures, woodland, and waste land operated by the person whose name is given under Question 1, *whether owned, rented from others, or managed for others.* Contracts with the AAA must be included. Omit any land rented to others. The total of the entries for Questions 12 to 21, inclusive, must equal the entry for Question 11.)	
Cropland	
12. Land from which crops were harvested in 1939..... [All cropland, including areas of forage grass cut in 1939, gardens, and orchards in bearing (land occupied by berry plants and bushes in bearing, etc.). Do not count the same land twice, even though two crops were harvested from it. Include land cropped by agregados, but not that rented to share tenants.]	
13. Land occupied at any time in 1939 by crops intended for harvest within the year, but from which no crop was harvested (because of failure, destruction, or quota restrictions, or for other reasons).....	
14. Land from which no crop was harvested in 1939 but which was occupied by crops for future harvest (sugarcane, pineapple plants, fruit orchards, coconut trees not yet in bearing, etc.).....	
15. Land in fallow (for soil improvement and not used for pasture) in 1939.....	
16. Other cropland which could be cultivated but which was not cultivated in 1939.....	
Pasture	
17. Land used for pasture in 1939 that could be plowed and used for crops without clearing or irrigating..... (Report only land that has been plowed within the last ten years.)	
18. Woodland and brush land used for pasture in 1939..... (All woodland and brush land on which animals were pastured.)	
19. All other land used for pasture in 1939..... (Do not include land planted to grasses or other forage crops regularly cut during the year, which is classified as cropland, Question 12. Do not include land in sparse woods, brush, or brushes, on which animals were pastured during the year, which is to be reported under Question 18.)	
Other Land (Not Cropland or Pasture)	
20. Woodland not used for pasture in 1939..... (All woodland and brush land on which no animals were pastured.)	
21. All other land in this farm..... (All waste land not in woodland or brush or used for pasture; also house yards, barnyards, lanes, roads, etc.)	
22. Land in this farm irrigated in 1939 (included above).....	

CODE | SCHEDULE

IV.—VALUES

CODE

23. Total value of this farm (land and buildings), including farm land and buildings rented *from* others..... $_____ (Give amount for which this farm would sell. *Omit* value of farm implements and machinery, of livestock, of land rented *to* tenants, and of commercial mills, canneries, etc., and their machinery and equipment.)
24. Value of all buildings used for agricultural and domiciliary purposes on this farm (included above)..... $_____
25. Value of implements and machinery belonging to this farm..... $_____ (Value of all farm implements, tools, wagons, carts, harnesses, and dairy equipment; and of all engines, motors, tractors, automobiles, motortrucks, and other farm machinery.)

V.—MORTGAGE DEBT

Note.—The questions relating to mortgage debt *must* be answered if the operator, whose name appears under Question 1, *owns all or part* of the farm reported on this schedule, but should *not* be answered if he owns no part of it.

26. Was there *outstanding* on April 1, 1940, any mortgage debt on land or buildings of the farm reported on this schedule, that was owned by you?..... (Yes or No)
27. Total amount of such mortgage debt, including interest due and unpaid..... $_____

VI.—EXPENDITURES

28. Amount expended in 1939 for feed for animals and poultry..... $_____
29. Amount expended in 1939 for manure and fertilizer..... $_____
30. Amount expended in cash in 1939 for wages and salaries (exclude housework)..... $_____

VII.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES

Report, under Questions 31-34, inclusive, equipment belonging to this farm as of date of enumeration. (Include automobiles which belong to employees who live on the farm.)

	Number	Year of latest model
31. Automobiles.....		
32. Motortrucks.....		
33. Tractors.....		
34. Engines and electric motors.....		x x x

(Total horsepower, machines and motors.....)

35. Is farm situated on a road?..... (Yes or No)
36. Type of road: 1 ☐ Hard-surface; 2 ☐ Other — CODE
37. If farm is not on road, how far is it from a road?.._____

VIII.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	Cuerdas or fraction of a cuerda harvested	Quantity harvested
38. Sugarcane.....		Tons
39. Tobacco.....		Lbs.
Cereals and legumes harvested for grain and for seed		
40. Rice.....		Cwt.
41. Cowpeas.....		Cwt.
42. Pigeon peas.....		Cwt.
43. Beans (dry).....		Cwt.
44. Corn.....		Cwt.
45. Other (specify)_____		

	Cuerdas or fraction of cuerda harvested	Quantity harvested	CODE	SCHED-ULE
46. Forage crops (forage regularly cut during the year, such as malojillo, guinea grass, etc.)		x x x		
Miscellaneous Crops				
47. Cotton		Lbs.		
48. Sweetpotatoes		Cwt.		
49. Malanga		Cwt.		
50. Ñames		Cwt.		
51. Irish potatoes		Cwt.		
52. Yautías		Cwt.		
53. Yuca		Cwt.		
54. Other (specify)_____				

Vegetables Harvested for Sale, Not for Home Use

	Cuerdas or fraction of cuerda harvested
55. Eggplant	
56. Squashes or pumpkins	
57. Onions	
58. Beans, green	
59. Lettuce	
60. Cucumbers	
61. Peppers	
62. Okra	
63. Cabbages	
64. Tomatoes	
65. Other vegetables *except* potatoes, sweetpotatoes, ñames, yautía, and yuca (specify)_____	

Vegetables Sold or Traded

66. Value of all vegetables (except potatoes, sweetpotatoes, ñames, yautía, and yuca) produced in 1939, that were paid to landlord, sold, or traded (Questions 55 to 65) ..... $_____

Fruits, Coffee, Coconuts, etc.

	APRIL 1, 1940			Quantity harvested in 1939
	Cuerdas or fraction of cuerda harvested	Number of trees or plants		
		Not bearing	Bearing	
67. Avocados	x x x			Number
68. Cacao	x x x			Pounds
69. Coffee (green)				Pounds
70. Oranges				Number
71. Citrons	x x x			Number
72. Coconuts				Number
73. Guavas (guayabas)	x x x			5-gal. cans
74. Bananas		x x x	x x x	Bunches
75. Limes	x x x			Number
76. Mangoes	x x x			Number
77. Breadfruit	x x x			Number
78. Papayas	x x x			Number
79. Pineapples		x x x	x x x	Crates
80. Plantains		x x x	x x x	Bunches
81. Grapefruit				Number
82. Vanilla	x x x			Pounds
83. Other (specify)_____				

84. Land in bearing and nonbearing trees and plants (Questions 67 to 83)—total on April 1, 1940.....Cuerdas or fraction of cuerda..... _____

85. Value of all fruits, etc. (Questions 67 to 83), produced on this farm in 1939, that were paid to landlord, sold, or traded..... $_____

IX.—LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939

Report livestock on this farm or plantation on April 1, born before the specified dates, whether belonging to the farm operator or to others. Do not include animals belonging to this farm but grazing on another farm.

86. Mules and mule colts born before January 1, 1940..Number_____

87. Asses and burros born before January 1, 1940.....Number_____

88. Horses of all kinds and colts born before January 1, 1940.....Number_____

89. Total cattle and calves born before January 1, 1940..Number_____

90. Steers and bulls (included above).....Number_____

91. Work oxen (included in Question 89).....Number_____

92. Cows and heifers (included in Question 89), total..Number_____

93. Cows and heifers for milk production (included above).....Number_____

94. Cows milked during any part of 1939 (whether on the farm or not).....Number_____

95. Cows milk produced in 1939.....Quarts_____
(Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, or otherwise disposed of.)

96. Milk (cows') sold in 1939..... Quarts_____ / Value $_____

97. Sheep and lambs born before October 1, 1939.....Number_____

98. Total goats and kids born before December 1, 1939..Number_____

99. Total goats milked in 1939 (whether on farm or not).....Number_____

100. Total hogs and pigs born before December 1, 1939...Number_____

101. Sows and gilts that have farrowed since December 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940 (included above).....Number_____

102. Chickens on hand April 1, 1940, hatched before December 1, 1939.....Number_____

103. Other poultry on hand April 1, 1940, hatched before December 1, 1939 (turkeys, ducks, etc.); specify (CODE)
_____ Number_____
_____ Number_____

104. Eggs produced in 1939.....Dozens_____

105. Eggs sold in 1939..... Dozens_____ / Value $_____

106. Chickens raised to marketable age in 1939 (whether hatched or purchased).....Number_____

107. Other poultry (turkeys; ducks, etc.) raised to marketable age in 1939; specify..... (CODE)
_____ Number_____
_____ Number_____

108. Poultry sold or traded in 1939..... Number_____ / Value $_____

109. Hives of bees on hand April 1, 1940.....Number_____

110. Honey produced from bees in 1939.....Pounds_____

X.—SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

If this farm or plantation is located in two or more municipalities, give the names of the municipalities and the number of cuerdas in each of these municipalities.

Municipality	Cuerdas	Municipality	Cuerdas

Double and Triple Cropping

Crops harvested in 1939 in succession from the same acreage:

Name of 1st crop harvested	Name of 2nd crop harvested	Name of 3rd crop harvested	Cuerdas in 1st crop	Cuerdas in 2nd crop	Cuerdas in 3rd crop

Interplanted crops in 1939:

Names of interplanted crops			Cuerdas of interplanted crops		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(1)	(2)	(3)

Agregados (Not Share-tenants)

Number of agregados families living on this farm..... ____

Land used by the agregados for which payment is made in labor, in produce, or in cash (included under Section III)....Cuerdas or part of a cuerda..... ____

Land used by the agregados gratuitously without paying in labor, in produce, or in cash (included under Section III)...Cuerdas or part of a cuerda..... ____

CODE

Clarify any unusual entry in this report, writing adequate explanations below. (Comment on unusual crops, yields, size of farms, location and ownership of livestock, etc.) If charcoal was burnt on this farm, give amount in 5-gal. cans or in bags.

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

1. *Definition of "farm."*—A farm, for Census purposes, consists of one or more tracts of land (not necessarily adjoining) on which some agricultural operations are performed or supervised by one person, either alone or with the assistance of members of his household or of hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. If a farm consists of two or more tracts of land, these may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a land-owner has one or more tenants or renters (not agregados), or managers, the land operated by each renter or tenant (not by an agregado) should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or the manager by means of wage hands or agregados should likewise be reported as a separate farm. DO NOT REPORT AS A FARM A TRACT OF LAND OF LESS THAN 3 CUERDAS, UNLESS ITS AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS IN 1939 WERE VALUED AT $100 OR MORE.

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS—Continued

2. *Schedules to be used.*—In order to obtain a complete inventory of agriculture, two schedules are to be used: (1) This schedule, General Schedule for Farms and Plantations, and (2) the schedule for Domestic Animals Not on Farms. After completing your enumeration of each family on the Population Schedule, inquire whether any member of the family operates a farm, or maintains a stable, a dairy, a poultry farm, or any other enclosure containing domestic animals; and if so, and *if the farm or enclosure is in your enumeration district,* fill out the proper schedule. *Do not, in any case, use both schedules for the same property.*

3. The General Schedule for Farms and Plantations will be used for enumerating all farms, plantations, and special agricultural operations conforming to the definition of "farm." Special care should be taken to record, on this schedule, all operations that fall within the scope of that definition or that approach it closely, even in cases in which there is some doubt.

This applies to market gardens, fruit orchards, poultry establishments, town and village dairies, and all other special agricultural operations if three cuerdas or more of land are used or if the products in the census year are valued at $100 or more.

Domestic animals of any kind kept on properties that fall outside the scope of the census definition of "farm" must be reported on the schedule for Domestic Animals Not on Farms.

4. *General method of filling out schedules.*—Take care to write legibly, and in particular to make figures so that they can be read at a glance. Be sure that you know the proper entry and where it should be made before making it, so as to avoid erasures.

5. *Source of information.*—Obtain information with regard to a farm from the farm operator in every case where this is possible. If it is necessary to accept the statements of another member of his family, or of some other person, be sure that this person is able to give you reliable information.

6. *Enumerator's record.*—Fill out carefully the blank spaces in the heading of the schedule. Enter the number of the municipality and the name of the "barrio" in which the farm is located. Abbreviations will not be permitted. The number of the enumeration district must appear in its proper place, and the farms must be numbered consecutively as you visit them, beginning with No. 1 and continuing in order through the enumeration district.

7. *All questions to be answered.*—Give the information asked for on the schedule for all the inquiries that apply to the farm being canvassed. Inability to obtain exact data does not justify failure to answer a question. The most nearly accurate returns that the circumstances permit must be obtained. If farm records or accounts are kept, take the figures from these. If such records are not available, careful estimates should be obtained or made. Where there are no crops or animals corresponding to those listed on the schedule, leave the spaces which follow such names blank. Take care to give correctly, in Section 1, the name of the farm operator and the visitation number of his household, as they appear on the Population Schedule. Make no entries in the spaces marked thus: "x x x."

Forma 15-59

506322 O - 43 - 17

(Facsimile reducido.— *Reduced facsimile.*)

DEPARTAMENTO DE COMERCIO
OFICINA DEL CENSO
WASHINGTON

INFORME GENERAL PARA FINCAS—PUERTO RICO

DECIMOQUINTO CENSO DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS: 1930

Artículos de inventorio, abril 1, 1930 — **Artículos producidos, año calendario 1929**

REGISTRO DEL ENUMERADOR

Número de la finca en el orden de la visita ----------

Hoja y línea en la tabla de población en la cual el nombre del operador de la finca está anotado. Hoja No. ---------- Línea No. ----------

Enumerada por mí este día ---------- de ----------, 1930.

---------- *Enumerador.*

Municipalidad ----------

Barrio ----------

Distrito de Enumeración No. ----------

Si la finca está dentro de los límites de un pueblo incorporado anote el nombre: ----------

EXPLICACIONES E INSTRUCCIONES

Requisitos Legales.—La Ley del Censo Decenal de los Estados Unidos requiere que cada operario de una finca en Puerto Rico dé un informe. Los informes anotados en esta tabla son estrictamente **confidenciales** y no serán usados como base para la contribución o comunicados a ningún tasador de impuesto.

Definición de una "Finca."—Una finca para los propósitos del censo es **todos los terrenos** directamente cultivados por una persona, ya sea con su propia labor solamente, o con la ayuda de miembros de su familia o empleados a jornal.

La finca puede ser dirigida por el dueño, manejada para el dueño o alquilada del dueño, y puede producir cosechas de campo, hortalizas y frutas, como también animales y productos de animales. No se requiere un reporte de una finca de menos de tres cuerdas, al menos que haya cultivado en 1929 productos agrícolas por valor de $100 ó más, o al menos que requiera los labores continuos de una persona por lo menos durante 1929.

I.—ADMINISTRADOR DE LA FINCA, ABRIL 1, 1930

1. Nombre ---------- 1a. Sexo ----------
2. Dirección de correo ----------
3. Raza o color ---------- 3a. País natal ----------
   Anote "Puerto Rico," "Estados Unidos," "España," "Francia," "Cuba," "Inglaterra," "Italia," "Canadá," o el nombre del país donde el administrador nació.
4. ¿Cuánto tiempo ha explotado Ud. esta finca? ---- Años ---------- Meses ----------
5. ¿Es agricultura su ocupación principal? ---------- (Sí o No.)

II.—ÁREA DE LA FINCA, ABRIL 1, 1930

NOTA.—La suma de las preguntas 7, 8, y 9 debe ser igual al área total de la finca como anotada bajo la pregunta 6.

6. Número total de cuerdas en esta finca ---------- *Cuerdas* ----------
   Incluya todos los campos, cercados, pastos, montes y malezas fuera o separados de la finca que son poseídos, alquilados, administrados y explotados como parte de la finca, pero no incluya terrenos que son alquilados a otros, o cultivados por otra persona que no sea esa, cuyo nombre es anotado bajo la pregunta No. 1.
7. Número de cuerdas labradas en esta finca ---------- *Cuerdas* ----------
   Incluya todos los terrenos que son cultivados con regularidad, terrenos en pastos que han sido limpiados y cultivados; terrenos en barbecho; terrenos en jardines; árboles frutales, hortalizas, semilleros, y terrenos ocupados por edificios, corrales y gallineros.
8. Número de cuerdas en arboledas en esta finca ---------- *Cuerdas* ----------
   Incluya toda arboleda, silvestre o sembrada, y bosques cortados donde hay un nuevo crecimiento.
9. Todos los demás terrenos yermos en esta finca ---------- *Cuerdas* ----------

III.—POSESIÓN DE LA FINCA, ABRIL 1, 1930

10. ¿*Posee* Ud. toda esta finca? ---------- (Conteste Sí o No.)
11. ¿Alquila Ud. de otros *parte de, pero no toda* esta finca? ---------- (Conteste Sí o No.)
12. ¿Alquila Ud. de otros toda esta finca? ---------- (Conteste Sí o No.)
13. ¿Explota Ud. esta finca para otros como administrador asalariado? ---------- (Conteste Sí o No.)
14. Si Ud. *alquila* terrenos de otras personas, o *administra* cualquier finca para otras personas, dé el nombre y dirección de correo del dueño de la finca:
    Nombre ----------
    Dirección de correo ----------

IV.—VALOR DE LA FINCA, ABRIL 1, 1930

15. Valor total de esta finca ---------- $---------- (No anote centavos)
    Incluya todos los terrenos bajo su dirección, de los cuales Ud. es dueño, arrendatario o administrador, y todos los edificios y mejoras pero no incluya las herramientas y maquinaria o animales.
16. Valor de todos los edificios en esta finca incluidos arriba ---------- $---------- (No anote centavos)
17. Valor de las herramientas, maquinaria y otros aperos pertenecientes a esta finca ---------- $---------- (No anote centavos)
    Incluya todos los aperos, maquinaria, herramientas, vagones, carros, etc., todo aparato para desmotar algodón, para secar frutas, para desgranar cereales, etc., y para otros propósitos, incluyendo todas las máquinas, motores, tractores, automóviles y otras maquinarias.

V.—GRAVÁMENES SOBRE LA FINCA, ABRIL 1, 1930

Si Ud. posee toda o parte de esta finca:

18. Dé la cantidad total de hipotecas o gravamen sobre los terrenos y edificios en esta finca, que pertenecen a Ud. abril 1, 1930 ---- $---------- (No anote centavos)
    Si no hay ninguna hipoteca sobre la finca, anote "Ninguna."

NOTA.—Si la cantidad de deuda es mayor que el valor de la finca según anotado en la pregunta No. 15, haga aclaración en el margen.

VI.—GASTOS DE LA FINCA EN 1929

19. Suma gastada en 1929 para yerba verde, heno, granos, y otros productos (no producidos en esta finca) para uso como alimento para animales domésticos y aves de corral ---------- $---------- (No anote centavos)
20. Suma gastada en 1929 para estiércol y abono ---------- $---------- (No anote centavos)
21. Suma gastada en dinero efectivo en 1929 para trabajos agrícolas (exclusivos de trabajos domésticos) ---------- $---------- (No anote centavos)

VII.—ANIMALES DOMÉSTICOS Y AVES DE CORRAL DE ESTA FINCA, ABRIL 1, 1930

	Número		*Número*
22. Caballos y potros (todas edades)		28. Otro ganado	
23. Mulas y muletos (todas edades)		29. Carneros y corderos (todas edades)	
24. Asnos y burros (todas edades)		30. Cabras y cabritos (todas edades)	
25. Becerros menos de un año de edad		31. Cerdos y lechones (todas edades)	
26. Vacas y novillas 2 años de edad o más para producción de leche		32. Gallinas	
27. Bueyes de trabajo		33. Colmenas de abejas	

VIII.—ANIMALES DE PURA CASTA (REGISTRADOS) EN ESTA FINCA, ABRIL 1, 1930

(Deben ser anotados también bajo la Sección VII)

	Número		*Número*
34. Caballos (todas edades)		**36.** Cerdos (todas edades)	
35. Ganado (todas edades)		**37.** Carneros (todas edades)	

IX.—PRODUCTOS DE ANIMALES EN 1929

38. Número total de vacas para ordeñar en esta finca en 1929 — *Número*

39. Cantidad total de leche producida en esta finca en 1929 — *Cuartillos*

40. Leche de esta finca vendida en 1929 — *Cuartillos*

41. Todos los huevos de gallinas producidos en esta finca en 1929 — *Docenas*

42. Todos los huevos de gallinas de esta finca vendidos en 1929 — *Docenas*

43. Todas las gallinas de esta finca criadas en 1929 — *Número*

X.—COSECHAS CULTIVADAS EN ESTA FINCA EN 1929

Granos y semillas:	Cuerdas cultivadas	Cantidad cosechada
44. Maíz		*Quintales*
45. Arroz		*Quintales*
46. Maíz (Milo)		*Quintales*
47. Habichuelas (Secas)		*Quintales*
48. Garbanzos o frijoles		*Quintales*
49. Maní		*Quintales*
Yerba y forrajes:		
50. Malojillo		*Mazo*
51. Yerba de Guinea		*Mazos*
52. Otras yerbas (yerba Napier, elefante, etc.)		*Mazos*
53. Otros forrajes (semilla de caña, malanga, grano de palma, etc.)		
Cosechas misceláneas:		
54. Caña de azúcar		*Toneladas*
55. Papas		*Quintales*
56. Batatas		*Quintales*
57. Ñames		*Quintales*
58. Yautía		*Quintales*
59. Yuca		*Quintales*
60. Café		*Libras*
61. Algodón (sin desmotar)		*Libras*
62. Tabaco		*Libras*
63. Otras cosechas (anote el nombre):		

Hortalizas, legumbres y verduras cultivados para uso propio:

64. Dé el valor de todas las legumbres, verduras y hortalizas cultivadas (excepto papas, batatas, ñame, yautía y yuca) para su propio uso solamente en 1929 — $____ (No anote centavos)

X.—COSECHAS CULTIVADAS EN ESTA FINCA EN 1929—Continúa

Hortalizas y legumbres producidas en 1929 para vender y no para su propio uso:	Cuerdas o parte de una cuerda cultivadas
65. Repollos de col	
66. Melones	
67. Zanahorias	
68. Pepinos	
69. Berenjenas	
70. Habichuelas verdes (gandules y habichuelas tiernas)	
71. Lechugas	
72. Quimbombó	
73. Cebollas	
74. Pimientos	
75. Calabazas	
76. Tomates	
77. Sandías	
78. Otras hortalizas y legumbres (excepto papas, batatas, ñame, yautía y yuca) (anote el nombre):	
	(No anote centavos)

79. Valor de todas las hortalizas y legumbres vendidas (excepto papas, batatas, ñame, yautía y yuca) — $____

Frutas tropicales:	Número de árboles o plantas, abril 1, 1930		Cantidad cosechada en 1929
	Que no producen frutas	Que producen frutas	
80. Guineos			*Racimos*
81. Plátanos			*Racimos*
82. Cacao			*Libras*
83. Mangos			*Miles*
84. Guayabas			*Latas*
85. Chinas			*Cajas*
86. Limas o limones			*Cajas*
87. Toronjas			*Cajas*
88. Piñas			*Cajas*
89. Cocos			*Miles*
90. Aguacates			*Cientos*
91. Otras frutas (anote el nombre):			

92. Valor de todas las frutas tropicales y cocos de esta finca vendidos en 1929 — $____ (No anote centavos)

XI.—CONVENIENCIAS EN LA FINCA, ABRIL 1, 1930

93. Número de tractores en esta finca

94. Número de automóviles en esta finca

95. Número de "trucks" en esta finca

(Facsímile reducido.—*Reduced facsimile.*)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1929

Form a 15-60

DEPARTAMENTO DE COMERCIO

OFICINA DEL CENSO

WASHINGTON

TABLA PARA GANADO FUERA DE FINCAS—PUERTO RICO

DECIMOQUINTO CENSO DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS

AGRICULTURA: [redacted] ENERO 1, 1930

REGISTRO DEL ENUMERADOR

Municipalidad.....

Barrio.....

Distrito de Enumeración No......

.....

Enumerador.

Vea las explicaciones e instrucciones en el otro lado de la tabla

	Nombre del Dueño o Administrador	Ganado *Número*	Caballos *Número*	Mulas *Número*	Asnos y Burros *Número*	Cerdos *Número*	Carneros *Número*	Cabras *Número*	Abejas *Colmenas*
1									
2									
3									
4									

EXPLICACIONES E INSTRUCCIONES

Requisitos Legales.—Se requiere un informe de todas las personas en Puerto Rico que poseen o tienen bajo su cargo cualquier clase de ganado, caballos, mulas, asnos y burros, cerdos, corderos, cabras, y abejas. La informacion anotada en este informe es estrictamente *confidencial.*

Registro del Enumerador.—Las líneas en blanco bajo "Registro del Enumerador" tienen que sea llenadas, incluso la firma del enumerador.

Cuando se debe usar esta tabla.—En esta tabla se han de anotar todos los animales domésticos, incluso ganado, caballos, mulas, asnos y burros, cerdos, corderos, cabras, abejas *que no están en fincas.* Por lo tanto los animales domésticos que se deben anotar en esta tabla son esos que se tienen en establos, ranchos, corrales, caballerizas, patios, y otros lugares cerca de ciudades y pueblos que son muy pequeños para ser enumerados como fincas.

Vea las explicaciones e instrucciones en el otro lado de la tabla

	Nombre del Dueño o Administrador	Ganado *Número*	Caballos *Número*	Mulas *Número*	Asnos y Burros *Número*	Cerdos *Número*	Carneros *Número*	Cabras *Número*	Abejas *Colmenas*
29									
30									
31									
32									

COSECHAS CULTIVADAS EN ESTA FINCA EN 1919.

CLASE.	Número de cuerdas cosechadas.	Cantidad producida.	Valor total.
43. Caña de azúcar:			
1. Caña cosechada para melado ó azúcar.		Toneladas	$
2. Caña vendida para molienda	X X X	Toneladas	
3. Melado hecho en la finca (Incluya el melado hecho para el operador de la finca, á medias ó que se hace en trapiches vecinos.)	X X X	Galones	
4. Semilla de caña dada al ganado como alimento.	X X X	Toneladas	
44. Yerbas y otros forrajes para animales:			
1. Malojillo		Mazos	$
2. Yerba de Guinea		Mazos	
3. Yerba Napier		Mazos	
4. Otros forrajes: (Dé el nombre.) (Incluya cualquier clase de forraje que se usare como alimento para ganado.)		Toneladas	
5. Cosechas dadas á ganado después de madurar (pastadas á ganado): (Dé el nombre.)		X X X	X X X
6. Tubérculos usados para ganado: (Incluya batatas, etc., destinadas como alimento para ganado.)		Toneladas	
7. Otras: (Dé el nombre.)			
45. Granos y semillas: (Anote solamente cosechas cultivadas para granos y semillas, y recogidos después de maduros.)			
1. Maíz		Quintales	$
2. Arroz (sin pulir)		Quintales	
3. Frijoles		Quintales	
4. Maíz (millo)		Quintales	
5. Habas		Quintales	
6. Habichuelas blancas y coloradas (secas)		Quintales	
7. Otra clase de habichuelas: (Dé el nombre.)		Quintales	
8. Garbanzos		Quintales	
9. Otra clase de guisantes: (Dé el nombre.)		Quintales	
10. Maní		Quintales	
11. Otros granos y semillas: (Dé el nombre.)		Quintales	
46. Otras cosechas de campo:			
1. Algodón		Libras	$
2. Café		Libras	
3. Tabaco (Dé la clase.)		Libras	
4. Tabaco (Dé la clase.)		Libras	
5. Otras cosechas (Dé el nombre.)			

COSECHAS CULTIVADAS EN ESTA FINCA EN 1919—Continuado.

47. Hortalizas, legumbres, y verduras cultivadas para uso propio:

1. Dé el valor de todas las legumbres, verduras, y hortalizas cultivadas en 1919 *para su propio uso* $

48. Hortalizas, verduras, y legumbres producidas en 1919 para vender y no para su propio uso:

CLASE.	Número de cuerdas ó parte de una cuerda cultivada.	Cantidad cosechada.	Valor total.
1. Papas		Libras	$
2. Batatas		Libras	
3. Yautía		Libras	
4. Yuca		Libras	
5. Cebollas		Libras	
6. Pimientos		Docenas	
7. Habichuelas tiernas		Libras	
8. Gandules (verdes)		Libras	
9. Ñame		Libras	
10. Berenjenas		Docenas	
11. Tallotes		Docenas	
12. Otros (De el nombre.)			

49. Frutas tropicales:

CLASE.	NÚMERO DE ÁRBOLES Ó PLANTAS ENERO 1, 1920. Que no producen frutas.[1]	Que producen frutas.	Cantidad cosechada.	Valor total.
1. Chinas			Cajas	$
2. Limones cultivados			Cajas	
3. Toronjas			Cajas	
4. Piñas			Cajas	
5. Cocos			Miles	
6. Cacao			Libras	
7. Plátanos			Docenas	
8. Guineos			Racimos	
9. Mangos cultivados			Cajas	
10. Aguacates			Docenas	
11. Otras (Dé el nombre.)				

[1] No incluya bajo "árboles que no producen frutas" esos que se encuentran en semilleros.

(Facsímile reducido. — *Reduced facsimile.*)

DO NOT FOLD

THIS SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Schedule Number

1 ☐ White
2 ☐ Negro
3 ☐ Mulatto
4 ☐ A. O.
5 ☐ N. R.

1 ☐ O. Free.
2 ☐ O. Mort.
3 ☐ O. Unk.
4 ☐ Part O.
5 ☐ P. O. Mort.
6 ☐ P. O. Unk.
7 ☐ Cash
8 ☐ S. R.
9 ☐ Share
10 ☐ S–Cash
11 ☐ Cropper
12 ☐ Manager

1 ☐ 2 and un.
2 ☐ 3– 9
3 ☐ 10– 19
4 ☐ 20– 49
5 ☐ 50– 99
6 ☐ 100– 174
7 ☐ 175– 259
8 ☐ 260– 499
9 ☐ 500– 999
10 ☐ 1000–4999
11 ☐ 5000+

1 ☐ 24 and un.
2 ☐ 25–34
3 ☐ 35–44
4 ☐ 45–54
5 ☐ 55–64
6 ☐ 65 +
7 ☐ N. R.

1 ☐ Male
2 ☐ Female

1 ☐ Less than 1 year
2 ☐ 1 year
3 ☐ 2–4
4 ☐ 5–9
5 ☐ 10+
6 ☐ N. R.

1 ☐	16 ☐
2 ☐	17 ☐
3 ☐	18 ☐
4 ☐	19 ☐
5 ☐	20 ☐
6 ☐	21 ☐
7 ☐	22 ☐
8 ☐	23 ☐
9 ☐	24 ☐
10 ☐	25 ☐
11 ☐	26 ☐
12 ☐	27 ☐
13 ☐	28 ☐
14 ☐	29 ☐
15 ☐	30 ☐

CENSO DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS—AGRICULTURA

9-334

DEPARTAMENTO DE COMERCIO
OFICINA DEL CENSO
SAM. L. ROGERS DIRECTOR

[F8-600]

CENSO DECIMOCUARTO DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS

AGRICULTURA—PUERTO RICO

WILLIAM L. AUSTIN
ESTADÍSTICO EN JEFE DE AGRICULTURA

INFORMES GENERALES CON REFERENCIA Á LAS FINCAS EN ENERO 1, 1920
PRODUCCIÓN EN FINCAS EL AÑO COSECHERO, 1919

REGISTRO DEL ENUMERADOR.

(Anote todos los informes requeridos abajo.)

Número de la finca en el orden que se efectuó la visita .....

Hoja y línea de la tabla de población en que aparece (1) escrito el nombre del que explota la finca:

Hoja No. .....

Línea No. .....

Municipio .....

Barrio .....

Distrito de enumeración No. .....

Enumerada por mí este día ..... de ..... 1920.

.....
Enumerator.

(1) Si se escriben dos nombres debajo de la pregunta No. 1, dé el número de la hoja y de la línea de ambos nombres.

EXPLICACIONES É INSTRUCCIONES.

Confidencial.—Los informes anotados en esta tabla serán, bajo todos conceptos, considerados estrictamente confidenciales.

No se relaciona con la contribución—Los informes anotados en esta tabla no se usarán como base para la contribución, ni se comunicarán á ningún tasador de impuesto.

Todas las preguntas serán contestadas por su orden.—Las preguntas deben contestarse en el orden numérico en que aparecen en esta tabla.

Todas las preguntas que tienen aplicación serán contestadas.—Dé los datos que pida la tabla, sobre toda cosecha producida y toda clase de animales en la finca. El no poder obtener datos exactos, no justifica la falta de dejar de contestar una pregunta. Se deben obtener los informes más exactos que permitan las circunstancias. Si la finca llevase libros ó contabilidad alguna, tómense de allí los datos. Si no están tales registros á la mano, deben obtenerse ó hacerse cálculos cuidadosos. Donde no existan cosechas ó animales que correspondan á los nombres que tiene la tabla déjense en blanco los espacios opuestos á tales nombres.

El que explota la finca.—Todas las contestaciones dadas á esta tabla, deben relacionarse con las tierras explotadas ó cultivadas en enero 1, 1920, por la persona cuyo nombre aparece en la respuesta á la pregunta No. 1, y que aquí se le llama "el que explota la finca." El término "el que explota la finca" se emplea por la Oficina del Censo para designar una persona que explota una finca directamente, que maneja y dirige las operaciones de agricultura, ya sea por su trabajo individual, ó con la ayuda de los miembros de su familia, ó de empleados asalariados. Note especialmente que una finca debe ser anotada en el nombre de el que explota la finca—eso es, la persona que actualmente dirige las operaciones agrícolas—aunque las mismas sean inspeccionadas por otra persona. Todas las respuestas referentes á las cosechas ú otros productos de la finca en 1919, tienen que referirse á las tierras ocupadas por el que explotaba la finca en enero 1, 1920, aunque tales tierras hubiesen sido cultivadas ó no por él durante 1919, y no deben abarcar ninguna otra tierra, que pueda haber sido cultivada en 1919 por el que explota la finca, pero que en enero 1, 1920, no estaba bajo su administración.

Finca.—Para los fines del censo, una finca consiste de todos los terrenos que están bajo la administración de un solo individuo, ó de una sociedad, dedicados á la crianza de animales, aves de corral, abejas, y productos agrícolas. Tales terrenos, ya sean cultivados por el trabajo de el que explota la finca, ya por el trabajo de los miembros de su familia, ó por empleados asalariados, ya consista de un solo paño ó de paños ó parcelas separados y diferentes, se considera como una sola finca. Hay únicamente una excepción á esta regla. Si un individuo explota un paño de terreno como administrador, y también otro paño del cual es dueño ó arrendatario, ó si explota dos ó más fincas para diferentes individuos, los diferentes paños constituyen *diferentes* fincas.

El enumerador no debe anotar como "finca" paño de terreno que tiene menos de tres cuerdas, á menos que se hayan cultivado productos agrícolas por valor de $100 ó más en tal paño durante 1919, ó á menos que se hayan requerido los servicios continuos de una persona por lo menos.

Posesión de la finca—La finca de un "dueño" incluye todos los terrenos *de su propiedad* que él *explota* y *cultiva*, ó los cuales se explotan ó cultivan bajo su dirección personal.

La finca de un "dueño en parte" incluye todos los terrenos, que son en parte *de su propiedad* ó en parte *arrendados* de otras personas; sin embargo, la finca de un "dueño" ó un "dueño en parte" *no incluye* los terrenos de la propiedad de tal persona, que están arrendados ó alquilados á otros.

La finca de un "arrendatario" incluye todo terreno *arrendado* ó tomado en alquiler por él de otras personas y cultivado bajo su dirección personal.

Las cruces en las tablas—No haga anotaciones en los espacios que lleven esta marca (X X X).

Condiciones excepcionales de fincas.—Si un agricultor cría animales ó cultiva cosechas bajo condiciones excepcionales, ó si ha sufrido severamente de seca, lluvia, ciclones, ú otras adversidades en 1919, escriba un breve informe de los datos en el margen superior de la tabla.

Ganaderos que usan terrenos públicos.—Terreno público que es usado por un ganadero sin pagar alquiler, no es una parte de la finca del que explota la misma, y en el caso en que un ganadero no es dueño ó arrendatario de algún terreno, pero pasta animales enteramente en los terrenos públicos, escriba opuesto á la pregunta 8, "No poseída ó arrendada."

Gravámenes de fincas.—(Preguntas 20, 21, y 22.) Incluya todas las deudas aseguradas por documentos que se llaman localmente "hipotecas;" también todas las deudas representadas por fallos de tribunales, ú otros documentos legales, que poseen algo de la naturaleza de hipotecas sobre bienes raíces. No incluya las deudas representadas por derechos de embargo de maquinaria, de cosechas, ó alguna deuda sobre ganado, herramientas y maquinaria. Solamente una línea está provista en la cual se anota el tipo de interés. Si hay dos ó más deudas que tienen diferentes tipos de interés, anote cada deuda por separado y el tipo de interés sobre la misma. Por ejemplo, anote en el modo siguiente: $1,000 al 5 por ciento y $1,500 al 6 por ciento. No incluya como interés alguna comisión ó gastos extraordinarios.

11—6891

(Facsimile reducido. — *Reduced facsimile.*)

DATOS CONCERNIENTE AL QUE EXPLOTA LA FINCA.

1. Nombre _____
(Apellido primero, después el nombre de pila e iniciales, si las tuviere.)
2. Dirección de correo _____
3. Color ó raza _____
(Escriba "B" para blanco, "N" para negro, y "Mu" para mulato.)
4. Edad _____
5. Sexo _____
6. País natal _____
(Si nacido en el extranjero, dé el estado ó provincia.)
7. ¿Cuánto tiempo ha explotado Vd. esta finca? Años _____ Meses _____

POSESIÓN DE LA FINCA, ENERO 1, 1920.

(Véase "Posesión de la Finca" en "Explicaciones é Instrucciones," página 1.)

8. ***¿Posee*** Vd. toda esta finca? _____
(Conteste "Sí" ó "No.")
9. ***¿Alquila*** Vd. de otros ***parte, pero no toda*** esta finca? _____
(Conteste "Sí" ó "No.")
10. ***¿Alquila*** Vd. de otros ***toda*** esta finca? _____
(Conteste "Sí" ó "No.")
1. ¿Si Vd. alquila ***toda*** esta finca, cuánto paga Vd. por alquiler? _____

a. Si una parte de los cosechos es dado en pago, dé la parte como ½, ⅓, ¼, etc.
b. Si paga dinero, dé la cantidad en dólares.
c. Si ambos, cosechas y dinero son pagados, dé la parte de la cosecha y la cantidad en dólares.
d. Si una cantidad determinada (no una parte) de algodón, café, caña, maíz, ó cualquier otro producto es pagado, sin tomar en consideración la producción, dé la cantidad exacta en libras, quintales, toneladas, etc.

2. ¿Proporciona la persona de la cual Vd. alquila los terrenos *todos* los animales de trabajo? _____
(Conteste "Sí" ó "No.")
11. ¿Explota Vd. esta finca para otros, como un administrador asalariado? _____
(Conteste "Sí" ó "No.")
12. Si Vd. *alquila* terrenos de otras personas, ó *administra* cualquier finca para otras personas, dé el nombre y dirección de correo del dueño de la finca:

Nombre _____

Dirección de correo _____

ÁREA DE LA FINCA, ENERO 1, 1920.

CUERDAS.

13. Número total de cuerdas en esta finca enero 1, 1920 (1). _____
(Incluya todos los campos, cercados, pastos, montes y malezas fuera ó separados de la finca que son poseídos, alquilados, administrados y explotados como parte de la finca, pero no incluya terrenos que son alquilados á otros ó cultivados por otra persona que no sea esa, cuyo nombre es dado bajo la pregunta No. 1.)
14. Número de cuerdas labradas en esta finca _____
(Incluya todos los terrenos que son cultivados con regularidad, terrenos en pastos que han sido limpiados y cultivados; terrenos en barbecho; terrenos en jardines, arboledas, hortalizas, semilleros; y terrenos ocupados por edificios, corrales y gallineros.)
15. Número de cuerdas en arboledas en esta finca _____
(Incluya toda arboleda, silvestre ó sembrada, y bosques cortados donde hay un nuevo crecimiento. No incluya mesquite, malezas, y pequeños arbustos.)
16. Todos los demás terrenos yermos en esta finca _____
(1) Este total debe ser igual á la suma de las cuerdas anotadas en contestación á las preguntas 14, 15, y 16.

VALOR DE LAS FINCAS, ENERO 1, 1920.

17. Valor total de esta finca $ _____
(Dé la cantidad por la cual esta finca puede ser vendida. Incluya los terrenos de su propiedad, alquilados ó administrados por Vd. y todos los edificios y mejoras, *pero no* incluya las herramientas y maquinaria.)
18. Valor de todos los edificios en esta finca incluídos arriba $ _____
19. Valor de todos los aperos, herramientas y maquinaria pertenecientes á esta finca $ _____
(Incluya todos los aperos, maquinaria, herramientas, vagones, carros, etc., todo aparato para fabricar queso y mantequilla, para desmotar algodón, para desgranar y limpiar arroz y café, para hacer azúcar, melado, y miel (solamente trapiches), para secar frutas, para desgranar cereales, etc., y para otros propósitos, con inclusión de máquinas, motores, tractores, automóviles, camiones, y otras maquinarias).

GRAVÁMENES SOBRE LA FINCA, ENERO 1, 1920.

20. ¿Si Vd. posee toda ó parte de esta finca, había alguna hipoteca ó deuda ó cualquier otro gravamen sobre los terrenos en su posesión en enero 1, 1920? _____
(Contesto "Sí" ó "No.")
21. Cantidad total de deuda ó gravamen sobre los terrenos de esta finca poseídos por Vd. en enero 1, 1920 $ _____
22. Tipo de interés pagado _____
(Por ciento.)

GASTOS DE LA FINCA, 1919.

23. Suma gastada en 1919 para yerba verde, heno, granos y otros productos (no producidos en esta finca) para uso como alimento para animales domésticos y aves de corral $ _____
24. Suma gastada en 1919 para estiércol y abono $ _____
25. Suma gastada en efectivo en 1919 para jornales (sin incluir el trabajo doméstico) $ _____
26. Presupuesto calculado de alquiler de casa y manutención suministrada á los operarios de la finca en 1919, además de los jornales en efectivo anotados bajo la pregunta No. 25 $ _____

PASTOS EN 1919.

27. **Terrenos en pastos en esta finca:** CUERDAS.
1. Terrenos usados exclusivamente para pastos en 1919, los cuales pueden ser arados y usados para cultivar productos agrícolas (sin necesidad de desmonte, riego, ó desagüe) _____
2. Otros terrenos en esta finca usados exclusivamente para pastos en 1919 _____

28. Conveniencias en la finca, enero 1, 1920:

1. Número de tractores en esta finca _____
2. Número de automóviles en esta finca _____
3. Número de camiones en esta finca _____

ANIMALES DOMÉSTICOS, AVES DE CORRAL, Y ABEJAS EN ESTA FINCA, ENERO 1, 1920, Y PRODUCTOS DE ANIMALES EN 1919.

(Anote todos los animales en esta finca, aunque pertenezcan ó no al que explota la finca.)

	Número.	Valor total.
29. Caballos, enero 1, 1920:		
1. Potros menos de 1 año de edad		$
2. Potros 1 año de edad y menos de 2 años de edad		
3. Yeguas 2 años de edad y más		
4. Caballos capados 2 años de edad y más		
5. Caballos padres 2 años de edad y más		
30. Mulas, enero 1, 1920:		
1. Muletos menos de 1 año de edad		$
2. Muletos 1 año de edad y menos de 2 años de edad		
3. Mulas 2 años de edad y más		
31. Asnos y burros (de todas edades), enero 1, 1920		$

(Facsímile reducido. — *Reduced facsimile.*)

DO NOT FOLD

THIS SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Schedule Number

1 ☐ White
2 ☐ Negro
3 ☐ Mulatto
4 ☐ A. O.
5 ☐ N. R.

1 ☐ O. Free.
2 ☐ O. Mort.
3 ☐ O. Unk.
4 ☐ Part O.
5 ☐ P. O. Mort.
6 ☐ P. O. Unk.
7 ☐ Cash
8 ☐ S. R.
9 ☐ Share
10 ☐ S-Cash
11 ☐ Cropper
12 ☐ Manager

1 ☐ 2 and un.
2 ☐ 3– 9
3 ☐ 10– 19
4 ☐ 20– 49
5 ☐ 50– 99
6 ☐ 100– 174
7 ☐ 175– 259
8 ☐ 260– 499
9 ☐ 500– 999
10 ☐ 1000–4999
11 ☐ 5000+

1 ☐ 24 and un.
2 ☐ 25–34
3 ☐ 35–44
4 ☐ 45–54
5 ☐ 55–64
6 ☐ 65 +
7 ☐ N. R.

1 ☐ Male
2 ☐ Female

1 ☐ Less than 1
2 ☐ 1 year
3 ☐ 2–4
4 ☐ 5–9
5 ☐ 10+
6 ☐ N. R.

1 ☐ 16 ☐
2 ☐ 17 ☐
3 ☐ 18 ☐
4 ☐ 19 ☐
5 ☐ 20 ☐
6 ☐ 21 ☐
7 ☐ 22 ☐
8 ☐ 23 ☐
9 ☐ 24 ☐
10 ☐ 25 ☐
11 ☐ 26 ☐
12 ☐ 27 ☐
13 ☐ 28 ☐
14 ☐ 29 ☐
15 ☐ 30 ☐

ANIMALES DOMÉSTICOS, AVES DE CORRAL, Y ABEJAS EN ESTA FINCA, ENERO 1, 1920, Y PRODUCTOS DE ANIMALES EN 1919—Continuado.

	Número.	Valor total.
32. Ganado para trabajo y matanza, enero 1, 1920 (ganado que se tiene principalmente para la producción de carne y para trabajar):		
1. Becerros menos de 1 año de edad		$
2. Novillas 1 año de edad y menos de 2 años de edad		
3. Vacas y novillas 2 años de edad y más		
4. Novillas 1 año de edad y menos de 2 años de edad		
5. Novillós y bueyes 2 años de edad y más		
6. Toros 1 año de edad y más		
33. Ganado de lechería, enero 1, 1920 (ganado que se tiene para la producción de leche):		
1. Becerras menos de 1 año de edad		$
2. Novillas 1 año de edad y menos de 2 años de edad		
3. Vacas y novillas 2 años de edad y más		
4. Toros 1 año de edad y más		

	Cantidad.	Valor total.
34. Produccion de leche en 1919:		
1. Cantidad total de leche producida.....Cuartillos (Incluya leche dada á los animales, consumida en la finca, vendida, ó de otra manera distribuída.)		X X X
35. Disposición de leche:		
1. Leche vendida en 1919.....Cuartillos		$
2. Queso hecho en finca en 1919.....Libras		

	Número.	Valor total.
36. Carneros y corderos, enero 1, 1920:		
1. Corderos menos de 1 año de edad		$
2. Ovejas 1 año de edad y más		
3. Moruecos 1 año de edad y más		
4. Carneros castrados 1 año de edad y más		
37. Cabras y cabritos, enero 1, 1920:		
1. Cabritos menos de 1 año de edad		$
2. Cabras 1 año de edad y más		
38. Cerdos, enero 1, 1920:		
1. Todos los cerdos menos de 6 meses de edad		$
2. Puercas y lochonas para el objeto de criar, 6 meses de edad y más		
3. Verracos para el objeto de criar 6 meses de edad y más		
4. Todos otros cerdos, 6 meses de edad y más		

ANIMALES DOMÉSTICOS, AVES DE CORRAL, Y ABEJAS EN ESTA FINCA, ENERO 1, 1920, Y PRODUCTOS DE ANIMALES EN 1919—Continuado.

	Número.	Valor total.
39. Aves de corral, enero 1, 1920:		
1. Gallinas		$
2. Pavos		
3. Patos		
4. Gansos		
5. Guineas		
6. Palomas		

	Cantidad.	Valor total.
40. Huevos y gallinas:		
1. Producción de huevos en 1919 (incluya solamente los huevos de gallinas producidos, ya sea vendidos, consumidos, incubados, ó de otra manera distribuídos).....Docenas		X X X
2. Huevos *vendidos* en 1919 producidos en esta finca.....Docenas		$
3. Gallinas *criadas* en 1919 (incluya todas las gallinas criadas, ya sea vendidas, consumidas, ó disponibles).....No.		X X X
4. Gallinas *vendidas* en 1919 (incluya las gallinas criadas en esta finca vendidas vivas ó matadas).....No.		

	Número.	Valor total.
41. Abejas, enero 1, 1920:		
1. Colmenas de abejas		$

	Cantidad.	Valor total.
42. Miel de abejas y cera:		
1. La producción de miel de abejas en 1919 (incluya toda miel de abejas ya sea consumida en la finca, vendida, ó de otra manera distribuída).....Libras		$
2. Cera producida en 1919.....Libras		

EXPLICACIONES É INSTRUCCIONES.

Cosechas.—Frecuentemente se encontrarán agricultores que en enero 1, 1920, tienen terrenos en alquiler, los cuales ellos no tenían en alquiler en 1919, ó que ha cambiado de fincas en 1919 después que todas ó parte de las cosechas han sido recogidas. Todos los cálculos de las cosechas deben aplicarse á los terrenos incluídos en esta finca en enero 1, 1920, como dado en la respuesta á la Pregunta 13.

Si el actual ocupante de esta finca no la explotó en todo ó en parte en 1919, él debe contestar á su mejor saber y entender las preguntas destinadas para la persona que cultivó los terrenos en 1919.

Unidades de medidas.—Obtenga un informe de las cantidades en las medidas requeridas en la tabla, reduciendo á las unidades exigidas todas las cosechas que no son reportadas de esta manera. Siempre anote en grano todas las cantidades de maíz cosechado. Cien libras de maíz en grano es equivalente á 125 libras de maíz seco en la tusa.

Si falta espacio.—Cuando sea necesario cruce con una línea el nombre de cualquier cosecha no cultivada, escriba el nombre de la cosecha cultivada y anote el número de cuerdas y productos en la manera acostumbrada.

Campos de yerba cortados dos ó más veces.—Cuando campos de malojillo, yerba de Guinea, ó cualquier otra clase de yerba han sido cortados dos ó más veces en 1919, anote el número de cuerdas una sola vez; pero dé el número total de mazos de yerba cortados y el valor total de los mismos.

11—6301

(Facsímile reducido. — *Reduced facsimile.*)

9—235 **CENSO DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DE GANADO FUERA DE FINCAS—PUERTO RICO** [F7—601]

REGISTRO DEL ENUMERADOR.

Municipio .....

Barrio .....

(VÉASE EL OTRO LADO PARA LAS "EXPLICACIONES É INSTRUCCIONES.")

DEPARTAMENTO DE COMERCIO
OFICINA DEL CENSO
SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

CENSO DE AGRICULTURA, 1920

WILLIAM L. AUSTIN, ESTADÍSTICO EN JEFE DE AGRICULTURA

GANADO FUERA DE FINCAS—PUERTO RICO, ENERO 1, 1920

REGISTRO DEL ENUMERADOR.

Distrito de Enumeración Número .....

Enumerador

NOMBRE DEL DUEÑO DEL ESTABLO, RANCHO, CERCADO, ETC.	LOCALIDAD DE ESTABLO, RANCHO, CERCADO, ETC. (DE LA CALLE Y NÚMERO.)	Clase de cercado. (Véase nota abajo.)	CABALLOS. 01 Potros menos de un año de edad. Número.	02 Potros un año de edad y menos de dos años de edad. Número.	03 Yeguas dos años de edad y más. Número.	04 Caballos capados dos años de edad y más. Número.	05 Caballos padres dos años de edad y más. Número.	MULAS. 06 Mulos menos de un año de edad. Número.	07 Mulos un año de edad y menos de dos años de edad. Número.	08 Mulas dos años de edad y más. Número.	ASNOS Y BURROS. 09 De todas edades. Número.	GANADO PARA TRABAJO Y MATANZA (GANADO QUE SE TIENE PRINCIPALMENTE PARA LA PRODUCCIÓN DE CARNE Y PARA TRABAJAR). 10 Terneros menos de un año de edad. Número.	11 Novillos un año de edad y menos de dos años de edad. Número.	12 Vacas y novillas dos años de edad y más. Número.	13 Novillos un año de edad y menos de dos años de edad. Número.	14 Novillos y bueyes dos años de edad y más. Número.	15 Toros un año de edad y más. Número.	GANADO DE LECHERÍA (GANADO QUE SE TIENE PRINCIPALMENTE PARA LA PRODUCCIÓN DE LECHE). 16 Terneros menos de un año de edad. Número.	17 Novillas un año de edad y menos de dos años de edad. Número.	18 Vacas y novillas dos años de edad y más. Número.	19 Toros un año de edad y más. Número.	CARNEROS Y CORDEROS. 20 Corderos menos de un año de edad. Número.	21 Ovejas un año de edad y más. Número.	22 Morruecos un año de edad y más. Número.	23 Carneros castrados un año de edad y más. Número.	CABRAS Y CABRITOS. 24 Cabritos menos de un año de edad. Número.	25 Cabras un año de edad y más. Número.	CERDOS. 26 Todos los cerdos menos de seis meses de edad. Número.	27 Puercas y hembras para el objeto de criar, seis meses de edad y más. Número.	28 Verracos para el objeto de criar seis meses de edad y más. Número.	29 Todos otros cerdos seis meses de edad y más. Número.
1																																		1
2																																		2
25																																		25

NO ESCRIBA EN ESTA LÍNEA.

NOTA.—Use los símbolos siguientes para indicar la clase de cercado: *E.* para establo; *R.* para rancho; *Pes.* para pesebre; *C. A.* para cochería de alquiler; *C. G.* para corral de ganado; *C.* para cercado ganado; *S.* para solares; *P.* para patio.

11—6621

EXPLICACIONES É INSTRUCCIONES.

CONFIDENCIAL.—Los informes anotados en esta table serán considerados como estrictamente confidenciales bajo todas circunstancias.

NO SE RELACIONA CON LA CONTRIBUCIÓN.—Los informes anotados en esta tabla no se usarán como base para la contribución, ni se comunicarán á ningún tasador de impuesto.

CUANDO ESTA TABLA DEBE USARSE.—En esta tabla debe anotarse todo ganado, con inclusión de ganado vacuno, caballos, mulas, asnos, carneros, cabras, y cerdos, *que no se tienen en fincas.* De este modo el ganado anotado aquí es el que se tiene en establos, ranchones, corrales para ganado, cuadras, patios de casas, y solares de ciudades y pueblos ó en sus cercanías, y en los lugares del campo abierto que son muy pequeños para clasificarse como fincas. Para obtener una enumeración completa, la pregunta, "¿Es algún ganado nombrado en esta tabla, cuidado en esta local?" debe ser hecha en cada morada enumerada en la tabla de población y en todos otros lugares, tales como fábricas, tiendas, establos, etc., en su distrito donde haya alguna posibilidad de cuidar animales domésticos. Todos los animales domésticos, han de enumerarse en el nombre de la persona en cuyo cuidado estaban en enero 1, 1920, sin considerar á quien pertenecen.

COMO LLENAR ESTA TABLA.—Al llenar esta tabla debe destinarse una línea para anotar cada rancho, cercado, corral, patio ó edificio ocupado por completo ó en parte por los animales domésticos en enero 1, 1920. El asiento para una cuadra, cochera, ó un establo para vender ganado, no importa por vasto que sea el número de animales que se tienen ó á cuantas personas diferentes pertenecen, debe anotarse en una sola línea. Ninguna entrada debe hacerse en esta tabla para ranchos, cercados, etc., en los cuales ningún ganado era cuidado enero 1, 1920.

CUANDO USAR UNA TABLA DE FINCAS EN LUGAR DE ESTA TABLA.—No se anote en esta tabla el ganado que pertenece á alguna "finca," como definida por el censo. Anote tal ganado en la tabla general de agricultura. Una finca para los fines del censo en Puerto Rico incluye patios de tierra de tres cuerdas ó más, ó algún patio de tierra de menos de tres cuerdas, provisto que produjo productos de agricultura por valor de $100 ó más en 1919, ó necesitó los servicios continuos de una persona por lo menos. Los productos de agricultura, como el término se usa aquí, incluye todas las cosechas cultivadas, todos los animales domésticos y aves de corral criadas, y toda la leche, queso, y huevos producidos durante 1919.

NOMBRE DEL DUEÑO DEL ESTABLO, RANCHO, CERCADO, ETC.	LOCALIDAD DE ESTABLO, RANCHO, CERCADO, ETC. (DE LA CALLE Y NÚMERO.)	Clase de cercado. (Véase nota abajo.)	CABALLOS. 01 Potros menos de un año de edad. Número.	02 Potros un año de edad y menos de dos años de edad. Número.	03 Yeguas dos años de edad y más. Número.	04 Caballos capados dos años de edad y más. Número.	05 Caballos padres dos años de edad y más. Número.	MULAS. 06 Mulos menos de un año de edad. Número.	07 Mulos un año de edad y menos de dos años de edad. Número.	08 Mulas dos años de edad y más. Número.	ASNOS Y BURROS. 09 De todas edades. Número.	GANADO PARA TRABAJO Y MATANZA (GANADO QUE SE TIENE PRINCIPALMENTE PARA LA PRODUCCIÓN DE CARNE Y PARA TRABAJAR). 10 Terneros menos de un año de edad. Número.	11 Novillos un año de edad y menos de dos años de edad. Número.	12 Vacas y novillas dos años de edad y más. Número.	13 Novillos un año de edad y menos de dos años de edad. Número.	14 Novillos y bueyes dos años de edad y más. Número.	15 Toros un año de edad y más. Número.	GANADO DE LECHERÍA (GANADO QUE SE TIENE PRINCIPALMENTE PARA LA PRODUCCIÓN DE LECHE). 16 Terneros menos de un año de edad. Número.	17 Novillas un año de edad y menos de dos años de edad. Número.	18 Vacas y novillas dos años de edad y más. Número.	19 Toros un año de edad y más. Número.	CARNEROS Y CORDEROS. 20 Corderos menos de un año de edad. Número.	21 Ovejas un año de edad y más. Número.	22 Morruecos un año de edad y más. Número.	23 Carneros castrados un año de edad y más. Número.	CABRAS Y CABRITOS. 24 Cabritos menos de un año de edad. Número.	25 Cabras un año de edad y más. Número.	CERDOS. 26 Todos los cerdos menos de seis meses de edad. Número.	27 Puercas y hembras para el objeto de criar, seis meses de edad y más. Número.	28 Verracos para el objeto de criar seis meses de edad y más. Número.	29 Todos otros cerdos seis meses de edad y más. Número.
28																																		28
50																																		50

NO ESCRIBA EN ESTA LÍNEA.

NOTA.—Use los símbolos siguientes para indicar la clase de cercado: *E.* para establo; *R.* para rancho; *Pes.* para pesebre; *C. A.* para cochería de alquiler; *C. G.* para corral de ganado; *C.* para cercado ganado; *S.* para solares; *P.* para patio.

11—6621

(Facsimile reducido.—*Reduced facsimile.*)

8—1691 DEPARTAMENTO DE COMERCIO Y TRABAJO—OFICINA DEL CENSO. [PPI—328]

CENSO DÉCIMOTERCERO DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS: 1910—AGRICULTURA.

PUERTO RICO.

Registro y firma del enumerador:

Distrito de enumeración No. .....

Municipio..... Barrio .....

Número de la finca en el orden que se efectuó la visita .....

Enumerado por mí este día ..... de ..... de 1910.

.....
Enumerador.

Datos concernientes al que explota la finca:

1. Nombre.....
2. Dirección de correo .....
3. Color ó raza..... 4. Edad .....
5. País natal .....
6. Título de posesión .....
7. Hoja y línea de la tabla de población en que aparece escrito el nombre del que explota la finca, Hoja N°. ....., Línea N°. .....
8. Si el que explota la finca, ó alguna parte de ella, la explota como administrador ó arrendatario, dé del dueño de tal terreno ..... { Nombre..... / Dirección de Correo ..... }
9. Cuanto tiempo hace que este agricultor explota esta finca.

Años ....., Meses .....

Área de las fincas en cuerdas, abril 15, 1910:

Cuerdas.

10. Número total de cuerdas de esta finca. (Anote aquí todas las tierras que se explotan ó cultivan por el que las explota, con inclusión de los campos, pastos y montes fuera ó separados de la finca, y explotados por el mismo como dueño, arrendatario ó administrador. No incluya tierras que se explotan por cualquier otra persona que no sea la que lleva el nombre de la que contesta la interrogación hecha en la Pregunta N°. 1) .....
11. Terrenos labrados de esta finca. (Anote aquí todos terrenos que se cultivan con regularidad, los terrenos donde pastan animales, los terrenos en barbecho, y los ocupados por jardines, arboledas, semilleros y edificios) .....
12. Terrenos arbolado de esta finca. (Anote aquí los terrenos cubiertos con árboles de monte, silvestres ó sembrados, y de los cuales se puede hacer leña, carbon vegetal, maderos, ó sacar otro producto rendido por árboles de monte) .....
13. Todos los demás terrenos que sean yermos de esta finca. .....

Valor de las fincas, abril 15, 1910:

14. Valor total de esta finca con todas sus fábricas y mejoras, sin inclusión de los aperos y maquinaria..... $.....
15. Valor de todas las fábricas de esta finca, incluidas arriba $.....
16. Valor de todos los aperos y maquinaria perteneciente á esta finca. (Incluya todos los aperos, maquinaria, herramientas, carretones, carruages, arneses, &c.; todo aparato para elaborar azúcar, mieles, rón, y los de limpiar café, y trabajos similares, con inclusión de las máquinas y otros motores) ..... $.....

Posesión mixta: Si la contestación á la Pregunta N°. 6, es "Dueño en parte" ó "Arrendatario que paga parte de su renta en efectivo y parte en frutos" anote:—

17. Tierras y edificios de esta finca de la propiedad del que las explota.

Total número de cuerdas ..... { Valor de tierras y edificios } $.....

Cuerdas bajo cultivo ó con mejoras .....

18. Tierras y edificios de esta finca arrendadas de otros por el que las explota á participación en los productos.

Total número de cuerdas ..... { Valor de tierras y edificios } $.....

Cuerdas bajo cultivo ó con mejoras .....

19. Tierras y edificios de esta finca arrendadas de otros por el que las explota, pagando en efectivo ó con rendimiento de trabajo fijo ó en frutos de cantidad determinada.

Total número de cuerdas ..... { Valor de tierras y edificios } $.....

Cuerdas bajo cultivo ó con mejoras .....

Gastos de la finca:

20. Cantidad desembolsada en efectivo, durante 1909, en pago de operarios de campo (no incluyendo trabajos caseros) ..... $.....
21. Presupuesto calculado de alquiler de casa y mantención suministrada á los operarios de campo, en 1909, además de los sueldos pagados en efectivo y anotados arriba..... $.....
22. Cantidad desembolsada en 1909 por yerba, heno, granos, y otros productos (no cosechados en esta finca), para el alimento de los animales domésticos y las aves ..... $.....
23. Cantidad desembolsada en 1909 por abonos naturales y artificiales ..... $.....

Deudas en hipotecas, abril 15, 1910:

24. Si el que explota la finca posee en propiedad todos los terrenos de ella, ó parte, anote si tales terrenos están hipotecados. (Conteste "Sí" ó "No") .....
25. Montante de la deuda en hipoteca, abril 15, 1910 ..... $.....

Terrenos que posee como dueño el que explota esta finca y que son explotados por otra persona:

26. Si el que explota la finca posee terrenos que están arrendados á, ó cultivados por otras personas, como arrendatarios, arrendadores ó administradores, anote aquí—

(*a*) El número de cuerdas cultivadas por otros .....

(*b*) Valor de los terrenos cultivados por otros ..... $.....

(*c*) El número de arrendatarios y administradores de las fincas.....

(**Facsímile reducido.**— ***Reduced facsimile.***)

Animales domésticos en la finca en abril 15, 1910:

(Anote todos los animales en la finca aunque pertenezcan á no al que la explote.)

Animales:	Número.	Valor.
27. Ganado:		
Vacas y novillas que se tienen para ordeñar, nacidas antes de enero 1, 1909		$
Vacas y novillas que no se tienen para ordeñar, nacidas antes de enero 1, 1909		
Novillas nacidas en 1909		
Becerros nacidos después de enero 1, 1910		
Novillos y toros nacidos en 1909		
Novillos y toros que no se tienen para el trabajo, nacidos antes de enero 1, 1909		
Novillos y toros que se tienen para el trabajo, nacidos antes de enero 1, 1909		
28. Cerdos:		
Puercos y lechones nacidos antes de enero 1, 1910		
Lechones nacidos después de enero 1, 1910		
29. Caballos y Mulos:		
Yeguas, caballos enteros y castrados nacidos antes de enero 1, 1909		
Potros nacidos en 1909		
Potros nacidos después de enero 1, 1910		
Mulos nacidos antes de enero 1, 1909		
Muletos nacidos en 1909		
Muletos nacidos después de enero 1, 1910		
30. Asnos y burros (de todas edades)		
31. Carneros y corderos:		
Ovejas nacidas antes de enero 1, 1910		
Moruecos y carneros llanos nacidos antes de enero 1, 1910		
Corderos nacidos después de enero 1, 1910		
32. Cabras y cabritos (de todas edades)		

33. Animales nacidos en la finca durante 1909:

(En caso de no saberse el número de los nacidos, dé el número de los criados.)

Terneros _____ Potros _____ Muletos _____

Corderos _____ Cabritos _____ Lechones _____

34. Animales de pura raza:

(Anote el número y raza de todos los animales de que se ha dado cuenta en las preguntas 27 á 32 que están inscritos ó que se puedan inscribir en abril 15, 1910.)

Animal.	Número.	Raza.	Animal.	Número.	Raza.
Ganado			Cabras		
Caballos			Puercos		
Carneros			Asnos		

35. Animales domésticos comprados, vendidos vivos, y beneficiados en 1909:

Animales.	Comprados.		Vendidos vivos.		Beneficiados en la finca.	
	Número.	Cantidad pagada.	Número.	Cantidad recibida.	Número.	Valor.
Terneros		$		$		$
Otro ganado que no sean terneros						
Caballos y potros					X	X
Mulos					X	X
Asnos y burros					X	X
Puercos y lechones						
Carneros						
Cabras						

36. Animales domésticos tomados á piso ó á pensión:

Cantidad total recibida en 1909 de animales tomados á piso ó á pensión, y que no son de la propiedad del que explota la finca $_____

37. Productos de lechería en 1909:

Productos de lechería.	Producto total.		Total vendido	
	Cantidad.	Valor.	Cantidad.	Montante recibido.
Leche	*Cuartillos*	$ X	*Cuartillos*	$
Queso	*Libras*		*Libras*	

38. Aves en la finca el 15 de abril de 1910, de más de tres meses:

Clase.	Número.	Valor.	Clase.	Número.	Valor.
Pollos		$	Gansos		$
Pavos			Guineos		
Patos			Palomas		

39. Producción de aves de corral y huevos en 1909:

Aves de corral de todas clases criadas en 1909, incluyendo las vendidas, las del consumo de la finca, y las que queden.

Número _____ Valor $_____

Aves de corral vendidas en 1909—
Número _____ Montante recibido $_____

Producción de huevos en 1909—
Número de docenas _____ Valor $_____

Huevos vendidos en 1909—
Número de docenas _____ Montante recibido $_____

40. Abejas y miel de abeja:

Existencias de abejas en Abril 15, 1910 — Número de enjambres, colmenas, ó colonias _____

Valor $_____

Producción de miel de abeja en 1909 _____ Libras _____ Valor $_____

Producción de cera en 1909 _____ Libras _____ Valor $_____

(Facsímile reducido. — *Reduced facsimile.*)

Cosechas:

COSECHAS.	COSECHADAS EN 1909. Número de Cuerdas.	Cantidad producida.	Valor de los productos.
41. Granos y semillas:			
Maíz		*Quintales*	$
Arroz		*Quintales*	
Frijoles		*Quintales*	
Maní		*Quintales*	
Otras (Dé el nombre.)			
(Dé el nombre.)			
(Dé el nombre.)			
42. Yerba:			
Malojillo		*Mazos*	$
Yerba Guinea		*Mazos*	
Otras (Dé el nombre.)			
(Dé el nombre.)			
43. Cosechas varias:			
Tabaco		*Quintales*	$
Algodón		*Quintales*	
Café		*Quintales*	
Otras (Dé el nombre.)			
(Dé el nombre.)			
(Dé el nombre.)			

COSECHAS.	NÚMERO DE ÁRBOLES Y PLANTAS ABRIL 15, 1910. Que no tiene la edad de producción.	Que tiene la edad de producción.	COSECHADAS EN 1909. Cantidad producida.	Valor de los productos.
44. Frutas tropicales:				
Chinas			*Cajas*	$
Limones cultivados			*Cajas*	
Toronjas			*Cajas*	
Piñas			*Cajas*	
Cocos			*Miles*	
Cacao	X		*Quintales*	
Plátanos	X		*No*	
Guineos	X		*Racimos*	
Mangos cultivados			*Cajas*	
Uvas			*Libras*	
Otras (Dé el nombre.)	X			
(Dé el nombre.)	X			
(Dé el nombre.)	X			
(Dé el nombre.)				

45. Huerta.—Tiene la finca una huerta donde se cultivan vegetales para el consumo de ella? (Conteste "Sí" ó "No") .....

46. Producción de vegetales en 1909:

CLASE.	NÚMERO DE CUERDAS COSECHADAS.	UNIDAD DE MEDIDA.	CANTIDAD PRODUCIDA.	VALOR DE LOS PRODUCTOS.
Batatas				$
Ñames				
Yautilla				
Yuca				
Tomates				
Cebollas				
Pepinos				
Nabos				
Habichuelas verdes				
Pimientos				
Berengenas				
Tallote				
Otros (Dé el nombre.)				
(Dé el nombre.)				
(Dé el nombre.)				
Huerta de la finca		X	X	

47. Caña de azúcar cultivada en 1909:

Cuerdas cosechadas..... Caña producida, toneladas.....

Caña vendida como tal ..... Toneladas..... {Montante recibido} $.....

Caña molida en la finca ..... Toneladas..... Valor..... $..... X

Azúcar elaborada en la finca .. Toneladas..... Valor..... $.....

Melado hecho en la finca ..... Galones..... Valor..... $.....

Miel hecha en la finca..... Galones..... Valor..... $.....

48. Flores, plantas en semilleros, etc.:

COSECHAS.	ÁREA EN CUERDAS EN 1909.	RECIBIDO POR VENTAS EN 1909.
Flores y plantas de ornato		$
Árboles, arbustos, plantas y enredaderas en semilleros		

49. Producción de productos de los montes en 1909:

Valor de toda la leña, material para cercas, traviesas de ferrocarril, postes para vías telegráficas ó telefónicas ú otros productos de los montes, aserrados ó rendidos en 1909, ya se hayan usado en la finca, vendidos ó aun en las existencias de la finca en abril 15, 1910.

Usados ó que se usarán en la finca..... $.....

Vendidos ó para la venta ..... $.....

Cantidad recibida por la venta de árboles en pie en 1909.... $.....

50. Ventas de determinados productos cosechados en 1909:

(Incluya ventas hechas por el dueño, arrendador, ó arrendatario.)

PRODUCTOS.	CANTIDAD VENDIDA.	MONTANTE RECIBIDO.	PRODUCTOS.	CANTIDAD VENDIDA.	MONTANTE RECIBIDO.
Maíz	*Quintales*	$	Malojillo	*Mazos*	$
Arroz	*Quintales*		Yerba guinea	*Mazos*	

51. Riego: Si la finca usa agua para regadío, dé—

(*a*) Procedencia del agua.....
(Si de río ó arroyo dé su nombre, si de pozo anote "pozo.")

(*b*) Cuerdas de terreno que se riegan.....

(**Facsimile reduced.** — ***Reduced facsimile.***)

EXPLICACIONES É INSTRUCCIONES.

NO SE RELACIONA CON LA CONTRIBUCIÓN.—Los informes anotados en esta tabla no se usarán como base para la contribución, ni se comunicarán á ningún tasador de impuesto ó miembro de una junta de amillaramiento, pues serán bajo todos conceptos, considerados estrictamente confidencial.

TODAS LAS PREGUNTAS QUE TIENEN APLICACIÓN SERÁN CONTESTADAS.—Dé los datos que pida la tabla, sobre toda cosecha producida y toda clase de animales en la finca. El no poder obtener datos exactos, no justifica la falta de dejar de contestar una pregunta. Se deben obtener los informes más fijos que permitan las circunstancias. Si la finca llevase libros ó contabilidad alguna, tómense de allí los datos, y si no están á la mano, debe de hacerse en todos los casos un cálculo cuidadoso. Donde no existan cosechas ó animales que correspondan á los nombres que contiene la tabla, déjense en blanco los espacios enfrente de tales nombres.

EL QUE EXPLOTA LA FINCA.—Todas las contestas dadas á esta tabla, deben relacionarse con las tierras explotadas ó cultivadas en abril 15, 1910, por la persona cuyo nombre aparece en la respuesta á la pregunta No. 1, y que aquí se le llama "el que explota la finca." Todas las respuestas referentes á las cosechas ú otros productos de 1909, ó referentes á animales nacidos, comprados, vendidos, ó beneficiados en 1909, tienen que abarcar las tierras ocupadas por el que explotaba la finca, en abril 15, 1910, aunque tales tierras hubiesen sido cultivadas ó no por esa persona durante 1909, y no deben abarcar ninguna otra tierra, que pueda haber cultivado en 1909 el que explota la finca. (Véase el libro de instrucciones á los Enumeradores.)

DEFINICIÓN DE LA PALABRA FINCA.—Para la definición de la palabra "finca" y las instrucciones generales relativas al censo de agricultura, véase el libro de instrucciones á los Enumeradores.

Las cruces en las tablas.—No haga anotaciones en los espacios que lleven esta marca (X).

Pregunta 1. Nombre.—Por cada finca explotada por un solo individuo, ya sea su dueño, arrendatario, ó administrador, escriba solamente el nombre de una persona; pero en todos los casos en que un dueño, y un partidario, ó dos dueños, ó dos arrendatarios vivan en la finca y la exploten juntos, escriba dos nombres.

Pregunta 3. Color ó raza.—Escriba "B" por blanco, "N" por negro, y "Mu" por mulato.

Pregunta 4. Edad.—Dé la edad cabal en el último cumpleaños, y en caso de no ser esto posible, obtenga con la mayor exactitud el número de años cumplidos.

Pregunta 5. País natal.—Escriba "P. R.," "U. S.," "Inglaterra," "Escocia," "Irlanda," "Gales," "Canadá," "Francia," "Alemania," "Cuba," "España," ó dé el país natal del que explota la finca, haciendo la misma anotación que se hizo para esta persona en la tabla de población.

Pregunta 6. Título de posesión.—Esta pregunta se contestará en la forma siguiente:

Dueño.—Si la finca se explota, sólo por una persona que sea dueña de toda ella, ó por un hombre, cuya esposa es dueña de toda ella, ó por el heredero ó herederos á la misma, ó por el tutor-fideicomisario ó curador de tales herederos, escriba "dueño." Anote como dueño, la persona que haya comprado terrenos bajo un contrato preliminar para el otorgamiento de una escritura, ó la que la posee bajo pacto de retroventa.

Dueño en parte.—Si una finca se explota por una persona que sea dueña de una parte de ella, ó por una persona cuya esposa es dueña de una parte de ella, y el resto de tal finca se lo toma en arrendamiento á otras personas, escriba "Dueño en parte."

Dueño y partidario.—Si una finca se explota por dos personas, una de las cuales es el dueño y el otro trabaja á partido, escriba "Dueño y partidario."

Partidario.—Si la finca se explota por un arrendatario, un arrendador, ó un empleado á partido, que da en pago una parte (como por ejemplo una tercera ó una mitad) de los frutos cosechados, escriba "Partidario."

Arrendatario.—Si una finca se explota por un arrendatario ó arrendador, que paga una cantidad fija en efectivo, ó una cantidad fija de trabajo ó de productos de la finca (que no sea una parte proporcional del todo) ó ocupe las tierras con permiso del dueño sin pagar una cantidad estipulada por las mismas, escriba "Arrendatario."

Partidario-arrendatario.—Si una finca se explota por un arrendatario ó arrendador, que da en pago una parte de las cosechas y también una renta fija en efectivo, ó una cantidad fija de trabajo ó de productos de la finca, ó se explota por una persona, que da en pago por una parte de la finca una parte de las cosechas y por otra parte de dicha finca una cantidad fija en efectivo, ó una cantidad fija de trabajo ó de productos de la finca, escriba "Partidario-arrendatario."

Administrador.—Si una finca se explota, para su dueño ó para una institución pública, por una persona que percibe un sueldo ó salario por su trabajo como administrador, superintendente, ó mayoral, escriba "Administrador." Pero en ningún caso se anotará á un marido como administrador de la la finca de su esposa. (Véase "Dueño" y "Dueño en parte.")

Pregunta 7. Número de hoja y línea.—Si se escriben dos nombres debajo de la pregunta 1, dé el número de la hoja y el número de la línea, como por ejemplo: "2-26," "2-30," uno debajo del otro.

Pregunta 8.—*Si el que explota la finca, la explota toda ó parte de ella como administrador ó arrendatario de el nombre del dueño de tales terrenos.* El fin que se propone esta pregunta, es obtener el nombre y dirección de la persona, dueña de la finca que se explota por un administrador ó arrendatario. Cuando el administrador ó arrendatario está colocado con el dueño ó toma del dueño la finca en arrendamiento, anote el nombre y la dirección de dicho dueño. Cuando el administrador ó el que viva en la finca lo emplea el arrendatario, ó toma del arrendatario la finca en arrendamiento, anote el nombre y dirección de dicho arrendatario, y en el márgen de la tabla escriba el **nombre** y dirección de correo con todas sus letras, del verdadero dueño de **la finca.**

Preguntas 10 á 13. Área en cuerdas de la finca.—La **suma de** las respuestas á las Preguntas 11 á 13, tiene que ser igual á las respuestas dadas á la Pregunta 10.

Preguntas 18 y 19. Posesión mixta.—Cuando parte alguna de una finca perteneciente á un partidario, que también paga renta, estuviese sujeta á un arrendamiento de pago en frutos y efectivo, de el área de la misma en cuerdas y el valor de la misma, debajo de la Pregunta 18 ó 19, según los productos ó el efectivo pagado resultare de mayor importancia.

Preguntas 24 y 25. Deuda en hipotecas.—Incluya todas las deudas que estén garantizadas, por escrituras que legalmente se llamen "hipotecas"; y todas las deudas que estén representadas por pagarés, cuya presentación en un tribunal, resultare por sí en sentencias, las sentencias voluntarias, las escrituras de fideicomiso, escrituras que contengan cláusula de venta ó anotación preventiva, obligaciones ó contratos para suplir títulos de propiedad, ó cualquier otro documento legal, que no fuera de derechos de retención, perteneciente á trabajadores ó sobre las cosechas, que participan de la naturaleza de una hipoteca sobre bienes raíces. No se limite Vd. á leer ó pronunciar las palabras de las Preguntas 24 y 25; pero sí cuide de explicar el pleno sentido de las preguntas.

Preguntas 27 y 32. Animales domésticos.—Anote como "que se tienen para ordeñar," todas las vacas ó novillas, que han sido ordeñadas, ó se ordeñarán con regularidad por tres meses ó lo menos durante 1910, y cuya leche se empleará para la manutención de personas. Anote todas las demás vacas y novillas nacidas antes de enero 1, 1909, bajo "no se tienen para ordeñar."

Pregunta 35. Animales beneficiados.—Anote bajo "Beneficiados" en las fincas, todo animal beneficiado en la finca durante 1909, ya sea para el consumo de la finca ó para la venta, é incluya en la columna "valor" el valor de sus cueros, sebo, manteca, etc.

Pregunta 37. Productos de lechería.—Anote bajo "leche producida" la cantidad vendida ó empleada para el consumo de personas en la finca.

INSTRUCCIONES ACERCA DE LAS COSECHAS.

COSECHAS COSECHADAS EN 1909.—Dé las cuerdas en que crecieron, la cantidad y el valor de cada cosecha obtenida en 1909, en cualquier terreno anotado debajo de la Pregunta 10, ya hubiere ó no explotado la finca en 1909, el que actualmente la explota. No anote cosecha alguna que hubiese sido obtenida en terreno que no va incluido en la Pregunta 10.

UNIDADES DE MEDIDA.—Si sucediese que Vd. no pudiera rendir un informe por cantidades, en la medida que se expresa en la tabla, borre "Quintal," "Libras," "Galones," etc., ó inserte la medida que emplea el que explota la finca.

CUERDAS.—Al anotar el número de cuerdas dé el número redondo más aproximado para paños de tierra que contengan tres ó más cuerdas. Para paños de menos de tres cuerdas, anote las cuerdas y fracciones.

VALORES.—Para valuar los animales, las cosechas y otros productos se tomarán como base, los precios en que se venden en la plaza compradora bajo precios normales. Anote los valores en pesos solamente, y nunca emplee centavos, por ejemplo ciento veinte y siete pesos se escribirán $127 (y no $127.00).

OTRAS.—Si se cosecharen otros productos, que no van especificados en la tabla, aunque fuera en pequeñas cantidades, anote sus nombres y los datos á ellos concernientes, en las líneas que se dejan en blanco con ese fin. (Véanse las Preguntas 41, 42, 43, 44, y 46.)

Pregunta 41. Granos y semillas.—Las cosechas que se anotarán aquí son las que se siembran exclusivamente para obtener granos y semillas, y que se cosechan después de su madurez. Las cantidades que se exigen, son las de granos trillados o descascarados. En los casos en que los granos ya maduros se han empleado sin trillar para alimentar al ganado, incluya el terreno en cuerdas donde creció, con el de granos trillados de la misma clase, é incluya cálculos, hechos con cuidado de la cantidad cosechada y su valor en las debidas columnas.

Maíz.—Anote siempre en quintales la cantidad, de maíz cosechada. Ochenta libras de maíz desgranado equivalen á cien de maíz en su mazorca.

Frijoles.—Anote aquí los frijoles que sirvieren para el consumo de los habitantes, que fueron cosechados en sazón.

Pregunta 42. Malojillo y yerba guinea.—Cuando los campos de malojillo y yerba guinea, se han segado dos ó tres veces en 1909, anote la superficie en cuerdas de esos campos, una vez solamente; pero dé el número total de mazos de malojillo y yerba guinea que se cortó y su valor total.

Pregunta 44. Frutas tropicales.—El propósito de esta pregunta es obtener el número de árboles y plantas que existían en abril 15, 1910, que aun no habían llegado á edad de producción, y el número de los que tienen la edad de producción; dando la cantidad de fruta producida en 1909 por los árboles que producen, con el valor de la misma. Al anotar los árboles y plantas que no han llegado á edad de producción, no incluya los que se hallen en semilleros.

Pregunta 46. Vegetales.—Cuando se hayan sembrado vegetales para el consumo de la finca ó para venderlos en pequeñas cantidades, marque una cruz (X) en el márgen, siguiendo al nombre del vegetal sembrado de esa manera, y en la línea "fuerta de la finca" anote el área total en cuerdas donde se sembraron y el valor de las cosechas que así van marcadas. Para cada vegetal que se ha sembrado para la venta en gran cantidad, anote separadamente el área en cuerdas donde crecieron, la cantidad y el valor, escribiendo en la columna destinada al efecto la unidad de medida, como "libras," "quintales," "cajas," "número," etc.

Pregunta 47. Cosechas cultivadas para obtener azúcar en 1909.—Al anotar las respuestas bajo esta pregunta, los datos obtenidos, en todo caso deben referirse á la cosecha de azúcar de 1908 á 1909, es decir, que cubrirá el período de octubre 1, 1908, á septiembre 1, 1909, inclusive. (Véase el libro de instrucciones á los enumeradores.)

Pregunta 51. Riego.—Parte "A": Si el agua empleada se obtuviese de un río ó arroyo, anote el nombre del mismo; si se obtiene de un pozo, escriba la palabra "Pozo."

(Facsimile reducido. — *Reduced facsimile.*)

6—1910

DEPARTAMENTO DE COMERCIO Y TRABAJO—OFICINA DEL CENSO

CENSO DÉCIMOTERCERO DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS: 1910—AGRICULTURA

Distrito de enumeración No. .....

Municipio ....

GANADO FUERA DE FINCAS

Barrio ..... 11—4201

PUERTO RICO

....., Enumerador.

	NOMBRES DE LOS DUEÑOS DE LOS ESTABLOS Y RECINTOS.	SEÑAS DE LOS ESTABLOS Y RECINTOS.	GANADO VACUNO.										
			VACAS Y NOVILLAS.						NOVILLOS Y TOROS.				
			Hubiéra antes de enero 1, 1910.										
			Que se dieron para trabajar.		Que no se dieron para trabajar.		Hubiéra en 1910.		Nacidos después de enero 1, 1910.		Hubiéra en 1910.		Hubiéra antes de enero 1, 1910.			
			Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Que se dieron para trabajar.		Que no se dieron para trabajar.	
													Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.
1																
2																
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																
19																
20																
21																
22																
23																
24																
25																

EXPLICACIONES É INSTRUCCIONES.

En esta tabla se anotarán todos los animales domésticos, incluyendo en ella, el ganado vacuno, los caballos, mulos, asnos, carneros, cerdos y cabras que no estuviesen en fincas. Los animales que han de anotarse aquí en su mayoría son los que se tienen en establos ó patios de ciudades y pueblos, ó en sus cercanías, incluyendo los que suelen pastar en los solares yermos en las ciudades y pueblos ó sus cercanías. Los animales aquí descritos se anotarán en relación con el nombre del dueño del establo ó otro recinto en los que se hallaban aquellos en abril 15, 1910. Los dueños de cocherías de alquiler, pensión para caballos, patios ú otra clase de establos ó recintos donde se tienen animales domésticos deben dar cuenta del número y valor de todos los animales á su cuidado en esa fecha, incluyendo no solamente los de su propiedad sino tambien los de otras personas, y de los cuales cuidaban en esa fecha.

Al llenar esta tabla debe destinarse una línea para anotar cada establo ó recinto ocupado, y la línea se llenará en ambos lados de la tabla, en todo lo que se tenga que anotar con referencia á los animales que allí se tienen. No se dará cuenta en la tabla de los establos y recintos en los cuales no existía ganado en abril 15, 1910. No anote en esta tabla los animales que pertenezcan á cualquier finca, por chica que sea. Estos deben de anotarse en la tabla general de fincas.

11—4201

	CABALLOS Y POTROS.						MULOS Y MULETOS.						ASNOS Y BURROS.		CARNEROS Y CORDEROS.				CERDOS.				CABRAS Y CABRITOS.	
															OVINAS.		BOSUCOS Y LLANOS.							
	Hubiéra antes de enero 1, 1910.		Hubiéra en 1910.		Nacidos después de enero 1, 1910.		Hubiéra antes de enero 1, 1910.		Hubiéra en 1910.		Nacidos después de enero 1, 1910.		DE TODAS EDADES.		Hubiéra antes de enero 1, 1910.		Hubiéra antes de enero 1, 1910.		CORDEROS.		Hubiéra antes de enero 1, 1910.		DE TODAS EDADES.	
	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.	Número.	Valor.
1																								
2																								
3																								
4																								
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								

(Facsímile reducido. — *Reduced facsimile.*)

VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE UNITED STATES

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	269
Authority for the censuses	269
Brief history, geography, and climate	269
Homesteads	270
Census dates and periods covered	270
The scope and method of canvass	270
Farm operator	270
Tenure of operator	270
Age of operator	270
Year of occupancy	270
Farms reporting	271
Land in farms	271
Cropland harvested	271
Cropland planted but not harvested	271
Cropland idle	271
Pasture land	271
All other land in farms	271
Farm values	271
Farm mortgage debt	271
Farm expenditures	272
Farm machinery and facilities	272
Livestock and livestock products	272
Crops	272

TABLES

	Page
Population, farms, farm acreage, and value of specified farm property, for the Virgin Islands of the United States, by islands: 1940, 1930, and 1917	273
Farm acreage, Apr. 1, 1940, classified according to use in 1939, by islands	273
Number of farms, acreage, and value of specified farm property, by size of farm, by islands: 1940, 1930, and 1917	274
Number of farms, acreage, and value of specified farm property, by color and tenure of operator, by islands: 1940, 1930, and 1917	275
Number of farm operators, by age, and by color and tenure of operator, for the Virgin Islands of the United States: 1940 and 1917	276
Number of farms, acreage, and value, by age and color of operator, and by age and tenure of operator, by islands: 1940	277
Number of farm operators, by year of occupancy, and by color and tenure of operator, for the Virgin Islands of the United States: 1940 and 1917	278
Number of farms, acreage, and value, by year of occupancy, 1940 and 1930, and by color and by tenure of operator, 1940, by islands	278
Farm mortgage debt for full owners and part owners, by color, by islands, and by age, and by year of occupancy for the Virgin Islands as a group, 1940; with data for all owners, by color, by islands, 1930	280
Work off farm for pay or income—Number of farm operators by days worked off farm, acreage and value of farms, and number of days worked off farm, by color and tenure of operator for the Virgin Islands as a group; and by color and by tenure of operator by islands: Census of 1940	281
Specified farm expenditures for the Virgin Islands, 1939, 1929, and 1917; and by color and tenure of operator, by islands, 1939 and 1929.	282
Automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors on farms, by color and tenure of operator, 1940 and 1930; and engines and electric motors, and kind of road on which farm is situated, by color of operator, 1940; by islands	283
Automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors on farms—Number of farms reporting, by year of latest model, for the Virgin Islands of the United States: 1940	284
Specified classes of livestock on farms and plantations, by islands: 1940, 1930, and 1917	284
Specified livestock products for farms and plantations, by islands, 1939 and 1929, with similar data for the Virgin Islands as a group, 1917	285
Specified classes of livestock not on farms or plantations: 1930 and 1917	285
Field crops and vegetables—Farms reporting, acreage, and production of field crops harvested, and farms reporting, acreage, and total value of vegetables harvested for sale, by islands: 1939, 1929, and 1917	286
Fruits and nuts—Farms reporting, number of bearing and nonbearing trees or plants, acreage, and total value of fruits and nuts sold or traded, by islands: Censuses of 1940, 1930, and 1917	287

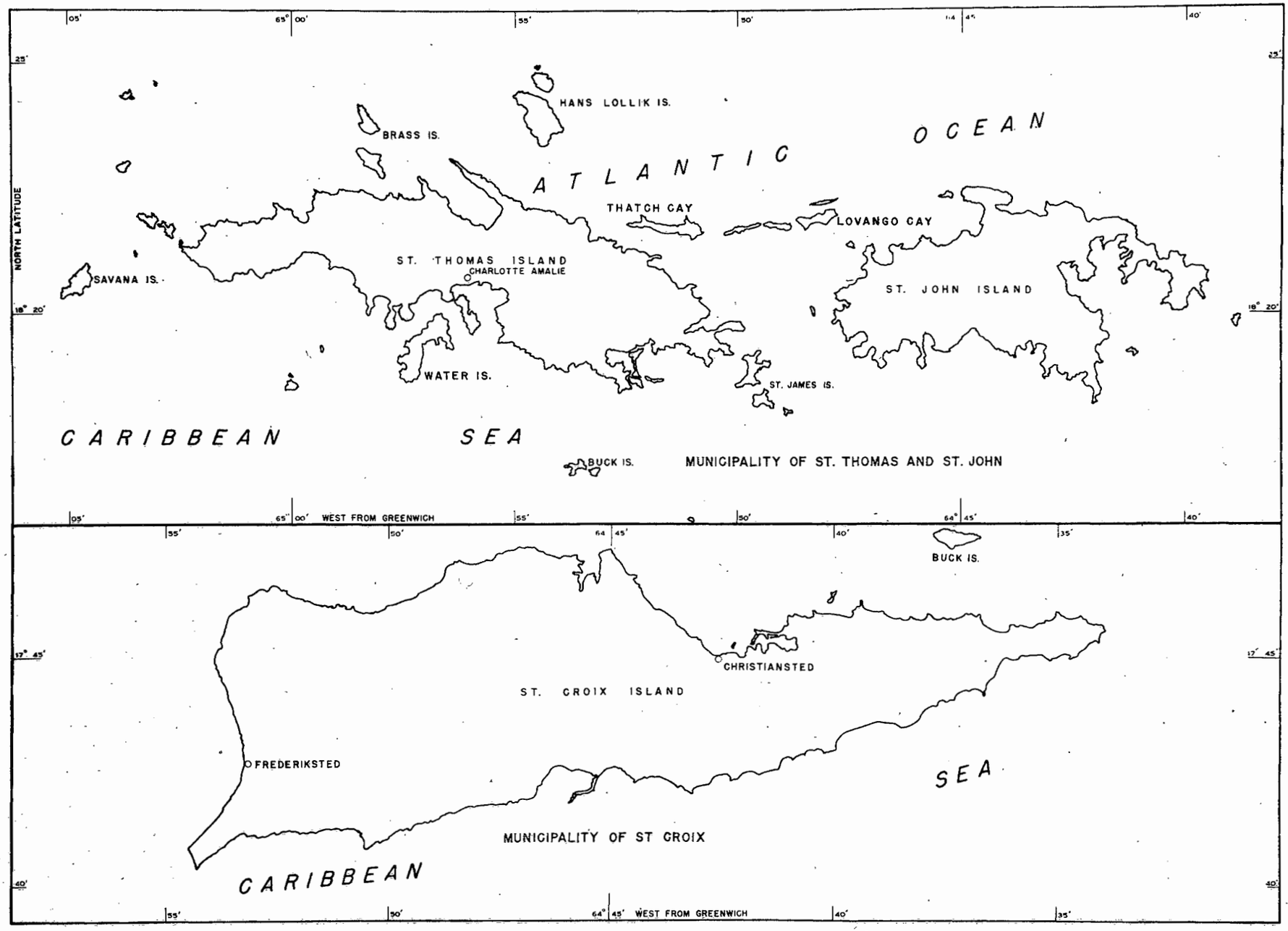
APPENDIX

	Page
General instructions—Hawaii and Virgin Islands	291
Schedules	299

506322 O - 43 - 18

VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE UNITED STATES

MUNICIPALITIES AND CITIES



CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

Introduction.—This report presents, for the Virgin Islands of the United States, statistics on agriculture which were collected in 1940 as a part of the Sixteenth Decennial Census of the United States. Presentation also is made of all available comparative data on agriculture as collected by the Fifteenth Decennial Census in 1930 and by the special census of the Virgin Islands of the United States taken as of November 1, 1917.

The Census of Agriculture for each of these 3 years was taken in conjunction with the Census of Population which is the source of the figures given herein for the number of inhabitants of these possessions. The Census of 1917 for both agriculture and population was the first taken in this area by the United States. However, data for 11 earlier censuses of population, taken by the Danish Government, from 1835 to 1911 are given in the Population Reports for 1940.

Administratively, there are two major units for the group of islands. One is the Municipality of St. Croix which includes the island of that name and several adjacent islands, and the other is the Municipality of St. Thomas and St. John which includes the islands of those names and adjacent islands. However, information is usually given for St. Croix, St. John, and St. Thomas, the three principal islands, as well as for the Virgin Islands of the United States as a whole. Figures for these islands include any information for the smaller adjacent islands, or cays (keys), of which there are 65, ranging in size from less than one square mile in area to outcropping ledges of rock. Many of the small islands are rocky or sandy and barren, and most are uninhabited.

Authority for the censuses.—Legal provision for the 1940 and 1930 Censuses of the Virgin Islands of the United States was made in the Act providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census of the United States which was approved on June 18, 1929. In part, this Act provided:

> That a census of population, agriculture, irrigation, drainage, distribution, unemployment, and mines shall be taken by the Director of the Census in the year 1930 and every ten years thereafter. The census herein provided for shall include each State, the District of Columbia, Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico. A census of Guam, Samoa, and the Virgin Islands shall be taken in the same year by the respective governors of said islands and a census of the Panama Canal Zone by the Governor of the Canal Zone, all in accordance with plans prescribed or approved by the Director of the Census.

The field work of these two censuses was performed under the supervision of the governor, or acting governor, in accordance with plans prescribed by the Director of the Census. Robert M. Lovett, Acting Governor in April 1940, was in charge of the Sixteenth Census canvass of the Virgin Islands.

In 1917, the Secretary of Commerce, at the request of the Secretary of the Navy and with the approval of the President of the United States, directed that a census be taken of the Virgin Islands of the United States. That order, as promulgated, provided that the census should (1) refer to population and to the products of agriculture, manufactures, and the fisheries and (2) be taken as of November 1, 1917. This census was made under the supervision of the Bureau of the Census, and the actual enumeration was carried on between December 24, 1917 and January 12, 1918.

Brief history, geography, and climate[1].—The Virgin Islands group, in its entirety, consists of about 100 small islands and cays, with many outcropping rock ledges, in the West Indies. Geologically the islands are of volcanic formation. The limestone, serpentine, and igneous outcrops, with coral accretions, rest on a mass of hard, bluish, granite porphyry. St. Thomas Harbor is an ancient crater. The climate is warm, equable, agreeable, healthful, and characterized by two wet and two dry seasons. The islands, however, lie directly in the hurricane track.

The group was discovered by Columbus on his second voyage of exploration in 1493. "The long line of bold hilltops northward, as they emerged over the horizon, would convey the impression of innumerable little islands, while 'the long procession of white, surf-beaten, fringing reefs appears to have suggested a fanciful resemblance to the 11,000 British maidens of the St. Ursula legend.' Hence the Spanish name 'Las Islas de las Vírgenes,' or simply 'Las Vírgenes***.'"[2]

The northeast half of the group has belonged to the British since 1666 when they colonized Tortola. All of the remainder of the group belongs to the United States. The former Spanish Virgin Islands were acquired in 1898, and the former Danish Virgin Islands in 1917. Virgin Passage separates the former Danish Virgin Islands, including St. Thomas and St. John, with 62 smaller cays, from the former Spanish Virgin Islands on the west, including Culebra and Vieques, administratively attached to Puerto Rico.

The name "Virgin Islands of the United States" is an arbitrary, administrative name. It excludes certain of the Virgin Islands belonging to the United States which with Puerto Rico were acquired from Spain in 1898, while, on the other hand, the name includes St. Croix (Santa Cruz) to the south, though this last is geographically no part of the Virgin Islands group.

For 50 years, the United States contemplated the acquisition of the Danish West Indies. Negotiations with Denmark looking to the cession were inaugurated 1865-1867 and resumed in 1901-1903; finally, a treaty was ratified by Denmark December 22, 1916, by the United States January 16, 1917, and proclaimed January 25, 1917. In full consideration of the cession of all territory, dominion, and sovereignty, including the Islands of St. Croix, St. John, and St. Thomas, together with adjacent islands and rocks, $25,000,000 in United States gold coin was paid to Denmark. On March 31, 1917, the Dannebrog was lowered and the Stars and Stripes were hoisted which completed the formal transfer of possession of the territory. At that time Commander Edwin T. Pollock of the U.S.S. *Hancock* read the proclamation of President Wilson, announcing that these islands would thereafter be known as the "Virgin Islands of the United States of America." In June 1917, naval government letterheads bore the legend "The Virgin Islands of the United States." In April 1922, the Acting Chief of Naval Operations stated that the governor's proper title is "Governor, Virgin Islands of the United States." Navy Department usage of the name was thus established.

Under an Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1917, a temporary government for the Virgin Islands was provided. Under this Act, all military, civil, and judicial powers necessary to govern the islands were vested in a Governor, appointed by the President of the United States, by and with the advice of the Senate. On March 18, 1931, Navy Department personnel turned over the government of the Virgin Islands to the new civil administration under the Department of the Interior. "The change of administration was made for the purpose of undertaking a rehabilitation program which would remedy the desperate economic condition of the Virgin Islands, help its citizens to earn a livelihood, and gradually decrease the annual deficit which the islands had incurred and which Congress each year has been forced to make up."[3]

[1] Most of the information under this heading was taken from the Geographic Dictionary of the Virgin Islands of the United States, published as Special Bulletin No. 105 of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Department of Commerce.

[2] From the Geographic Dictionary of the Virgin Islands of the United States (see footnote [1]).

[3] From the Annual Report of the Governor of the Virgin Islands for the Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1931.

The land area of the islands is 132 square miles or slightly more than double that of the District of Columbia. The language spoken by the inhabitants of the islands is English. The largest city and capital of the Virgin Islands is Charlotte Amalie which had a population of 9,801 in 1940.

Homesteads.—One of the reforms initiated was the subdivision of some of the estates into homesteads. To explain the increase in the number of farms between 1930 and 1940 and to explain factors, such as average size of farms, years on farm, mortgage indebtedness, etc., the following notes from the Annual Reports of the Governors of the Virgin Islands are presented:

The homestead plan had been suggested by the Chief of the United States Bureau of Efficiency in his recommendation for appropriations for the Virgin Islands for the fiscal year 1931. The original plan contemplated the acquisition of more than 3,000 acres of land, some of which was for horticultural purposes and some for grazing. It was expected to enable more than 300 families to grow their own food and sufficient surplus to pay for their other needs.

The homestead plan called for subdivisions small enough to be worked by a single family and for their development under the direct supervision of trained agriculturists. Plots were to be laid out and developed to provide garden produce and fruits for home consumption and local sale, pasturage for cows or milk goats, and certain areas for pay crops, such as cane, cotton, and other marketable production.

By June 1933, 60 families had been allotted small homestead plots provided by the Federal Government for that purpose on St. Thomas Island. This land was purchased in October 1932, and was allotted in January 1933. Under the homestead plan, these plots varied from 3 to 8 acres and were sold on a 20-year plan which amortized principal and 4 percent interest. An additional 145 homesteads, of slightly varying size, were laid out on 850 acres in the southwest portion of St. Croix. By February 1, 1933, most of these plots were in the hands of the homesteaders. The cost of this land, its surveys, roads, plowing, cane tops, seedlings, and implements which had also been supplied, averaged less than $240 per 6-acre plot, and the amortization of that amount at 4 percent required an annual payment of only $18.26. Also, by the close of the fiscal year 1933, another 712-acre estate, located in the northeast section of St. Croix Island, had been purchased, of which about 500 acres were found suitable for homestead allotment.

By June 30, 1935, Federal homesteaders in St. Croix had increased to 255, and of these all but 34 were the original allottees. Their plots comprised 1,400 acres of which 1,010 were under cultivation for the 1936 crop. The average homesteader was cultivating 50 percent more land than he had as a renter.

By June 1, 1940, a total of 3,552 acres had been purchased in the Islands of St. Croix and St. Thomas for subdivision. This land was then being operated by 328 small holders. "The original subdivision of St. Croix provided plots which averaged 6.37 acres. This acreage has proved to be too small to provide adequate family income as well as amortization. A policy has therefore been adopted of dividing among adjacent homesteaders plots reverting to the government in case of death or cancelation of contracts. This procedure has resulted in increasing the average size of homesteads to 7.75 acres. With the assistance furnished homesteaders by the government, they can successfully operate farms of even larger size."

Census dates and periods covered.—The censuses of 1940 and 1930 were taken as of April 1, while that of 1917 was taken as of November 1. The inventory numbers for all three years relate to the date of the census. Productions of livestock and crops for the last two censuses were secured for the previous calendar year, with the exception that the production of sugarcane for the Census of 1930 was to be that harvested during the period October 1, 1928 to September 30, 1929, and not to include any cane cut from October 1, 1929 to the day of enumeration. For the canvass made as of November 1, 1917 (actual enumeration conducted December 24, 1917 to January 12, 1918) the schedule inquiries called for quantities harvested in 1917 and instructions to enumerators mentioned the coverage of agricultural operations on farms in 1917 with one exception, namely, sugarcane. For this crop, the instructions were:

> In all cases the information procured in answer to the several inquiries under this heading should pertain to the sugar crop of 1916-17; that is, cover the crop period for 12 months, which was approximately from October 1, 1916 to September 30, 1917, inclusive.

The text for the publication of that year recites that the returns for livestock products and farm crops relate to the activities for the year ended October 31, 1917. The tables with 1917 data, therefore, are footnoted to the effect that the information for livestock products and for crop production are for the year ended October 31, 1917.

The scope and method of canvass.—The following instruction appeared in the handbook for the Census of 1940 entitled "Instructions to Enumerators":

> Every enumerator must fill out a Farm schedule for each tract of land in his enumeration district that might be classified as a "farm" under the Census definition appearing on the back of the schedule, giving ALL the requested information. This information should be obtained by a personal visit.

Reproductions of the "General Schedule for Farms and Plantations" and of the "Instructions to Enumerators" are given in the Appendix of this report. These reproductions, in part, present the definition of a farm and a listing of the types of activities that were to be covered in the Federal Census of Agriculture which had been prepared for the guidance of enumerators. The term "farm" as hereinafter used is sufficiently elastic to include ranching and plantation operations.

Farm operator.—Some of the data are presented for the farm operator rather than for the farm itself. A "farm operator," according to the census definition, is a person who operates a farm, either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. Thus, for all practical purposes, the number of farm operators is identical with the number of farms.

Farm operators are classified as "white" and "nonwhite." The "nonwhite" group includes mixtures of white and nonwhite races.

Tenure of operator.—Farm operators are also classified according to the tenure under which they operate their farms:

Full owners own all the land they operate.

Part owners own a part and rent from others the rest of the land they operate.

Managers operate farms for others and receive wages or salaries for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired as laborers are not classified as managers.

Tenants operate hired or rented land only. The schedule for the Virgin Islands made no provision for ascertaining the nature of the tenant-landlord relationships, that is, whether a tenant was paying cash, a share of the products, or was operating under some other form of rental payment.

Age of operator.—Farm operators have been classified by age. For 1940, in addition to the distribution of the number of operators by age, data are given for their average age and for the acreage and value of their farms. Additional age data for full owners and part owners, by mortgage status, are given in table 9.

Year of occupancy.—The question on the 1940 General Schedule for Farms and Plantations, "Year when operator began to operate this farm..... ....." (Year) reflects, in part, the stability or instability of operators on a particular farm. No account was taken as to whether the operator was a recent arrival from another area or whether he had ever had previous farm experience. Exact comparison of the 1940 data with those of 1929 and 1917 cannot be made as the question in the two former censuses obtained the years and months the operator had been operating his farm. In making comparisons of the data for the different years, recognition must be taken of the influx of new operators which came about through the division of some large plantations into smaller tracts now operated as separate farms. This increase in farms appears to have taken place during 1933 and 1934.

Additional figures for full owners and part owners by year of occupancy and mortgage status, for 1940, appear in table 9.

Farms reporting.—The term "farms reporting" as used in the tables indicates the number of farms for which the specified items shown in the particular tables were reported. Thus, of the 828 farms recorded for the islands in 1940, cattle were reported on 190 of these. Hence, the number of farms reporting cattle is given as 190.

Land in farms.—The acreage designated as "all land in farms" includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation and some land not even used for pasture or grazing. Land used only for pasture or grazing or to supply wood or timber, even though detached from the land on which the major portion of the farming operations are conducted, was to be included. Also, where a farm was rented from others and a definite rental was paid only for the land cropped, any woodland or waste land belonging to the farm was to be included. A farm thus comprised not only the land from which crops were actually harvested, land planted but not harvested, cropland lying idle, and land which was pastured or grazed, but also considerable areas of woodland or waste land lying within the boundaries of the farm which were being put to little or no agricultural use.

In 1940, data were secured for 8 classes of land based on the use made of the land in the year 1939, as follows:

Cropland harvested.—The land from which cultivated crops (including fruits, nuts, and gardens) and forage were harvested. If any of the land produced more than one crop during the year, such acreage was to be included only once under this question. Land used for growing crops not actually harvested in 1939 was to be reported under "crop failure" if the crop matured and was not harvested for any reason and under "cropland for future harvest" if the crop did not mature in 1939 but was intended for harvest at a later date.

Cropland planted but not harvested.—Two separate categories of land make up the reported totals for this item:

(a) Crop failure.—Land occupied at any time in 1939 by crops intended for harvest within the year, but from which no crop was harvested because of failure; destruction by drought, storms, floods, insects, disease, fire, etc.; quota restrictions; low prices; labor shortage; or for other reasons. If a crop intended for harvest in 1939 failed and another crop was planted on the same land and harvested within that year, the acreage was to be reported under "cropland harvested" and not under crop failure. Likewise, if after one crop was harvested in 1939, another was planted for harvest in that year, but failed, the land was to be counted only once under "cropland harvested."

(b) Cropland for future harvest.—Land from which no crop was harvested in 1939, but which was occupied by crops for future harvest. This applied particularly to sugarcane, pineapple plants, fruit groves, berry plants and bushes, etc., intended for harvest after the close of 1939. No land was to be included under this item which had a crop harvested from it in 1939 and which was later planted to a crop intended for future harvest. Likewise, no land was to be included here which had a crop harvested from it in 1939 and would be expected to bear recurring crops in succeeding years.

Cropland idle.—Cropland which was neither in crops in 1939 nor used for pasture or grazing during that year; also any land occupied exclusively by soil-improvement crops which were turned under and not harvested.

Pasture land.—The data for this item, as shown in the tables, represent a summarization of the recorded figures for "clear pasture" and "woodland and brushland pasture."

(a) Clear pasture.—Land other than woodland and brushland used for pasture or grazing in 1939. Caution was given that land planted to grasses or other forage crops and cut during the year should not be included here, but rather under "cropland harvested." Also, land in sparse woods, brush, or bushes on which animals were grazed during the year, was to be reported under "woodland and brushland pasture" and not under this question.

(b) Woodland and brushland pasture.—As indicated by the terminology, this inquiry was to cover all woodland and brushland in the farm on which animals were pastured or grazed in 1939.

All other land in farms.—Here again, the data represent a total for two sets of figures, viz, "woodland not pastured" and another subclass as a catch-all for all other remaining land in the farm:

(a) Woodland not pastured.—All woodland and brushland in the farm on which no animals were pastured or grazed in 1939, regardless of whether it had carrying capacity.

(b) Other land (waste land; also house yards, barnyards, lanes, roads, etc.).—The type of land which should have been classified in this category is self-evident from the wording of this question.

It is emphasized that the total acreage in a farm was to be recorded as of the census date and the distribution as to utilization was to be made according to the use made of the land in 1939. The sum of the acreages recorded for the eight classes according to use was required to equal the total acreage in the farm; in other words, no land could be reported twice in the land-use classification.

An entirely different land-use classification was followed in 1930 and 1917. In the presentation of the figures, some comparisons are shown for the different years, but caution is given, in the nature of footnotes, to indicate that the data are not strictly comparable.

Farm values.—The enumerators were instructed to obtain from each farm operator the total value of the farm (land and buildings) regardless of whether the land was operated as full owner, part owner, manager, or tenant. This total value was to be reported in accordance with the market value, that is, it was to represent the amount which a willing seller would receive from a willing buyer and not the amount involved at a forced sale. For institutional farms, the values were to cover only the farm land and farm buildings.

The operator was also asked to give the value of all buildings on the farm used for agricultural and domiciliary purposes. These values were necessarily the nearest approximation a farm operator could give, and the values obtained are probably somewhat less satisfactory than the figures for the total real-estate value. In any case, the value of buildings should not be subtracted from the total value of the real estate and the difference assumed to represent accurately the market value of the land alone.

Another question called for the value of all farm implements and machinery belonging on the farm. The instruction to enumerators was that they should report the estimated present value of all farm implements, machinery, etc., used in operating the farm and usually kept on the farm. They were to include the value of all farm implements. tools, wagons, carts, carriages, harnesses, and dairy equipment; and of all engines, electric motors, automobiles, motortrucks, and other farm machinery.

No values are available for inventories of livestock for the years 1940 or 1930. For livestock and crop productions the following values of sales were secured for 1939 viz, eggs, poultry, vegetables, and fruits and nuts; while for 1929, the only values for these productions were for vegetables grown for home use, vegetables sold, and all tropical fruits and coconuts sold. In 1917, the values of the inventories of livestock and of a few of their products and of the production for crops were secured. These 1917 values appear in the report entitled "Census of the Virgin Islands of the United States, 1917."

Farm mortgage debt.—The farm mortgage inquiries on the 1940 and 1930 farm schedules were to be answered by operating owners only. Tenants and managers, in many cases, did not know whether the farms which they were operating were mortgaged and if so, would be even less likely to know the amount of the debt out standing. For 1940, in the case of part owners, the mortgage indebtedness figure represents the encumbrance on the owned portion of the farm only. The acreage owned in such part-owner farms was given separately, but the total value of the farm was not apportioned between the owned and rented portions.

The 1930 schedule inquiry specified "Total amount of mortgage debt...." and in the report of that year mortgage data were shown for all owners, no separation between full and part owners being made. In 1930 only the one inquiry relating to farm mortgage indebtedness was provided. This question required an answer for the total amount of mortgage debt on land and buildings of the farm and instructions accompanying the inquiry were to write in "None" if there was no debt. This

type of inquiry does not prove as satisfactory as the form used in 1940 when the first question ascertained the fact of whether there was any indebtedness on the farm by a direct answer of "Yes" or "No" with a succeeding question designed to secure the total amount of any outstanding mortgage indebtedness. In 1940 the amount of mortgage indebtedness was ascertained in every case for the farms which had an affirmative answer for the question on mortgage status.

In 1917 no mortgage inquiries were carried on the schedule for the Census of Agriculture.

Farm expenditures.—Only three items of farm expenditures were secured for the Virgin Islands in the most recent census, viz, amount expended in cash for agricultural labor (exclusive of housework), the amount expended for feed for animals and poultry, and the amount expended for manure and fertilizer. Nearly identical inquiries were carried in the census of 1930. For both censuses the expenditures related to the previous calendar year. Again, for the census of 1917 the expenditure inquiries were similar to those carried in the two later censuses with this exception, an estimated value of house rent and board furnished farm laborers was secured as well as the amount expended in cash. In the publication for 1917 only one figure is given as the expense for labor and the amount was $572,046. The inference was that this total included both the cash paid and the estimated value of rent and board furnished. The text mentioned that the expenditures were for the year ending October 31, 1917.

Farm machinery and facilities.—In both 1940 and 1930 an inventory record was made for the number of automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors on farms. No such information was secured in the census of 1917. For the most recent census, the year of latest model for these types of equipment was required. The averages given for the year of latest model were obtained by adding the years reported for the individual models and dividing that sum by the total number of farms reporting that item. The resulting quotient is shown as a whole number; for example, a quotient of 1935 (with or without a decimal) is given in the tables as 1935.

On the 1940 schedule an inquiry was carried for the number of engines and electric motors with their total rated horsepower. Also, an inquiry was carried as to whether the farm was situated on an improved road and, if it was so located, whether the road was paved with macadam or tar. Finally, if the farm was not located on an improved road a request was made to learn how far the farm was from such a road. As there were no improved roads on St. John Island, this question was not answered in the reports from that island.

Livestock and livestock products.—For convenience, the term, "livestock" in the census reports is made to include not only domestic animals, such as horses, mules, asses and burros, cattle, hogs, sheep, and goats, but also poultry and bees. It follows then, that the term "livestock products" should include products from the above classes. The inquiries for 1940 were so worded that, when considering young animals and poultry, inclusions were made for colts and calves over 3 months of age, pigs and kids (goat) over 4 months of age, lambs over 6 months of age, and poultry over 4 months of age on the date of the census. Because of the varying age groups included in the different census years, the different age groups to which the numerical data refer are shown in the livestock table. The inventories of livestock were to be reported on the schedule for the farm where the animals were kept on the date of the census. This applied whether the animals belonged to the operator, to members of his family, to hired help, or to others.

Table 14 presents data for cows and heifers kept mainly for milk production for the years 1940 and 1930. For 1940 the schedule inquiry for this type and sex group made no mention of age other than that the animals must have been included under total cattle. In other words, since the total for cattle was restricted to animals over 3 months of age it is possible that some enumerators may have reported all immature she-stock over 3 months of age under one of two subclasses of cows and heifers, viz, cows and heifers kept mainly for milk production or cows and heifers kept mainly for beef production.

The census schedule for 1940 provided an inquiry for reporting other poultry such as turkeys, ducks, etc., with the instruction that the kind of poultry was to be specified. No similar inquiry was carried in 1930.

In the censuses of 1930 and 1917 inventories of livestock not on farms and plantations were enumerated. For their recordation, a separate schedule was used in 1930 but not in 1917. The data collected for the enclosures or other types of nonfarm establishments having livestock in those years are shown in table 16.

Crops.—The 1940 General Schedule for Farms and Plantations was prepared in such manner that all crops grown on tracts of land listed as farms should be enumerated. Several "catch-all" questions were used to record crops for which separate inquiries were not carried. The enumerator was instructed to specify the name of the crops for which he listed information under these "catch-all" questions. In presenting the data for crops, a separation has been made, in most cases, of such crops as though a separate question had been provided.

The production of crops for the censuses of 1940 and 1930, in general, were for the calendar year preceding the census date. However, the schedule itself for 1930 carried this instruction:

> Sugarcane.—In all cases the information secured for this inquiry will refer to the sugarcane harvest of 1928-1929, that is, it will cover the harvest period for 12 months which began approximately October 1, 1928, to September 30, 1929. Do not include any of the cane belonging to the 1929-1930 crop; that is, cane cut from October 1, 1929, to the day of the enumeration.

No restriction of this kind was made for the census of 1940. See "Census dates and periods covered" for the season to which the 1917 Census data relate.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION, FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED FARM PROPERTY, FOR THE VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE UNITED STATES, BY ISLANDS: 1940, 1930, AND 1917

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	VIRGIN ISLANDS, TOTAL			ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN			ST. THOMAS		
	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1917 (Nov. 1)	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1917 (Nov. 1)	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1917 (Nov. 1)	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1917 (Nov. 1)
Total population.....number...	24,889	22,012	26,051	12,902	11,413	14,901	722	765	959	11,265	9,834	10,191
Approximate land area.....acres....	84,480	84,480	84,480	51,200	51,200	51,200	12,800	12,800	12,800	20,480	20,480	20,480
Proportion in farms.....percent..	65.4	80.9	82.7	76.1	92.1	96.1	45.7	80.6	78.1	50.9	53.0	52.2
Farms.....number...	828	329	430	610	193	341	30	55	26	188	81	63
All land in farms.....acres....	55,219	68,322	69,892	38,942	47,150	49,206	5,855	10,316	10,003	10,422	10,856	10,683
Average size of farms.....acres....	66.7	207.7	162.5	63.8	244.3	144.3	195.2	187.6	384.7	55.4	134.0	169.6
Cropland and clear pasture[1].....acres....	28,900	24,774	39,448	22,845	19,352	33,581	1,522	2,555	2,086	4,533	2,867	3,781
Woodland[2].....acres....	22,960	20,745	10,553	13,983	9,994	4,088	4,033	5,333	3,619	4,944	5,418	2,846
All other land in farms[3].....acres....	3,359	22,803	19,891	2,114	17,804	11,537	300	2,428	4,298	945	2,571	4,056
Value of farms (land and buildings)..dollars..	2,398,546	2,400,711	3,017,341	1,840,314	1,934,790	2,468,531	83,294	109,123	132,790	474,938	356,798	416,020
Buildings.....dollars..	771,021	666,194	614,840	589,913	538,676	478,064	14,755	33,130	38,115	166,353	94,388	98,661
Value of implements and machinery...dollars..	112,754	73,119	106,649	93,715	61,733	100,612	3,143	4,953	2,931	15,896	6,433	3,106

[1] For 1940, a total of the following classes of land according to use in 1939: "Cropland harvested," "failure," "future harvest," "idle," and "clear pasture." Separate figures for these classes are given in table 2. For 1930 and 1917, acreage reported as "improved land" on the census date.
[2] For 1940, a total of the following classes of land according to use in 1939: "Woodland and brushland pasture" and "woodland not pastured." Separate figures for these classes are given in table 2. For 1930 and 1917, acreage reported as "woodland" on the census date.
[3] For 1940, "all other land in farms (all wasteland; also house yards, barnyards, lanes, roads, etc.)." For 1930 and 1917, reported as "all other unimproved land in farms," i.e., this item included all land in farms which was not classified as "improved" or "woodland."

TABLE 2.—FARM ACREAGE, APR. 1, 1940, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO USE IN 1939, BY ISLANDS

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	VIRGIN ISLANDS TOTAL	St. Croix	St. John	St. Thomas
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*
All land in farms, Apr. 1, 1940	55,219	38,942	5,855	10,422
Classification according to use in 1939:				
Cropland, total	13,404	11,658	318	1,428
Harvested	4,964	4,367	42	555
Planted but not harvested, total	3,841	3,612	14	215
Failure, destruction, quota restrictions, etc	889	832	7	50
For future harvest	2,952	2,780	7	165
Idle	4,599	3,679	262	658
Pasture land, total	30,521	23,012	2,813	4,696
Clear pasture	15,496	11,187	1,204	3,105
Woodland and brushland pasture	15,025	11,825	1,609	1,591
All other land in farms, total	11,294	4,272	2,724	4,298
Woodland not pastured	7,935	2,158	2,424	3,353
Other land (wasteland; also house yards, barnyards, lanes, roads, etc.)	3,359	2,114	300	945

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED FARM PROPERTY, BY SIZE OF FARM, BY ISLANDS: 1940, 1930, AND 1917

ITEM AND SIZE OF FARM (Classification for each item based on total acres in farm)	VIRGIN ISLANDS, TOTAL			ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN			ST. THOMAS		
	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1917 (Nov. 1)	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1917 (Nov. 1)	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1917 (Nov. 1)	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1917 (Nov. 1)
Farms, total.....number...	828	329	430	610	193	341	30	55	26	188	81	63
Under 3 acres.....number...	21	8	[1] 219	1	.....	[1] 199	.....	.....	[1] 2	20	8	[1] 18
3 to 9 acres.....number...	483	114	[2] 30	408	77	[2] 22	9	15	[2]	66	22	[2] 8
10 to 19 acres.....number...	145	34	19	103	17	13	2	7	2	40	10	4
20 to 49 acres.....number...	53	35	18	26	10	12	5	10	2	22	15	4
50 to 99 acres.....number...	20	15	19	8	6	7	2	6	5	10	3	7
100 to 174 acres.....number...	23	14	17	8	8	11	2	2	2	13	4	4
175 to 259 acres.....number...	25	[3] 29	65	12	[3] 15	45	4	7	7	9	7	13
260 to 499 acres.....number...	28	[3] 38		21	[3] 29		3	3		4	6	
500 to 999 acres.....number...	20	28	27	15	20	21	1	3	2	4	5	4
1,000 acres and over.....number...	10	14	16	8	11	11	2	2	4	.....	1	1
All land in farms, total.....acres....	55,219	68,322	69,892	38,942	47,150	49,206	5,855	10,316	10,003	10,422	10,856	10,683
Under 3 acres.....acres....	36	15	[1] 492	2	.....	[4]	.....	.....	[4]	34	15	[4]
3 to 9 acres.....acres....	2,728	545	[2] 192	2,315	336	[4]	53	87	[4]	360	122	[4]
10 to 19 acres.....acres....	1,816	483	251	1,260	247	[4]	22	86	[4]	534	150	[4]
20 to 49 acres.....acres....	1,526	1,043	610	694	280	[4]	149	287	[4]	683	476	[4]
50 to 99 acres.....acres....	1,359	979	1,309	555	374	[4]	127	407	[4]	677	198	[4]
100 to 174 acres.....acres....	2,944	1,929	2,468	1,051	1,124	[4]	295	285	[4]	1,598	520	[4]
175 to 259 acres.....acres....	5,473	6,530	21,084	2,559	3,419	[4]	834	1,521	[4]	2,080	1,590	[4]
260 to 499 acres.....acres....	10,316	13,811		7,649	10,240	[4]	1,125	1,261	[4]	1,542	2,310	[4]
500 to 999 acres.....acres....	14,128	20,018	18,767	10,714	13,694	[4]	3,250	2,500	[4]	2,914	3,824	[4]
1,000 acres and over.....acres....	14,893	22,969	24,719	12,143	17,436	[4]		3,882	[4]	.....	1,651	[4]
Cropland harvested, total[5].....acres....	4,964	[5] 6,895	[5] 39,448	4,367	[5] 6,209	[5] 33,581	42	[5] 92	[5] 2,066	555	[5] 594	[5] 3,781
Under 3 acres.....acres....	29	9	[1] 480	2	.....	[4]	.....	.....	[4]	27	9	[4]
3 to 9 acres.....acres....	1,198	198	[2] 172	1,046	159	[4]	13	9	[4]	139	30	[4]
10 to 19 acres.....acres....	572	76	215	402	37	[4]	.....	2	[4]	170	37	[4]
20 to 49 acres.....acres....	274	53	503	172	19	[4]	1	9	[4]	101	25	[4]
50 to 99 acres.....acres....	110	36	763	73	8	[4]	1	2	[4]	36	26	[4]
100 to 174 acres.....acres....	71	20	1,801	36	10	[4]	.....	5	[4]	35	5	[4]
175 to 259 acres.....acres....	80	374	13,388	47	270	[4]	16	53	[4]	17	51	[4]
260 to 499 acres.....acres....	227	1,293		209	1,229	[4]	8	9	[4]	10	55	[4]
500 to 999 acres.....acres....	968	3,251	10,260	947	2,892	[4]	3	3	[4]	20	356	[4]
1,000 acres and over.....acres....	1,435	1,585	11,866	1,433	1,585	[4]		.....	[4]	.....	.....	[4]
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars..	2,398,546	2,400,711	3,017,341	1,840,314	1,934,790	2,468,531	83,294	109,123	132,790	474,938	356,798	416,020
Under 3 acres.....dollars..	15,450	2,897	[1] 32,584	100	.....	[4]	.....	.....	[4]	15,350	2,897	[4]
3 to 9 acres.....dollars..	247,519	37,439	[2] 13,912	201,464	26,031	[4]	2,299	4,945	[4]	43,756	6,463	[4]
10 to 19 acres.....dollars..	144,211	35,383	21,020	107,526	25,950	[4]	570	1,023	[4]	36,115	8,410	[4]
20 to 49 acres.....dollars..	115,115	56,994	64,785	59,735	24,604	[4]	2,530	6,700	[4]	52,850	25,690	[4]
50 to 99 acres.....dollars..	77,231	39,630	57,930	34,681	25,690	[4]	5,000	7,290	[4]	37,550	6,650	[4]
100 to 174 acres.....dollars..	129,235	53,320	154,525	66,300	32,820	[4]	2,185	4,000	[4]	60,750	16,500	[4]
175 to 259 acres.....dollars..	209,925	299,740	917,815	141,290	250,465	[4]	12,210	30,375	[4]	56,425	18,900	[4]
260 to 499 acres.....dollars..	324,142	557,725		246,493	481,155	[4]	22,500	13,370	[4]	55,149	63,200	[4]
500 to 999 acres.....dollars..	610,626	748,755	972,370	469,633	580,155	[4]	36,000	19,300	[4]	116,993	149,300	[4]
1,000 acres and over.....dollars..	525,092	568,828	782,400	493,092	487,920	[4]		22,120	[4]	.....	58,788	[4]
Value of buildings, total.....dollars..	771,021	666,194	614,840	589,913	538,676	478,064	14,755	33,130	38,115	166,353	94,388	98,661
Under 3 acres.....dollars..	3,107	1,810	[4]	.....	.....	[4]	.....	.....	[4]	3,107	1,810	[4]
3 to 9 acres.....dollars..	89,093	18,820	[4]	69,098	12,240	[4]	1,390	3,315	[4]	18,605	3,265	[4]
10 to 19 acres.....dollars..	56,212	22,050	[4]	47,363	16,175	[4]	.....	650	[4]	8,849	5,225	[4]
20 to 49 acres.....dollars..	54,540	31,541	[4]	29,297	15,496	[4]	1,300	2,640	[4]	23,943	13,405	[4]
50 to 99 acres.....dollars..	25,350	13,985	[4]	16,500	7,825	[4]	700	3,850	[4]	8,150	2,310	[4]
100 to 174 acres.....dollars..	44,460	14,965	[4]	28,660	10,400	[4]	850	1,350	[4]	14,950	3,215	[4]
175 to 259 acres.....dollars..	67,605	79,430	[4]	52,850	60,750	[4]	2,350	11,850	[4]	12,405	6,830	[4]
260 to 499 acres.....dollars..	77,021	152,580	[4]	61,465	144,830	[4]	15	2,900	[4]	15,541	4,950	[4]
500 to 999 acres.....dollars..	205,983	199,235	[4]	143,180	160,160	[4]	8,150	4,275	[4]	60,803	34,800	[4]
1,000 acres and over.....dollars..	147,650	131,778	[4]	141,500	110,800	[4]		2,400	[4]	.....	18,578	[4]
Value of implements and machinery, total.....dollars..	112,754	73,119	106,649	93,715	61,733	100,612	3,143	4,953	2,931	15,896	6,433	3,106
Under 3 acres.....dollars..	389	61	[4]	26	.....	[4]	.....	.....	[4]	363	61	[4]
3 to 9 acres.....dollars..	13,971	1,720	[4]	13,119	1,675	[4]	5	25	[4]	847	20	[4]
10 to 19 acres.....dollars..	5,626	108	[4]	5,275	70	[4]	.....	3	[4]	351	35	[4]
20 to 49 acres.....dollars..	8,025	330	[4]	2,303	50	[4]	20	.....	[4]	5,702	280	[4]
50 to 99 acres.....dollars..	1,489	1,300	[4]	821	830	[4]	6	15	[4]	662	455	[4]
100 to 174 acres.....dollars..	3,098	4,090	[4]	1,405	1,490	[4]	20	2,000	[4]	1,673	600	[4]
175 to 259 acres.....dollars..	8,090	3,455	[4]	4,845	3,250	[4]	3,022	145	[4]	223	60	[4]
260 to 499 acres.....dollars..	7,262	18,820	[4]	4,676	18,305	[4]	70	215	[4]	2,516	300	[4]
500 to 999 acres.....dollars..	23,929	25,393	[4]	20,370	24,243	[4]	.....	50	[4]	3,559	1,100	[4]
1,000 acres and over.....dollars..	40,875	17,842	[4]	40,875	11,820	[4]	.....	2,500	[4]	.....	3,522	[4]

[1] Under 5 acres. [2] 5 to 9 acres. [3] Revised. [4] Not available. [5] For 1930, acres of crops harvested in 1929; for 1917, acreage reported as "improved land" on the census date.

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED FARM PROPERTY, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY ISLANDS: 1940, 1930, AND 1917

ITEM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (For definitions and explanations, see text)	VIRGIN ISLANDS, TOTAL			ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN			ST. THOMAS		
	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1917 (Nov. 1)	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1917 (Nov. 1)	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1917 (Nov. 1)	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1917 (Nov. 1)
Farm operators, total.....number...	828	329	430	610	193	341	30	55	26	188	81	63
White.....number...	119	90	102	41	57	77	1	5	5	77	28	20
Nonwhite.....number...	709	239	328	569	136	264	29	50	21	111	53	43
Owners.....number...	540	177	127	400	91	89	19	38	15	121	48	23
Full owners.....number...	498	146	(1)	378	89	(1)	14	29	(1)	106	28	(1)
Part owners.....number...	42	31	(1)	22	2	(1)	5	9	(1)	15	20	(1)
Managers.....number...	58	59	56	31	33	40	8	14	9	19	12	7
Tenants.....number...	230	93	247	179	69	212	3	3	2	48	21	33
White operators:												
Full owners.....number...	75	51	59	24	34	45	1	3	3	50	14	11
Part owners.....number...	12	10		1	1		.....	1		11	8	
Managers.....number...	18	23	34	12	20	30	.....	.....	2	6	3	2
Tenants.....number...	14	6	9	4	2	2	.....	1	.....	10	3	7
Nonwhite operators:												
Full owners.....number...	423	95	68	354	55	44	13	26	12	56	14	12
Part owners.....number...	30	21		21	1		5	8		4	12	
Managers.....number...	40	36	22	19	13	10	8	14	7	13	9	5
Tenants.....number...	216	87	238	175	67	210	3	2	2	38	18	26
All land in farms, total...acres....	55,219	68,322	69,892	38,942	47,150	49,206	5,855	10,316	10,003	10,422	10,856	10,683
White operators.....acres....	23,107	39,642	47,868	18,334	33,555	(1)	(2)	368	(1)	4,598	5,719	(1)
Nonwhite operators.....acres....	32,112	28,680	22,024	20,608	13,595	(1)	[2]5,855	9,948	(1)	5,824	5,137	(1)
Owners.....acres....	24,107	37,190	33,890	17,423	25,608	25,734	1,629	4,811	3,558	5,055	6,771	4,598
Full owners.....acres....	22,623	28,585	(1)	16,983	20,777	(1)	952	3,156	(1)	4,688	4,652	(1)
Part owners.....acres....	1,484	8,605	(1)	440	4,831	(1)	677	1,655	(1)	367	2,119	(1)
Portion owned.....acres....	767	(1)	(1)	282	(1)	(1)	205	(1)	(1)	280	(1)	(1)
Managers.....acres....	24,782	29,039	32,290	17,434	20,173	21,629	3,968	5,112	5,992	3,390	3,754	4,669
Tenants.....acres....	6,330	2,093	3,712	4,085	1,369	1,843	258	393	453	1,987	331	1,416
White operators:												
Full owners.....acres....	10,390	19,001	24,823	7,975	15,584	(1)	(2)	290	(1)	2,240	3,127	(1)
Part owners.....acres....	348	5,239		(2)	4,627	(1)	.....	38	(1)	328	574	(1)
Portion owned.....acres....	261	(1)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	255	(1)	(1)
Managers.....acres....	11,169	15,106	21,219	9,217	13,218	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	1,952	1,888	(1)
Tenants.....acres....	1,200	296	1,826	1,122	126	(1)	.....	40	(1)	78	130	(1)
Nonwhite operators:												
Full owners.....acres....	12,233	9,584	9,067	8,008	5,193	(1)	[2]952	2,866	(1)	2,448	1,525	(1)
Part owners.....acres....	1,136	3,366		[2]440	204	(1)	677	1,617	(1)	39	1,545	(1)
Portion owned.....acres....	506	(1)	(1)	[2]282	(1)	(1)	205	(1)	(1)	25	(1)	(1)
Managers.....acres....	13,613	13,933	11,071	8,217	6,955	(1)	3,968	5,112	(1)	1,428	1,866	(1)
Tenants.....acres....	5,130	1,797	1,886	2,963	1,243	(1)	258	353	(1)	1,909	201	(1)
Cropland and clear pasture, total[3].....acres....	28,900	24,774	39,448	22,845	19,352	33,581	1,522	2,555	2,086	4,533	2,867	3,781
White operators.....acres....	13,310	(1)	29,895	11,288	(1)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	2,008	(1)	(1)
Nonwhite operators.....acres....	15,590	(1)	9,553	11,557	(1)	(1)	[2]1,522	(1)	(1)	2,525	(1)	(1)
Owners.....acres....	12,671	(1)	18,265	10,309	(1)	16,271	331	(1)	845	2,031	(1)	1,149
Full owners.....acres....	12,137	(1)	(1)	10,017	(1)	(1)	299	(1)	(1)	1,821	(1)	(1)
Part owners.....acres....	534	(1)	(1)	292	(1)	(1)	32	(1)	(1)	210	(1)	(1)
Managers.....acres....	14,238	(1)	18,799	10,923	(1)	15,470	1,184	(1)	1,235	2,131	(1)	2,094
Tenants.....acres....	1,991	(1)	2,384	1,613	(1)	1,840	7	(1)	6	371	(1)	538
White operators:												
Full owners.....acres....	5,523	(1)	14,056	4,933	(1)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	576	(1)	(1)
Part owners.....acres....	185	(1)		(2)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	179	(1)	(1)
Managers.....acres....	7,411	(1)	14,474	6,232	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	1,179	(1)	(1)
Tenants.....acres....	191	(1)	1,365	117	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	74	(1)	(1)
Nonwhite operators:												
Full owners.....acres....	6,614	(1)	4,209	5,084	(1)	(1)	[2]299	(1)	(1)	1,245	(1)	(1)
Part owners.....acres....	349	(1)		[2]292	(1)	(1)	32	(1)	(1)	31	(1)	(1)
Managers.....acres....	6,827	(1)	4,325	4,691	(1)	(1)	1,184	(1)	(1)	952	(1)	(1)
Tenants.....acres....	1,800	(1)	1,019	1,496	(1)	(1)	7	(1)	(1)	297	(1)	(1)
Cropland harvested, total[4]..acres....	4,964	6,895	(1)	4,367	6,209	(1)	42	92	(1)	555	594	(1)
White operators.....acres....	1,742	4,794	(1)	1,389	4,338	(1)	(2)	49	(1)	339	407	(1)
Nonwhite operators.....acres....	3,222	2,101	(1)	2,978	1,871	(1)	[2]42	43	(1)	216	187	(1)
Owners.....acres....	1,831	1,919	(1)	1,383	1,324	(1)	27	71	(1)	421	524	(1)
Full owners.....acres....	1,585	1,821	(1)	1,247	1,324	(1)	20	64	(1)	318	433	(1)
Part owners.....acres....	246	98	(1)	136	.....	(1)	7	7	(1)	103	91	(1)
Managers.....acres....	2,445	4,699	(1)	2,418	4,640	(1)	11	15	(1)	16	44	(1)
Tenants.....acres....	688	277	(1)	568	245	(1)	4	6	(1)	118	26	(1)
White operators:												
Full owners.....acres....	304	1,506	(1)	96	1,070	(1)	(2)	46	(1)	194	390	(1)
Part owners.....acres....	94	8	(1)	(2)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	91	8	(1)
Managers.....acres....	1,158	3,266	(1)	1,183	3,263	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	5	3	(1)
Tenants.....acres....	156	14	(1)	107	5	(1)	.....	3	(1)	49	6	(1)
Nonwhite operators:												
Full owners.....acres....	1,281	315	(1)	1,151	254	(1)	[2]20	18	(1)	124	43	(1)
Part owners.....acres....	152	90	(1)	[2]136	.....	(1)	7	7	(1)	12	83	(1)
Managers.....acres....	1,257	1,433	(1)	1,235	1,377	(1)	11	15	(1)	11	41	(1)
Tenants.....acres....	532	263	(1)	459	240	(1)	4	3	(1)	69	20	(1)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars..	2,398,546	2,400,711	3,017,341	1,840,314	1,934,780	2,468,531	83,294	109,123	132,790	474,938	356,798	416,020
White operators.....dollars..	1,047,385	1,637,150	2,431,195	781,350	1,447,390	(1)	(2)	9,325	(1)	263,335	180,435	(1)
Nonwhite operators.....dollars..	1,351,161	763,561	586,146	1,058,964	487,400	(1)	[2]83,294	99,798	(1)	211,603	176,363	(1)
Owners.....dollars..	1,073,357	1,236,501	1,169,277	806,932	937,516	950,577	19,734	52,915	42,370	247,691	246,070	176,330
Full owners.....dollars..	1,014,652	1,095,189	(1)	773,563	875,016	(1)	14,018	37,190	(1)	227,071	182,983	(1)
Part owners.....dollars..	58,705	141,312	(1)	32,369	62,500	(1)	5,716	15,725	(1)	20,620	63,087	(1)
Managers.....dollars..	1,088,979	1,073,356	1,704,935	840,019	925,940	1,457,915	58,410	50,948	86,070	190,550	96,468	160,950
Tenants.....dollars..	236,210	90,854	143,129	194,363	71,334	60,039	5,150	5,260	4,350	36,697	14,260	78,740
White operators:												
Full owners.....dollars..	436,860	805,055	983,880	317,375	701,530	(1)	(2)	6,975	(1)	116,785	96,550	(1)
Part owners.....dollars..	18,670	66,447		(2)	60,500	(1)	.....	1,150	(1)	17,165	4,797	(1)
Managers.....dollars..	531,490	751,948	1,352,385	407,040	680,860	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	124,450	71,088	(1)
Tenants.....dollars..	60,365	13,700	94,930	55,430	4,500	(1)	.....	1,200	(1)	4,935	8,000	(1)
Nonwhite operators:												
Full owners.....dollars..	577,792	290,134	185,397	456,188	173,486	(1)	[2]14,018	30,215	(1)	110,286	86,433	(1)
Part owners.....dollars..	40,035	74,865		[2]32,369	2,000	(1)	5,716	14,575	(1)	3,455	58,290	(1)
Managers.....dollars..	557,489	321,408	352,550	432,979	245,080	(1)	58,410	50,948	(1)	66,100	25,380	(1)
Tenants.....dollars..	175,845	77,154	48,199	138,933	66,834	(1)	5,150	4,060	(1)	31,762	6,260	(1)

[1]Not available. [2]Data are included with data for nonwhite operators. [3]For 1940, a total of the following classes of land according to use in 1939: "Cropland harvested," "failure," "future harvest," "idle," and "clear pasture." For 1930 and 1917, acreage reported as "improved land" on the census date. [4]For 1930, acres of crops harvested in 1929.

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED FARM PROPERTY, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY ISLANDS: 1940, 1930, AND 1917—Continued

ITEM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (For definitions and explanations, see text)	VIRGIN ISLANDS, TOTAL			ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN			ST. THOMAS		
	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1917 (Nov. 1)	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1917 (Nov. 1)	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1917 (Nov. 1)	1940 (Apr. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1917 (Nov. 1)
Value of buildings, total..dollars..	771,021	666,194	614,840	589,913	538,676	478,064	14,755	33,130	38,115	166,353	94,388	98,661
White operators.....dollars..	329,383	(1)	(1)	221,855	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	107,528	(1)	(1)
Nonwhite operators.....dollars..	441,638	(1)	(1)	368,058	(1)	(1)	14,755	(1)	(1)	58,825	(1)	(1)
Owners.....dollars..	374,389	(1)	(1)	278,362	(1)	(1)	5,590	(1)	(1)	90,437	(1)	(1)
Full owners.....dollars..	356,025	(1)	(1)	266,757	(1)	(1)	3,250	(1)	(1)	86,018	(1)	(1)
Part owners.....dollars..	18,364	(1)	(1)	11,605	(1)	(1)	2,340	(1)	(1)	4,419	(1)	(1)
Managers.....dollars..	346,894	(1)	(1)	267,535	(1)	(1)	8,865	(1)	(1)	70,494	(1)	(1)
Tenants.....dollars..	49,738	(1)	(1)	44,016	(1)	(1)	300	(1)	(1)	5,422	(1)	(1)
White operators:												
Full owners.....dollars..	185,610	(1)	(1)	130,905	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	54,705	(1)	(1)
Part owners.....dollars..	3,549	(1)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	2,799	(1)	(1)
Managers.....dollars..	139,744	(1)	(1)	90,200	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	49,544	(1)	(1)
Tenants.....dollars..	480	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	480	(1)	(1)
Nonwhite operators:												
Full owners.....dollars..	170,415	(1)	(1)	135,852	(1)	(1)	3,250	(1)	(1)	31,313	(1)	(1)
Part owners.....dollars..	14,815	(1)	(1)	[2] 11,605	(1)	(1)	2,340	(1)	(1)	1,620	(1)	(1)
Managers.....dollars..	207,150	(1)	(1)	177,335	(1)	(1)	8,865	(1)	(1)	20,950	(1)	(1)
Tenants.....dollars..	49,258	(1)	(1)	44,016	(1)	(1)	300	(1)	(1)	4,942	(1)	(1)
Value of implements and machinery, total.....dollars..	112,754	73,119	106,649	93,715	61,733	100,612	3,143	4,953	2,931	15,896	6,433	3,106
White operators.....dollars..	42,897	50,945	(1)	30,770	45,538	(1)	(2)	75	(1)	9,127	5,332	(1)
Nonwhite operators.....dollars..	69,857	22,174	(1)	62,945	16,195	(1)	[2] 3,143	4,878	(1)	6,769	1,101	(1)
Owners.....dollars..	34,732	30,208	(1)	27,173	25,290	(1)	3,045	2,828	(1)	4,514	2,090	(1)
Full owners.....dollars..	32,916	29,298	(1)	25,558	24,790	(1)	3,015	2,828	(1)	4,343	1,680	(1)
Part owners.....dollars..	1,816	910	(1)	1,615	500	(1)	30	.....	(1)	171	410	(1)
Managers.....dollars..	70,805	39,776	(1)	59,578	33,783	(1)	92	2,110	(1)	11,135	3,883	(1)
Tenants.....dollars..	7,217	3,135	(1)	6,964	2,660	(1)	6	15	(1)	247	460	(1)
White operators:												
Full owners.....dollars..	11,648	20,355	(1)	8,200	19,380	(1)	(2)	75	(1)	448	900	(1)
Part owners.....dollars..	93	800	(1)	.....	500	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	93	300	(1)
Managers.....dollars..	30,775	29,265	(1)	22,270	25,593	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	8,505	3,672	(1)
Tenants.....dollars..	381	525	(1)	300	65	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	81	460	(1)
Nonwhite operators:												
Full owners.....dollars..	21,268	8,943	(1)	17,358	5,410	(1)	[2] 3,015	2,753	(1)	3,895	780	(1)
Part owners.....dollars..	1,723	110	(1)	1,615	.....	(1)	30	.....	(1)	78	110	(1)
Managers.....dollars..	40,030	10,511	(1)	37,308	8,190	(1)	92	2,110	(1)	2,630	211	(1)
Tenants.....dollars..	6,836	2,610	(1)	6,664	2,595	(1)	6	15	(1)	166	.....	(1)

[1] Not available.
[2] Data are included with data for nonwhite operators.

TABLE 5.—NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS, BY AGE, AND BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940 AND 1917

COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR	ALL OPERATORS (NUMBER)		OPERATORS REPORTING AGE (NUMBER)												OPERATORS NOT REPORTING AGE (NUMBER)		Average age of operators 1940
	1940	1917	Under 25 years		25 to 34 years		35 to 44 years		45 to 54 years		55 to 64 years		65 years and over		1940	1917	
			1940	1917	1940	1917	1940	1917	1940	1917	1940	1917	1940	1917			
Farm operators, total...	828	430	29	8	100	39	179	91	235	142	199	91	74	55	12	4	48.1
White.....	119	102	12	3	17	11	28	25	34	23	11	25	13	13	4	2	44.8
Nonwhite.....	709	328	17	5	83	28	151	66	201	119	188	66	61	42	8	2	48.6
Owners.....	540	127	16	1	57	9	126	23	156	44	130	22	49	27	6	1	48.4
Full owners.....	498	(1)	16	(1)	54	(1)	119	(1)	139	(1)	117	(1)	47	(1)	6	(1)	48.3
Part owners.....	42	(1)	....	(1)	3	(1)	7	(1)	17	(1)	13	(1)	2	(1)	.....	(1)	49.5
Managers.....	58	56	2	1	12	7	12	15	17	20	7	13	5	....	3	.....	44.8
Tenants.....	230	247	11	6	31	23	41	53	62	78	62	56	20	28	3	3	46.0
White operators:																	
Full owners.....	75	59	7	1	8	5	20	10	20	14	8	15	10	13	2	1	46.1
Part owners.....	12		...		3		3		5		1		...		.....		41.4
Managers.....	18	34	1	....	4	6	4	12	6	6	1	10	2	....	.....	.....	44.9
Tenants.....	14	9	4	2	2	....	1	3	3	3	1	....	1	....	2	1	38.3
Nonwhite operators:																	
Full owners.....	423	68	9	...	46	4	99	13	119	30	109	7	37	14	4	.....	48.7
Part owners.....	30		...		...		4		12		12		2		.....		52.7
Managers.....	40	22	1	1	8	1	8	3	11	14	6	3	3	....	3	.....	44.8
Tenants.....	216	238	7	4	29	23	40	50	59	75	61	56	19	28	1	2	48.6

[1] Not available.

TABLE 6.—NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY AGE AND COLOR OF OPERATOR, AND BY AGE AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY ISLANDS: 1940

COLOR, TENURE, AND AGE OF OPERATOR	Average age of operator for the Virgin Islands 1940	NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940				ALL LAND IN FARMS, 1940 (ACRES)				VALUE OF FARMS—LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 (DOLLARS)			
		Virgin Islands total	St. Croix	St. John	St. Thomas	Virgin Islands total	St. Croix	St. John	St. Thomas	Virgin Islands total	St. Croix	St. John	St. Thomas
ALL FARM OPERATORS													
Operators reporting age	48.1	816	600	30	186	53,594	37,772	5,855	9,967	2,319,419	1,771,437	83,294	464,688
Under 25 years	21.9	29	15	.....	14	1,333	804	.....	529	32,851	17,026	.....	15,825
25 to 34 years	29.7	100	73	4	23	9,170	5,568	2,181	1,421	341,997	264,141	25,850	52,006
35 to 44 years	39.6	179	142	3	34	13,087	11,832	49	1,206	699,152	639,153	2,139	57,860
45 to 54 years	49.3	235	159	13	63	14,734	8,354	2,315	4,065	682,946	417,535	40,376	225,035
55 to 64 years	59.0	199	161	6	32	8,689	6,165	715	1,809	337,330	277,349	9,464	50,517
65 years and over	70.6	74	50	4	20	6,581	5,049	595	937	225,143	156,233	5,465	63,445
Operators not reporting age	xxxxxx	12	10	.....	2	1,625	1,170	.....	455	79,127	68,877	.....	10,250
BY COLOR OF OPERATOR													
WHITE OPERATORS													
Operators reporting age	44.6	115	38	1	76	22,283	17,960	(1)	4,148	1,019,658	763,623	(1)	253,335
Under 25 years	21.2	12	.....	.....	12	503	.....	.....	503	13,775	.....	.....	13,775
25 to 34 years	29.8	17	5	.....	12	3,480	3,317	.....	163	115,420	101,140	.....	14,280
35 to 44 years	39.7	28	10	.....	18	7,598	7,182	.....	416	390,478	362,128	.....	28,350
45 to 54 years	49.6	34	11	1	22	5,950	3,518	(1)	2,257	306,590	166,250	(1)	137,640
55 to 64 years	59.5	11	5	.....	6	1,859	1,757	.....	102	60,690	54,505	.....	6,185
65 years and over	70.8	13	7	.....	6	2,893	2,186	.....	707	132,705	79,600	.....	53,105
Operators not reporting age	xxxxxx	4	3	.....	1	824	374	.....	450	27,727	17,727	.....	10,000
NONWHITE OPERATORS													
Operators reporting age	48.6	701	562	29	110	31,311	19,812	[1] 5,855	5,819	1,299,761	1,007,814	[1] 83,294	211,353
Under 25 years	22.5	17	15	.....	2	830	804	.....	26	19,076	17,026	.....	2,050
25 to 34 years	29.7	83	68	4	11	5,690	2,251	2,181	1,258	226,577	163,001	25,850	37,726
35 to 44 years	39.5	151	132	3	16	5,489	4,650	49	790	308,674	277,025	2,139	29,510
45 to 54 years	49.2	201	148	12	41	8,784	4,836	[1] 2,315	1,808	376,356	251,285	[1] 40,376	87,395
55 to 64 years	59.0	188	156	6	26	6,830	4,408	715	1,707	276,640	222,844	9,464	44,332
65 years and over	70.5	61	43	4	14	3,688	2,863	595	230	92,438	76,633	5,465	10,340
Operators not reporting age	xxxxxx	8	7	.....	1	901	796	.....	5	51,400	51,150	.....	250
BY TENURE OF OPERATOR													
ALL OWNERS													
Operators reporting age	48.4	534	395	19	120	23,614	17,380	1,629	4,605	1,055,855	798,430	19,734	237,691
Under 25 years	22.1	16	9	.....	7	299	77	.....	222	10,591	3,141	.....	7,450
25 to 34 years	30.0	57	41	1	15	1,114	917	31	166	62,805	46,679	250	15,876
35 to 44 years	39.6	126	95	2	29	4,646	3,865	9	772	230,230	178,681	639	50,910
45 to 54 years	49.3	156	105	8	43	7,439	4,967	493	1,979	349,538	255,002	9,116	85,420
55 to 64 years	59.0	130	110	5	15	5,667	4,399	661	627	213,763	187,154	5,464	21,145
65 years and over	70.2	49	35	3	11	4,429	3,155	435	839	188,928	127,773	4,265	56,890
Operators not reporting age	xxxxxx	6	5	.....	1	493	43	.....	450	17,502	7,502	.....	10,000
FULL OWNERS													
Operators reporting age	48.3	492	373	14	105	22,130	16,940	952	4,238	997,150	766,061	14,018	217,071
Under 25 years	22.1	16	9	.....	7	299	77	.....	222	10,591	3,141	.....	7,450
25 to 34 years	30.1	54	41	1	12	1,077	917	31	129	60,530	46,679	250	13,601
35 to 44 years	39.6	119	91	2	26	4,513	3,774	9	730	220,330	172,481	639	47,210
45 to 54 years	49.4	139	96	6	37	6,947	4,773	457	1,717	323,268	242,068	8,470	72,730
55 to 64 years	59.2	117	102	3	12	4,894	4,267	26	601	194,538	174,869	479	19,190
65 years and over	70.1	47	34	2	11	4,400	3,132	429	839	187,893	126,823	4,180	56,890
Operators not reporting age	xxxxxx	6	5	.....	1	493	43	.....	450	17,502	7,502	.....	10,000
PART OWNERS													
Operators reporting age	49.5	42	22	5	15	1,484	440	677	367	58,705	32,369	5,716	20,620
Under 25 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	28.7	3	.....	.....	3	37	.....	.....	37	2,275	.....	.....	2,275
35 to 44 years	38.6	7	4	.....	3	133	91	.....	42	9,900	6,200	.....	3,700
45 to 54 years	48.8	17	9	2	6	492	194	36	262	26,270	12,934	646	12,690
55 to 64 years	57.6	13	8	2	3	793	132	635	26	19,225	12,285	4,985	1,955
65 years and over	72.5	2	1	1	.....	29	23	6	.....	1,035	950	85	.....
Operators not reporting age	xxxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MANAGERS													
Operators reporting age	44.8	55	28	8	19	24,020	16,672	3,968	3,380	1,042,754	793,794	58,410	190,550
Under 25 years	22.0	2	.....	.....	2	280	.....	.....	280	6,250	.....	.....	6,250
25 to 34 years	28.9	12	6	2	4	6,383	4,006	1,950	427	245,268	190,268	24,500	30,500
35 to 44 years	39.8	12	11	1	.....	7,520	7,480	40	.....	440,406	438,906	1,500	.....
45 to 54 years	49.6	17	4	4	9	5,520	1,854	1,818	1,848	227,110	67,000	31,210	128,900
55 to 64 years	59.0	7	4	.....	3	2,299	1,489	.....	810	95,120	72,720	.....	22,400
65 years and over	68.4	5	3	1	1	2,018	1,843	160	15	28,600	24,900	1,200	2,500
Operators not reporting age	xxxxxx	3	3	.....	.....	762	762	.....	.....	46,225	46,225	.....	.....
TENANTS													
Operators reporting age	48.0	227	177	3	47	5,960	3,720	258	1,982	220,810	179,213	5,150	36,447
Under 25 years	21.7	11	8	.....	3	754	727	.....	27	16,010	13,885	.....	2,125
25 to 34 years	29.4	31	26	1	4	1,673	645	200	828	33,924	27,194	1,100	5,630
35 to 44 years	39.5	41	36	.....	5	921	487	.....	434	28,516	21,566	.....	6,950
45 to 54 years	49.0	62	50	1	11	1,775	1,533	4	238	106,298	95,533	50	10,715
55 to 64 years	59.1	62	47	1	14	703	277	54	372	28,447	17,475	4,000	6,972
65 years and over	72.0	20	12	.....	8	134	51	.....	83	7,615	3,560	.....	4,055
Operators not reporting age	xxxxxx	3	2	.....	1	370	365	.....	5	15,400	15,150	.....	250

[1] Data are included with data for nonwhite operators.

TABLE 7.—NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, AND BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940 AND 1917[1]

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	ALL OPERATORS (NUMBER)				WHITE OPERATORS (NUMBER)				NONWHITE OPERATORS (NUMBER)			
	Total	Owners	Managers	Tenants	Total	Owners	Managers	Tenants	Total	Owners	Managers	Tenants
Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940:												
All operators reporting year of occupancy	808	530	58	220	112	82	18	12	696	448	40	208
Reporting..1940 (under 3 mo.)	12	2	5	5	3	1	2	.....	9	1	3	5
1939	94	35	12	47	11	3	7	1	83	32	5	46
1938	97	59	10	28	13	13	.....	.....	84	46	10	28
1937	71	43	3	25	11	6	.....	5	60	37	3	20
1936	44	22	4	18	9	5	2	2	35	17	2	16
1935	37	19	4	14	2	2	.....	.....	35	17	4	14
1934	94	79	3	12	6	5	1	.....	88	74	2	12
1933	106	101	3	2	2	1	1	.....	104	100	2	2
1932	38	29	2	7	6	5	.....	1	32	24	2	6
1931	12	6	2	4	3	1	2	.....	9	5	.....	4
1930	23	18	1	4	9	8	.....	1	14	10	1	3
1929	9	5	1	3	5	4	.....	1	4	1	1	2
1924 to 1928	53	30	3	20	15	13	1	1	38	17	2	19
1919 to 1923	58	37	4	17	5	4	1	.....	53	33	3	17
1918 or earlier	60	45	1	14	12	11	1	.....	48	34	.....	14
Not reporting year of occupancy	20	10	.....	10	7	5	.....	2	13	5	.....	8
Years on farm, Nov. 1, 1917:												
All operators reporting years on farm	419	124	50	245	95	58	29	8	324	66	21	237
Reporting..Under 1 year	21	7	6	8	8	2	6	.....	13	5	.....	8
1 year	42	4	8	30	8	2	6	.....	34	2	2	30
2 to 4 years	113	16	14	83	17	7	8	2	96	9	6	81
5 to 9 years	78	25	8	45	19	12	5	2	59	13	3	43
10 years and over	165	72	14	79	43	35	4	4	122	37	10	75
Not reporting years on farm	11	3	6	2	7	1	5	1	4	2	1	1

[1] Data for 1930 shown in table 8 for all farm operators; a classification by color was not made for that year.

TABLE 8.—NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, 1940 AND 1930, AND BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, 1940, BY ISLANDS

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	NUMBER OF FARMS				ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				VALUE OF FARMS—LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)			
	Virgin Islands total	St.Croix	St.John	St.Thomas	Virgin Islands total	St.Croix	St.John	St.Thomas	Virgin Islands total	St.Croix	St.John	St.Thomas
	ALL FARM OPERATORS											
Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940:												
All operators reporting year of occupancy, total	808	595	30	183	53,624	38,161	5,855	9,608	2,360,891	1,820,734	83,294	456,863
Reporting..1940 (under 3 mo.)	12	7	.....	5	3,256	2,932	.....	324	115,199	90,049	.....	25,150
1939	94	80	2	12	6,350	4,851	508	991	224,013	194,007	4,146	25,860
1938	97	77	.....	20	4,518	3,767	.....	751	230,007	205,685	.....	24,322
1937	71	53	2	16	2,558	2,023	204	331	96,671	83,851	1,245	11,575
1936	44	21	2	21	1,488	445	35	1,008	120,944	45,276	300	75,368
1935	37	26	5	6	3,566	970	2,003	593	114,824	71,316	26,858	16,650
1934	94	82	2	10	4,488	4,347	64	77	287,103	276,388	4,500	6,215
1933	106	95	5	6	3,817	3,355	141	321	129,174	117,834	1,395	9,945
1932	38	28	2	8	1,878	1,210	535	133	92,557	70,897	13,200	8,460
1931	12	10	.....	2	624	618	.....	6	55,600	54,530	.....	1,070
1930	23	10	1	12	1,423	1,044	135	244	62,460	49,235	985	12,240
1929	9	4	2	3	951	666	228	57	57,845	49,550	4,430	3,865
1924 to 1928	53	27	2	24	3,245	1,517	179	1,549	163,225	54,975	3,450	104,800
1919 to 1923	58	45	3	10	7,447	5,081	1,395	971	320,876	267,451	18,285	35,140
1918 or earlier	60	30	2	28	8,215	5,335	428	2,452	290,393	189,690	4,500	96,203
Not reporting year of occupancy	20	15	.....	5	1,395	781	.....	614	37,655	19,580	.....	18,075
Years on farms, Apr. 1, 1930:												
All operators reporting years on farm	328	193	55	80	68,122	47,150	10,316	10,656	2,395,711	1,934,790	109,123	351,798
Reporting..Under 1 year	25	16	5	4	6,622	4,273	1,459	890	173,270	155,938	10,550	6,782
1 to 2 years	36	15	3	18	6,220	4,666	330	1,224	304,180	226,010	10,575	67,595
3 to 5 years	46	24	7	15	8,618	7,355	813	450	184,792	156,922	13,030	14,840
6 to 10 years	84	56	12	16	21,789	15,389	1,162	5,238	871,521	638,965	20,680	211,876
Over 10 years	137	82	28	27	24,873	15,467	6,552	2,854	861,948	756,955	54,288	50,705
Not reporting years on farm	1	.....	.....	1	200	.....	.....	200	5,000	.....	.....	5,000
	BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940											
Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940:												
White operators reporting year of occupancy, total	112	38	1	73	21,873	17,636	(1)	4,062	1,015,860	766,500	(1)	246,660
Reporting..1940 (under 3 mo.)	3	2	.....	1	2,224	2,218	.....	6	64,000	62,500	.....	1,500
1939	11	8	.....	3	3,311	3,260	.....	51	119,017	113,117	.....	5,900
1938	13	4	.....	9	733	576	.....	157	30,700	20,200	.....	10,500
1937	11	3	.....	8	711	630	.....	81	22,788	17,178	.....	5,610
1936	9	.....	.....	9	734	.....	.....	734	61,657	.....	.....	61,657
1935	2	1	.....	1	47	39	.....	8	4,700	4,050	.....	650
1934	6	3	.....	3	1,706	1,665	.....	41	82,280	80,005	.....	2,275
1933	2	.....	.....	2	267	.....	.....	267	5,300	.....	.....	5,300
1932	6	1	.....	5	818	750	.....	68	44,310	40,000	.....	4,310
1931	3	3	.....	.....	576	576	.....	.....	51,000	51,000	.....	.....
1930	9	2	.....	7	1,001	892	.....	109	37,300	30,000	.....	7,300
1929	5	2	.....	3	713	656	.....	57	52,865	49,000	.....	3,865
1924 to 1928	15	2	1	12	1,777	620	(1)	982	101,250	21,450	(1)	77,100
1919 to 1923	5	3	.....	2	2,630	2,652	.....	178	182,100	177,000	.....	5,100
1918 or earlier	12	4	.....	8	4,425	3,102	.....	1,323	156,593	101,000	.....	55,593
Not reporting year of occupancy	7	3	.....	4	1,234	698	.....	536	31,525	14,850	.....	16,675
Nonwhite operators reporting year of occupancy, total	696	557	29	110	31,951	20,525	[1]5,855	5,746	1,345,031	1,054,234	[1]83,294	210,203
Reporting..1940 (under 3 mo.)	9	5	.....	4	1,032	714	.....	318	51,199	27,549	.....	23,650
1939	83	72	2	9	3,039	1,591	508	940	104,996	80,890	4,146	19,960
1938	84	73	.....	11	3,785	3,191	.....	594	199,307	185,485	.....	13,822
1937	60	50	2	8	1,847	1,393	204	250	73,883	66,673	1,245	5,965
1936	35	21	2	12	754	445	35	274	59,287	45,276	300	13,711
1935	35	25	5	5	3,519	931	2,003	585	110,124	67,266	26,858	16,000
1934	88	79	2	7	2,782	2,682	64	36	204,823	196,383	4,500	3,940
1933	104	95	5	4	3,550	3,355	141	54	123,674	117,834	1,395	4,645
1932	32	27	2	3	1,060	460	535	65	48,247	30,897	13,200	4,150
1931	9	7	.....	2	48	42	.....	6	4,600	3,530	.....	1,070
1930	14	8	1	5	422	152	135	135	25,160	19,235	985	4,940
1929	4	2	2	.....	238	10	228	.....	4,980	550	4,430	.....
1924 to 1928	38	25	1	12	1,468	897	[1]179	567	61,975	33,525	[1]3,450	27,700
1919 to 1923	53	42	3	8	4,617	2,429	1,395	793	138,776	90,451	18,285	30,040
1918 or earlier	48	26	2	20	3,790	2,233	428	1,129	133,800	88,690	4,500	40,610
Not reporting year of occupancy	13	12	.....	1	161	83	.....	78	6,130	4,730	.....	1,400

[1] Data are included with data for nonwhite operators.

TABLE 8.—NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, 1940 AND 1930, AND BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, 1940, BY ISLANDS—Continued

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	NUMBER OF FARMS				ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				VALUE OF FARMS—LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)			
	Virgin Islands total	St. Croix	St. John	St. Thomas	Virgin Islands total	St. Croix	St. John	St. Thomas	Virgin Islands total	St. Croix	St. John	St. Thomas
	BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, 1940											
Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940:												
All owners reporting year of occupancy, total	530	394	19	117	22,837	16,759	1,629	4,449	1,041,092	791,582	19,734	229,776
Reporting..1940 (under 3 mo.)	2	1	.....	1	14	8	.....	6	1,925	425	.....	1,500
1939	35	30	2	3	1,424	854	508	62	45,092	33,246	4,146	7,700
1938	59	46	.....	13	1,129	944	.....	185	68,162	54,432	.....	13,730
1937	43	33	1	9	1,020	922	4	94	53,261	46,316	145	6,800
1936	22	8	1	13	274	59	31	184	17,847	3,181	250	14,416
1935	19	13	2	4	332	141	13	178	24,239	12,931	858	10,450
1934	79	71	1	7	1,365	1,284	10	71	80,956	74,691	500	5,765
1933	101	92	4	5	1,671	1,537	68	66	100,509	94,469	395	5,645
1932	29	22	.....	7	565	435	.....	130	37,227	28,917	.....	8,310
1931	6	5	.....	1	74	69	.....	5	19,850	18,850	.....	1,000
1930	18	7	1	10	1,089	731	135	223	48,745	36,560	985	11,200
1929	5	2	1	2	710	656	8	46	52,495	49,000	220	3,275
1924 to 1928	30	12	2	16	3,054	1,427	179	1,448	131,303	50,153	3,450	77,700
1919 to 1923	37	29	2	6	2,987	2,393	245	349	120,481	101,856	4,285	14,340
1918 or earlier	45	23	2	20	7,129	5,299	428	1,402	239,000	186,555	4,500	47,945
Not reporting year of occupancy	10	6	.....	4	1,270	664	.....	606	32,265	14,350	.....	17,915
Full owners reporting year of occupancy, total	482	374	14	104	21,447	16,335	952	4,160	990,802	761,113	14,018	215,671
Reporting..1940 (under 3 mo.)	2	1	.....	1	14	8	.....	6	1,925	425	.....	1,500
1939	33	30	.....	3	916	854	.....	62	40,946	33,246	.....	7,700
1938	56	43	.....	13	1,074	889	.....	185	66,592	52,862	.....	13,730
1937	38	28	1	9	926	828	4	94	45,861	38,916	145	6,800
1936	22	8	1	13	274	59	31	184	17,847	3,181	250	14,416
1935	17	11	2	4	314	123	13	178	21,699	10,391	858	10,450
1934	73	68	1	4	1,276	1,234	10	32	73,276	69,586	500	3,190
1933	100	92	4	4	1,665	1,537	68	60	99,709	94,469	395	4,845
1932	26	20	.....	6	530	412	.....	118	32,227	24,792	.....	7,435
1931	6	5	.....	1	74	69	.....	5	19,850	18,850	.....	1,000
1930	11	7	.....	4	876	731	.....	145	41,560	36,560	.....	5,000
1929	5	2	1	2	710	656	8	46	52,495	49,000	220	3,275
1924 to 1928	28	10	2	16	2,953	1,326	179	1,448	127,209	46,059	3,450	77,700
1919 to 1923	33	27	1	5	2,803	2,361	239	203	113,961	98,721	4,200	11,040
1918 or earlier	42	22	1	19	7,042	5,248	400	1,394	235,645	184,055	4,000	47,590
Not reporting year of occupancy	6	4	.....	2	1,176	648	.....	528	23,850	12,450	.....	11,400
Part owners reporting year of occupancy, total	38	20	5	13	1,390	424	677	289	50,290	30,469	5,716	14,105
Reporting..1940 (under 3 mo.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1939	2	.....	2	.....	508	.....	508	.....	4,146	.....	4,146	.....
1938	3	3	.....	.....	55	55	.....	.....	1,570	1,570	.....	.....
1937	5	5	.....	.....	94	94	.....	.....	7,400	7,400	.....	.....
1936	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1935	2	2	.....	.....	18	18	.....	.....	2,540	2,540	.....	.....
1934	6	3	.....	3	89	50	.....	39	7,680	5,105	.....	2,575
1933	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	6	800	.....	.....	800
1932	3	2	.....	1	35	23	.....	12	5,000	4,125	.....	875
1931	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1930	7	.....	1	6	213	.....	135	78	7,185	.....	985	6,200
1929	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1924 to 1928	2	2	.....	.....	101	101	.....	.....	4,094	4,094	.....	.....
1919 to 1923	4	2	1	1	184	32	6	146	6,520	3,135	85	3,300
1918 or earlier	3	1	1	1	87	51	28	8	3,355	2,500	500	355
Not reporting year of occupancy	4	2	.....	2	94	16	.....	78	8,415	1,900	.....	6,515
Managers reporting year of occupancy, total	58	31	8	19	24,782	17,434	3,968	3,380	1,088,979	840,019	58,410	190,550
Reporting..1940 (under 3 mo.)	5	4	.....	1	2,786	2,676	.....	110	100,314	85,314	.....	15,000
1939	12	8	.....	4	3,551	3,449	.....	102	146,640	133,790	.....	12,850
1938	10	7	.....	3	2,519	2,239	.....	280	133,653	126,603	.....	7,050
1937	3	2	.....	1	503	303	.....	200	23,000	21,000	.....	2,000
1936	4	1	.....	3	880	85	.....	795	66,157	7,000	.....	59,157
1935	4	1	3	.....	2,717	727	1,990	.....	76,470	50,470	26,000	.....
1934	3	3	.....	.....	3,031	3,031	.....	.....	199,342	199,342	.....	.....
1933	3	1	1	1	2,128	1,800	73	255	27,300	22,000	1,000	4,300
1932	2	.....	2	.....	535	.....	535	.....	13,200	.....	13,200	.....
1931	2	2	.....	.....	531	531	.....	.....	35,000	35,000	.....	.....
1930	1	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	16	900	.....	.....	900
1929	1	.....	1	.....	220	.....	220	.....	4,210	.....	4,210	.....
1924 to 1928	3	.....	.....	3	57	.....	.....	57	25,800	.....	.....	25,800
1919 to 1923	4	2	1	1	4,343	2,593	1,150	600	193,500	159,500	14,000	20,000
1918 or earlier	1	.....	.....	1	965	.....	.....	965	43,493	.....	.....	43,493
Not reporting year of occupancy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants reporting year of occupancy, total	220	170	3	47	6,205	3,968	258	1,979	230,820	189,133	5,150	36,537
Reporting..1940 (under 3 mo.)	5	2	.....	3	456	248	.....	208	12,960	4,310	.....	8,650
1939	47	42	.....	5	1,375	548	.....	827	32,281	26,971	.....	5,310
1938	28	24	.....	4	870	584	.....	286	28,192	24,650	.....	3,542
1937	25	18	1	6	1,035	798	200	37	20,410	16,535	1,100	2,775
1936	18	12	1	5	334	301	4	29	36,940	35,095	50	1,795
1935	14	12	.....	2	517	102	.....	415	14,115	7,915	.....	6,200
1934	12	8	1	3	92	32	54	6	6,805	2,355	4,000	450
1933	2	2	.....	.....	18	18	.....	.....	1,365	1,365	.....	.....
1932	7	6	.....	1	778	775	.....	3	42,130	41,980	.....	150
1931	4	3	.....	1	19	18	.....	1	750	680	.....	70
1930	4	3	.....	1	318	313	.....	5	12,815	12,675	.....	140
1929	3	2	.....	1	21	10	.....	11	1,140	550	.....	590
1924 to 1928	20	15	.....	5	134	90	.....	44	6,122	4,822	.....	1,300
1919 to 1923	17	14	.....	3	117	95	.....	22	6,895	6,095	.....	800
1918 or earlier	14	7	.....	7	121	36	.....	85	7,900	3,135	.....	4,765
Not reporting year of occupancy	10	9	.....	1	125	117	.....	8	5,390	5,230	.....	160

TABLE 9.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT FOR FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS, BY COLOR, BY ISLANDS, AND BY AGE, AND BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY FOR THE VIRGIN ISLANDS AS A GROUP, 1940; WITH DATA FOR ALL OWNERS, BY COLOR, BY ISLANDS, 1930

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	VIRGIN ISLANDS, TOTAL				ST. CROIX				ST. JOHN				ST. THOMAS			
	All owners		Full owners	Part owners	All owners		Full owners	Part owners	All owners		Full owners	Part owners	All owners		Full owners	Part owners
	1940	1930	1940	1940	1940	1930	1940	1940	1940	1930	1940	1940	1940	1930	1940	1940
ALL OPERATORS																
Total.....number...	540	177	498	42	400	91	378	22	19	38	14	5	121	48	106	15
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	165	107	135	30	53	43	43	10	19	34	14	5	93	30	78	15
All land in farms.....acres....	10,983	14,970	9,674	1,309	5,708	7,949	5,443	265	1,629	4,444	952	677	3,646	2,577	3,279	367
Value of land and buildings..dollars..	473,221	459,739	430,246	42,975	262,771	355,106	246,132	16,639	19,734	47,715	14,018	5,716	190,716	56,918	170,096	20,620
Average value per farm....dollars..	2,868	4,297	3,187	1,432	4,958	5,933	5,724	1,664	1,039	1,403	1,001	1,143	2,051	1,897	2,181	1,375
Reported mortgaged[1].....number...	372	58	360	12	345	45	333	12	.....	3	.....	.....	27	10	27	.....
All land in farms.....acres....	11,859	21,133	11,684	[2] 175	10,900	17,605	10,725	[2] 175	.....	358	.....	.....	959	3,170	959	.....
Value of land and buildings..dollars..	585,436	760,670	569,706	15,730	538,461	580,520	522,731	15,730	.....	5,000	.....	.....	46,975	175,150	46,975	.....
Average value per farm....dollars..	1,574	13,115	1,583	1,311	1,561	12,900	1,570	1,311	.....	1,667	.....	.....	1,740	17,515	1,740	.....
Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	302,944	222,114	295,749	7,195	287,153	195,127	279,958	7,195	.....	2,007	.....	.....	15,791	24,980	15,791	.....
Average debt per farm.....dollars..	814	3,830	822	600	832	4,336	841	600	.....	669	.....	.....	585	2,498	585	.....
Ratio of debt to value....percent..	51.7	29.2	51.9	45.7	53.3	33.6	53.6	45.7	.....	40.1	.....	.....	33.6	14.3	33.6	.....
No mortgage report.....number...	3	12	3	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	8	1	.....
WHITE OPERATORS																
Total.....number...	87	61	75	12	25	35	24	1	1	4	1	.....	61	22	50	11
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	57	32	46	11	8	12	8	.....	1	4	1	.....	48	16	37	11
All land in farms.....acres....	4,854	8,367	4,526	328	2,830	6,302	2,830	.....	([3])	328	([3])	.....	1,849	1,737	1,521	328
Value of land and buildings..dollars..	240,425	356,020	223,260	17,165	130,450	307,900	130,450	.....	([3])	8,125	([3])	.....	107,275	39,995	90,110	17,165
Average value per farm....dollars..	4,218	11,125	4,853	1,560	16,306	25,658	16,306	.....	([3])	2,031	([3])	.....	2,235	2,500	2,435	1,560
Reported mortgaged[1].....number...	28	25	27	1	16	23	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	12	.....
All land in farms.....acres....	5,019	15,583	4,999	([3])	4,750	13,909	4,730	([3])	.....	.....	.....	.....	269	1,674	269	.....
Value of land and buildings..dollars..	203,405	511,130	201,900	([3])	186,730	454,130	185,225	([3])	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,675	57,000	16,675	.....
Average value per farm....dollars..	7,264	20,445	7,478	([3])	11,671	19,745	12,348	([3])	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,390	28,500	1,390	.....
Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	93,008	170,173	91,993	([3])	85,946	163,173	84,931	([3])	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,062	7,000	7,062	.....
Average debt per farm.....dollars..	3,322	6,807	3,407	([3])	5,372	7,529	5,662	([3])	.....	.....	.....	.....	588	3,500	589	.....
Ratio of debt to value....percent..	45.7	33.3	45.6	([3])	46.0	35.9	45.9	([3])	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.4	12.3	42.4	.....
No mortgage report.....number...	2	4	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....
NONWHITE OPERATORS																
Total.....number...	453	116	423	30	375	56	354	21	18	34	13	5	60	26	56	4
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	108	75	89	19	45	31	35	10	18	30	13	5	45	14	41	4
All land in farms.....acres....	6,129	6,603	5,148	981	2,878	1,647	2,613	265	[3]1,629	4,116	[3] 952	677	1,797	840	1,758	39
Value of land and buildings..dollars..	232,796	103,719	206,986	25,810	132,321	47,206	115,682	16,639	[3]18,734	39,590	[3]14,018	5,716	83,441	16,923	79,986	3,455
Average value per farm....dollars..	2,156	1,383	2,326	1,358	2,940	1,523	3,305	1,664	[3]1,039	1,320	[3]1,001	1,143	1,854	1,209	1,951	864
Reported mortgaged[1].....number...	344	33	333	11	329	22	318	11	.....	3	.....	.....	15	8	15	.....
All land in farms.....acres....	6,840	5,550	6,685	[3] 175	6,150	3,696	5,995	[3] 175	.....	358	.....	.....	690	1,496	690	.....
Value of land and buildings..dollars..	382,031	248,540	367,806	[3]15,730	351,731	126,390	337,506	[3]15,730	.....	5,000	.....	.....	30,300	118,150	30,300	.....
Average value per farm....dollars..	1,111	7,562	1,105	[3] 1,311	1,069	5,745	1,061	[3] 1,311	.....	1,667	.....	.....	2,020	14,769	2,020	.....
Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	209,936	51,941	203,756	[3] 7,195	201,207	31,854	195,027	[3] 7,195	.....	2,007	.....	.....	8,729	17,980	8,729	.....
Average debt per farm.....dollars..	610	1,574	612	[3] 600	612	1,452	613	[3] 600	.....	669	.....	.....	582	2,248	582	.....
Ratio of debt to value....percent..	55.0	20.8	55.4	[3]43.7	57.2	25.3	57.8	[3]43.7	.....	40.1	.....	.....	28.8	15.2	28.8	.....
No mortgage report.....number...	1	8	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS, BY AGE, FOR THE VIRGIN ISLANDS AS A GROUP, 1940													
	Full owners							Part owners						
	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	Not reporting age	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	Not reporting age
Total.....number...	16	54	119	139	117	47	6	.....	3	7	17	13	2	.....
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	6	9	28	43	27	22	.....	.....	3	4	13	8	2	.....
Reported mortgaged[1].....number...	10	45	91	96	90	24	5	.....	.....	3	4	5	.....	.....
All land in farms.....acres....	90	946	2,219	2,177	3,750	2,459	43	.....	.....	40	62	73	.....	.....
Value of land and buildings..dollars..	3,591	50,229	108,891	142,468	160,377	96,648	7,502	.....	.....	3,700	4,640	7,390	.....	.....
Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	2,647	36,359	50,234	77,796	92,840	31,119	4,754	.....	.....	1,635	2,158	3,402	.....	.....
No mortgage report.....number...	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	FULL OWNERS, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, FOR THE VIRGIN ISLANDS AS A GROUP, 1940															
	1940 (under 3 mo.)	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1924 to 1928	1919 to 1923	1918 or earlier	Year not reported
Total.....number...	2	33	56	38	22	17	73	100	26	6	11	5	28	33	42	6
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	1	3	9	7	6	7	5	11	6	2	6	4	23	19	24	2
Reported mortgaged[1].....number...	1	29	47	31	16	10	68	89	20	4	5	1	5	14	18	2
All land in farms.....acres....	8	503	476	861	221	113	1,227	729	420	24	799	6	730	844	4,710	13
Value of land and buildings..dollars..	425	35,446	45,337	40,116	9,781	9,291	69,291	54,219	24,535	2,850	37,360	3,000	25,399	50,401	161,505	750
Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	388	25,453	29,149	26,516	5,712	5,366	42,412	41,703	6,286	118	26,710	1,500	5,879	11,963	65,958	636
No mortgage report.....number...	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	PART OWNERS, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, FOR THE VIRGIN ISLANDS AS A GROUP, 1940															
	1940 (under 3 mo.)	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1924 to 1928	1919 to 1923	1918 or earlier	Year not reported
Total.....number...	.....	2	3	5	.....	2	6	1	3	.....	7	.....	2	4	3	4
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	4	1	2	.....	7	.....	2	3	3	3
Reported mortgaged[1].....number...	.....	.....	2	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
All land in farms.....acres....	.....	.....	30	54	.....	18	43	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	9
Value of land and buildings..dollars..	.....	.....	1,550	4,250	.....	2,540	4,105	.....	1,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,260	.....	900
Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	.....	.....	719	2,027	.....	1,047	1,961	.....	691	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	400
No mortgage report.....number...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] See text discussion.
[2] Of the 175 acres in mortgaged part-owner farms, 100 acres were owned by their operators, the other 75 acres being rented.
[3] Data are included with data for nonwhite operators.

TABLE 10.—WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME—NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS BY DAYS WORKED OFF FARM, ACREAGE AND VALUE OF FARMS, AND NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED OFF FARM, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR FOR THE VIRGIN ISLANDS AS A GROUP; AND BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR BY ISLANDS: CENSUS OF 1940

COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR	NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS, APR. 1, 1940												ALL LAND IN FARMS APR. 1, 1940			VALUE OF FARMS—LAND AND BUILDINGS APR. 1, 1940 (DOLLARS)			DAYS WORKED OFF FARM IN 1939	
	Total	Reporting work off their farms in 1939									Operators not reporting work off their farms		Total (acres)	For operators reporting work off farm		Total	For operators reporting work off farm		Total	Average per operator reporting
		Total		Under 25 days	25 to 49 days	50 to 74 days	75 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 to 199 days	200 to 249 days	250 days and over									
		Number	Percent of all operators											Total (acres)	Percent of total land in farms		Total	Percent of total value of all farms		
VIRGIN ISLANDS, TOTAL																				
All operators, total..	828	357	43.1	6	12	23	23	49	63	82	99	471	55,219	16,578	30.0	2,398,546	674,114	28.1	66,529	186
White.....	119	45	37.8	....	...	1	1	7	14	6	16	74	23,107	7,581	32.8	1,047,385	305,720	29.2	9,261	206
Nonwhite.....	709	312	44.0	6	12	22	22	42	49	76	83	397	32,112	8,997	28.0	1,351,161	368,394	27.3	57,268	184
Owners.....	540	263	48.7	2	9	12	11	44	42	66	77	277	24,107	9,055	37.6	1,073,357	423,394	39.4	50,613	192
Full owners.....	498	249	50.0	2	8	12	10	41	39	64	73	249	22,623	8,674	38.3	1,014,652	407,079	40.1	48,077	193
Part owners.....	42	14	33.3	....	1	...	1	3	3	2	4	28	1,484	381	25.7	58,705	16,315	27.8	2,536	181
Managers.....	58	10	17.2	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	3	48	24,782	5,145	20.8	1,088,979	146,210	13.4	1,187	119
Tenants.....	230	84	36.5	3	2	6	12	5	21	16	19	146	6,330	2,378	37.6	236,210	104,510	44.2	14,729	175
White operators:																				
Full owners.....	75	34	45.3	....	...	...	1	6	9	5	13	41	10,390	3,815	36.7	436,860	165,100	37.8	7,106	209
Part owners.....	12	3	25.0	....	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	9	348	34	9.8	18,670	2,300	12.3	480	160
Managers.....	18	2	11.1	....	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	11,169	2,897	25.9	531,490	93,500	17.6	350	175
Tenants.....	14	6	42.9	....	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	8	1,200	835	69.6	60,365	44,820	74.2	1,325	221
Nonwhite operators:																				
Full owners.....	423	215	50.8	2	8	12	9	35	30	59	60	208	12,233	4,859	39.7	577,792	241,979	41.9	40,971	191
Part owners.....	30	11	36.7	....	1	...	1	2	1	2	4	19	1,136	347	30.5	40,035	14,015	35.0	2,056	187
Managers.....	40	8	20.0	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	2	32	13,613	2,248	16.5	557,489	52,710	9.5	837	105
Tenants.....	216	78	36.6	3	2	6	12	5	18	15	17	138	5,130	1,543	30.1	175,845	59,690	33.9	13,404	172
ST. CROIX																				
All operators, total..	610	265	43.4	3	8	14	17	33	43	74	73	345	38,942	12,208	31.3	1,840,314	532,744	28.9	50,813	191
White.....	41	19	46.3	....	...	1	1	1	1	4	11	22	18,334	7,263	39.6	781,350	283,655	36.3	4,510	237
Nonwhite.....	569	246	43.2	3	8	13	16	32	42	70	62	323	20,608	4,945	24.0	1,058,964	249,089	23.5	46,303	188
Owners.....	400	197	49.2	1	7	10	5	29	27	62	56	203	17,423	7,151	41.0	805,932	336,164	41.7	38,752	197
Full owners.....	378	191	50.5	1	7	10	5	28	27	60	53	187	16,983	7,000	41.2	773,563	326,080	42.2	37,423	196
Part owners.....	22	6	27.3	....	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	16	440	151	34.3	32,369	10,084	31.2	1,329	222
Managers.....	31	3	9.7	....	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	28	17,434	3,125	17.9	840,019	104,000	12.4	610	203
Tenants.....	179	65	36.3	2	1	3	12	4	16	12	15	114	4,085	1,932	47.3	194,363	92,580	47.6	11,451	176
ST. JOHN																				
All operators, total..	30	23	76.7	2	3	6	4	2	2	3	1	7	5,855	2,820	48.2	83,294	47,864	57.5	2,280	99
White.....	1	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(1)	.....	....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nonwhite.....	29	23	79.3	2	3	6	4	2	2	3	1	6	[1]5,855	2,820	49.6	[1]83,294	47,864	59.4	2,280	99
Owners.....	19	14	73.7	....	1	2	4	2	2	2	1	5	1,629	544	33.4	19,734	8,804	44.6	1,752	125
Full owners.....	14	11	78.6	....	...	2	3	2	1	2	1	3	952	373	39.2	14,018	7,173	51.2	1,445	131
Part owners.....	5	3	60.0	....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	677	171	25.3	5,716	1,631	28.5	307	102
Managers.....	8	6	75.0	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,968	2,018	50.9	58,410	33,910	58.1	277	46
Tenants.....	3	3	100.0	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	.....	258	258	100.0	5,150	5,150	100.0	251	84
ST. THOMAS																				
All operators, total..	188	69	36.7	1	1	3	2	14	18	5	25	119	10,422	1,550	14.9	474,938	93,506	19.7	13,436	195
White.....	77	26	33.8	....	...	...	...	6	13	2	5	51	4,598	318	6.9	263,335	22,065	8.4	4,751	183
Nonwhite.....	111	43	38.7	1	1	3	2	8	5	3	20	68	5,824	1,232	21.2	211,603	71,441	33.8	8,685	202
Owners.....	121	52	43.0	1	1	...	2	13	13	2	20	69	5,055	1,360	26.9	247,691	78,426	31.7	10,109	194
Full owners.....	106	47	44.3	1	1	...	2	11	11	2	19	59	4,688	1,301	27.8	227,071	73,826	32.5	9,209	196
Part owners.....	15	5	33.3	....	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	10	367	59	16.1	20,620	4,600	22.3	900	180
Managers.....	19	1	5.3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	3,380	2	0.1	190,550	8,300	4.4	300	300
Tenants.....	48	16	33.3	....	...	3	...	1	5	3	4	32	1,987	188	9.5	36,697	6,780	18.5	3,027	189

[1]Data are included with data for nonwhite operators.

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES FOR THE VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1939, 1929, AND 1917; AND BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY ISLANDS, 1939 AND 1929

ITEM	VIRGIN ISLANDS, TOTAL						AMOUNT EXPENDED (DOLLARS)					
	Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			St. Croix		St. John		St. Thomas	
	1939	1929	1917	1939	1929	1917	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Cash wages paid for agricultural labor (exclusive of housework), total	591	[1] 182	293	174,022	[1] 242,817	[2] 572,046	138,482	198,990	5,673	[1] 11,076	29,867	32,751
White operators, total	78	63	(3)	53,787	168,106	(3)	39,961	149,590	.....	600	13,826	17,916
Owners	54	43	(3)	17,843	51,693	(3)	11,649	41,756	.....	600	6,194	9,337
Full owners	50	36	(3)	17,482	46,621	(3)	11,524	37,092	.....	600	5,958	8,929
Part owners	4	7	(3)	361	5,072	(3)	125	4,664	.....	.....	236	408
Managers	15	17	(3)	34,194	114,688	(3)	26,890	107,574	.....	.....	7,304	7,114
Tenants	9	3	(3)	1,750	1,725	(3)	1,422	260	.....	.....	328	1,465
Nonwhite operators, total	513	119	(3)	120,235	74,711	(3)	98,521	49,400	5,673	10,476	16,041	14,835
Owners	358	56	(3)	35,838	[1] 27,142	(3)	30,279	13,180	867	[1] 5,882	4,692	8,080
Full owners	335	42	(3)	31,233	24,989	(3)	26,094	13,180	557	5,330	4,582	6,479
Part owners	23	14	(3)	4,605	2,153	(3)	4,185	.....	310	552	110	1,601
Managers	29	29	(3)	74,555	42,437	(3)	58,965	33,242	4,750	3,794	10,840	5,401
Tenants	126	34	(3)	9,842	5,132	(3)	9,277	2,978	56	800	509	1,354
Expenditures for feed, total	323	[1] 63	94	21,428	[1] 4,144	9,147	13,873	[1] 1,609	223	[1] 155	7,332	2,380
White operators, total	46	16	(3)	6,209	1,167	(3)	2,886	331	.....	100	3,323	736
Owners	34	10	(3)	2,963	737	(3)	2,313	247	.....	100	650	390
Full owners	32	9	(3)	[4] 2,963	690	(3)	2,313	247	.....	100	[4] 650	343
Part owners	2	1	(3)	(4)	47	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	47
Managers	8	4	(3)	3,173	350	(3)	566	59	.....	.....	2,607	291
Tenants	4	2	(3)	73	80	(3)	7	25	.....	.....	66	55
Nonwhite operators, total	277	47	(3)	15,219	2,977	(3)	10,987	1,278	223	55	4,009	1,644
Owners	159	24	(3)	4,938	[1] 1,615	(3)	2,917	628	219	[1] 40	1,802	947
Full owners	142	21	(3)	4,560	1,415	(3)	2,684	628	138	40	1,738	747
Part owners	17	3	(3)	378	200	(3)	233	.....	81	.....	64	200
Managers	21	7	(3)	7,287	206	(3)	5,308	75	4	15	1,975	116
Tenants	97	16	(3)	2,994	[1] 1,156	(3)	2,762	[1] 575	.....	.....	232	581
Expenditures for manure and fertilizer, total	32	8	26	397	293	15,439	300	293	.....	.....	97	.....
White operators, total	2	4	(3)	(5)	183	(3)	.....	183	.....	.....	(5)	.....
Owners	2	1	(3)	(5)	100	(3)	.....	100	.....	.....	(5)	.....
Full owners	.....	1	(3)	.....	100	(3)	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Part owners	2	.....	(3)	(5)	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(5)	.....
Managers	.....	2	(3)	.....	53	(3)	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants	.....	1	(3)	.....	30	(3)	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nonwhite operators, total	30	4	(3)	(5)	110	(3)	(5)	110	.....	.....	(5)	.....
Owners	29	.....	(3)	(5)	.....	(3)	(5)	.....	.....	.....	(5)	.....
Full owners	29	.....	(3)	(5)	.....	(3)	(5)	.....	.....	.....	(5)	.....
Part owners	.....	.....	(3)	.....	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Managers	.....	1	(3)	.....	60	(3)	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants	1	3	(3)	(5)	50	(3)	(5)	50	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Revised.
[2] Cash expended and value of house rent and board furnished (see text discussion).
[3] Not available.
[4] Data are included with data for full owners.
[5] Data are included with data for all operators.

TABLE 12.—AUTOMOBILES, MOTORTRUCKS, AND TRACTORS ON FARMS, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, 1940 AND 1930; AND ENGINES AND ELECTRIC MOTORS, AND KIND OF ROAD ON WHICH FARM IS SITUATED, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940; BY ISLANDS

ITEM AND TENURE OF OPERATOR	VIRGIN ISLANDS, TOTAL			ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN			ST. THOMAS		
	All operators	White	Nonwhite	All operators	White	Nonwhite	All operators	White	Nonwhite	All operators	White	Nonwhite
Automobiles on farms:												
Farms reporting, total	1940	59	24	35	48	22	26	.....	.....	.....	11	2	9
	1930	36	21	15	28	18	10	1	.....	1	7	3	4
Owners	1940	40	17	23	32	17	15	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
	1930	20	10	10	16	9	7	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3
Full owners	1940	39	17	22	31	17	14	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
Part owners	1940	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Managers	1940	12	7	5	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1
	1930	14	10	4	12	9	3	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
Tenants	1940	7	.....	7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1930	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Number of units, total	1940	77	39	38	64	35	29	.....	.....	.....	13	(1)	(1)
	1930	52	35	17	44	32	12	1	.....	1	7	3	4
Owners	1940	46	20	26	38	20	18	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
	1930	25	14	11	21	13	8	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3
Full owners	1940	[2] 46	20	[2] 26	[2] 38	20	[2] 18	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
Part owners	1940	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Managers	1940	24	19	5	19	15	4	.....	.....	.....	5	(1)	(1)
	1930	25	20	5	23	19	4	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
Tenants	1940	7	.....	7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1930	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Motortrucks on farms:												
Farms reporting, total	1940	37	9	28	32	8	24	.....	.....	.....	5	1	4
	1930	16	6	10	12	4	8	1	.....	1	3	2	1
Owners	1940	23	5	18	20	5	15	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
	1930	9	3	6	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Full owners	1940	19	5	14	16	5	11	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Part owners	1940	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Managers	1940	8	4	4	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
	1930	5	3	2	3	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
Tenants	1940	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1930	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of units, total	1940	69	19	50	60	15	45	.....	.....	.....	9	(1)	(1)
	1930	18	8	10	14	6	8	1	.....	1	3	2	1
Owners	1940	26	5	21	22	5	17	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
	1930	9	3	6	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Full owners	1940	22	5	17	18	5	13	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
Part owners	1940	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Managers	1940	37	14	23	32	10	22	.....	.....	.....	5	(1)	(1)
	1930	7	5	2	5	4	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
Tenants	1940	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1930	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tractors on farms:												
Farms reporting, total	1940	10	4	6	10	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1930	8	7	1	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Owners	1940	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1930	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Full owners	1940	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Part owners	1940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Managers	1940	9	4	5	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1930	6	5	1	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants	1940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1930	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of units, total	1940	14	5	9	14	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1930	9	8	1	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Owners	1940	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1930	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Full owners	1940	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Part owners	1940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Managers	1940	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1930	7	6	1	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenants	1940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1930	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engines and electric motors on farms, 1940:												
Farms reporting		36	19	17	26	15	11	1	[1]	.....	9	3	6
Number of units		54	29	25	34	21	13	(3)	(3)	.....	[3] 20	[3] 8	12
Farms reporting horsepower		32	18	14	22	14	8	1	[1]	.....	9	3	6
Total horsepower		460	297	163	401	280	121	(3)	(3)	.....	[3] 59	[3] 17	42
Kind of road on which farm is situated, 1940:												
Improved road	farms reporting "yes"	545	82	463	426	32	394	.....	.....	.....	119	50	69
	farms reporting "no"	276	35	241	179	9	170	30	1	29	67	25	42
	no report	7	2	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Paved with either macadam or tar	farms reporting "yes"	283	32	251	243	21	222	.....	.....	.....	40	11	29
	farms reporting "no"	261	50	211	183	11	172	.....	.....	.....	78	39	39
	no report	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Distance to improved road for farms not situated on such, total	farms reporting	246	34	212	179	9	170	(4)	(4)	(4)	67	25	42
Less than 1/2 mile	farms reporting	56	7	49	41	.....	41	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxxxx	15	7	8
One-half to but not including 1 mile	farms reporting	56	6	50	42	2	40	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxxxx	14	4	10
One to but not including 2 miles	farms reporting	49	10	39	28	2	26	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxxxx	21	8	13
Two to but not including 5 miles	farms reporting	37	9	28	22	4	18	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxxxx	15	5	10
Five miles or more	farms reporting	48	2	46	46	1	45	xxxxxxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxxxx	2	1	1

[1] Data are included with totals for "All operators."
[2] Data are included with data for full owners.
[3] Data for St. John Island are included with data for St. Thomas Island.
[4] Enumerators reported there were no improved roads on St. John Island.

TABLE 13.—AUTOMOBILES, MOTORTRUCKS, AND TRACTORS ON FARMS—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, FOR THE VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

ITEM	Total farms reporting	Farms reporting year of latest model	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL AS—										Average year of latest model
			1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	
Automobiles	59	56	3	7	5	8	8	8	4	3	3	1	6	1935
Motortrucks	37	35	.....	1	4	10	8	6	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1935
Tractors	10	8	.....	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1936

TABLE 14.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND PLANTATIONS, BY ISLANDS: 1940, 1930, AND 1917

ITEM	VIRGIN ISLANDS TOTAL		ST. CROIX		ST. JOHN		ST. THOMAS	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Any livestock on hand:								
Apr. 1, 1940	695	xxxxxxx	505	xxxxxxx	30	xxxxxxx	160	xxxxxxxx
Apr. 1, 1930	261	xxxxxxx	137	xxxxxxx	52	xxxxxxx	72	xxxxxxxx
Nov. 1, 1917	381	xxxxxxx	297	xxxxxxx	26	xxxxxxx	58	xxxxxxxx
Horses and colts:								
1940....over 3 months	415	954	341	715	15	76	59	163
1930....all ages	173	862	115	610	26	140	32	112
1917....all ages	275	1,872	(1)	1,527	(1)	154	(1)	191
Mules and mule colts:								
1940....over 3 months	221	623	191	573	2	(2)	28	[2]50
1930....all ages	100	994	82	950	6	23	12	21
1917....all ages	138	1,568	(1)	1,482	(1)	23	(1)	63
Asses and burros:								
1940....over 3 months	310	544	166	233	17	38	127	273
1930....all ages	150	523	65	200	35	170	50	153
1917....all ages	244	748	(1)	470	(1)	63	(1)	215
Cattle and calves, total:								
1940....over 3 months	190	8,796	100	5,979	24	774	66	2,043
1930....all ages	179	12,252	85	8,391	40	1,583	54	2,278
1917....all ages	166	12,187	(1)	8,968	(1)	1,149	(1)	2,070
1940..Cows and heifers, total[3]	179	7,306	93	4,824	24	571	62	1,911
Kept mainly for milk production[3]	147	2,480	67	1,204	20	115	60	1,161
Kept mainly for beef production[3]	135	4,826	71	3,620	20	456	44	750
Steers and bulls[3]	133	1,490	61	1,155	21	203	51	132
1930..Cows and heifers kept mainly for milk....2 years old and over	153	4,726	65	3,098	37	593	51	1,035
Calves....under 1 year	142	2,770	63	1,919	33	351	46	500
All other cattle....all ages	91	4,756	56	3,374	16	639	19	743
Sheep and lambs:								
1940....over 6 months	58	819	37	506	4	41	17	272
1930....all ages	28	1,533	17	1,262	6	64	5	207
1917....all ages	32	1,046	(1)	879	(1)	45	(1)	122
Goats and kids:								
1940....over 4 months	216	2,134	166	926	11	232	39	976
1930....all ages	105	1,476	54	399	29	589	22	488
1917....all ages	142	1,584	(1)	1,122	(1)	297	(1)	165
Swine:								
1940....over 4 months	266	1,124	194	869	8	53	64	202
1930....all ages	120	860	77	665	25	140	18	55
1917....all ages	140	2,145	(1)	1,935	(1)	55	(1)	155
Chickens on hand:[4]								
1940....over 4 months	389	8,046	271	4,479	18	232	100	3,335
1930....all ages	152	3,331	83	2,033	30	339	39	959
1917....all ages	163	6,137	(1)	5,531	(1)	119	(1)	487
Other poultry on hand:								
Turkeys..1940....over 4 months	38	458	26	400	3	18	9	40
Ducks....1940....over 4 months	39	278	22	164	1	(2)	16	[2]114
All other poultry on hand[6]..1940....over 4 months	16	111	3	34	.....	.....	13	77
Bees, hives:								
1940	6	31	2	(6)	2	(6)	2	(6)
1930	10	345	1	1	4	206	5	138
1917	2	41	1	40	.....	.....	1	1

[1]Not available. [2]Data for St. John Island are included with data for St. Thomas Island. [3]Included in total for cattle and calves; no other mention made of age (see, also, text discussion). [4]For 1917, poultry. [5]Includes 1 farm reporting 7 geese; 13 farms reporting 73 guineas; 7 farms reporting 14 peafowl; and 1 farm reporting 18 pigeons. [6]Data are included with data for Virgin Islands total only.

TABLE 15.—SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS FOR FARMS AND PLANTATIONS, BY ISLANDS, 1939 AND 1929, WITH SIMILAR DATA FOR THE VIRGIN ISLANDS AS A GROUP, 1917

[Data for the Census of 1917 relate to the year ending Oct. 31, 1917, see text discussion]

ITEM	VIRGIN ISLANDS, TOTAL			ST. CROIX		ST. JOHN		ST. THOMAS	
	1939	1929	1917	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
Cows milked.....farms reporting..	131	141	(1)	56	58	20	35	55	48
number.....	1,634	2,940	(1)	900	2,064	97	221	637	655
Milk produced[2].....gallons.....	197,216	355,901	(1)	102,534	258,117	8,966	27,862	85,416	69,922
Average per cow milked.....gallons.....	121	121	(1)	114	125	92	126	134	107
Whole milk sold or traded[2].....farms reporting..	68	107	(1)	30	53	.....	12	38	42
gallons.....	123,623	309,363	(1)	75,976	236,658	.....	16,713	47,647	55,992
Eggs produced[3].....farms reporting..	387	127	110	271	64	17	26	99	37
dozens.....	46,129	10,835	10,980	27,434	5,172	687	1,027	18,008	4,636
Eggs sold or traded[3].....farms reporting..	194	79	(1)	111	36	9	15	74	28
dozens.....	20,812	4,353	(1)	9,896	1,971	199	359	10,717	2,023
value.....	$7,362	(1)	(1)	$3,728	(1)	$66	(1)	$3,568	(1)
Chickens raised to marketable age[4].....farms reporting..	159	122	(1)	105	62	12	25	42	35
number.....	4,315	3,398	(1)	2,565	1,949	246	481	1,504	968
Other poultry raised to marketable age:[4]									
Turkeys.....farms reporting..	18	(1)	(1)	14	(1)	2	(1)	2	(1)
number.....	225	(1)	(1)	188	(1)	(5)	(1)	[5] 37	(1)
Ducks.....farms reporting..	10	(1)	(1)	7	(1)	1	(1)	2	(1)
number.....	151	(1)	(1)	123	(1)	(5)	(1)	[5] 28	(1)
Pigeons.....farms reporting..	1	(1)	(1)	(6)	(1)	(6)	(1)	(6)	(1)
number.....	20	(1)	(1)	(6)	(1)	(6)	(1)	(6)	(1)
Poultry sold or traded.....farms reporting..	81	(1)	(1)	48	(1)	7	(1)	26	(1)
number.....	2,817	(1)	(1)	1,824	(1)	122	(1)	871	(1)
value.....	$2,283	(1)	(1)	$1,650	(1)	$72	(1)	$561	(1)
Honey produced.....farms reporting..	6	(1)	1	2	(1)	2	(1)	2	(1)
pounds.....	1,618	(1)	3,000	(6)	(1)	(6)	(1)	(6)	(1)

[1] Not available. [2] Inquiry restricted to cows' milk for 1939, this restriction not having been made in the inquiry for 1929. [3] Inquiry for 1939 not restricted to chicken eggs as was the inquiry for 1929. [4] Inquiry for 1929 made no mention of marketable age. [5] Data for St. John Island are included with data for St. Thomas Island. [6] Data are included with data for Virgin Islands total only.

TABLE 16.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK NOT ON FARMS OR PLANTATIONS: 1930 AND 1917

[Livestock of all ages on hand on the census date. Similar data not available for 1940]

ITEM	VIRGIN ISLANDS TOTAL		ST. CROIX		ST. JOHN		ST. THOMAS	
	Inclosures reporting	Number	Inclosures reporting	Number	Inclosures reporting	Number	Inclosures reporting	Number
Any livestock on hand.....1930..	1,417	xxxxxxxx	1,105	xxxxxxxx	83	xxxxxxxx	229	xxxxxxxxx
1917..	2,063	xxxxxxxx	1,027	xxxxxxxx	54	xxxxxxxx	982	xxxxxxxxx
Cattle.....1930..	67	189	2	4	25	48	40	137
1917..	55	134	(1)	2	(1)	75	(1)	57
Horses.....1930..	563	667	533	628	7	9	23	30
1917..	190	257	(1)	205	(1)	7	(1)	45
Mules.....1930..	143	172	140	169	.....	.....	3	3
1917..	28	32	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)
Asses and burros.....1930..	433	570	288	374	35	55	110	141
1917..	177	226	(1)	[2] 123	(1)	[2] 24	(1)	[2] 111
Swine.....1930..	544	968	437	749	21	40	86	179
1917..	82	184	(1)	19	(1)	7	(1)	158
Sheep.....1930..	16	47	10	38	.....	.....	6	9
1917..	14	50	(1)	(3)	(1)	(3)	(1)	(3)
Goats.....1930..	507	1,324	388	897	47	204	72	223
1917..	218	675	(1)	[3] 226	(1)	[3] 124	(1)	[3] 375
Poultry.....1917..	1,821	7,829	(1)	3,287	(1)	36	(1)	4,506
Bees, colonies.....1930..	7	67	3	52	4	15	.....	.....
1917..	4	154	(1)	79	.....	.....	(1)	75

[1] Not available. [2] For 1917, mules included with totals for asses and burros. [3] For 1917, sheep included with goats.

TABLE 17.—FIELD CROPS AND VEGETABLES—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND PRODUCTION OF FIELD CROPS HARVESTED, AND FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND TOTAL VALUE OF VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, BY ISLANDS: 1939, 1929, AND 1917

[Data for the Censuses of 1940 and 1930 relate to the calendar years 1939 and 1929, respectively. Data for the Census of 1917 relate to the year ending Oct. 31, 1917. See text discussion]

ITEM	VIRGIN ISLANDS, TOTAL			ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN			ST. THOMAS		
	1939	1929	1917	1939	1929	1917	1939	1929	1917	1939	1929	1917
FIELD CROPS												
All field crops harvested.....farms reporting.....	595	162	(1)	475	109	(1)	10	14	(1)	110	39	(1)
acres.....	4,406	6,523	16,574	4,226	6,014	12,806	11	12	1,393	169	497	2,375
Corn.....farms reporting.....	46	6	7	23	4	(1)	.....	1	.....	23	1	(1)
acres.....	25	20	25	19	19	24	.....	(2)	.....	6	1	1
production..(cwt.)..	172	139	177	139	137	175	.....	1	.....	33	1	2
Beans (dry).....farms reporting.....	49	7	2	13	1	(1)	3	4	(1)	33	2	[3] 2
acres.....	17	3	1	5	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	11	1	1
production..(lbs.)..	8,343	430	90	1,841	50	(1)	70	190	(1)	6,432	190	90
Peas, pigeon.....farms reporting.....	7	.....	(1)	1	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	6	.....	(1)
acres.....	(2)	.....	(1)	(2)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(2)	.....	(1)
Forage crops (grasses, etc., cut regularly for forage).....farms reporting.....	12	[4] 23	(5)	3	3	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	9	20	(1)
acres.....	30	632	7,834	5	155	4,069	.....	.....	1,392	25	477	2,373
Cotton.....farms reporting.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
acres.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
production..(lbs.)..	.....	.....	7,933	.....	.....	7,933	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sugarcane[6].....farms reporting.....	501	115	286	469	107	(1)	2	4	(1)	30	4	.....
acres.....	4,097	5,823	8,685	4,086	5,820	8,684	(7)	2	1	[7] 11	1	.....
production..(tons)..	42,641	56,405	84,129	42,581	56,396	84,126	(7)	5	3	[7] 60	4	.....
Cassava.....farms reporting.....	56	6	(1)	22	2	(1)	3	.....	(1)	31	4	(1)
acres.....	21	2	(1)	10	1	(1)	2	.....	(1)	9	1	(1)
production..(lbs.)..	15,653	2,690	(1)	9,373	900	(1)	230	.....	(1)	6,050	1,790	(1)
Arrowroot.....farms reporting.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
acres.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
production..(lbs.)..	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
Tanya.....farms reporting.....	167	30	(1)	99	7	(1)	3	3	(1)	65	20	(1)
acres.....	85	15	(1)	38	4	(1)	3	1	(1)	44	10	(1)
production..(cwt.)..	1,021	313	(1)	412	97	(1)	62	11	(1)	547	205	(1)
Sweetpotatoes.....farms reporting.....	200	33	(8)	124	12	(8)	3	12	.....	73	9	(8)
acres.....	83	22	(8)	43	11	(8)	2	7	.....	38	4	(8)
production..(cwt.)..	1,049	677	(8)	481	498	(8)	22	57	.....	546	122	(8)
Yams.....farms reporting.....	165	13	(8)	110	6	(8)	1	3	.....	54	4	(8)
acres.....	48	6	(8)	20	3	(8)	(7)	1	.....	[7] 28	2	(8)
production..(cwt.)..	752	154	(8)	358	67	(8)	(7)	9	.....	[7] 394	78	(8)
VEGETABLES												
Vegetables harvested for sale or trade (excluding yams and sweetpotatoes)[9].....farms reporting.....	186	40	184	80	9	(1)	6	3	.....	100	28	(1)
acres.....	156	50	168	36	25	115	4	1	.....	116	24	53
value.....	$16,050	$2,690	$6,537	$2,307	$760	$4,362	$62	$140	.....	$13,681	$1,790	$2,175
Beans (green).....farms reporting.....	54	5	(8)	9	2	(8)	2	1	.....	43	2	(8)
acres.....	14	2	(8)	2	1	(8)	(7)	(2)	.....	[7] 12	1	(8)
Cabbages.....farms reporting.....	52	14	(8)	14	1	(8)	1	2	.....	37	11	(8)
acres.....	11	4	(8)	2	1	(8)	(2)	(2)	.....	9	3	(8)
Carrots.....farms reporting.....	67	15	(8)	7	.....	(8)	.....	.....	.....	60	15	(8)
acres.....	17	3	(8)	1	.....	(8)	.....	.....	.....	16	3	(8)
Celery.....farms reporting.....	24	(1)	(8)	2	(1)	(8)	.....	(1)	.....	22	(1)	(8)
acres.....	5	(1)	(8)	(2)	(1)	(8)	.....	(1)	.....	5	(1)	(8)
Cucumbers.....farms reporting.....	23	(1)	(8)	3	(1)	(8)	.....	(1)	.....	20	(1)	(8)
acres.....	3	(1)	(8)	1	(1)	(8)	.....	(1)	.....	2	(1)	(8)
Eggplant.....farms reporting.....	43	6	(8)	6	2	(8)	.....	.....	.....	37	4	(8)
acres.....	7	2	(8)	1	1	(8)	.....	.....	.....	6	1	(8)
Kohlrabi.....farms reporting.....	8	(1)	(8)	1	(1)	(8)	.....	(1)	.....	7	(1)	(8)
acres.....	1	(1)	(8)	(2)	(1)	(8)	.....	(1)	.....	1	(1)	(8)
Okra.....farms reporting.....	73	10	(8)	13	1	(8)	3	1	.....	57	8	(8)
acres.....	21	3	(8)	3	(2)	(8)	1	(2)	.....	17	3	(8)
Onions.....farms reporting.....	9	8	(8)	4	4	(8)	.....	.....	.....	5	4	(8)
acres.....	2	20	(8)	1	19	(8)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(8)
Peppers.....farms reporting.....	58	7	(8)	6	3	(8)	3	.....	.....	49	4	(8)
acres.....	9	2	(8)	1	1	(8)	1	.....	.....	7	1	(8)
Squashes[10].....farms reporting.....	39	7	(8)	5	1	(8)	.....	.....	.....	34	6	(8)
acres.....	11	1	(8)	1	(2)	(8)	.....	.....	.....	10	1	(8)
Tomatoes.....farms reporting.....	95	24	(8)	13	5	(8)	3	1	.....	79	18	(8)
acres.....	30	10	(8)	2	2	(8)	1	(2)	.....	27	8	(8)
Turnips.....farms reporting.....	10	(1)	(8)	.....	(1)	(8)	.....	(1)	.....	10	(1)	(8)
acres.....	2	(1)	(8)	.....	(1)	(8)	.....	(1)	.....	2	(1)	(8)
All other vegetables[11].....farms reporting.....	62	5	(8)	50	.....	(8)	.....	1	.....	12	4	(8)
acres.....	23	3	(8)	21	.....	(8)	.....	1	.....	2	2	(8)

[1] Not available. [2] Less than 1 acre reported. [3] For 1917, 2 farms reporting 1 acre of dry beans harvested included, arbitrarily, with data for St. Thomas Island. These data, by islands, not given in report of that year. [4] For 1929, reported under 2 separate inquiries, (1) "Guinea grass" and (2) "Other grasses." [5] For 1917, number of farms reporting all forage crops not available. For that year, 137 farms reported guinea grass, 16 farms reported other grasses, and 1 farm reported coarse forage. [6] For 1929 and 1917, production of sugarcane relates to that harvested during the 12-month periods ending Sept. 30, 1929 and Sept. 30, 1917, respectively. (See, also, text discussion of census dates and periods covered.) [7] Data for St. John Island are included with data for St. Thomas Island. [8] Included in the total for all vegetables harvested. [9] For 1917, all vegetables (including sweetpotatoes and yams) produced, either for sale or for home use. [10] For 1929, schedule inquiry specified "squashes and pumpkins." [11] For 1939, 6 farms reported lettuce, 3 farms reported parsley, 2 farms reported beets, 2 farms reported chibbul, 1 farm reported radishes, 1 farm reported thyme, and 50 farms reported unspecified vegetables. For 1929, 1 farm reported cantaloupes and 4 farms reported unspecified vegetables.

TABLE 18.—FRUITS AND NUTS—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF BEARING AND NONBEARING TREES OR PLANTS, ACREAGE, AND TOTAL VALUE OF FRUITS AND NUTS SOLD OR TRADED, BY ISLANDS: CENSUSES OF 1940, 1930, AND 1917

[Acreages and numbers of trees and plants are given as of the census date. For the Censuses of 1940 and 1930, production and value of sales relate to the calendar years 1939 and 1929, respectively. For the Census of 1917, data on production and value of fruits and nuts harvested relate to the year ending Oct. 31, 1917. See text discussion]

ITEM	VIRGIN ISLANDS TOTAL			ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN			ST. THOMAS		
	1940	1930	1917	1940	1930	1917	1940	1930	1917	1940	1930	1917
FRUITS AND NUTS												
Any trees, plants, or production...farms reporting...	287	119	(1)	116	29	(1)	13	35	(1)	158	55	(1)
Land in bearing and nonbearing trees or plants.....farms reporting...	275	(1)	(1)	106	(1)	(1)	13	(1)	(1)	156	(1)	(1)
acres.....	637	(1)	(1)	183	(1)	(1)	38	(1)	(1)	416	(1)	(1)
Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....farms reporting...	189	89	(1)	65	17	(1)	9	13	(1)	115	39	(1)
value.....	$19,309	$1,996	[2] $1,474	$5,352	$1,791	[2] $431	$297	$215	[2] $939	$13,660	$2,990	[2] $104
FRUITS												
Avocados.....farms reporting...	108	19	(1)	31	3	(1)	.....	1	(1)	77	15	(1)
Trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,827	202	(1)	330	36	(1)	.....	3	(1)	1,497	163	(1)
Trees of bearing age.....number.....	2,051	247	(1)	282	116	(1)	.....	8	(1)	1,769	123	(1)
Quantity harvested.....number of fruits..	163,751	14,700	(1)	11,551	3,200	(1)	.....	800	(1)	152,200	10,700	(1)
Cacao.....farms reporting...	21	3	7	6	2	(1)	.....	1	(1)	15	.....	(1)
Trees not of bearing age.....number.....	2,117	970	(1)	2,000	960	(1)	.....	10	(1)	117	.....	(1)
Trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,474	325	6,574	1,425	300	(1)	.....	25	(1)	49	.....	(1)
Quantity harvested.....pounds.....	2,681	160	5,265	2,535	150	(1)	.....	10	(1)	146	.....	(1)
Cashews.....farms reporting...	2	4	(1)	[3]	2	(1)	[3]	2	(1)	[3]	.....	(1)
Trees not of bearing age.....number.....	4	.....	(1)	[3]	.....	(1)	[3]	.....	(1)	[3]	.....	(1)
Trees of bearing age.....number.....	24	64	(1)	[3]	55	(1)	[3]	9	(1)	[3]	.....	(1)
Quantity harvested.....number of fruits..	6,300	[4]	(1)	[3]	[4]	(1)	[3]	500	(1)	[3]	.....	(1)
Guavas.....farms reporting...	105	30	(1)	14	3	(1)	4	13	(1)	87	14	(1)
Trees not of bearing age.....number.....	7,519	6,746	(1)	1,727	5,000	(1)	225	1,008	(1)	5,567	738	(1)
Trees of bearing age.....number.....	8,287	11,380	(1)	2,939	10,007	(1)	214	375	(1)	5,134	998	(1)
Quantity harvested.....5-gal. cans.....	3,039	645	(1)	359	.....	(1)	61	116	(1)	2,619	529	(1)
Mamey (Mammee-apples).....farms reporting...	8	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	8	.....	(1)
Trees not of bearing age.....number.....	23	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	23	.....	(1)
Trees of bearing age.....number.....	214	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	214	.....	(1)
Quantity harvested.....number of fruits..	3,600	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	3,600	.....	(1)
Mangoes.....farms reporting...	170	78	20	45	16	(1)	3	23	(1)	122	39	(1)
Trees not of bearing age.....number.....	2,157	1,068	680	293	186	(1)	50	135	(1)	1,814	747	(1)
Trees of bearing age.....number.....	4,436	2,335	966	1,579	782	200	127	527	32	2,730	1,026	734
Quantity harvested.....number of fruits..	442,656	407,683	2,750	79,050	83,085	.....	22,300	205,548	.....	341,306	119,050	2,750
Mesples (nesples or medlars).....farms reporting...	13	2	(1)	.....	2	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	13	.....	(1)
Trees not of bearing age.....number.....	66	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	66	.....	(1)
Trees of bearing age.....number.....	19	30	(1)	.....	30	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	19	.....	(1)
Quantity harvested.....number of fruits..	10,450	[5] 100	(1)	.....	[5] 100	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	10,450	.....	(1)
Papayas.....farms reporting...	18	.....	(1)	1	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	17	.....	(1)
Plants not of bearing age.....number.....	44	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	44	.....	(1)
Plants of bearing age.....number.....	216	.....	(1)	[6]	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	[6] 216	.....	(1)
Quantity harvested.....number of fruits..	5,625	.....	(1)	[6]	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	[6] 5,625	.....	(1)
Soursops.....farms reporting...	9	9	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	7	(1)	9	2	(1)
Trees not of bearing age.....number.....	116	200	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	100	(1)	116	100	(1)
Trees of bearing age.....number.....	295	4,110	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	3,910	(1)	295	200	(1)
Quantity harvested.....number of fruits..	1,165	[7]	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	[7]	(1)	1,165	2,800	(1)
Sugar-apples (sweetsops).....farms reporting...	25	4	(1)	2	.....	(1)	.....	3	(1)	23	1	(1)
Trees not of bearing age.....number.....	600	150	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	600	150	(1)
Trees of bearing age.....number.....	3,171	47	(1)	[6]	.....	(1)	.....	47	(1)	[6] 3,171	.....	(1)
Quantity harvested.....number of fruits..	26,250	740	(1)	[6]	.....	(1)	.....	740	(1)	[6] 26,250	.....	(1)
Bananas.....farms reporting...	157	73	24	37	21	(1)	9	17	(1)	111	35	(1)
acres.....	140	(1)	(1)	22	(1)	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	113	(1)	(1)
Quantity harvested.....bunches.....	46,645	6,790	818	1,838	1,057	690	853	358	63	43,954	5,375	65
Plantains.....farms reporting...	48	16	(1)	9	2	(1)	3	2	(1)	36	12	(1)
acres.....	23	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	19	(1)	(1)
Quantity harvested.....bunches.....	9,130	823	(1)	708	.....	(1)	135	.....	(1)	8,287	823	(1)
Pineapples.....farms reporting...	21	8	2	8	2	(1)	1	1	(1)	12	5	(1)
acres.....	10	(1)	(1)	6	(1)	(1)	[8]	(1)	(1)	[8] 4	(1)	(1)
Quantity harvested.....boxes.....	303	[9] 2,404	[9] 300	134	[9] 1,550	(1)	[8]	[9] 50	(1)	[8] 169	[9] 804	(1)
Oranges.....farms reporting...	61	9	9	18	5	(1)	1	2	(1)	42	2	(1)
acres.....	19	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	[8]	(1)	(1)	[8] 16	(1)	(1)
Trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,311	127	64	121	71	(1)	.....	6	(1)	1,190	50	(1)
Trees of bearing age.....number.....	175	51	176	70	38	(1)	[8]	3	(1)	[8] 105	10	(1)
Quantity harvested.....boxes.....	80	64	158	49	53	(1)	[8]	1	(1)	[8] 31	10	(1)
Grapefruit.....farms reporting...	20	2	(1)	8	.....	(1)	1	1	(1)	11	1	(1)
acres.....	4	(1)	(1)	2	.....	(1)	[8]	(1)	(1)	[8] 2	(1)	(1)
Trees not of bearing age.....number.....	255	4	(1)	107	.....	(1)	.....	4	(1)	148	.....	(1)
Trees of bearing age.....number.....	41	12	(1)	29	.....	(1)	[8]	4	(1)	[8] 12	8	(1)
Quantity harvested.....boxes.....	21	16	(1)	17	.....	(1)	[8]	12	(1)	[8] 4	4	(1)
Limes and lemons.....farms reporting...	121	43	(1)	26	8	(1)	2	18	(1)	93	17	(1)
Trees not of bearing age.....number.....	927	121	(1)	26	32	(1)	[8]	52	(1)	[8] 901	37	(1)
Trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,251	322	(1)	131	77	(1)	[8]	140	(1)	[8] 1,120	105	(1)
Quantity harvested.....boxes.....	1,468	194	(1)	70	67	(1)	[8]	90	(1)	[8] 1,398	37	(1)
All other fruits[10].....farms reporting...	3	4	16	1	.....	(1)	.....	2	(1)	2	2	(1)
Trees not of bearing age.....number.....	9	24	2,573	.....	.....	(1)	.....	4	(1)	9	20	(1)
Trees of bearing age.....number.....	24	98	2,339	9	.....	(1)	.....	78	(1)	15	20	(1)
NUTS												
Coconuts.....farms reporting...	122	35	19	49	7	(1)	9	16	(1)	64	12	(1)
acres.....	84	(1)	(1)	31	(1)	(1)	22	(1)	(1)	31	(1)	(1)
Trees not of bearing age.....number.....	3,087	472	1,214	269	59	(1)	1,489	96	(1)	1,329	317	(1)
Trees of bearing age.....number.....	4,291	1,152	1,070	2,222	137	462	684	459	390	1,385	556	218
Quantity harvested.....number of nuts....	120,521	27,008	12,180	67,898	3,600	2,900	12,740	5,305	8,000	39,883	18,103	1,280

[1] Not available. [2] For 1917, value of all fruits and nuts produced. [3] Data are included with Virgin Islands total only. [4] For 1929, production of cashews in St. Croix Island reported 150 pounds, and St. John Island 500 fruits. [5] For 1929, production of mesples shown in pounds. [6] Data for St. Croix Island are included with data for St. Thomas Island. [7] For 1929, production of soursops in St. John Island reported by 2 farms, 1 with 200 barrels and 1 with 120,000 fruits; and St. Thomas Island, 2,800 fruits. [8] Data for St. John Island included with data for St. Thomas Island. [9] For 1929 and 1917, production of pineapples shown in number of fruits. [10] For 1940, 2 farms reported guava berries and 1 farm reported breadfruit. For 1930, 1 farm reported custard apples, 1 farm reported guava berries, 1 farm reported sapodillas, and 1 farm reported star-apples. For 1917, unclassified.

APPENDIX

Page

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—
HAWAII AND VIRGIN ISLANDS..... 291
SCHEDULE..... 299

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940
HAWAII AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

301. ***Purpose of the census of agriculture.***—The census of agriculture is taken under authority of the act to provide for the fifteenth and subsequent decennial censuses, approved June 18, 1929. Its purpose is to obtain basic information on farm acreage, land values, crops, livestock, and other general items relating to agriculture.

302. Every enumerator must fill out a Farm schedule for each tract of land in his enumeration district that might be classified as a "farm" under the Census definition appearing on the back of the schedule, giving ALL the requested information. This information should be obtained by a personal visit. It is highly important that the census be complete and accurate. Census data are widely used by both private and public agencies, and often form the basis for legislative and administrative programs. The farmer should be made to feel that his contribution to the census is of real value to himself and to his community.

303. ***Census schedules are confidential.***—The Federal law providing for the census prescribes heavy penalties for revealing information to unauthorized persons. The enumerator should make it clear, in dealing with persons who seem unwilling to give the information requested, that he is not allowed to give any information to their neighbors or other persons; that only sworn Census employees will have access to the census returns; and that the records for individual farms will not be used for purposes of taxation, regulation, or investigation.

304. ***Definition of "farm."***—The definition of "farm" appearing on the back of the schedule must be carefully studied by the enumerator. Note that for tracts of land of *3 acres or more* the $150 limitation in Hawaii and the $100 limitation in Virgin Islands for value of agricultural products do *not* apply, but that reports are to be made for such tracts only when some agricultural operations have been performed thereon since the beginning of 1939 or are in prospect before the close of 1940. A schedule should be filled out for each farm, ranch, plantation, or other enterprise that meets, or that might possibly meet, the minimum requirements of the definition. When in doubt, always fill out a schedule.

305. Farmintg or agricultural operations consist of the production of crops or of the care and maintenance of livestock for animal products, animal increase, or value enhancement. "Livestock," as the term is here used, covers poultry of all kinds, rabbits, and bees, in addition to horses, mules, asses, burros, cattle, carabaos, sheep, goats, and hogs. Some activities that are covered by the census are not generally recognized as farming. This is especially true where no crops are grown, or where the enterprises are not commonly considered as farms.

306. Following is a partial list of types of enterprises and of operations not generally recognized as farms or farming, for which farm reports are required, provided the area is 3 acres or more, or if less than 3 acres, the value of the products in 1939 equaled or exceeded the minimum limit of $150 for Hawaii or $100 for Virgin Islands:

Apiaries (bee farms).
Community or cooperative gardens.
Dry-lot dairies.
Feed lots.
Greenhouses.
Hatcheries (baby chicks, poults, etc.).
Institutional farms (connected with schools, prisons, hospitals, etc.).
Mushroom cellars.
Nurseries (except for reforestation projects, or in connection with parks).
Part-time farms (agricultural operations incidental to other occupations.)
Relief gardens.
Grazing or pasturing of livestock.
Keeping of chickens and production of broilers, as in batteries.
Production of flowers and bulbs for sale.
Production of vegetables under glass.
Production of vegetable and flower seeds, plants, bulbs, tubers, etc.
Rabbit raising.

The following types of enterprises do **NOT** require Farm reports:

Canneries.
Cheese factories.
Creameries.
Fish hatcheries.
Kennels.
Livestock dealers (except feed lots).
Riding academies.
Shipping pens.
Distilleries, gins, dryers, mills, refineries, and packing plants.
Establishments of 3 acres or more, even though locally known as "farms," on which no agricultural operations are carried on.
Idle and abandoned farms which have not been operated since the beginning of 1939 and will not be operated before the close of 1940.
Cutting or gathering of forest products with no farming operations.
Landscaping or maintaining grounds, and growing flowers, shrubs, and other ornamentals for home use only.
Picking or gathering of wild nuts, wild fruits, or wild plants. (medicinal, ornamental, etc.), except where the land is maintained primarily for their production.
Raising canaries, guiena pigs, white rats, white mice, or other pet stock.

307. ***Who should supply the information.***—You must obtain information in regard to a farm or other agricultural enterprise from the actual operator, if possible. If you are unable to contact the operator, you may accept statements by a member of his family, an employee, or some other qualified person. A neighboring farmer may be able to supply the information. If it is obtained from anyone other than the farm operator, specify the source under "Supplemental Information."

308. In case the land was farmed by some other person last year, the present operator should, from the stubble or other evidence, be able to give the approximate acreage and production of the crops harvested in 1939 on this particular farm. **Do not permit an operator who has recently taken possession to report, for this farm, the crops which he harvested in 1939 on some other farm.**

309. Effort should be made to obtain figures from the farmer's records, if such are kept. It is imperative, however, that you turn in a COMPLETED schedule for EVERY farm in your district, even though it is necessary to enter estimates instead of exact figures for some of the items.

HOW TO FILL OUT THE SCHEDULE

310. Before beginning the enumeration, go over the schedule and the instructions carefully.

311. Study the explanations for each question.

312. When in doubt, refer to your instructions.

313. Use freely the section headed "Supplemental Information" to note any points which will help to explain unusual entries on a schedule or unusual facts relating to the operation of a farm, as high land and building values of country estates; low crop yields due to damage by insects, drouth, storm or the like.

314. Explain also, under "Supplemental Information," conditions occasionally encountered which are not covered in the instructions.

315. Major problems not covered in the instructions, or those of minor importance frequently encountered, should be referred to your Supervisor.

316. Obtain an answer to every inquiry which is pertinent to the farm being enumerated.

317. Where no entries are required, leave the spaces blank. Do not insert dashes, ciphers, or check marks.

318. Be sure to write "No" or "None" only where such answers apply and are required.

319. In entering values report dollars only, omitting cents; e. g., write fifteen hundred dollars as $1,500, not as $1,500.00, or twelve dollars and twenty-five cents as $12, not as $12.25.

320. Report acres and production in whole numbers except where fractions are called for.

321. Where you are directed to report in fractions, use multiples of one-eighth, as ⅛, ¼, ⅜, ½, ⅝, ¾, ⅞, 1, 1⅛, etc., writing the numerator directly above the denominator, as ⅛, not as 1/8.

322. Use blue or black ink *only*. Never use ink of any other color, or a pencil. Write legibly.

323. If a mistake is made, draw a line through the entry in error in such manner that it can still be read, and rewrite the new figure within the proper space.

324. Do not use an eraser or an ink eradicator.

325. Do not write in code columns or code blocks.

326. Use the space under "Supplemental Information" for making notes. If more convenient, the margin of the schedule may be used for this purpose.

327. ***Order of enumeration—Hawaii.***—In filling out the schedule for Hawaii, you may find it helpful to follow this procedure:

(*a*) Enter the data for all the questions in Sections I and II and for the first question (No. 13) in Section III.
(*b*) Then enter the data for Sections X to XIII, inclusive.
(*c*) Finally, enter the data for questions 14–24, inclusive, in Section III and for all questions in Sections IV–IX, inclusive.

328. ***Order of enumeration—Virgin Islands.***—In filling out the schedule for Virgin Islands, proceed as follows:

(*a*) Enter the data for the questions in Sections I and II and for the first question (No. 11) in Section III.
(*b*) Then enter the data for Sections VIII and IX and those called for under "Supplemental Information," following Section IX.
(*c*) Finally, enter the data for questions 12 to 19, inclusive, in Section III, and for all questions in Sections IV to VII, inclusive.

329. This method of filling out the schedule will assist you in obtaining correct replies to questions 14–17, inclusive, on the Hawaii schedule and to questions 12–15, inclusive, on the Virgin Islands schedule, and in addition may facilitate the collection of the other information required.

330. When the schedule has been completed, check rapidly over each section to be sure that no omissions or errors have been made. The last thing to do is to enter the date of the enumeration and to sign the schedule.

331. ***Illustrative Example.***—You will be provided with an illustrative return for a hypothetical farm to demonstrate the proper method of filling out the schedule.

332. ***Use of local maps and records.***—In order to insure a complete enumeration, you may make use of any available maps and records in the offices of local officials, such as assessor's maps and records, and available records from other sources which may be helpful in locating farms and other agricultural enterprises that might otherwise be overlooked in the enumeration. Records of this character should be used only to insure a complete coverage of the farms in your district. Data from such records *must not* be used in filling out the census schedules.

333. ***CAUTION.***—Although it is suggested that you obtain information from local officials and other sources, you are forbidden by law to reciprocate by revealing any information obtained in your canvass. Your schedules must not be examined by any person not a sworn employee of the Bureau of the Census, and must not be left in the office of any local official.

334. ***Use of map to insure complete coverage of district.***—Identify each farm by entering on the map supplied you by the Census Bureau (see pars. 14 and 105–107), close to the dot representing the dwelling, the visitation number of the farm operator's household, as instructed in par. 106. Some farmers may have maps of their farms prepared from aerial surveys. Such maps may assist in obtaining from the farm operators the required information on crops and uses of land. Following this procedure and inquiring at each farm as to the adjoining lands, you will be able to insure a complete coverage of the farms in your district. Tracts of land of any considerable size which do not require farm reports should be indicated on the map, with notes specifying their character. Your map must be turned over to your Supervisor when the enumeration is completed.

335. ***Enumerator's record and certificate.***—Fill in all blanks in the heading of the schedule, except "File No." Number the farms in the order visited, beginning each enumeration district with 1 and continuing in order through the district. If your assignment covers more than one enumeration district, complete your work in each district before starting in another.

336. The date of the enumeration and your signature should not be entered until the report is completed. Your signature serves to certify that the report is complete, that the work has been carefully done according to instructions, and that the information has been obtained from a reliable source.

SPECIAL PROBLEMS OF ENUMERATION

337. ***Operator living off the farm.***—If the operator is living off the farm and outside your district and it is not possible to obtain a report from him or from a member of his family, obtain the information from the best source available. If an employee is living on the farm, the information may be obtained from him, or it may be obtained from a neighbor. In such cases, enter "Nonresident" just above the blank space provided for recording the visitation number of the operator's housesold (Question 2), and state under "Supplemental Information" from whom the report was obtained.

338. If a person residing in a city, town, or village operates a farm outside the limits of the city, town, or village, going to the farm day by day as necessary, and keeps livestock at his place of residence or carries on some farming operations (not merely a home garden) there, the residence, in the city or town, should be included as part of the farm. In such a case the farm should, of course, be enumerated as in the Judicial District (Hawaii) or the quarter (Virgin Islands) where located, although the residence may be in another tract or quarter.

339. ***Farms or plantations in two or more enumeration districts.***—You may occasionally find in your district a farm or plantation that extends into another enumeration district. In such a case, the entire farm or plantation is to be enumerated as in that district in which the farm home or the plantation headquarters are located.

340 ***Farms or plantations located in two or more Judicial Districts—Hawaii.***—If a farm or plantation is located in two or more Judicial Districts, take care to supply the acreage figures called for in Section XIV

341. ***Change of farm operators.***—In some cases the farm operator, at the time of enumeration, will be a different person from the one who operated the farm in 1939. In such cases report the farm in the name of the person operating it on April 1, 1940, not in the name of the former operator, but fill out the schedule for the present farm; do not report crops harvested in 1939 on some other farm. If the previous operator can be reached, obtain from him the returns for the crops of 1939; otherwise, obtain estimates of these crops from the present operator or from any other reliable source. In the cases of farms operated by tenants, this information can generally be obtained from the owners or their agents, if they are accessible.

342. ***Change in size of farm.***—If the size of a farm has changed since September 1, 1939, indicate the nature of the change under "Supplemental Information." For example: A field farmed last year is now rented *to* a neighbor; a field has recently been rented *from* a neighbor, etc. In such cases, as instructed above, report the acreage of the farm *as of April 1, 1940*, and the crops grown *on that acreage* in 1939, whether grown by the present operator or by others.

343. If two or more tracts of land which in 1939 were operated as separate farms have been combined and are operated by one person on April 1, 1940, only *one* schedule should be filled out. If a tract of land operated as one farm in 1939 was operated by two or more persons on April 1, 1940, each operating a part of it as a separate farm, *two or more* reports should be prepared, one for each operator.

344. ***Abandoned and idle farms.***—Farm schedules should NOT be filled out for abandoned and idle farms. If a farm was idle in 1939 but IS BEING OPERATED, OR WILL BE OPERATED, in 1940, prepare a report giving the necessary information as to acreage, tenure, etc., and write across the Crops section "Not operated in 1939; will be in 1940." If a farm will be idle during the entire year 1940 but was OPERATED in 1939, enter the notation "Not being operated in 1940" in reply to Question 1 and give all the other necessary information as to tenure, uses of land, crops grown, etc.

345. ***Farms with no operators.***—If you find a farm that was operated in 1939 but has no operator at the time of the enumeration, obtain a report from the previous operator or from the owner or his representative. Under Question 1 write "No operator at present," enter all other pertinent information, and state under "Supplemental Information" the rental agreement for 1939 and under what terms the farm will probably be rented in 1940.

346. ***One farm schedule for each operator.***—As a rule, one (and only one) Farm schedule should be filled out for each operator. To this rule, however, there are two rare exceptions: (1) If a person operates two separate tracts of land as hired manager for *two different owners*, or (2) if he operates one tract of land as owner (or tenant) and another as manager, a separate report should be made for each, as each represents a separate enterprise. *Only one schedule should be filled out if a farm operator owns a tract of land and also rents a tract from another person.*

347. ***Agricultural operations by other than the operator of the farm.***—On some farms, members of the operators' families, or other persons living on the farms (not croppers or tenants), will grow small acreages of crops or will keep some livestock, or both. For example, a 4-H Club member may have a crop or a livestock project, or a farm laborer may have a garden or some livestock. Report all such crop operations and livestock on the schedule for the farm operator.

348. ***Partnerships.***—Only one schedule should be filled out for a farm operated by two or more persons as a partnership, even though some of the farm activities may not be covered by the partnership. Enter under Question 1 the name of the partnership. Obtain the information from any one of the partners, preferably the senior partner if one partner is thus designated. The information as to the age of the operator, days worked off the farm, etc., should be given for only one of the members of the partnership, preferably the senior partner. All land owned either separately or jointly by the members and operated by the partnership should be reported under Question 11 for Hawaii and under Question 9 for Virgin Islands, as acres owned.

349. ***Farming combined with nonfarm activities.***—In many cases farming is combined with manufacturing or processing activities. If such activities are carried on primarily for the disposal of raw materials (*except* sugar cane, pineapples, and grapefruit) produced on the farm where the plant is located, or for putting them into marketable form, such a plant should be included as part of the farm. If, on the other hand, the manufacturing operations represent mainly custom work, or an independent enterprise, then such a plant is not to be considered a part of the farm. A sugar mill, a pineapple cannery, or a grapefruit-juice cannery is not to be treated as a part of the farm or plantation on which it is located, even though all the materials consumed or processed by it are produced on that farm or plantation. In these cases the report on the Farm schedule should cover only the land and the buildings actually used for farming purposes, and the quantities and values, *before processing*, of the products from the farming operations.

350. ***Institutional farms (schools, reformatories, hospitals, prisons, etc.).***—One schedule should be filled out in the name of the manager or other person in charge of all farming activities, even though submanagers are employed to look after various types of farm activities.

351. Reports for such farms should cover only the land and the buildings used for farming purposes. Any of the inmates who spend their entire time working on the farm should be classed as hired hands. The products of the farm used by the institution should be treated as *sold*.

352. ***Community or cooperative farms.***—All land farmed in common by a community or by a cooperative association should be reported on one schedule. If no one is designated as "farm manager," make out the report in the name of the leader. Exclude data for land and buildings used primarily for non-farming purposes.

353. ***Community and relief gardens.***—In some communities tracts of land may have been set aside by public or private agencies for use as gardens by members of the community or by employees. In such a case, one schedule should be filled out for the entire enterprise, with the name of the person in charge as manager. The total acreage and the value of each kind of vegetable grown should be reported as though *grown for sale*.

354. ***Land used but neither owned nor leased.***—You may find some land being used for agricultural purposes which the operator does not own and which he does not rent. It may be publicly owned land, land owned by a nonresident, etc. Any such land from which crops were harvested should be reported as part of the farm. Data for the acreage should be included under Questions 13 and 14 for Hawaii and Questions 11 and 12

for Virgin Islands; and data for the value should be included under Question 25 for Hawaii and Question 20 for Virgin Islands. Also include the acreage under Question 11 for Hawaii and Question 9 for Virgin Islands if the operator owns any of the land in the farm, or under Question 12 for Hawaii and Question 10 for Virgin Islands if he owns none of the land in the farm. Give under "Supplemental Information" all facts relating to acreage, value, and ownership of such land, and any other pertinent facts.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SPECIFIC INQUIRIES—VIRGIN ISLANDS

The following instructions supplement those appearing on the schedule.

I. FARM OPERATOR

458. *The farm operator* is that person who operates the farm, performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. He may be an owner, a tenant, a cropper, or a manager. Thus when land is rented, the tenant, not the owner, is the farm operator, even though the owner may exercise some supervision over the farming operations.

459. ***Question 1. Name and age of operator.***—Give the name and age of the person who operates the farm. If it is operated for a firm, a corporation, or an institution, give the name of the person who is manager, superintendent, or supervisor of the farm, and give the name of the firm, corporation, or institution under Question 7.

460. ***Question 2. Number of operator's household.***—If the operator lives on the farm, enter the number of his household "in order of visitation" as given on the Population schedule. If his residence if off the farm but is in your enumeration district, write "*OF*" ("off farm") after the household number. If the operator lives in another enumeration district, enter a dash ("—") in place of the household number.

461. ***Question 4. Year began operation.***—Give the year the operator began to run the farm he is now operating (except under the conditions explained in par. 462), and *not* the year he began operating or working on *another farm*, nor the year when he first lived on this farm unless he was the operator at that time.

462. But if, after the present operator originally began to run this farm, it was operated by some other person for a period of 1 year or more, report the year in which the present operator again took charge—in other words, the year that marked the beginning of the period during which the present operator has been *continuously* in charge.

463. ***Question 5. Days worked off farm.***—Work by the operator in connection with a filling station, a garage, or any other nonfarm business conducted at the farm is considered as work off the farm and should be reported under Question 5. If the farm operator did not operate a farm in 1939, report the days he worked and give under "Supplemental Information" the occupation at which he worked and a statement that he did not operate a farm in 1939. In computing the number of days worked at other jobs, Sundays and holidays should not be counted unless the operator actually worked on such days.

II. TENURE

464. The questions under "Tenure" refer to the land which constituted the farm on April 1, 1940. Do *not* give answers which relate to some other land farmed in 1939.

465. ***Question 7. Owner.***—If land is rented from two or more owners, give, in addition to their names and addresses, the number of acres rented from each. (The sum of these numbers must, of course, be the same as the entry for Question 10.)

466. ***Question 8. Hired manager.***—A hired manager is a person paid a salary to operate a farm for another person, a firm, a corporation, or an institution. Caretakers and hired laborers should not be confused with managers. Usually a hired manager is not employed unless the returns received from the farm justify such employment. A caretaker who has the use of land in payment, or partial payment, for his services should be considered as a tenant.

467. For farms operated by managers, Questions 9, 10, 23, and 24 are to be left blank.

468. ***Question 9. Acres owned.***—Consider as owned the land held by the operator, or by his wife, under title or purchase contract, or as one of the heirs or as trustee of an undivided estate. Note that this differs from the corresponding instruction (par. 141) for "Home owned" on the Population schedule. (See also instructions for Question 11, Total acreage of this farm.)

III. ACREAGE

469. Fractions of acres should NOT be entered for any of the questions in Section III of the schedule. If a tract of land comprises only a fraction of an acre, report it as 1 acre.

470. You are expected to add the acreages reported in answer to Questions 12 to 19, inclusive, in the presence of the farm operator, to satisfy yourself that their sum equals the total acreage of the farm reported in answer to Question 11. Take great care (1) to account for all the land in the farm and (2) to *avoid* counting the same land twice in the answers to different questions. (Experience in previous censuses has shown that many errors are made in this respect.)

471. ***Question 11. Total acreage of this farm.***—Include ALL land on which the operator named in Question 1 conducts farming operations of any kind, whether it be cropped, lying idle, used only for pasture or grazing, in woodland or wasteland, or in yards, lanes, etc. Thus land used only for pasture or grazing or to supply wood or timber, even though detached from the land on which the major portion of the farming operations are conducted, is to be included. Also where a farm is rented from others and a definite rental is paid only for the land cropped, any woodland or wasteland belonging to the farm should be included. Large areas of timber land or other non-agricultural land held by an operator of a farm as a *separate enterprise*, however, and not used for pasture or grazing or for any other farm purpose, should NOT be included.

472. If both an owned and a rented tract are farmed by the same operator, report both tracts as a single farm, even though they are not contiguous and may each be locally called a farm; but if the operator is hired to manage one of the two farms he operates, make a separate report for each farm. (See par. 304.) Land rented *to* others or managed *by* others is to be reported on the schedules for the persons renting or managing such land.

473. Question 11 must be answered on every schedule, either with acreage figures or with the notation "No land owned or leased."

474. ***Question 12. Land from which crops were harvested in 1939.***—Report here all land from which crops, including fruits, nuts, and forage, were harvested.

475. If two or more crops were harvested in 1939 from the same land, report the acres of land *only once* under Question 12. (See also par. 504.) Before answering Question 12, it will be helpful to obtain the information as to the individual crops harvested, called for in Section VIII. Be sure that the acreage of crops reported in Section VIII, minus duplications due to interplanting and double and triple cropping, checks approximately to your entry for Question 12. If a crop which did not justify harvesting in the usual manner was grazed off or hogged off, or was cut for forage, it should be treated as harvested. If, in harvesting, any appreciable part of a field was skipped,

enter only the number of acres actually harvested. Where the entire field was gone over in harvesting, report the entire acreage as harvested, even though the yield was small.

476. Do not report here any land used only for growing crops not actually harvested in 1939. (See pars. 477 and 480.) Land on which crops were grown solely for, and utilized as, pasture should be reported under Question 16; but, as explained in the preceding paragraph, land on which crops were allowed to mature and were then hogged off or grazed off is to be treated as harvested.

477. ***Question 13. Land occupied by crops intended for harvest, but from which no crop was harvested.***—Report all land, including land in nurseries, fruit trees, nut trees, etc., occupied by crops intended for harvest in 1939, but from which no crops were harvested within that year because of failure; destruction by drought, storms, floods, insects, disease, fire, etc.; quota restrictions; low prices; labor shortage; or for other reasons. If a crop intended for harvest in 1939 failed and another was planted on the same land and harvested within the year, or if after one crop was harvested another was planted and failed, DO NOT account for such land under Question 13.

478. Before answering Question 13, it will be helpful to obtain the information for the individual crops that failed, to be reported under "Supplemental Information." To obtain the entry for Question 13, total the acres of individual crops which failed (but take care to count only once any land on which two or more crops failed in 1939) and substract therefrom any acreage from which prior or later crops were harvested in 1939.

479. Land on which a forage crop was planted but not harvested, but which was used for grazing and pasture in 1939, should *not* be reported under Question 13.

480. ***Question 14. Land from which no crop was harvested in 1939, but which was occupied by crops for future harvest.***—This question covers land from which no crops were harvested in 1939 but which was occupied by sugarcane, pineapple plants, fruit groves, berry plants and bushes, etc., intended for harvest after the close of 1939. Do *not* include data for any land from which a crop was harvested in 1939 and which was later planted to a crop intended for future harvest; and do *not* include data for land which was occupied at any time in 1939 by crops intended for harvest within the year, even though such crops were not harvested and the land was occupied by future crops at the close of 1939. In other words, do not report under Question 14 any land which has been reported under Question 12 or Question 13.

481. ***Question 15. Cropland idle.***—Report here all CROPLAND which was neither in crops in 1939 nor used for pasture or grazing during that year, and any land occupied *exclusively* by soil-improvement crops which were turned under and not harvested.

IV. VALUES

482. If an operator appears reluctant to reply to these questions or is inclined to give figures considerably below the market values, he should be assured that only sworn Census employees will have access to the farm returns, and that these records for individual farms cannot be used for purposes of taxation, regulation, or investigation.

483. ***Question 20. Total value of farm (land and buildings).***—A value must be given for every farm, and this should be as nearly accurate a valuation as can be made. The value to be given should cover all the land reported under Question 11, and the buildings and other improvements thereon, *as of April 1, 1940*, whether owned, rented *from* others, or managed *for* others, but should not include the value of land rented *to* others or managed *by* others. For institutional farms, the value should cover only the farm land and farm buildings. Satisfy yourself that the value given by the farm operator is approximately correct, that is, that it represents the amount that would be received by a willing seller from a willing buyer and not at a forced sale. The value of the farm may be due, at least in part, to its proximity to a city, or to other conditions not related to its agricultural possibilities. Be sure that the *assessed* value is *not* reported unless it is approximately the same as the market value.

484. ***Question 21. Value of all buildings used for agricultural and domiciliary purposes on this farm.***—As this value is *included* in the amount reported under Question 20, it should, of course, be less than that amount. The difference between the two values should be sufficient to provide for a fair average value per acre for the land alone.

485. The value of buildings will usually be an estimate and should represent a reasonable fraction of the total value reported under Question 20. No attempt should be made to ascertain the original cost of the buildings nor the amount it would cost to replace them with new buildings, as this amount would in some cases be much more than the present value of the buildings, or even more than the present total value of the farm, including the buildings.

486. A report for an *institutional* farm should show the value of the *farm* buildings only. Do not include the value of such buildings as canning factories, sugar mills, etc., which, though situated on the farm, are used for *manufacturing* rather than for farm purposes; and do *not* include under Question 22 the value of any machinery used in such plants.

487. ***Question 22. Value of implements and machinery belonging on this farm.***—Report the estimated *present* value (not the cost when new) of all farm implements, machinery, etc., used in operating the farm and usually kept on the farm. The value of farm machinery used jointly by two or more farmers should be reported for the farm where the machinery happens to be on April 1, 1940. A tenant should report the value of the farm implements and machinery used in operating the farm, even though he does not own them. Do *not* include the value of machinery used for manufacturing purposes. (See par. 486.)

V. MORTGAGE DEBT

488. The questions on farm-mortgage debt must be answered if the operator, whose name appears under Question 1, owns a part or all of this farm or plantation. The questions relate only to the land reported under Question 9. These questions should not be asked of hired managers or of tenants who own no land in the farms they operate.

489. The farm operator should be given every assurance that the mortgage information reported here will be treated in absolute confidence, and that no figures for individual farms will be published.

490. ***Question 23. Was there outstanding on April 1, 1940, any mortgage debt on land and/or buildings of the farm reported on this schedule that were owned by you?***—This question relates *only* to the land reported under Question 9. Mortgage debt on the land and buildings includes not only all debts locally called mortgages but also debts represented by agreements for deed or contracts for title, deeds of trust, judgment notes, mechanics' liens, confessions of judgment, deeds with vendor or lien clause, or any other legal instruments which partake of the nature of mortgages on real estate.

491. A tax lien is not to be considered as a mortgage; and debts represented by crop liens or mortgages on livestock or implements are not to be included unless the land and buildings are also pledged under the same instrument as security.

492. A farm on which there have been foreclosure proceedings, or a farm sold for taxes, where the period of redemption has not expired and the operator still has the use of the land, should be considered as mortgaged.

493. ***Question 24. Amount of mortgage debt.***—Under this inquiry enter the unpaid principal amount of the mortgage plus any additions represented by past-due interest, or taxes, or insurance paid by the holder of the mortgage. If the amount of the mortgage exceeds the value of the land and buildings owned, enter on the schedule an explanation and a statement that the value and debt figures are in your opinion correct.

VI. SPECIFIED EXPENDITURES

494. Expenditures in cash and obligations incurred in 1939 for all specified goods and services used on the farm should be included. In the case of tenant-operated farms, include the contributions made by the landlord as well as those made by the tenant operator. For a farm operator who also rents land *to* others, report only the expenditures for the part of the farm he operates.

495. ***Question 25. Amount expended in 1939 for feed for animals and poultry.***—Report expenditures for all kinds of livestock and poultry feed, including salt, condiments, and mineral supplements.

496. ***Question 26. Amount expended in 1939 for manure and fertilizer.***—Report the total expenditure for manure and commercial fertilizer of all kinds (including liming materials, such as limestone, hydrated lime, oyster shells, etc.) used on this farm, whether paid for by the landlord or by the tenant, or by both.

497. ***Question 27. Amount expended in cash in 1939 for agricultural labor (exclusive of housework).***—Do not include data for labor employed in operating equipment not belonging on the farm (such as tractors, threshers, etc.) when the cost of such labor is included in the charge for the use of the equipment.

VII. EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES

498. Any equipment used jointly by two or more farmers should be reported on the farm where kept on April 1, 1940. Do not report any worn-out equipment that is no longer used, even though still on the farm.

499. ***Question 28. Automobiles.***—Be sure to include automobiles owned by hired help living on the farm.

500. ***Question 32. Is farm situated on a road?***—The term "road" as here used signifies any public road suitable for travel by wheeled vehicles.

501. ***Question 34. If farm is not on a road, how far is it from a road?***—Give the distance to the nearest quarter of a mile; for example, one-fourth mile, one-half mile, three-fourths mile, etc.

VIII. CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

502. Before reporting the crop acreages and production, be sure you are thoroughly familiar with the instructions in regard to Questions 12, 13, and 14, and with those regarding Section VIII.

503. If the present operator was not on this farm in 1939, report the crops harvested on this farm, obtaining estimates of acreage and yields from the present operator. DO NOT report on THIS schedule any crops grown in 1939 by this operator *on some other farm.*

504. ***Two or more crops from same land.***—Where two or more crops were harvested from the same land in 1939, be sure to report both or all crops. The particular method of reporting such crops depends largely on the manner in which the several crops were grown in relation to one another.

(*a*) *Succession crops.*—Where two or more crops were harvested from the same land in 1939 but were grown in succession—i. e., one crop planted and harvested, then another crop planted and harvested—the acreage should be reported under the inquiry for each crop. In a few cases the succession crops may represent two or more forage crops from the same planting. (However, in reporting two or more cuttings of a forage crop from the same land, the acreage is to be reported but once whereas the production of all cuttings is to be reported.) Frequently where one crop follows another the succeeding crop may be planted before the preceding crop is harvested, the planting of the second crop being delayed sufficiently to avoid interfering seriously with the development of the first crop. One example is corn planted between the rows of Irish potatoes a short time before the potatoes are harvested.

(*b*) *Interplanted crops.*—Where a row crop, such as corn, is planted at approximately normal planting distances and some other crop, such as beans, is grown between or in the rows of the first crop, the full acreage should be reported for both the row crop and the interplanted crop.

(*c*) *Interplanted orchards.*—Where a crop is grown between the trees of an orchard, report the full acreage for both the crop and the orchard.

505. ***Alternate strips.***—In "strip farming" the acreage should be fairly allocated among the several crops. Do not confuse strip farming with interplanting.

506. ***Questions 41 and 43. Irish potatoes and sweet potatoes.***—Be sure to report for Questions 41 and 43 the acreage and quantity figures for the *total* production of Irish potatoes and of sweet potatoes, respectively, including amounts consumed by the operator's family.

507. ***Questions 47–58. Vegetables harvested for sale or trade.***—Report here the acreages of the specified kinds of vegetables *harvested in 1939* which were sold or traded (either before or after the close of the year).

508. ***Questions 60–73. Fruits, nuts, etc.***—Where any considerable number of trees or plants of bearing age are reported and no production is shown, state the reason in the margin of the schedule.

509. In some cases the trees or plants will not be planted in a block, but will be scattered around the farmyard or in border plantings. If such trees or plants are at all numerous, compute the acreage at the per-acre planting most common to the locality.

510. ***Checking entries for crops harvested.***—Before leaving this farm, check the entries in Section VIII and satisfy yourself that you have not overlooked any crop grown on the farm, for which acreage and production are called for by the schedule. Also check for each crop the approximate yield per acre and note whether it is reported in the proper unit and is reasonable. (Serious errors are often made by placing entries on the wrong lines. Special care should be taken to avoid such errors.)

IX. LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939

511. Report not only animals belonging to the operator of the farm or plantation (and to the owner if the operator is a tenant or a manager) but also any kept on this farm or plantation and belonging to hired help, to members of the operator's family, or to others. Do NOT, however, include livestock being grazed or kept on another farm or plantation. (Such livestock will, of course, be reported on the schedule for the farm or plantation where it was being kept on April 1, 1940.)

512. *Livestock operations that may not be generally recognized as farming*, but for which farm reports should be made, include batteries for production of eggs and broilers, hatcheries, apiaries, and squab-raising establishments. Frequently such operations are conducted on small areas in cities, or in connection wtih some other business. Because such operations have little resemblance to the general conception of farming, they are likely to be overlooked in the canvass of farms unless the enumerator makes a special effort to find them. (See Definition of "farm," p. 61.)

513. ***Question 82. Cows milked.***—Report here the number of cows and heifers milked at any time in 1939, *regardless of whether they are still on the farm.* If still on the farm on April 1, 1940, their number should be included in the entries for Questions 77, 79, and 80.

514. ***Question 83. Cows' milk produced.***—Report all milk produced, whether *used* on the farm or *sold.* The quantity should cover the milk equivalent of all milk products made, whether used or sold, such as cream, butter, cheese, etc. Do not include milk drawn by nursing calves. Milk drawn and later fed to animals is to be reported as produced. Be sure to include milk produced by cows kept on the farm or plantation by employees.

515. ***Estimating total milk produced.***—Frequently it will be necessary to assist the farm operator in arriving at the total quantity of milk produced in 1939. This can be done by one or the other of the following methods:

Estimating on basis of milk, cream, and butter sold.—For dairy farms it may be helpful to ascertain the quantities of milk, cream, and butter sold before attempting to obtain the total quantity of milk produced. Make allowance for the milk required for any cream and butter sold and for milk used on the farm and add the quantities of such milk to the quantity of milk sold to arrive at the quantity of milk produced. (It requires from 2¼ to 3¾ gallons of milk—an average of 3 gallons—to produce one pound of butterfat, and from 2 to 3¼ gallons of milk—an average of 2.6 gallons—to produce one pound of butter.)

Estimating on basis of average daily production.—The annual production may be closely estimated by taking into account the average daily production for both high and low periods of milk flow, as follows:

(*a*) If milk was produced throughout the year, take a figure equal to, or slightly below (about 5 percent under), the *average* of the highest daily production and of the lowest daily production within the year for the entire dairy and multiply it by 365.

(*b*) If milk was produced less than a full year, take half of the largest amount of milk produced on any day of the year and multiply it by the number of days during which milk was obtained.

516. ***Question 84. Whole milk (cows') sold or traded in 1939.***—Milk produced on an institutional farm for use in the institution should be reported as sold. Do not report any skimmed milk or buttermilk sold.

517. The enumerator should check the figures on the production and sales of milk before leaving the farm. The amounts produced and sold should be reasonable in comparison with each other, and the average production per cow milked should be reasonable. Explain unusually high or unusually low production in the margin or under "Supplemental Information."

518. If milk production is reported by the farmer in POUNDS, the enumerator must reduce the amount to GALLONS by dividing by 8.6.

519. ***Question 85. Sheep and lambs.***—In reporting the total number of sheep and lambs born before October 1, 1939, be sure to include rams and wethers.

520. ***Questions 88–94. Poultry and eggs.***—Be sure to report *all* poultry on the farm, whether owned by the operator, by employees, or by others. If a broiler establishment is being canvassed, do not include in the number "on hand" any broilers or fryers unless they were more than 4 months old on April 1. If a considerable number of broilers or fryers are included, note on the margin their approximate age.

521. If there is poultry on hand, but no poultry was raised and no eggs were produced, explain in the margin.

522. ***Question 90. Eggs produced in 1939.***—Report all eggs laid by the farm flock, whether sold or used on the farm for food, for hatching, or for other purposes. Report in dozens and not in other units. If the farmer does not keep a record of egg production, the enumerator should help him to make a careful estimate. The annual egg production may be estimated in the following manner:

Ascertain from the farmer or from some member of his family the *number of eggs* (not the number of dozens) produced per day at the time of the *highest* production and at the time of the *lowest* production. Add the two figures together and multiply the sum by 15. The result is the approximate number of dozens of eggs produced during the year.

Explanation: If the figures for the highest daily production and the lowest daily production were added together, the sum divided by two, and the quotient multiplied by the number of days in the year, the result would be the approximate total *number of eggs* produced, and the division of this total by 12 would give the number of *dozens of eggs* produced during the year. The method outlined above is merely a short cut of this procedure.

523. ***Question 91. Eggs sold or traded.***—Satisfy yourself that the number of dozens of eggs sold or traded is consistent with the number of dozens produced, taking into account those consumed on the farm.

524. ***Questions 92 and 93. Poultry raised to marketable age in 1939.***—In entering the numbers of chickens and of other poultry "raised to marketable age," report 1 year's operation, so that all fowls (except those sold as baby chicks or started chicks, poults, etc.) which reached a marketable age are accounted for, whether still on hand, sold, consumed on the farm, or lost through any cause.

525. ***Question 94. Poultry sold or traded in 1939.***—Do not include any baby chicks or started chicks sold. Check to determine whether the number and value are consistent with each other and with the numbers of chickens and of other poultry raised to a marketable age, taking into acccount those consumed on the farm or used for replacement. If there is any material discrepancy owing to high mortality or to losses by theft, explain in the margin.

526. ***Question 95. Hives of bees.***—Report all hives of bees present on the farm on April 1, whether owned by the farm operator or by others. Do not report bees owned by the operator of this farm but kept elsewhere.

527. ***Question 96. Honey produced.***—Report the quantity of honey produced by ALL bees actually *owned* by the operator (or some member of his family), whether located on this farm, *on another farm,* or on nonfarm land. Where honey from hives located elsewhere (on property not reported on this schedule) is reported, specify, on the margin or under "Supplemental Information," the number of such hives and their location. If the farmer reports gallons of honey, convert to pounds by multiplying by 12.

Supplemental Information

528. ***Changes in area or tenure.***—If there has been any change since September 1, 1939, in the status of the operator's tenure—i. e., if he has added (or dropped) some acreage to (or from) his farm, or if he has moved from another island, from another farm, or from a city or village, or if he is an owner now but was a tenant last year—make an explanation to that effect.

529. ***Unusual entries.***—Entries pertaining to unusual sizes or types of farms or plantations should be fully explained. If additional space is needed, use the margins of the schedule or write near the entry requiring explanation, but do NOT use any of the space provided for answers to other questions, even though those questions do not apply to this farm.

530. In commenting on unusual types of agriculture or unusual conditions, such as the growing of unsual crops, the keeping of unusual kinds of animals, etc., be as informative as practicable. Some of these conditions or operations may be common in your locality and well known to you but may not exist to any extent in most other localities.

531. If livestock belonging to the farm operator (and to the owner if the farm is operated by a tenant or a manager) have been grazing on another farm at any time since January 1, 1939 make a brief explanation to that effect. If livestock not owned by the operator or some member of his family, or by the owner, or by hired help, are grazing on this farm, make a short statement to that effect. (For the method of reporting such livestock, see par. 511.)

EXCERPTS FROM CENSUS ACT

532. The following excerpts from the Census Act of June 18, 1929, by authority of which the Sixteenth Census is taken, comprise the important provisions bearing on the duties of census employees and of persons supplying census information:

SEC. 8. That any supervisor, supervisor's clerk, enumerator, interpreter, special agent, or other employee who, having taken and subscribed the oath of office, shall, without justifiable cause, neglect or refuse to perform the duties enjoined on him by this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be fined not exceeding $500; or if he shall, without the authority of the Director of the Census, publish or communicate any information coming into his possession by reason of his employment under the provision of this act, or the act to provide for a permanent Census Office or acts amendatory thereof or supplemental thereto, he shall be guilty of a felony and upon conviction thereof shall be fined not to exceed $1,000 or be imprisoned not to exceed two years, or both so fined and imprisoned in the discretion of the court; or if he shall willfully and knowingly swear or affirm falsely as to the truth of any statement required to be made or subscribed by him under oath by or under authority of this act or of the act to provide for a permanent Census Office or acts amendatory thereof or supplemental thereto, he shall be deemed guilty of perjury, and upon conviction thereof shall be fined not exceeding $2,000 or imprisoned not exceeding five years, or both; or if he shall willfully and knowingly make a false certificate or a fictitious return he shall be guilty of a felony, and upon conviction of either of the last-named offenses he shall be fined not exceeding $2,000 or be imprisoned not exceeding five years, or both; or if any person who is or has been an enumerator shall knowingly or willfully furnish or cause to be furnished, directly or indirectly, to the Director of the Census or to any Supervisor or other employee of the census any false statement or false information with reference to any inquiry for which he was authorized and required to collect information, he shall be guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be fined not exceeding $2,000 or be imprisoned not exceeding five years, or both.

SEC. 9. That it shall be the duty of all persons over eighteen years of age when requested by the Director of the Census, or by any supervisor, enumerator, or special agent, or other employee of the Census Office, acting under the instructions of the said director, to answer correctly, to the best of their knowledge, all questions on the census schedules applying to themselves and to the families to which they belong or are related, and to the farm or farms of which they or their families are the occupants; and any person over eighteen years of age who, under the conditions hereinbefore stated, shall refuse or willfully neglect to answer any of these questions, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be fined not exceeding $100 or be imprisoned not exceeding sixty days, or both, and any such person who shall willfully give answers that are false shall be fined not exceeding $500 or be imprisoned not exceeding one year, or both.

And it is hereby made unlawful for any individual, committee, or other organization of any kind whatsoever, to offer or render to any supervisor, supervisor's clerk, enumerator, interpreter, special agent, or other officer or employee of the Census Office engaged in making an enumeration of population, either directly or indirectly, any suggestion, advice, or assistance of any kind, with the intent or purpose of causing an inaccurate enumeration of population to be made, either as to the number of persons resident in any district or community, or in any other respect; and any individual, or any officer or member of any committee or other organization of any kind whatsoever, who directly or indirectly offers or renders any such suggestion, advice, information, or assistance, with such unlawful intent or purpose, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be fined not exceeding $1,000, or be imprisoned for not exceeding one year, or both.

And it shall be the duty of every owner, proprietor, manager, superintendent, or agent of a hotel, apartment house, boarding or lodging house, tenement, or other building, when requested by the Director of the Census, or by any supervisor, enumerator, special agent, or other employee of the Census Office, acting under the instructions of the said director, to furnish the names of the occupants of said hotel, apartment house, boarding or lodging house, tenement, or other building, and to give thereto free ingress and egress therefrom to any duly accredited representative of the Census Office, so as to permit the collection of statistics for census purposes, including the proper and correct enumeration of all persons having their usual place of abode in said hotel, apartment house, boarding or lodging house, tenement, or other building; and any owner, proprietor, manager, superintendent, or agent of a hotel, apartment house, boarding or lodging house, tenement, or other building who shall refuse or willfully neglect to give such information or assistance under the conditions hereinbefore stated shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be fined not exceeding $500.

* * * * *

SEC. 11. That the information furnished under the provisions of this act shall be used only for the statistical purposes for which it is supplied. No publication shall be made by the Census Office whereby the data furnished by any particular establishment or individual can be identified, nor shall the Director of the Census permit anyone other than the sworn employees of the Census Office to examine the individual reports.

SEC. 12. That all fines and penalties imposed by this act may be enforced by indictment or information in any court of competent jurisdiction.

* * * * *

SEC. 14. That all mail matter, of whatever class or weight, relating to the census and addressed to the Census Office, or to any official thereof, and indorsed "Official business, Census Office," shall be transmitted free of postage, and by registered mail if necessary, and so marked: *Provided*, That if any person shall make use of such indorsement to avoid the payment of postage or registry fee on his or her private letter, package, or other matter in the mail, the person so offending shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and subject to a fine of $300, to be prosecuted in any court of competent jurisdiction.

* * * * *

Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Census Reports Cannot Be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

Form No. VI–101

Island .....

Quarter.....

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

File No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

GENERAL SCHEDULE FOR FARMS AND PLANTATIONS—VIRGIN ISLANDS

16-256

Number of this farm in order of visitation .....

Enumerated by me this ..... day of ....., 1940.

(Signature of Enumerator)

FOR EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS, SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SCHEDULE

Do Not Use | Tenure | Size

I.—OPERATOR

1. Name of operator ..... Age ..... — Code A 1
2. Number of operator's household in order of visitation, as given on Population Schedule..... — 2
3. Color or race (place check [√] in proper square):
   1 ☐ White; 2 ☐ Colored (Negro and mixed);
   3 ☐ Other (specify)..... — B 1
4. Year when operator began to operate this farm..... (Year) — 2
5. Number of days in 1939 operator worked off this farm for pay or income..... (Days) — 3
6. Specify principal occupation when working off this farm..... — Code

For office use only	TENURE		ACRES					
	Full owner	1	Under 3	1	30 to 39	6	260 to 499	11
	Part owner	2	3 to 5	2	40 to 49	7	500 to 999	12
	Manager	3	6 to 9	3	50 to 99	8	1,000 to 4,999	13
	Share tenant	4	10 to 14	4	100 to 174	9	5,000 and over	14
	Other tenant	5	15 to 19	5	175 to 259	10		

II.—TENURE

7. If you rent any farmland from others, or manage any farmland for others, give name and address of owner.
   Name.....
   Address..... (Street and number) (Post office) (State, Territory, or possession)
8. Do you operate the farm reported on this schedule for others as hired manager?..... (Yes or No) — A 3
9. How many acres of this farm do you own?..... —
10. How many acres do you rent from others?..... —
    Sum of entries for Questions 9 and 10 must equal entry for Question 11, unless farm is operated by a hired manager.

III.—ACREAGE

	Acres	Code
11. Total acreage of this farm..... All outlying or separate fields, pastures, woodland, and waste land operated by the person whose name is given under Question 1, whether owned, rented from others, or managed for others. AAA contract acreage must be included. Omit any land rented to others. The total of the entries for Questions 12 to 19, inclusive, must equal the entry for Question 11.		4
Cropland		
12. Land from which crops were harvested in 1939..... All cropland, including acreage of forage grass cut regularly in 1939, gardens and orchards in bearing, land occupied by berry plants and bushes in bearing, etc. Do not count the same land twice, even though two crops were harvested from it.		5
13. Land occupied at any time in 1939 by crops intended for harvest within the year, but from which no crop was harvested (because of failure, destruction, or quota restrictions, or for other reasons).....		6
14. Land from which no crop was harvested in 1939 but which was occupied by crops for future harvest (sugarcane, pineapple plants, orchards, and berry plants and bushes not yet in bearing, drug plants, etc.).....		7
15. Cropland lying idle all of 1939, not pastured.....		8
Pasture		(9 X)
16. Land (other than woodland and brushland) used for pasture in 1939..... Do not include land planted to grasses or other forage crops regularly cut during the year, which is classified as cropland. Do not include land in sparse woods, brush, or bushes, on which animals were pastured during the year, which is to be reported under Question 17.		10

III.—ACREAGE—Continued

	Acres	Code
Pasture—Continued		A
17. Woodland and brushland used for pasture in 1939..... All woodland and brushland on which animals were pastured.		11 (12X)
Other land (not crop nor pasture)		
18. Woodland not used for pasture..... All woodland and brushland on which no animals were pastured.		13
19. All other land now in this farm (all waste land; also house yards, barnyards, lanes, roads, etc.).....		14 (15X)

IV.—VALUES

20. Total value of this farm (land and buildings), including farmland and buildings rented from others..... $..... — 16
    Give amount for which this farm (Question 11) would sell. Omit value of farm implements and machinery, of livestock, of land rented to tenants, and of commercial mills, etc., and their equipment.
21. Value of all buildings used for agricultural and domiciliary purposes on this farm (included above)..... $..... — 17
22. Value of all implements and machinery belonging on this farm..... $..... — 18
    Value of all farm implements, tools, wagons, carts, carriages, harnesses, and dairy equipment; and of all engines, motors, tractors, automobiles, motortrucks, and other farm machinery.

V.—MORTGAGE DEBT

NOTE.—The questions relating to mortgage debt must be answered if the operator, whose name appears under Question 1, owns all or any part of the farm reported on this schedule, but should not be answered if he owns no part of it.

23. Was there outstanding on April 1, 1940, any mortgage debt on land and/or buildings of the farm reported on this schedule that were owned by you?..... (Yes or No) — 19
24. Total amount of such mortgage debt, including interest past due and unpaid..... $..... — 20

VI.—EXPENDITURES

25. Amount expended in 1939 for feed for animals and poultry..... $..... — B 4
26. Amount expended in 1939 for manure and fertilizer..... $..... — 5
27. Amount expended in cash in 1939 for agricultural labor (exclusive of housework)..... $..... — 6

VII.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES

Report, under Questions 28 to 31, inclusive, equipment belonging on this farm, as of date of enumeration. Include automobiles owned by employees living on the farm.	Number of units	Year of latest model	Code
28. Automobiles.....			7, 8
29. Motortrucks.....			9, 10
30. Tractors.....			11, 12
31. Engines and electric motors.....		X X X X X X	13
Total horsepower, engines and electric motors.....			14
32. Is farm situated on an improved road?..... (Yes or No)			15
33. Is road paved (with either macadam or tar)?..... (Yes or No)			
34. If farm is not on an improved road, how far is it from such a road?.....		Code	16

(Reduced facsimile)

VIII.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Code
Cereals and legumes harvested for grain or for seed			
35. Beans (dry)		Lb.	C–35 1,2
36. Corn		Cwt.	C–36 1,2
37. Other (specify)			C– 1,2
			C– 1,2
38. Forage crops (grasses, etc., cut regularly for forage in 1939)		X X X X X X X X	C–38 1,2
Miscellaneous crops			
39. Cassava		Lb.	C–39 1,2
40. Cotton		Lb.	C–40 1,2
41. Irish potatoes		Lb.	C–41 1,2
42. Sugarcane		Tons	C–42 1,2
43. Sweet potatoes		Cwt.	C–43 1,2
44. Tanya		Cwt.	C–44 1,2
45. Yams		Cwt.	C–45 1,2
46. Other (specify)			C– 1,2
			C– 1,2

	Acres or fraction of acre harvested	Code
Vegetables harvested for sale or trade, not for home use		
47. Beans (green)		D–47 1
48. Cabbages		D–48 1
49. Carrots		D–49 1
50. Celery		D–50 1
51. Cucumbers		D–51 1
52. Eggplant		D–52 1
53. Okra		D–53 1
54. Onions		D–54 1
55. Peppers		D–55 1
56. Squashes		D–56 1
57. Tomatoes		D–57 1
58. Other vegetables, except potatoes, sweet potatoes, yams, tanya, and cassava (specify)		D– 1
		D– 1
Vegetables sold or traded		
59. Value of all vegetables (except potatoes, sweet potatoes, yams, tanya, and cassava) produced in 1939 that were or are to be paid to landlord, sold, or traded $		D–59 X,X,X,4

Fruits, nuts, etc.

Tree crops	Acres or fraction of acre	Number of trees: Not of bearing age	Number of trees: Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
				Pounds	
60. Cacao	X X X X X				D–60 X,2,3,4
61. Coconuts				Number	D–61 1,2,3,4
62. Grapefruit				Boxes	D–62 1,2,3,4
63. Guavas	X X X X X			S-ext. cans	D–63 X,2,3,4
64. Limes and lemons	X X X X X			Boxes	D–64 X,2,3,4
65. Mangoes	X X X X X			Number	D–65 X,2,3,4
66. Oranges				Boxes	D–66 1,2,3,4
67. Other (specify)	X X X X X				D– X,2,3,4
	X X X X X				D– X,2,3,4

Other fruit crops	Acres or fraction of acre—both bearing and nonbearing	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
		Bunches	
68. Bananas			D–68 1,X,X,4
69. Pineapples		Boxes	D–69 1,X,X,4
70. Plantains		Bunches	D–70 1,X,X,4
71. Other (specify)			D– 1,X,X,4
			D– 1,X,X,4
72. Land in bearing and nonbearing trees and plants (Questions 60 to 71)—total on April 1, 1940, acres or fraction of acre			D–72 1
73. Value of all fruits, etc. (Questions 60 to 71), produced in 1939, that were or are to be paid to landlord, sold, or traded $			D–73 X,X,X,4

IX.—LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939

Report livestock present on this farm or plantation on April 1, born before the specified dates, belonging to the farm operator or others; do not include animals belonging to this farm but grazing on another farm.

		Code
74. Horses of all kinds (including ponies) and colts born before January 1, 1940	Number	E 1
75. Mules and mule colts born before January 1, 1940	Number	2
76. Asses and burros born before January 1, 1940	Number	3
77. Total cattle and calves born before January 1, 1940	Number	4
78. Steers and bulls (included above)	Number	5
79. Cows and heifers (included under Question 77), total	Number	6
80. Kept mainly for milk production (included under 77)	Number	7
81. Kept mainly for beef production (included under 77)	Number	8
82. Cows milked during any part of 1939 (whether still on the farm or not)	Number	9
83. Cows' milk produced in 1939	Gallons	10
Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, or fed to stock, or otherwise disposed of.		11 (12X)
84. Whole milk (cow's) sold or traded in 1939	Gallons	
85. Sheep and lambs born before October 1, 1939	Number	13
86. Goats and kids born before December 1, 1939	Number	14 (15X)
87. Swine born before December 1, 1939	Number	16
88. Chickens on hand April 1, 1940, hatched before December 1, 1939	Number	18 (17X)
89. Other poultry on hand April 1, 1940, hatched before December 1, 1939 (turkeys, ducks, etc.); specify	Number / Number	Code 19
90. Eggs produced in 1939	Dozens	F 1
91. Eggs sold or traded in 1939	Dozens / Value $ (Omit cents)	2 / 3
92. Chickens raised to marketable age in 1939	Number	4
93. Other poultry (turkeys, ducks, etc.) raised to marketable age in 1939; specify	Number / Number	Code 5
94. Poultry sold or traded in 1939	Number / Value $ (Omit cents)	6 / 7
95. Hives of bees on hand April 1, 1940	Number	8
96. Honey produced in 1939	Pounds	9

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Describe any important changes in the size or character of this farm or in ownership, tenancy, etc. Also please comment on unusual conditions regarding acreage, production, yields, crop failure, location of livestock, etc. If any land is irrigated, give number of acres.

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

1. **Definition of "farm."**—A farm, for Census purposes, consists of one or more tracts of land (not necessarily adjoining) on which some agricultural operations are performed or supervised by one person, either alone or with the assistance of his household or of hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. If a farm consists of two or more tracts of land, these may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a farm. Thus on a plantation the land operated by each renter or tenant should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or the manager by means of wage hands should likewise be reported as a separate farm. **Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its agricultural products in 1939 were valued at $100 or more.**

2. This schedule is to be used for enumerating all farms, plantations, and special agricultural operations conforming to the definition of "farm." Special care should be taken to record all operations that fall within the scope of that definition or that approach it closely enough so that there is any doubt.

This applies to market gardens, truck and fruit gardens, poultry establishments, town and village dairies, and all other special agricultural operations if 3 acres or more of land is used or if the products in the census year were valued at $100 or more.

3. **General method of filling out schedule.**—Take care to write legibly, and in particular to make figures so that they can be read at a glance. Be sure that you know the proper entry and where it should be made before making it, so as to avoid erasures.

4. **Source of information.**—Obtain the information from the farm operator in every case where this is possible. If it is necessary to accept the statements of a member of his family, or of some other person, be sure that this person is able to give you reliable information.

5. **Enumerator's record.**—Fill out carefully the blank spaces in the heading of the schedule. Enter the name of the island and that of the quarter in which the farm is located. Do not abbreviate. The number of the enumeration district must appear in its proper place, and the farms must be numbered as you visit them, beginning with No. 1 and continuing in order through the enumeration district. The date on which the farm was enumerated and your signature complete the entries in the heading of the schedule. All figures must be legible and reasonably large.

6. **All questions to be answered.**—Give the information asked for on the schedule for all the inquiries that apply to the farm being canvassed. Inability to obtain exact data does not justify failure to answer a question. The most nearly accurate returns that the circumstances permit must be obtained. If farm records or accounts are kept, take the figures from these. If such records are not available, careful estimates should in all cases be obtained or made. Where there are no crops or animals corresponding to the names listed in the schedule, leave the spaces opposite such names blank. Take care to give correctly, in Section I, the name of the farm operator and the visitation number of his household as given on the Population schedule. Make no entries in the spaces marked thus: "x x x."

(Reduced facsimile)

Form 15-43
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

GENERAL SCHEDULE FOR FARMS AND RANGES—VIRGIN ISLANDS (UNITED STATES)

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES—AGRICULTURE: 1930

Inventory Items, April 1, 1930 — Production Items, Calendar Year 1929

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD

Number of farm in order of visitation .....

Sheet and line on Population Schedule on which name of farm operator is written: Sheet No. ..... Line No. .....

Enumerated by me this ..... day of ....., 1930.

Enumerator.

Island .....

Quarter .....

Enumeration District No. .....

If farm is inside the limits of any incorporated city, give name: .....

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

Legal requirements.—A report is required of each operator of a farm in the Virgin Islands by the Decennial Census Act of the Congress of the United States. The information given in this report is strictly *confidential* and will not be used as a basis of taxation, nor communicated to any tax officer.

Definition of a "Farm."—A farm for census purposes is *all the land* directly farmed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household, or hired employees.

The farm may be operated by the owner, managed for the owner, or rented from an owner, and may produce field crops, vegetables, and fruits, as well as livestock and livestock products. No report is required of a farm of less than three acres unless there were produced on the tract in 1929 agricultural products to the value of $100 or more, or unless it required the continuous services of at least one person.

I.—FARM OPERATOR

1. Name ..... 1a. Sex .....
2. Post office address .....
3. Color or race ..... 3a. Country of birth .....
   For "country of birth" write "Virgin Islands," "Denmark," "Porto Rico," "U. S." "England," "Scotland," "Ireland," "Canada," "France," or name of other country in which farm operator was born.
4. How long have you operated this farm? ..... Years ..... Months .....
5. Is farming your main occupation? ..... (Yes or No)

II.—FARM ACREAGE, APRIL 1, 1930

NOTE.—The sums of Items 7 to 9, inclusive, should equal the total acreage of the farm, as reported under Question 6.

6. Total number of acres in this farm ..... *Acres* .....
   Include all outlying or separate fields, meadows, pastures, woodland, or waste lands owned, rented, or managed and operated as a part of the farm, but do not include land rented to any person other than the one whose name is given under Question 1.
7. Number of acres of improved land in this farm ..... *Acres* .....
   Include all land regularly tilled or mowed; land in pastures that has been cleared or tilled; land lying fallow; land in gardens and orchards, and land occupied by buildings, yards, and barnyards.
8. Number of acres of woodland in this farm ..... *Acres* .....
   Include all farm woodlots, natural or planted, and cut-over land with young growth.
9. All other unimproved land in this farm ..... *Acres* .....

III.—FARM TENURE, APRIL 1, 1930

10. Do you own *all* of this farm? ..... (Yes or No)
11. Do you *rent* from others *part but not all* of this farm? ..... (Yes or No)
12. Do you *rent* from others *all* of this farm? ..... (Yes or No)
13. Do you operate this farm for others as a hired manager? ..... (Yes or No)
14. If you *rent* any farm land from others, or *manage* any farm land for others, give name and address of the owner of the land:

    Name .....

    Address .....

IV.—FARM VALUES, APRIL 1, 1930

15. Total value of this farm ..... $..... (Omit cents)
    Include the land operated by you as owner, tenant, or manager, and all buildings and improvements, but not implements and machinery or livestock.
16. Value of all buildings on this farm included above ..... $..... (Omit cents)
17. Value of implements and machinery belonging to this farm ..... $..... (Omit cents)
    Include all farm implements, tools, wagons, carriages, harnesses, dairy equipment, threshers, etc.; all engines, motors, tractors, automobiles, motor trucks, and all other farm machinery.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR PARTICULAR INQUIRIES

Section I.—FARM OPERATOR.—Questions 1 to 5, inclusive, must be answered on every schedule.

Questions 1 and 1a.—*Name and sex of person.*—The name and sex of the person operating the farm must be reported, whether he is an owner, renter, or tenant.

Questions 3 and 3a.—*Color or race and country of birth.*—Follow the same instructions as those given for enumerating persons on the population schedule.

Section II.—FARM ACREAGE.—Question 6 must be answered on every schedule.

Section III.—FARM TENURE.—You should note carefully that all questions under tenure relating to land owned or rented refer to land which constitutes the farm which the farmer operates at the time you visit him in April, 1930. He should not give answers relating to some other land which he may have farmed in 1929.

Section IV.—FARM VALUES.—The farm operator's valuation must be accepted unless you have reason to believe that such valuation is below the actual value of the farm or is grossly exaggerated. In such cases give as nearly as you can determine, the amount for which the farm, *including farm buildings and improvements*, would sell under normal conditions, not at a forced sale.

The enumerator should assure the farm operator that the values reported on the census schedule will not be seen by any persons except the sworn employees of the Census Bureau. They will not be used for purpose of taxation and will not in any case be communicated to tax officials.

Section VII.—LIVESTOCK ON THIS FARM.—Report all domestic animals on the farm April 1, 1930, whether they belong to the farm operator or not.

Questions 25 to 28 relate to the cattle on this farm.—In classifying cattle, follow as closely as possible the designations on the schedule. Cows kept mainly for beef may be milked for considerable periods during the year, and cows kept mainly for milk will, of course, eventually be slaughtered for beef.

Section IX.—LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS.—Question 39, milk produced, should always be answered where cows milked are reported under Question 38.

Questions 41 and 42.—*Eggs produced and sold.*—The number of dozens should include only chicken eggs.

Section X.—CROPS HARVESTED.—Be sure to enter *each* crop on the proper line. The crops to be reported in this section are the crops which were harvested in 1929 from the land which has already been reported under Question 7. Observe, however, the special instructions for sugar cane, Question 49.

Unit of measure.—Report all quantities in the unit of measure printed in the schedule.

Production and acreage.—Make sure that both production and acreage are reported wherever both are called for and each in its proper column. *In particular, see that there are no crops with acreage alone reported and the space for production left blank.*

Two crops on the same land, but not at the same time.—If two crops were grown on the same land in 1929, but not at the same time, you should report the full number of acres of each crop raised; this acreage, however, should be included only once under Question 7.

Interplanted or mixed crops.—You may occasionally find a farmer who raised two crops on the same land *at the same time*, which were harvested separately, as corn and beans, or corn and sweet potatoes. Report for each the total quantity produced and give to each crop one-half the number of acres, more or less, as the farmer in his best judgment may direct.

Question 49.—*Sugar cane.*—In all cases the information secured for this inquiry will refer to the sugar-cane harvest of 1928–1929, that is, it will cover the harvest period for 12 months which began approximately October 1, 1928, to September 30, 1929. Do not include any of the cane belonging to the 1929–1930 crop; that is, cane cut from October 1, 1929, to the day of enumeration.

(Reduced facsimile)

V.—FARM DEBT, APRIL 1, 1930

If you own all or part of this farm:

18. Total amount of mortgage debt on land and buildings in this farm, April 1, 1930 ..... $..... (Omit cents)

If there is no mortgage debt on this farm, write "None."

NOTE.—If amount of debt exceeds total value of farm as reported under Question 15, explain in margin.

VI.—FARM EXPENSES IN 1929

19. Amount expended in 1929 for hay, grain, mill feed, and other products (not raised on this farm) for use as feed for domestic animals and poultry ..... $..... (Omit cents)

20. Amount expended in 1929 for manure and fertilizer ..... $..... (Omit cents)

21. Amount expended *in cash* in 1929 for farm labor (exclusive of housework) ..... $..... (Omit cents)

VII.—LIVESTOCK ON THIS FARM, APRIL 1, 1930

	Number		Number
22. Horses and colts (all ages)		28. All other cattle	
23. Mules and mule colts (all ages)		29. Sheep and lambs (all ages)	
24. Asses and burros (all ages)		30. Goats and kids (all ages)	
25. Calves under 1 year old		31. Hogs and pigs (all ages)	
26. Cows and heifers 2 years old and over, kept mainly for milk		32. Chickens	
27. Work oxen		33. Bees (hives or colonies)	

VIII.—PURE-BRED (REGISTERED) ANIMALS ON THIS FARM, APRIL 1, 1930

Report these animals also under Section VII

	Number		Number
34. Horses (all ages)		36. Swine (all ages)	
35. Cattle (all ages)		37. Sheep (all ages)	

IX.—LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS IN 1929

38. Total number of cows milked on this farm in 1929 ..... *Number* .....

39. Total amount of milk produced on this farm in 1929 ..... *Quarts* .....

40. Milk sold from this farm in 1929 ..... *Quarts* .....

41. All chicken eggs produced on this farm in 1929 ..... *Doz.* .....

42. All chicken eggs sold from this farm in 1929 ..... *Doz.* .....

43. All chickens raised on this farm in 1929 ..... *Number* .....

X.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1929

Grains and seeds:	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested
44. Corn		*Cwt*
45. Beans (dry)		*Pounds*
Hay and forage:		
46. Guinea grass		*Bundles*
47. Other grasses		*Bundles*
48. Coarse forage (sugar-cane tops, etc.)		*Tons*
Miscellaneous crops:		
49. Sugar cane		*Tons*
50. Sweet potatoes		*Cwt*
51. Yams		*Cwt*
52. Tanya		*Cwt*
53. Cotton		*Pounds*
54. Cassava		*Pounds*
55. Other crops (give name):		

Farm garden for home use only:

56. Value of all vegetables (excluding sweet potatoes, yams, tanya, and cassava) grown in 1929 *for home use only* ..... $..... (Omit cents)

X.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1929—Continued

Vegetables harvested in 1929 for sale, not for home use:	Acres or fraction of an acre harvested
57. Cabbages	
58. Cantaloupes and muskmelons	
59. Carrots	
60. Cucumbers	
61. Egg plant	
62. Beans (green)	
63. Okra	
64. Onions	
65. Peppers	
66. Squashes and pumpkins	
67. Tomatoes	
68. Watermelons	
69. All other vegetables (except sweet potatoes, yams, tanya, and cassava)	

70. Value of all vegetables sold (except sweet potatoes, yams, tanya, and cassava) ..... $..... (Omit cents)

	Trees and Plants April 1, 1930		
Tropical fruits:	Not of bearing age *Number*	Of bearing age *Number*	Quantity harvested in 1929
71. Bananas			*Bunches*
72. Plantains			*Bunches*
73. Cacao			*Pounds*
74. Mangoes			*Number*
75. Guavas			*5-gal. cans*
76. Oranges			*Boxes*
77. Limes and lemons			*Boxes*
78. Grapefruit			*Boxes*
79. Pineapples			*Number*
80. Coconuts			*Number*
81. Other fruits (give name):			

82. Value of all tropical fruits and coconuts sold from this farm in 1929 ..... $..... (Omit cents)

XI.—FARM FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1930

83. Number of tractors on this farm ....

84. Number of automobiles on this farm ....

85. Number of motor trucks on this farm ....

(Reduced facsimile)

CONFIDENTIAL

8—4858

[X X 2-546]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SAM. L. ROGERS DIRECTOR

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE, 1917

WILLIAM L. AUSTIN
CHIEF STATISTICIAN FOR AGRICULTURE

CENSUS OF VIRGIN ISLANDS OF UNITED STATES

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD AND SIGNATURE.

Island .....

Town or district .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Number of farm in order of visitation .....

Enumerated by me this ..... day of ....., 1917.

....., *Enumerator.*

INFORMATION CONCERNING FARM OPERATOR.

1. Name .....

2. Post-office address .....

3. Color or race .....
(State whether white, negro, mixed, Chinese.)

4. Age .....

5. Citizenship .....
(State whether Virgin Islander or Danish, or citizenship "not declared." If foreigner, write "foreigner."

6. Tenure .....
(State whether this farm is operated by owner, tenant, or manager.)

7. How long have you operated this farm? Years ..... Months .....

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

NOT CONNECTED WITH TAXATION.—The information reported on this schedule will not be used as a basis of taxation, nor communicated to any assessor. It will, under all circumstances, be treated as strictly confidential.

ALL QUESTIONS APPLYING TO BE ANSWERED.—Give data asked for by schedule for every crop produced and every kind of animal on farm. Inability to secure exact data does not justify failure to answer a question. The most accurate returns that the circumstances permit must be secured. If farm records or accounts are kept, take data from them. If such records are not available, careful estimates should in all cases be secured or made. Where there are no crops or animals corresponding to names listed in schedule, leave spaces opposite such names blank.

FARM.—A farm, for census purposes, is the land under the personal management of a single individual or firm, though consisting of different tracts, used for raising or producing animals, fowls, and agricultural products, and operated or farmed by his labor, the labor of the members of his household, or by hired employees working under his personal direction. The farm of an "owner" includes all lands owned by him and operated or farmed by him, or upon which agricultural operations are conducted under his personal direction; that of a "part owner," which should be reported under "owner," includes all lands operated or farmed by him which are in part owned by him and in part leased from others; **but the farm of an "owner" or "part owner" does not include land owned by such person and leased or rented to, or cropped by others.** The farm of a "tenant" (sometimes called a renter) includes the land leased or hired by him from others, and farmed under his management or direction. The farm of a "manager" includes all land for the management of which such person (who may be known as a manager, overseer, or superintendent) receives salary or wages. If an individual works one tract of land as a hired manager or overseer, and a second tract of which he is owner or tenant, or if he operates two or more farms for different individuals, the different tracts constitute different farms. In all other cases the land operated by a given individual or firm constitutes a single farm, no matter if made of parcels or tracts.

SMALL FARMS.—In rural districts care should be taken to secure a schedule for every tract of land having an occupant when such occupant obtains during the year products which contribute in any degree to the support of himself or family.

(Reduced facsimile)

FARM ACREAGE NOVEMBER 1, 1917. *Acres.*

8. **Total number of acres in this farm.** (Give here all lands operated or farmed by the farm operator, including all outlying or separate fields, meadows, pastures, or woodlands operated by him as owner, tenant, or manager. Do not include land operated or cropped by any other than the one whose name is given under Inquiry 1).....
9. **Improved land in this farm.** (Give here all land regularly tilled or mowed, land pastured and cropped in rotation, land lying fallow, land in gardens, orchards, vineyards, nurseries, and land occupied by buildings).....
10. **Woodland in this farm.** (Give here land covered with natural or planted forest trees, whose principal value is in firewood, timber, or other forest products, which it will now or later yield.).....
11. **All other unimproved land in this farm**.....

FARM VALUES NOVEMBER 1, 1917.

12. **Total value of this farm with all buildings and improvements, but not implements and machinery**..... $.....
13. **Value of all buildings on this farm included above**.....
14. **Value of all implements and machinery belonging to this farm.** (Include all implements, machinery, tools, wagons, carriages, harnesses, etc.; all apparatus for making butter and cheese, for ginning cotton, for making cider, wine, sugar, rum, molasses, and sorghum, for drying fruit, for threshing grains, and for similar purposes, together with engines, motors, tractors, and other machinery including automobiles).....

FARM EXPENSES, 1917.

15. **Amount spent in cash in 1917 for farm labor (exclusive of housework)**..... $.....
16. **Estimated value of house rent and board furnished farm laborers in 1917, in addition to cash wages reported above**.....
17. **Amount spent in 1917 for grass, hay, grain, and other produce (not raised on this farm) for use as feed of domestic animals and poultry**.....
18. **Amount spent in 1917 for manure and other fertilizers**.....

DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES ON FARM NOVEMBER 1, 1917.

(Report all animals on the farm whether belonging to farm operator or not.)

Animals.	Number.	Value.
19. Cattle		$
20. Swine		
21. Horses		
22. Mules		
23. Asses and burros		
24. Sheep		
25. Goats		
26. Poultry		
27. Bees		

ANIMAL PRODUCTS IN 1917.

28. **Eggs produced**..... Dozens..... Value $.....
29. **Honey produced**..... Pounds..... Value $.....
30. **Wax produced**..... Pounds..... Value $.....
31. **Wool shorn**..... Pounds..... Value $.....
32. **Mohair (goat hair) shorn**..... Pounds..... Value $.....

(Reduced facsimile)

Crops.	Number of acres	Harvested in 1917.	
		Quantity produced.	Value of products.
33. Grains and seeds:			
Corn		Cwt	$
Rice		Cwt	
Frijoles (beans)		Cwt	
Peanuts		Cwt	
Other (give name)		Cwt	
34. Grass:			
Malojillo (forage)		Tons	
Guinea grass		Tons	
Others			
35. Sundry crops:			
Tobacco		Cwt	
Cotton		Cwt	
Coffee		Cwt	
Other (give name)			

Crops.	Number of trees and plants November 1, 1917.		Harvested in 1917.	
	Not bearing.	Of bearing age.	Quantity produced.	Value of products.
36. Tropical fruits:				
Oranges			Boxes	$
Lemons, cultivated			Boxes	
Pomeloes (grape fruit)			Boxes	
Pineapples			Boxes	
Cocoanuts			M	
Cocoa	x x x x x		Cwt	
Plantains	x x x x x		No	
Bananas	x x x x x		Bunches	
Mangoes, cultivated			Boxes	
Grapes			Boxes	
Other (give name)				

CROPS GROWN FOR SUGAR AND SIRUP IN 1917.

37. Sugar or ribbon cane:

Acres harvested—Number		Tons produced
Cane sold as such	X	Tons
Cane crushed on farm	X	Tons
Sirup made on farm	X	Gallons

38. Flowers, nursery stock, etc.:

Crops.	Area in acres.	Received from sales in 1917
Flowers and foliage plants		$
Trees, shrubs, plants, and vines in nurseries		

(Reduced facsimile)

39. Farm garden: Does the farm have a garden in which vegetables are grown for farm use? _____ (Answer "Yes" or "No.")

40. Vegetables produced in 1917:

KIND.	Number of acres harvested.	Unit of measure.	Quantity produced.	Value of products.
Sweet potatoes				$
Yams				
Yautilla				
Yuca				
Tomatoes				
Onions				
Cucumbers				
Turnips				
Green beans				
Peppers				
Eggplant				
Tallote				
Other (give name)				
Farm garden		XXXXX	XXXXXXX	

41. Forest products produced in 1917: Value of all firewood, fencing material, railroad ties, telegraph and telephone poles, bark or other forest products cut or produced in 1917, whether used on farm, sold, or on hand November 1, 1917:

USED OR TO BE USED ON FARM, $_____ SOLD OR FOR SALE, EXCEPT BAY LEAVES, $_____

AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM SALE OF BAY LEAVES IN 1917 _____

AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM SALE OF STANDING TIMBER IN 1917 _____

42. Sales of specified products harvested in 1917: (Include sales made by owner, lessor, or lessee.)

Products.	Quantity sold.	Amount received.	Products.	Quantity sold.	Amount received.
Corn	Cwt	$	Forage	Tons	$
Rice	Cwt	$	Guinea grass	Tons	$

43. Irrigation: If water is used on the farm for irrigation purposes give—

(*a*) Source from which water is obtained _____ (If stream give "name" of; if well, state well.)

(*b*) Acres of land irrigated _____

LIVE STOCK NOT ON FARMS NOVEMBER 1, 1917.

44. Live stock:	Number.	Value.
Cattle		$
Swine		
Horses		
Mules		
Asses and burros		
Sheep		
Goats		
Poultry		
Bees		

(Reduced facsimile)